



THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA



THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA

C328.4
N87
1903
v.1, pt.2
c.3

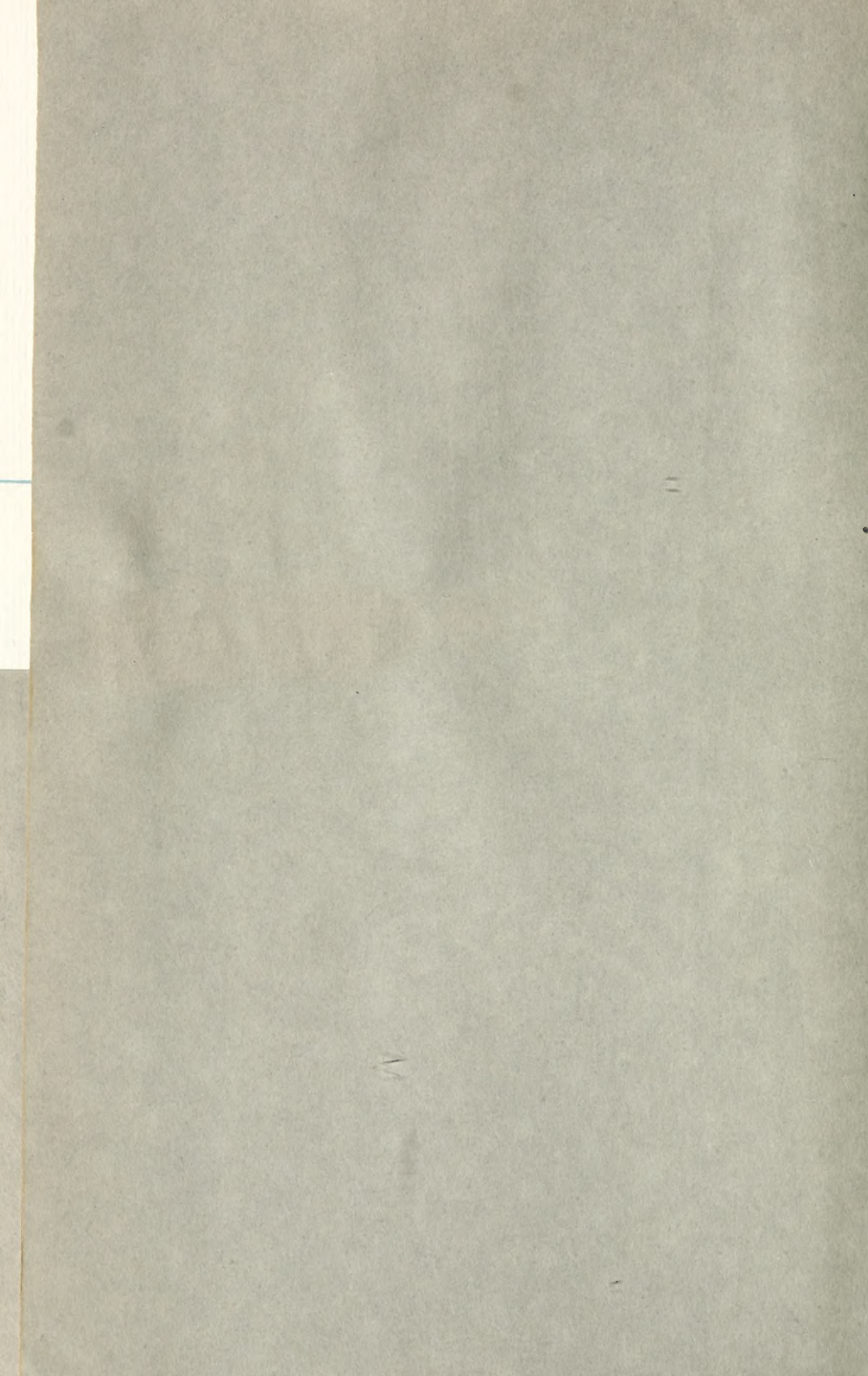
UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00034046096

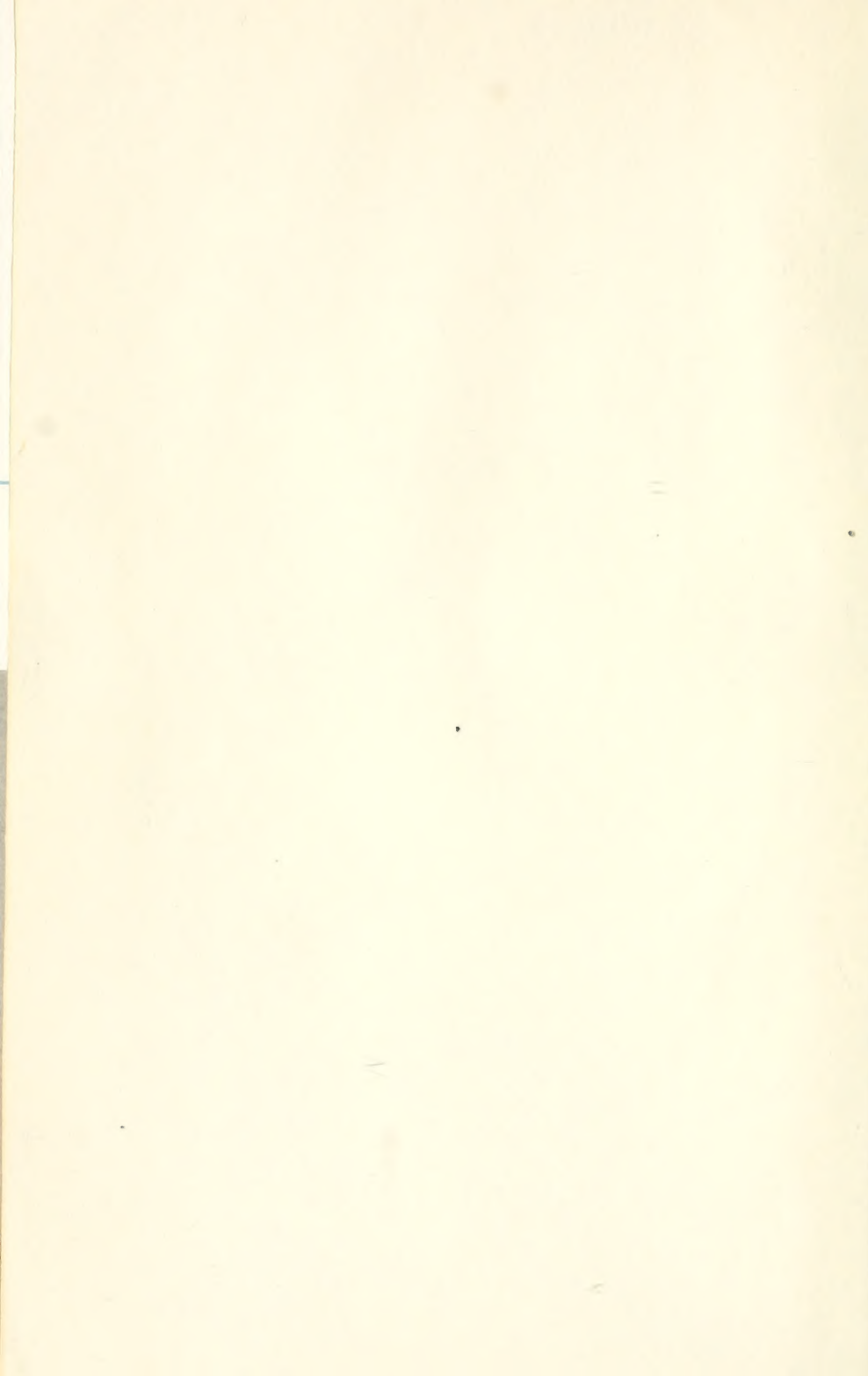
**This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.**

--	--	--





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Ensuring Democracy through Digital Access (NC-LSTA)



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS OF THE STATE.

Statement showing the bonded indebtedness of the State, also the investments of both the General and Educational Fund. Page viii.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Showing the condition of the State Treasury on the first day of December, 1900. Page ix.

STATEMENT A.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived and purposes for which the disbursements were made. Page 1.

STATEMENT B.

Showing in detail the sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Pages 2-10.

STATEMENT C.

Showing in detail the different purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 11-13.

STATEMENT D.

Showing detailed receipts of the Public Fund. Pages 14-87.

STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of the Public Fund. Pages 88-293.

STATEMENT F.

Showing monthly receipts and disbursements of the Public Fund. Page 294.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 295-296.

STATEMENT H.

Showing the several purposes for which the disbursements of the Public Fund were made. Pages 297-299.

STATEMENT I.

Showing the amount of receipts and disbursements for each fiscal year from 1868 to 1900, inclusive. Page 300.

PART II.

STATEMENT 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, Pension, School and County purposes, also the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1900, as per returns on file in this department. Pages. 1-193.

STATEMENT 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the different subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, School and County Taxes derived from the same as per reports for the year 1900. Pages 194-196.

STATEMENT 3.

Showing the number of acres of land, value of land, number of acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of town lots, aggregate value of land and town lots, number and value of horses, mules, jacks, jennets, goats, cattle, hogs and sheep, value of farming utensils, money on hand, solvent credits, stock in incorporated companies, other personal property; aggregate value of all personal property and aggregate value of real and personal property in every county in the State, as per reports for the year 1900. (See folding table).

STATEMENT 4.

Showing the number of white and colored polls in the various counties in the State for the year 1900 and variation in the aggregate value of real and personal property, including bank stock and railroads, in each county in the State for the year 1900, as compared with the year 1895, last assessment (assessment every four years). Also the amount of property listed for taxation by white and colored citizens separately. Pages 198-201.

STATEMENT 5.

Showing the gross amount of taxes levied in the various counties, payable to the County Treasurer, during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, for school purposes; also giving the sources from which said taxes were derived. This statement also embraces amount of County Taxes levied for general and special county purposes, as per returns on file in this department. Pages 202-205.

STATEMENT 6.

(Comparative).

Showing the number of acres of land, number of horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, etc., also the value of the same, including town property, farming utensils, money on hand or on deposit, solvent credits, etc., in the State for the years 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900. Pages 206-209.

STATEMENT 7.

Recapitulation, showing the aggregate value of real and personal property in the State, as per returns on file in this department, for the year 1900, and the aggregate value of railroads, steam-boats, canals, sleeping cars and telegraph lines, as per returns for the year 1901. Page 210.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

RALEIGH, N. C., January 1, 1902.

To His Excellency, CHARLES B. AYCOCK,

Governor of North Carolina.

SIR:—In compliance with the law, I have the honor to hand you herewith the annual report of the Auditor's Department, exhibiting the financial transactions and conditions of the finances of the State of North Carolina for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901.

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the obligations I am under to your Excellency for the uniform courtesy and kindness with which you have always been ready to aid this department with advice of practical and intrinsic value.

The assessed tax values of real and personal property as shown in this report are based upon returns made by the various counties for the year 1900. The revenues derived from unlisted taxables under Schedules "B" and "C" of the Revenue Act are also based upon reports submitted to this department for the year 1900. The tax values of Railroads, Telegraph, Telephone, Steam-boat, Canal and Express Companies, together with the Banks and Domestic Corporations, are on assessments made by the Corporation Commission, as well as appraisals by this department for the fiscal year of 1901.

STATEMENT OF BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.

4 per cent. consolidated debt bonds.....	\$3,397,350.00
4 per cent. Prison debt bonds.....	110,000.00
4 per cent. Prison Farm bonds.....	60,000.00
Total 4 per cent. interest-bearing debt.....	\$3,567,350.00
Total 6 per cent. interest-bearing bonds.....	2,720,000.00
Total present interest-bearing debt.....	\$6,287,350.00
The old fundable bonds, still outstanding, if presented for 4 per cent. consolidated.....	218,420.00
Old construction bonds unredeemed.....	22,000.00
Making total debt, interest and non-interest-bearing..	\$6,527,770.00

INVESTMENTS.

General Fund.

	<i>Par Value.</i>
30,000 shares North Carolina Railroad stock.....	\$3,000,200.00
12,666 shares Atlantic and N. C. Railroad stock....	1,266,600.00
Alexander county bonds.....	3,000.00
Total	\$4,269,800.00

Educational Fund.

N. C. 4 per cent. bonds.....	143,250.00
N. C. 6 per cent. bonds.....	2,000.00
Total investments	\$4,415,050.00

The last Legislature placed the appraisal of the Banks of North Carolina, as well as the appraisal of the capital stock of all Domestic Corporations, in the hands of this department. It also revised the pension law of our State, thereby rendering it necessary to make out an entirely new list of pensioners. All this additional work has been accomplished through much tribulation by the same force hitherto had in this department. Of course this has required much work out

of office hours, and I take this opportunity of thanking my Chief Clerk, Mr. H. T. Hudson, for the pains-taking care and efficiency with which he has discharged the duties of his position. His books are models of neatness and accuracy. The work of Mr. W. H. Bain, Assistant Clerk, has been onerous and heavy, yet he has cheerfully gone to his task from day to day in such a way as to win the appreciation and praise. The work of our Stenographer, Mrs. Fannie W. Smith, owing to the novel laws enacted by our last Legislature, has been much more burdensome than formerly, but with a cheerfulness that is praiseworthy, she has performed her work and won the especial thanks of the department.

Very respectfully,

B. F. DIXON,
State Auditor.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF THE STATE; ALSO THE INVESTMENTS OF BOTH THE GENERAL AND EDUCATIONAL FUND.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.		
4 per cent. Bonds	{ (New) due 1910 -----	\$ 3, 397, 350. 00
	{ (Old) -----	218, 420. 00
6 per cent. Bonds	{ (New) due 1919 -----	2, 720, 000. 00
	{ (Old) -----	22, 000. 00
4 per cent. State Prison Debt Bonds, due 1909 -----		110, 000. 00
4 per cent. State Prison Farm Bonds, due 1909 -----		60, 000. 00
Total -----		\$ 6, 527, 770. 00

INVESTMENTS.

GENERAL FUND.	PAR VALUE.	
30,002 shares North Carolina Railroad stock -----	\$ 3,000,200.00	
12,666 shares stock Atlantic and N. C. Railroad ----	1,266,600.00	
Alexander County Bonds -----	3,000.00	\$ 4,269,800.00
EDUCATIONAL FUND.		
North Carolina 4 per cent. Bonds -----	143,250.00	
North Carolina 6 per cent. Bonds -----	2,000.00	145,250.00
Total investments -----		4,415,050.00

GENERAL STATEMENT.

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE AND CASH BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1901, THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1, 1900, Auditor's Ledger:		
Public Fund -----	\$ 68,768.74	
Educational Fund -----	23,219.50	
		\$ 91,988.24
Receipts for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund -----	1,602,676.48	
Educational Fund -----	17,620.10	
		1,620,296.58
Disbursements for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund -----	1,680,185.66	
Educational Fund -----	5,315.55	
		1,712,284.82
Balance December 1, 1901, Auditor's Ledger -----		26,783.61
Outstanding warrants issued prior to November 30, 1896 -----		5.76
Outstanding warrants issued in Pamlico and Carteret county oyster cases -----		5,611.15
Outstanding warrants issued on account of Spanish-American war (disallowed by U. S. Government) -----		825.58
Warrants cancelled in favor of issue of new warrants under head of "State Guard, Special," on account of Spanish-American war -----		16,957.04
General warrants issued in 1901 and in transit -----		3,603.43
Total Cash Balance in hands of State Treasurer December 1, 1901 -----		53,786.57

STATEMENT A—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED, AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE, AND STATUS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

RECEIPTS.		
Excess of receipts over disbursements for the year ending November 30, 1900	\$ 23, 219. 50	
Received for corporation tax on railroads	2, 050. 00	
entries on vacant lands	3, 043. 96	
interest on school fund	7, 990. 00	
sale of swamp lands	4, 485. 67	
wreckage	50. 47	
		\$ 40, 839. 60
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Paid for Croatan Normal Schools	792. 50	
State Board of School Examiners	72. 90	
State Text-book Subcommission	1, 895. 94	
State Text-book Commission	45. 00	
survey of swamp lands	2, 509. 21	
		5, 315. 55
Balance in hands of Treasurer State Board of Education November 30, 1901		35, 524. 05

STATEMENT B.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL
FUND WERE DERIVED.

CORPORATION TAX ON RAILROADS.		
Received from sundry corporations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
January, 1901.		
Seaboard Air Line Railway	\$ 50.00	
Piedmont & Alleghany Railroad	50.00	
Rutherford Railroad Co.	50.00	
South & Western	50.00	
Blue Ridge & Atlantic	50.00	
Trent River & Cape Fear	50.00	
Asheville & Spartanburg	50.00	
Southport and N. & Northern	50.00	
Norfolk & Western	50.00	
		\$ 450.00
February, 1901.		
Hector Railroad & Logging Co.	50.00	
C. & N. W. Railroad	50.00	
Marion & N. W. Railroad Co.	50.00	
Thomasville & Eldorado Railroad Co.	50.00	
Duplin & Onslow Railroad Co.	50.00	
French Broad & Southern Railroad Co.	50.00	
Salisbury & C. L. Railroad Co.	50.00	
Charlotte, Monroe & Cal. Railroad Co.	50.00	
Southport, Wilmington & Durham Railroad Co.	50.00	
Atlanta & Northwestern Railroad Co.	50.00	
R. & C. R. Asheville Railroad Co.	50.00	
S. Roanoke Railroad Co.	50.00	
New River Valley Railroad Co.	50.00	
Jackson Springs Railroad Co.	50.00	
Greenville & Vanceboro Railroad Co.	50.00	
Mt. Airy & Ero Railroad Co.	50.00	
Asheville & Weaverville Railroad Co.	50.00	
Raleigh & Virginia Railroad Co.	50.00	
Raleigh & Cape Fear Railroad Co.	50.00	
Washington & Plymouth Railroad Co.	50.00	
Atlantic & Northwestern Railroad Co.	50.00	
		1,050.00
March, 1901.		
The Elkin & Alleghany Railway Power Co.	50.00	
Kenansville Railway Co.	50.00	
East Carolina Railway Co.	50.00	
Atlantic & Western	50.00	
Cape Fear & Northern	50.00	
The Santeetla Railway Co.	50.00	
Wayne & Sampson	50.00	
Aberdeen & Gibson	50.00	
Atlantic & Western	50.00	
Tar River & Carolina	50.00	
Monroe & Western	50.00	
		550.00
Total		2,050.00

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.

Received from sundry per account for the
fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Mark Morgan, Richmond county, No. 16	\$	21.75
Mark Morgan, Richmond county, No. 14		10.65
J. W. Sanders, Onslow county, No. 5042		18.00
S. E. L. McCall, McDowell county, No. 9696		3.75
John H. Davis, McDowell county, No. 9842		6.25
J. R. Blanton, Polk county, No. 85		9.00
Ephraim Casselle, Transylvania county, No. 2307		30.00
T. W. Plese, Ashe county, No. 612 .....		.75
R. F. Church and J. P. Church, assignees, Watauga county, No. 1899		3.25
A. M. Hensley, McDowell county, No. 9350		37.50
W. C. Parsons, Wilkes county, No. 682		1.75
John Whithead, Alleghany county, No. 138 .....		.37
William Caudle, Surry county, No. 17		3.83
D. P. Robbins, Brunswick county, No. 1873		2.25
Joel Walker, Burke county, No. 233		5.50
E. B. Jenkins, Swain county, No. 2374		9.00
E. B. Jenkins, Swain county, No. 2338		1.07
William Purvett, Wilkes county, No. 504		4.69
J. Thomas Tilley, Mitchell county, No. 3265 .....		.50
W. H. Garrison, Graham county, No. 1813		2.00
Leander Brown, Polk county, No. 87		2.75
Levi Plennions, Buncombe county, No. 9230		5.63
D. Dehost, Swain county, No. 2421		12.60
D. Dehost, Swain county, No. 2365		13.95
D. Dehost, Swain county, No. 2366		14.55
E. V. Freeman, Bladen county, No. 100		5.38
E. F. Aydlett, Pasquotank county, No. 47 .....		.03
N. J. DeHart, Swain county, No. 2359		7.50
Christia Ward, Columbus county, No. 2522		9.75
R. H. Wood, Wilkes county, No. 618 .....		.29
G. W. Lovinggood, Cherokee county, No. 8261		9.38
M. W. Morgan, Transylvania county, No. 2233		22.80
J. D. Wyatt, Wilkes county, No. 533		1.75
S. B. and J. B. McCall, Transylvania county, No. 2222		12.50
W. C. Gravely, Transylvania county, No. 2237		27.00
Minnie Silver and Harriet Autrey, Yancey county, No. 5228		3.75
M. Pennell, Alexander county, No. 1063		6.25
Nathan Burnes, Alexander county, No. 1068		1.56
J. M. Crouse, Alleghany county, No. 130		1.60
J. L. Freeman, Columbus county, No. 2518		12.50
Joseph Errod, Watauga county, No. 2349 .....		.29
Henry N. Vannoy, Wilkes county, No. 541 .....		.82
T. Y. Ammons, Graham county, No. 1701		26.85
Wesley Bolinger, Graham county, No. 1764		7.25
F. F. McCall, Transylvania county, No. 2209		11.38
S. E. McCall, McDowell county, No. 9353		4.50
Arthur Miller, Transylvania county, No. 2210		1.75
J. S. Hall, Craven county, No. 1230		1.25
J. H. Hymes, Burke county, No. 56		10.88
J. M. Goodwin, Ashe county, No. 608		6.25

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

December, 1900—(Continued).

J. N. Rhodes and John Young, assignees, Macon county, No. 14071	\$ 12.50
C. R. Sloan, Onslow county, No. 5067	1.17
J. M. Bernhart, Caldwell county, No. 5877	1.63
W. C. Porter, Bladen county, No. 98	.38
J. Wright Moore, Rockingham county, No. 1388	2.01
G. W. Hinshow, Surry county, No. 99	14.85
G. W. Hinshow, Surry county, No. 20	27.00
G. S. Ellis, Columbus county, No. 2474	21.00
W. M. Grant, assignee, Macon county, No. 14068	9.87
J. F. Somers, Wilkes county, No. 484	3.75
A. M. Maxwell, Ashe county, No. 588	2.58
J. F. Slogle, Macon county, No. 14046	37.50
T. H. Wolfe, Brunswick county, No. 1883	9.00
Jason Autry and Benny Westall, Yancey county, No. 5214	1.75
George W. Bolen, Wilkes county, No. 588	4.38
W. H., L. H. and G. S. McClure, Clay county, No. 698	8.70
William W. C. Pugh, Dare county, No. 85	.38
David L. Whitaker, Cherokee county, No. 8286	15.15
James S. Miller, Pamlico county, No. 176	27.85
J. C. Murray, Buncombe county, No. 9244	.72
E. A. Armfield, Union county, No. 1031	.23
J. E. Stoppelford, Craven county, No. 1229	.50
John A. Sheass, Harnett county, No. 702	22.50
Samuel Graham, Columbus county, No. 2460	11.25
W. R. Brown, Caldwell county, No. 5882	3.25
John Whithead, assignee, Alleghany county, No. 125	9.05
W. M. Absher, Wilkes county, No. 483	1.00
John T. Short, Alleghany county, No. 122	.12
R. F. Freeman, Columbus county, No. 2461	2.25

January, 1901.

Dave B. Stewart, Harnett county, No. 732	12.50
John W. Murray, New Hanover county, No. 127	19.05
John B. Vick, Moore county, No. 374	.25
John P. Dry and J. R. Dry, Stanly county, No. 208	1.63
W. H., L. H. and G. S. McClure, Clay county, No. 697	17.25
G. W. Love, Macon county, No. 14201	5.00
William T. Keever, Lincoln county, No. 546	.25
John P. Cameron, Richmond county, No. 7	33.75
P. J. Kentz, T. L. Hunsucker and H. F. Corporate, Catawba county, No. 455	.57
R. V. Dural, Tyrrell county, No. 2291	19.05
M. I. Hooek, Caldwell county, No. 5951	3.13
Ishom Freember, Columbus county, No. 2494	11.63
James R. Bradshaw, Swain county, No. 2480	5.00
E. L. Owens, Dare county, No. 2289	20.25
H. P. Morne, Transylvania county, No. 2242	2.57
W. T. Dough, Dare county, No. 48	3.13
W. W. Bullard, Richmond county, No. 19	1.09
M. A. Raby, John and Thomas Raby, and Jesse Law, Macon county, No. 14165	1.25
B. Frank Mebaue, Rockingham county, No. 1384	15.04

\$ 666.65

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

John Dockery, Richmond county, No. 25	\$	1. 88	
S. D. Hampton, Rutherford county, No. 1037		1. 00	
J. E. McBride, Surry county, No. 13022		4. 81	
B. L. Vinson, Macon county, No. 14082		9. 00	
Maria Williams, Columbus county, No. 2496		5. 75	
Luke F. Wright, Camden county, No. 164		3. 19	
W. A. Williams, Randolph county, No. 1765		1. 32	
J. H. Smith, assignee, Graham county, No. 1779		15. 15	
Hamilton Clawson, Watauga county, No. 2326		2. 38	
E. L. Swain, assignee, Carteret county, No. 4213		29. 10	
C. C. Gentry, assignee, Graham county, No. 1767		16. 50	
Ezekiel Little, Brunswick county, No. 1923		7. 50	
R. A. Cook, Watauga county, No. 2311		1. 63	
	\$		271. 60

April, 1901.

D. T. Oates, Cumberland county, No. 2779		4. 00	
G. W. Freeman, Pitt county, No. 450		37. 80	
Albert Show, Ashe county, No. 616		12. 50	
J. T. Simmons, Columbus county, No. 2572		2. 50	
H. S. Stewart, Cherokee county, No. 8287		8. 50	
W. W. Burgis, Camden county, No. 165		6. 85	
			72. 15

May, 1901.

W. L. Autry and My Bird, Yancey county, No. 5213--		5. 25	
Elliot Hall, Ashe county, No. 626 .....		. 44	
I. D. Ganey, Brunswick county, No. 1878		9. 00	
C. V. Williams, Richmond county, No. 16		1. 38	
Nathan Young, Rutherford county, No. 1043		1. 87	
Donie McNeil, Richmond county, No. 3 .....		. 63	
Mack Morgan, Scotland county, No. 17		35. 10	
G. W. Holcomb, Transylvania county, No. 2215		7. 50	
C. C. Suggs, Montgomery county, No. 1124		2. 63	
Thomas Guthrie, Carteret county, No. 4219		1. 25	
Evans Merkins, Dare county, No. 99 .....		. 38	
Charles Hinton, Clay county, No. 813		2. 38	
T. S. Deviney, Burke county, No. 20		12. 13	
W. E. Walker, Polk county, No. 129		6. 07	
F. S. Dunn, Burke county, No. 71		12. 50	
W. D. Spoon, Randolph county, No. 1774		2. 32	
C. E. Hill, Rutherford county, No. 1070		2. 75	
G. W. Hensley, Graham county, No. 1832		3. 75	
J. D. Hull, Wilkes county, No. 704		8. 87	
E. H. Morton, Onslow county, No. 6008		15. 00	
B. T. Meekens, Dare county, No. 74		27. 30	
W. R. Cloer, Caldwell county, No. 5965		23. 40	
J. M. Dale and H. P. Herman, Burke county, No. 91		23. 25	
Eph Cassier, Transylvania county, No. 2308		1. 22	
E. L. Swain, Carteret county, No. 4250		11. 56	
L. F. Swain, Carteret county, No. 4197		6. 43	
L. F. Swain, Carteret county, No. 4209		8. 97	
L. F. McSwain, Carteret county, No. 4212		21. 05	
Lander Estep, Watauga county, No. 2302 .....		. 63	
Bery Green, Watauga county, No. 2293		3. 25	
S. J. Patterson, Henderson county, No. 4104 .....		. 13	

STATEMENT B—Continued.ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.***May, 1901—(Continued).**

John W. Burefoot, Columbus county, No. 2548 -----	\$	4. 25
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1033 -----		4. 00
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1063 -----		6. 50
M. A. Bradly and S. A. Cabe, Macon county, No. 14192-----		6. 25
Louis Henes, Jones county, No. 488 -----		4. 19

June, 1901.

D. E. Call, Wilkes county, No. 625 -----		2. 44
J. B. and I. Ensley, Pender county, No. 199 -----		3. 24
George W. Highsmith, Pender county, No. 323 -----		7. 13
J. D. Wiggins, Swain county, No. 2448 -----		9. 00
James Elrod, Watauga county, No. 2350 -----		1. 44
John W. Brown, Moore county, No. 388 -----		. 44
W. D. Stokes, Surry county, No. 10 -----		2. 69
C. J. Hunsucker, Montgomery county, No. 1146 -----		. 57
J. C. Herley, Sr., Montgomery county, No. 1115 -----		6. 25
H. L. McManus, Union county, No. 1038 -----		. 65
R. F. Brickell, Watauga county, No. 2365 -----		. 19
W. H. Cathron and D. Wood, Wilkes county, No. 779-----		4. 88
C. S. Hewett, Brunswick county, No. 1901 -----		. 25
H. Crowell, Columbus county, No. 2507 -----		5. 13
F. M. Jordan, Transylvania county, No. 2316 -----		2. 75
F. M. Jordan, Transylvania county, No. 2216 -----		6. 63
John Martin, Clay county, No. 684 -----		47. 25
P. M. Marshburn and Loftes, McDowell county, No. 9837-----		22. 50
W. B. Buird, Watauga county, No. 2312 -----		. 92
T. W. Stemler, Moore county, No. 387 -----		. 59
Charles Berner, Surry county, No. 2 -----		1. 88
W. W. Cockman, Randolph county, No. 1762 -----		. 44
J. T. Bellinger, Caldwell county, No. 5867 -----		. 25
E. H. Bullard, Cumberland county, No. 2767 -----		5. 00
M. A. Fortune, McDowell county, No. 9688 -----		18. 60
J. E. Kerley, Wilkes county, No. 681 -----		3. 75
G. M. Biggerstaff, Polk county, No. 124 -----		64. 95
J. G. Thompson, Columbus county, No. 2590 -----		12. 50
Harris Sanders, Montgomery county, No. 1151 -----		1. 00
W. T. Dillard, Ashe county, No. 620 -----		1. 88
H. M. Harmly, Wilkes county, No. 690 -----		7. 75
H. L. Leonard, Bladen county, No. 114 -----		5. 82
S. J. Hardison, Onslow county, No. 5099 -----		. 05
R. B. Roberts, Buncombe county, No. 9248 -----		1. 55
James Rochilds, Scotland county, No. 2 -----		3. 75
D. Brooks, Buncombe county, No. 9250 -----		1. 90
H. A. Davis, Watauga county, No. 2335 -----		. 47
W. A. J. Sales, Columbus county, No. 2524 -----		5. 00
T. J. Freeman, Bladen county, No. 113 -----		. 50
L. D. Gillespie, Transylvania county, No. 2239 -----		6. 13
H. L. Bethears, Wilkes county, No. 667 -----		2. 75
H. H. Pennell, Caldwell county, No. 5884 -----		1. 25
E. H. Poteat, Burke county, No. 198 -----		1. 25
D. A. Snipes, McDowell county, No. 9691 -----		11. 25
John S. Gamble, Wilkes county, No. 601 -----		3. 82
George W. Underhill, Lenoir county, No. 63 -----		50. 85

\$ 283. 58

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

June, 1901—(Continued).

H. R. Branch, Burke county, No. 115	\$	2.13
L. Townsend, Watauga county, No. 2361		.13
James Linton, Beaufort county, No. 340		6.25
B. Lorengood, assignee, Cherokee county, No. 8318		3.75
T. B. Galloway, Transylvania county, No. 2265		11.63
D. R. S. Frazier, Caldwell county, No. 5943		4.38
	\$	367.55

July, 1901.

S. W. Lorengood et al., Cherokee county, No. 8366	135.00
W. M. Burgess, Camden county, No. 166	12.38
S. W. Shell et al., Caldwell county, No. 5869	4.50
L. R. Scruggs, Transylvania county, No. 2299	5.50
James A. Sheeping, Burke county, No. 203	.25
James A. Sheeping, Burke county, No. 201	1.00
A. E. Smith, Burke county, No. 45	8.75
J. G. Williams, Cumberland county, No. 2750	.50
M. P. Little, McDowell county, No. 9988	1.25
J. L. Pendry, Wilkes county, No. 600	4.25
P. L. Philips, Graham county, No. 1732	.88
Wiley Wingler, Wilkes county, No. 640	3.38
W. H. Bower, Caldwell county, No. 5967	6.25
J. P. Morris, Jr., Carteret county, No. 4195	1.55
John Pennington, Ashe county, No. 617	.13
E. H. Morton, Onslow county, No. 6007	30.00
J. L. Pendry, Wilkes county, No. 599	6.13
J. B. Grant, Onslow county, No. 5092	3.25
S. S. Collins, Swain county, No. 2418	.63
Edw. Osteens, Henderson county, No. 4095	12.38
G. M. Tedder, Alleghany county, No. 169	2.17
J. F. Patterson, assignee, Cherokee county, No. 8309	96.00

336.13

August, 1901.

George A. Mebane, Catawba county, No. 454	37.50
George A. Mebane, Alexander county, No. 1080	22.50
S. W. Livengood, Cherokee county, No. 8327	2.25
W. J. Baldwin, Randolph county, No. 1767	9.75
D. W. Franks, Clay county, No. 693	1.13
P. H. Livingston, Richmond county, No. 21	6.75
J. T. A. Domson, Gaston county, No. 259	.47
W. F. Warren, Wilkes county, No. 598	7.88
D. F. Baird, Watauga county, No. 2340	.63
W. B. Peckesemer, Macon county, No. 14242	3.00
Josiah Cook, Cumberland county, No. 2795	1.50
John Hesler and M. B. McGame, Macon county, No. 14200	11.81
R. S. Forde, Macon county, No. 14227	8.75
R. L. Porter, Macon county, No. 14223	5.75
W. T. Brendle, Macon county, No. 14105	1.55
George Kees, Wilkes county, No. 665	12.50
George McCann, Wilkes county, No. 702	2.00
E. E. Bowen, Transylvania county, No. 2240	6.25
J. N. Watts, Alexander county, No. 1066	.63
George A. Mebane, Iredell county, No. 140	10.75
David Evans, Alleghany county, No. 164	12.40

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

William M. McCann, Wilkes county, No. 734	\$	3. 25
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1073		. 75
A. R. Miller, McDowell county, No. 9714		33. 75
W. H. Witherspoon and McNeil, Ashe county, No. 686		8. 25
W. G. Proctor, Swain county, No. 2391		10. 20
John Gable, Alexander county, No. 1086		2. 25
John H. Wood, Rutherford county, No. 1074		2. 19
W. M. Pitman, Polk county, No. 102		7. 50
W. E. N. Capps and Bomey, Currituck county, No. 1790		67. 95
Thomas Simmons, Surry county, No. 15		2. 44
William Evans, Alleghany county, No. 156		11. 50
D. E. Hughes, Brunswick county, No. 1948		. 50
W. G. Holden, Brunswick county, No. 25		3. 13
John N. Warren, Wilkes county, No. 604		1. 38
John N. Warren, Wilkes county, No. 603		4. 38
A. McA. Cormic, Bladen county, No. 124		1. 25
A. J. Jones, Swain county, No. 2444		21. 60
M. F. Autry, Cumberland county, No. 2775		1. 88
W. J. Simmons, Columbus county, No. 2573		7. 50
J. C. Hurmon, Caldwell county, No. 5957		3. 13
F. A. Kinglon, Bladen county, No. 131		30. 00
Maloy Benton, Brunswick county, No. 1947		5. 00

September, 1901.

J. A. Hampton, Watauga county, No. 2314		. 25
J. B. Holoway, Burke county, No. 23		. 94
J. C. Carter, Cumberland county, No. 2761		11. 25
D. W. Franks and Boyer, Clay county, No. 703		8. 13
Fannie Mimins et al., Harnett county, No. 759		12. 19
J. M. Rudasill, Lincoln county, No. 549		. 50
Burwell Martin, Stokes county, No. 183		3. 50
A. M. Simmons, Columbus county, No. 2564		15. 00
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14184		94. 50
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14192		6. 07
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14181		30. 90
W. B. McGlure, Macon county, No. 14204		10. 10
J. F. Cunningham, assignee, Macon county, No. 14185		1. 66
Tilman Lenard, Currituck county, No. 1798		1. 10
John W. Dowson, Transylvania county, No. 2271		3. 38
T. B. Greenle, Polk county, No. 1272		10. 75
H. L. Long, Columbus county, No. 2516		6. 25
H. P. Alderman, Cumberland county, No. 2788		3. 00
J. F. Smith, Brunswick county, No. 1929		4. 38
Henry Gore, Brunswick county, No. 1899		6. 25
W. J. West and others, Macon county, No. 14296		30. 00

October, 1901.

S. L. Rogers, Macon county, No. 14281		12. 50
Mary Lewis, Columbus county, No. 2569		5. 00
Christopher John Lane, Rutherford county, No. 1068		2. 25
W. A. Long, Brunswick county, No. 1949		22. 50
T. C. Kitchens, Clay county, No. 810		19. 50
N. E. Williams, Polk county, No. 98		5. 69

\$ 395. 53

260. 10

STATEMENT B—Continued.ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.***October, 1901—(Continued).**

S. E. Conley, Macon county, No. 14086	\$	6. 62	
W. J. West, Macon county, No. 14300		3. 11	
T. W. Husk, Rockingham county, No. 1386		4. 64	
	\$		81. 81

November, 1901.

A. J. R. Hoyle, Cleveland county, No. 9 .....		. 08	
J. N. Roland and A. H. Gregory, Macon county, No. 14110		6. 25	
C. T. Roan, Macon county, No. 14272		5. 45	
William B. McGevine, Macon county, No. 14213		94. 20	
William B. McGevine, Macon county, No. 14224		48. 00	
John Haney, McDowell county, No. 9686		1. 25	
N. W. Rogers, Clay county, No. 833		22. 50	
N. W. Rogers, Clay county, No. 832		30. 00	
W. A. Cockrane and J. C. Smith, Montgomery county, No. 1161		5. 75	
J. F. Yates, Ashe county, No. 691 .....		. 32	
L. M. Ward, Columbus county, No. 2632		2. 12	
J. E. Passmore, Clay county, No. 706		40. 50	
W. A. Osborne, Ashe county, No. 649		3. 25	
W. M. Morrow, Cherokee county, No. 8331		8. 25	
R. Williams, McDowell county, No. 9831		37. 05	
D. A. Blue, Moore county, No. 386		2. 56	
William A. Ballard, Carteret county, No. 4285 .....		. 63	
C. L. Abernathy, Carteret county, No. 4271 .....		. 70	
			308. 86
Total			3, 043. 96

INTEREST ON SCHOOL BONDS.

January, 1901.

Received from W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, interest on bonds belonging to State Board of Education	2, 915. 00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, interest on bonds belonging to State Board of Education	2, 160. 00	
		5, 075. 00

September, 1901.

Received from B. R. Lacy, interest on bonds	2, 915. 00	2, 915. 00
Total		7, 990. 00

SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.

December, 1900.

Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of swamp lands	2, 080. 00	
		2, 080. 00

January, 1901.

Received from C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of swamp lands	52. 00	
		52. 00

STATEMENT B—Continued.

SALE OF SWAMP LANDS— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1901.		
Received from T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of swamp lands....	\$ 2,353.67	\$ 2,353.67
Total.....		4,485.67
WRECKAGE.		
December, 1900.		
Received from T. S. Meekin, C. S. C., on account of wreckage	50.47	50.47
Total		50.47

STATEMENT C.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE
EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE MADE.

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL.		
December, 1900.		
Paid T. C. Henderson, for support of Croatan Normal School	\$ 240. 00	\$ 240. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid T. C. Henderson, for support of Croatan Normal School	406. 25	406. 25
November, 1901.		
Paid T. C. Henderson, part of special appropriation and part of regular appropriation for support of Croatan Normal School	146. 25	146. 25
Total		792. 50
TEXT-BOOK SUBCOMMISSION.		
April, 1901.		
Paid John C. Scarboro, services as member Text-book Subcommission	40. 00	
James A. Butler, services as member Text-book Subcommission	40. 00	
News and Observer, printing advertisement for bids for text-books for public schools	81. 00	
J. I. Foust, 15 days' services as member of Text-book Subcommission	60. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, 15 days' services as member of Text-book Subcommission	40. 00	
J. J. Brown, Jr., services to Text-book Subcommission	25. 00	
John C. Scarboro, 20 days' services as member of Subcommission	154. 30	
C. C. Wright, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses	183. 10	
R. L. Flowers, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses	170. 00	
C. G. Vardell, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses	167. 00	
W. L. Carmichael, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses	194. 00	
J. D. Hodges, 30 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses	170. 75	
J. I. Foust, 15 days' services as member of Subcommission and expenses	104. 54	
May, 1901.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, per diem and expenses as member of Subcommission	151. 35	
J. A. Butler, per diem and expenses as member of Subcommission	146. 85	
		1, 429. 69

STATEMENT C—Continued.

TEXT-BOOK SUBCOMMISSION—continued.			
May, 1901—(Continued).			
Paid J. L. Keestler, per diem and expenses as member of Subcommission	\$	124. 55	
Miss Clyde Ellington, copying report of Subcommission to State Text-book Commission		27. 50	
J. J. Broon, services to Subcommission as servant		6. 00	
June, 1901.			\$ 456. 2
Paid M. E. Forest, for arranging and classifying books for Subcommission		5. 00	
Alfred F. Duckett, for arranging and classifying books for Subcommission		5. 00	
July, 1901.			10. 00
Paid News and Observer Publishing Co., for publication of proclamation of Governor Aycock relative to text-books		20. 00	
Raleigh Times, for publication of proclamation of Governor Aycock relative to text-books		10. 00	
Morning Post, for publication of proclamation of Governor Aycock relative to text-books		11. 00	
Alfred Duckett, for arranging and classifying books examined by Subcommission		4. 00	
			45. 00
Total			1, 940. 94
STATE BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS.			
January, 1901.			
Paid M. C. S. Noble, member of Board, expenses of trip visiting Franklinton Normal School		9. 40	
July, 1901.			9. 40
Paid S. L. Sheep, expenses attending meeting of Examiners June 29 and August 11, 1901		43. 25	
C. C. Wright, expenses attending meeting of Board		20. 25	
			63. 50
Total			72. 90
SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.			
December, 1900.			
Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for November, 1900		83. 33	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, for revenue stamp for deed		1. 50	
Frank Thompson, attorney, fee for professional services in Vedder case		325. 00	
W. M. Russ, C. S. C. Wake county, for acknowledging execution of deed		. 75	
			410. 58

STATEMENT C—Continued.

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS—continued.

January, 1901.

Paid W. G. Lewis, Agent and Engineer State Board of Education, salary for December, 1900	\$	83. 33	
W. G. Lewis, expenses for December, 1900		3. 25	
K. S. Finch, balance of money on order of Board of Education		75. 00	
			\$ 161. 58

March, 1901.

Paid Frank Thompson, attorney, for services as attorney for State Board of Education in Vedder vs. State Board of Education		325. 00	
			325. 00

July, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary from April 11 to July 1, 1901		232. 20	
J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, for expenses from April 11 to July 1, 1901		28. 00	
			260. 20

August, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, expenses of survey for July, 1901 ..		49. 90	
J. H. McRee, salary as Engineer for July, 1901 ..		83. 33	
			133. 23

September, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary and expenses for August, 1901		260. 29	
J. H. McRee, expenses from Columbia to Raleigh as witness in Finch vs. Board of Education ..		36. 40	
J. H. McRee, for tents and other equipments for survey party		27. 39	
			324. 08

October, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary for September, 1901		83. 33	
J. H. McRee, for incidental expenses of survey for September, 1901		39. 78	
J. H. McRee, for pay-roll of survey for September, 1901		276. 00	
T. F. Toon, Secretary Board of Education, for amount paid for probating two deeds of Board of Education to K. S. Finch		1. 00	
			400. 11

November, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Agent and Engineer, salary for October, 1901		83. 33	
J. H. McRee, for pay-roll of engineering corps for October, 1901, and incidental expenses		411. 10	
			494. 43
Total			2, 509. 21

STATEMENT D.

SHOWING DETAILED RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC FUND.

ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.		
Received from sundry sheriffs on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Received from J. H. Hohn, ex-Sheriff Craven county, for taxes collected since settlement	\$ 259. 42	
Sheriff Edgecombe county, for additional State taxes	54. 50	
B. Sturgill, ex-Sheriff Ashe county, refund of amount paid for legal services	-----	
Ex-Sheriff Rhodes, Lincoln county, for additional State taxes collected since settlement	9. 67	
	\$	323. 59
January, 1901.		
Received from Z. T. Smith, ex-Sheriff Mecklenburg county, additional State taxes for the years 1897 and 1898	193. 47	
		193. 47
February, 1901.		
Received from R. H. Bradshaw, Sheriff Mitchell county, additional State taxes collected from druggists and peddlers	58. 99	
		58. 99
June, 1901.		
Received from J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, additional State taxes on settlements of 1899 and 1900	57. 06	
		57. 06
August, 1901.		
Received from J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, additional taxes for 1900	23. 01	
W. O. Cochrane & Co., Mecklenburg county, additional taxes for 1900	9. 47	
		32. 48
September, 1901.		
Received from J. L. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county, additional State taxes for 1900	110. 04	
		110. 04
October, 1901.		
Received from A. S. Willis, ex-Sheriff Carteret county, additional taxes	437. 65	
		437. 65
November, 1901.		
Received from N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county, additional State taxes for 1900	11. 90	
		11. 90
Total		1, 225. 18

STATEMENT D—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY BONDS.		
December, 1900.		
Received from Treasurer Alexander county, annual interest on Alexander county bonds	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Total		1,000.00
APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS REFUNDED.		
October, 1901.		
Received from C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, refund of amount appropriated to Joseph Hobert, deceased	90.00	90.00
November, 1901.		
Received from C. S. Armfield, C. S. C. Union county, refund of balance of appropriation on account of the death of Solomon Page	100.00	100.00
Total		190.00
BANK LICENSES.		
Received from sundry banks and bankers on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
May, 1901.		
Received from Bank of Benson	12.50	
Bank of Lincolnton	8.00	20.50
June, 1901.		
Received from Bank of Springhope	10.00	
Kinston Savings Bank	25.00	
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount	25.00	
Wachovia Loan and Trust Company, Winston	200.00	
Gardner & Jeffries	10.00	270.00
July, 1901.		
Received from Bank of Martin County	5.00	
L. M. Grier	1.00	
Commercial & Farmers Bank, Raleigh	100.00	
Bank of Lenoir	10.00	
Bank of Washington	50.00	
Peoples Bank, Roxboro	44.00	
Battery Park Bank	100.00	
Bank of Red Springs	15.00	
Bank of Hendersonville	25.00	
State Bank of Commerce	26.00	
Winston Loan & Installment Co.	1.00	
Boden & Fulford	2.00	
Thos. Ross & Co.	2.00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK LICENSES—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Salisbury Savings Bank	\$	35.00
Citizens Bank of New Berne		50.00
Bank of Lexington		30.00
Farmers & Merchants of Louisburg		21.00
Burlington Banking Co.		10.00
Bank of Alamance		5.00
Bank of Leaksville		10.00
Bank of Rocky Mount		25.00
Bank of Granville		30.00
Cabarrus Savings Bank		25.00
Bank of Enfield		7.50
Branch Banking Co.		50.00
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury		60.00
Bank of Youngsville		4.00
Gilliam & Lyon		4.00
Citizens Bank of Reidsville		50.00
Bank of Thomasville		6.50
Bank of North Wilkesboro		20.00
National Bank of Fayetteville, should be Fayetteville Savings & Trust Co.		15.00
Bank of Weldon		24.00
Kings Mountain Bank		5.00
Bank of Randolph		16.00
B. M. Mendenhall		1.00
Bank of Sanford		15.00
Bank of Edenton		25.00
Bank of Chapel Hill		3.00
Bank of Maxton		20.00
Citizens Bank of Elizabeth City		25.00

August, 1901.

Received from The Mutual Loan Co., Durham		1.00
Bank of Fremont, Fremont		12.50
Bank of Rutherfordton		10.00
Bank of Benson		10.00
Elm City Bank		10.00
Hertford Banking Co.		15.00
Commercial Bank of Rutherfordton		10.00
Bank of Greenville		25.00
Piedmont Savings Bank, Winston		5.00
Pilot Bank & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain		16.00
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co., Greens- boro		100.00
Bank of Murphy		25.00
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro		125.00

September, 1901.

Received from Toisnot Banking Co.		10.00
Bank of Madison		10.00

October, 1901.

Received from Bank of Littleton, Littleton		8.00
Bank of Randleman, Randleman		11.00
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham		25.00

\$ 973.00

364.50

20.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK LICENCES—continued.

October, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Bank of Carthage, Carthage	\$	10.00
Fidelity Bank, Durham		100.00
Richmond County Savings Bank, Rock- ingham		8.00
Chas. T. Leyer & Son, Southern Pines		1.00
Gastonia Banking Co., Gastonia		20.00
Morehead Banking Co., Durham		142.00
New York Loan Co.		1.00
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh		15.00
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh		15.00
Southern State Trust Co., Charlotte		27.50
Bank of Smithfield, Smithfield		25.00
Statesville Loan & Trust Co., States- ville		14.00
Peoples Bank, Monroe		42.00
Bank of Montgomery, Troy		10.00
Commercial Bank, Marion		20.00
Bank of Beaufort, Beaufort		10.00
B. Blanton & Co., Shelby		25.00
Commercial Bank, Lenoir		10.00
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard		15.00
Rouse Bros., La Grange		5.00
Bank of Mooresville, Mooresville		15.00
Bank of Lumberton, Lumberton		20.00
Shuford's Bank, Newton		12.00
Finch & Richardson, Springhope		5.00
Surry County Loan & Trust Co., Mt. Airy		11.00
Farmers & Merchants Bank, Nashville,		6.00
Mutual Aid Banking Co., New Bern		2.00
Bank of Waynesville, Waynesville		40.00
Bank of Fayetteville, Fayetteville		184.00
Clayton Banking Co., Clayton		10.00
Wilmington Loan & Trust Co., Wil- mington		25.00
Bank of Tarboro, Tarboro		25.00
Hugh McRee & Co., Wilmington		16.00
Bank of Kinston, Kinston		21.00
Pamlico Banking & Insurance Co., Tarboro		24.00
Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck		5.00
Farmers & Merchants Bank, New Bern		75.00
Southern Loan & Trust Co., Greens- boro		25.00
Citizens Bank, Henderson		45.00
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham		15.00
Southern Loan & Savings Bank, Char- lotte		23.00
Bank of Clinton		15.00
Bank of Plymouth		12.00
Peoples Savings Bank, Wilmington		30.00
Greenville Banking & Trust Co., Greenville		11.00

\$ 1,241.50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK LICENSES—continued.		
November, 1901.		
Received from Grimes & Vass, Raleigh	\$	10. 00
Bank of Pittsboro		5. 33
	\$	15. 33
Total		2, 904. 83
BANK STOCK TAX.		
Received from sundry banks State tax on bank stock for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
July, 1901.		
Received from Commercial & Farmers Bank, Raleigh		225. 06
Commercial & National Bank, High Point		110. 62
Bank of Smithfield		55. 65
Bank of Fayetteville		293. 19
Salisbury Savings Bank		48. 67
Burlington Banking Co.		26. 46
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro		254. 49
Peoples Bank, Roxboro		79. 80
Peoples National Bank, Winston		180. 49
First National Bank of Durham		315. 00
State Bank of Commerce, Henderson- ville		43. 57
Bank of Greenville		73. 30
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh		225. 75
Bank of Thomasville		16. 38
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro		42. 00
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City		44. 10
Bank of Red Springs		30. 00
Bank of Waynesville		92. 40
Branch Banking Co., Wilson		134. 40
Citizens Bank, New Bern		95. 20
Bank of Henderson		47. 25
National Bank of Lexington		36. 75
National Bank of High Point		145. 32
Hertford Banking Co.		29. 40
Citizens Bank of Reidsville		147. 00
Bank of Rutherfordton		10. 50
Greenville Bank & Trust Co.		22. 05
Bank of Washington		123. 27
Bank of North Wilkesboro		38. 43
Bank of Sanford		15. 75
Bank of Lenoir		21. 00
Bank of Maxton		35. 70
First National Bank of Louisburg		52. 50
Clayton Banking Co.		20. 58
Bank of Spring Hope		21. 51
Bank of Tarboro		52. 50
Citizens Bank, Henderson		124. 74
Bank of Leaksville		21. 00
Bank of Alamance		12. 08

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK TAX—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Farmers & Merchants Bank, Louisburg	\$	38. 14
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville		210. 40
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord		68. 25
National Bank of New Bern		315. 00
First National Bank, Charlotte		756. 00
Charlotte National Bank, Charlotte		262. 50
City National Bank, Greensboro		220. 50
City Savings Bank, Durham		30. 94
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury		141. 26
First National Bank, Hickory		105. 00
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount		62. 57
Bank of Kinston		70. 89
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co.		186. 16
First National Bank, Elizabeth City		24. 00
Bank of Granville, Oxford		17. 80
Battery Park Bank, Asheville		44. 80
Merchants & Farmers Bank, Charlotte		85. 20
Bank of Rocky Mount		10. 00
First National Bank, Morganton		10. 41
Bank of Edenton		11. 80
Farmers & Merchants Bank, New Bern		30. 00
First National Bank, Wadesboro		25. 00
National Bank of Greensboro		14. 80
Peoples Bank, Monroe		14. 80
Bank of Chapel Hill		. 90
Bank of Plymouth		4. 86
National Bank, Greensboro		44. 00
Bank of Lumberton		10. 00
First National Bank, Salisbury		20. 00
Wachovia National Bank, Winston		90. 00
Pamlico Insurance & Banking Co., Tarboro		118. 86
Wachovia Loan & Trust Co., Winston		387. 87
First National Bank, Wilson		116. 10
Mutual Aid Banking Co., New Bern		. 74
Bank of Enfield		24. 72
National Bank of Raleigh		521. 85
Bank of Weldon		42. 00
National Bank of Fayetteville		94. 50
Bank of Fremont		22. 31
Piedmont Savings Bank		5. 78
First National Bank, King's Mountain		52. 50
Richmond County Savings Bank, Rock- ingham		15. 54
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham		94. 31
Fidelity Bank, Durham		279. 98
First National Bank, Statesville		86. 10
Southern Loan & Trust Co., Greensboro		116. 39
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte		588. 00
First National Bank, Mt. Airy		73. 67
	\$	10, 878. 64
August, 1901.		
Received from Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington		420. 00
Wilmington Savings & Trust Co., Wil- mington		78. 75

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK TAX— <i>continued.</i>			
August, 1901—(Continued).			
Received from Commercial Bank, Rutherfordton	\$	20. 27	
Elkin National Bank, Elkin		19. 95	
Bank of Montgomery, Troy		20. 79	
Bank of Lexington, Lexington		75. 60	
Bank of Benson, Benson		16. 80	
Raleigh Savings Bank, Raleigh		25. 93	
First National Bank, Washington		105. 00	
Pilot Bank & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain		34. 28	
Bank of Littleton, Littleton		15. 52	
Bank of Murphy, Murphy		24. 15	
Brevard Banking Co., Brevard		29. 88	
	\$		886. 92
September, 1901.			
Received from Concord National Bank		114. 45	
Surry County Loan & Trust Co.		21. 00	
Bank of Madison		18. 32	
			153. 77
October, 1901.			
Received from Scotland Neck Bank, Scotland Neck ..		18. 37	
Morehead Banking Co., Durham		266. 67	
Bank of Clinton, Clinton		28. 96	
Bank of Randleman, Randleman		20. 00	
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh		33. 17	
First National Bank, Weldon		52. 50	
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham		30. 94	
Bank of Mooresville, Mooresville		30. 71	
Statesville Loan & Trust Co., Statesville		26. 65	
Commercial Bank, Marion		42. 00	
Bank of Carthage, Carthage		16. 22	
Bank of Dunn, Dunn		35. 59	
			601. 78
November, 1901.			
Received from Bank of Mt. Olive		21. 00	
Bank of Reidsville		88. 20	
			109. 20
Total			12, 630. 31
BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX.			
Received from sundry building and loan associations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:			
June, 1901.			
Received from First Building and Loan Association, Statesville		41. 95	
			41. 95
July, 1901.			
Received from First Building and Loan Association, Hickory		10. 01	
Citizens Building and Loan Associa- tion, Wilmington		87. 65	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Received from New Bern Building and Loan -----	\$	75. 94
Maxton Building and Loan -----		12. 35
Perpetual Building and Loan -----		14. 14
Concord Perpetual Building and Loan -----		27. 14
Mutual Building and Loan, Charlotte -----		146. 14
Anson Building and Loan, Wadesboro -----		19. 07
Columbia Building and Loan, Richmond -----		2. 29
Peoples Building and Loan -----		1. 22
Metropolitan Trust Co. -----		4. 17
Citizens Building and Loan, Rutherfordton -----		. 96
Co-operation Building and Loan, Wilmington -----		11. 37
Clarendon Savings and Loan, Wilmington -----		14. 40
Mechanics Home Building, Wilmington -----		94. 88
Wilmington Homestead -----		41. 23
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte -----		256. 36
N. C. Home Building and Loan, Wilmington -----		35. 77
Perpetual Building and Loan, Salisbury -----		17. 62
Wilson Home and Loan -----		47. 71
Peoples Building and Loan, High Point -----		54. 00
Citizens Building and Loan, Lenoir -----		39. 16
Cabarrus County Building and Loan, Concord -----		22. 54
Winston-Salem Building and Loan -----		35. 41

\$ 1, 072. 13

August, 1901.

Received from Charlotte Building and Loan, Charlotte -----	26. 31
Edgecombe Homestead, Tarboro -----	70. 26
Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh -----	58. 11

154. 68

Total -----

1, 268. 76

CONTINGENCIES.

Received from sundry sources on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Received from Nash Bros., refund of amount paid for drayage on paper -----	. 75
B. Sturgill, ex-Sheriff Ashe county, refund of amount paid for legal services in case of State Treasurer vs. B. Sturgill -----	13. 20
J. H. Pope, ex-Sheriff Harnett county, refund of amount paid for legal services in case of State Treasurer vs. J. H. Pope -----	13. 20

27. 15

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.		
January, 1901.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for sale of blank books	\$ 3. 50	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for part pay- ment of rent of stand in rotunda of Capitol	25. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old letter-press .....	. 50	
		\$ 29. 00
February, 1901.		
Received from V. B. McGaha, Sheriff Transylvania county, refund of express charges on tax remittance January 3, 1901	2. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, balance on rent of stand in Capitol	20. 00	
		22. 00
May, 1901.		
Received from H. C. Moffett, C. S. C. Columbus Co., unused balance of appropriation to J. G. Bright, ex-Confederate soldier, deceased	40. 00	
		40. 00
June, 1901.		
Received from R. E. McAndy, rent for use of build- ing belonging to State	9. 50	
		9. 50
July, 1901.		
Received from C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, for amount overpaid and refunded in purchase of post-office keys .....	. 20	
R. E. McAndy, for rent of building be- longing to State	5. 00	
		5. 20
August, 1901.		
Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for sale of old carpets from departments of Attorney-General and Superintend- ent of Public Instruction	31. 40	
		31. 40
Total		164. 25
CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE.		
Received from sundry corporations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
January, 1901.		
Received from The Bank of Randleman	50. 00	
Bank of Hendersonville	50. 00	
Security Life and Annuity Co.	50. 00	
Bank of Plymouth	50. 00	
Hertford Banking Co.	50. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.**CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE—
continued.****January, 1901—(Continued).**

Received from Bank of Clinton	\$	50.00
Robertson Loan and Trust Co.		50.00
Bank of Red Springs		50.00
Whitney Reduction Co.		50.00
Commercial Bank of Rutherfordton...		50.00
Hertford County Telephone Co.		50.00
Southern Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.		50.00
Bank of Mt. Olive		50.00
Durham Traction Co.		50.00
Surry County Loan and Trust Co.		50.00
Goldsboro Oil Co.		50.00
Cleveland Cotton Mills		50.00
Caroline Art Co.		50.00
Bank of Fremont		50.00
Vance Banking and Loan Co.		50.00
Fries Manufacturing and Power Co.		50.00
Durham Light and Power Co.		50.00
Fayetteville Savings and Trust Co.		50.00
New River Development Co.		50.00
Snow Hill Banking Co.		50.00
Chapel Hill Investment Co.		50.00
Bank of Montgomery		50.00
Charlotte Savings Bank		50.00
Richmond County Savings Bank		50.00
Yadkin Falls Electric Co.		50.00
Farmers Bank of Rockingham		50.00
	\$	1,550.00

February, 1901.

Received from Asheville Wood-working Co.	50.00
Statesville Loan and Trust Co.	50.00
Bank of Dunn	50.00
Farmers Bank of La Grange	50.00
Greenville Banking and Trust Co.	50.00
Halifax and Northampton D. Co.	50.00
Southern Loan and Trust Co.	50.00
Eastern Insurance Co.	50.00
The Trust Co. of North Carolina	50.00
Clinton and Dunn Telephone Co.	50.00
Shuford Manufacturing Co.	50.00
Hope Mills Manufacturing Co.	50.00
Trevet-Broon Power Co.	50.00
The W. T. Weaver Co.	50.00
Rowland Lumber Co.	50.00
Farmers Mutual Insurance Co.	50.00
North State Manufacturing Co.	50.00
The Clayton Banking Co.	50.00
Croatan Development Co.	50.00
The Central Power Co.	50.00
Bank of Benson	50.00
Bank of Dare	50.00
Gilliam & Lyon, Bankers	50.00
Piedmont Gun & Athletic Co.	50.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE— <i>continued.</i>			
February, 1901—(Continued).			
Received from White Oak R. & T. Co.	\$	50.00	
Toisnot Banking Co.		50.00	
Optical Society of North Carolina.		50.00	
The Southern States Trust Co.		50.00	
Savings Bank of Kinston.		50.00	
N. C. Talcum & Mining Co.		50.00	
The Bank of Youngsville.		50.00	
Mountain Road & Power Co.		50.00	
The Kinston Savings Bank.		50.00	
Weaver Ferry & Bridge Co.		50.00	
City and Suburban Electric Co.		50.00	
Western N. C. Power Co.		50.00	
Carolina Trust Co.		50.00	
Winston-Salem Trust Co.		50.00	
			\$ 1,900.00
March, 1901.			
Received from Raleigh & Durham Electric Co.		50.00	
Board of Trade, Asheville.		50.00	
Citizens Bank of Franklinton.		50.00	
Salisbury Loan & Trust Co.		50.00	
Bank of Beaufort.		50.00	
Central Trust Co.		50.00	
Citizens Bank & Trust Co.		50.00	
Swicegood Toll Gate Co.		50.00	
Asheville Savings Institution.		50.00	
Charlotte Electric Co.		50.00	
Salisbury Light & Power Co.		50.00	
Enterprise Lumber Co.		50.00	
Bank of East Carolina.		50.00	
Macon, Burnsville & Blow'g Rock T. Co.		50.00	
Goldsboro Lumber Co.		50.00	
Holt Estate.		50.00	
			800.00
April, 1901.			
Received from The Goldsboro Lumber Co., to amend charter.		50.00	
			50.00
May, 1901.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax from sundry Clerks Superior Court for corporations.		385.00	
			385.00
June, 1901.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax from sundry corpo- rations.		585.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, tax for filing annual report of sun- dry corporations.		4.50	
			589.50

STATEMENT D—Continued.CORPORATION TAX—BILLS TO INCORPORATE—
*continued.***July, 1901.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax	\$ 750.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for filing annual reports	71.00	\$ 821.00

August, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax for sundry corpo- rations	945.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for extra corporation tax	120.00	1,065.00

September, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, State Department ..	400.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for extra corporation tax	24.50	424.50

October, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax	585.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra corporation tax	62.50	647.50

November, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for corporation tax	595.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for extra corporation tax	23.50	618.50

Total		8,851.00
-------------	--	----------

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX.

Received from sundry corporations on this account for
the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

Received from Charlotte Construction Co.	234.17	234.17
---	--------	--------

August, 1901.

Received from Chisholm, Stroud, Crawford & Co., Greensboro	31.50	
Highland Park Mfg. Co., Charlotte	112.85	
Cape Fear D. G. Co., Fayetteville	18.90	
H. D. Baldwin Co., Rockingham .....	.47	
B. F. Keith Co., Wilmington	9.73	
Simmons-Hallowell Co., Wilmington ..	42.00	
Improvement Co., Elizabeth City	4.20	
Boney & Harper Mill Co.	5.25	
Norwood Cigar Co., Raleigh .....	.11	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from D. C. Way Lumber Co.	\$	18. 71
Union Cotton Mills, Maiden		6. 98
Morganton Mfg. & T. Co., Morganton		1. 32
Spray Water B. & L. Co., Spray		70. 29
Henderson Storage Co., Henderson		10. 71
High Point Hardware Co., High Point		2. 10
Carolina Manufacturing Co., Charlotte		2. 52
Leaksville Cotton Mills, Leaksville		13. 30
Eastern Insurance & Com. Co. ....		. 42
Ayden Mill & Manufacturing Co.		6. 98
Monroe Hardware Co., Monroe		21. 21
George D. Green Hardware Co.		29. 40
Anchor Mills Co., Charlotte		41. 47
Neogia Grape Co.		5. 87
Scotland Cotton Mills, Louisburg		36. 91
Charlotte Transfer Co., Charlotte		70. 35
R. Live Stock Association		16. 27
The Worth Co.	105. 00	
W. W. Sims Co.	20. 47	
Trinity Land Co., Durham	4. 20	
Scott-Mebane Manufacturing Co.	19. 95	
Fayetteville C. Oil Co., Fayetteville	28. 35	
Petty Fruit G. & C. Co.	7. 69	
Shelby Cotton Mills, Shelby	3. 78	
Virginia Cotton Mills	28. 98	
Lamb & Lyon	25. 20	
W. E. W. End L. & Insurance Co. ....	. 84	
Hilton Lumber Co. ....	. 58	
Houston, Dixon & Co.	4. 20	
Thomas Woodruff Sons	29. 92	
Indian Creek Manufacturing Co.	4. 92	
Gastonia Coffin Co.	3. 36	
Smitherman Cotton Mills	62. 42	
Goldsboro Tobacco Warehouse Co.	6. 82	
Fore & Foster Planing Mills	4. 60	
Charlotte Hardware Co., Charlotte	2. 73	
Greenville Mfg. Co., Greenville	3. 15	
Foushee & Snipes Buggy Co.	2. 10	
Harnett Cotton Mills	68. 67	
Naomi Falls Manufacturing Co.	47. 35	
Alpha Mills	52. 50	
Ashboro Furniture Co.	6. 30	
South Side Manufacturing Co.	81. 37	
Kinston Mantle Co.	5. 09	
Peoples Ice & Fuel Co., Charlotte	23. 41	
Lincoln Lithia Water Co., Lincolnton	2. 15	
Charlotte Ice & Fuel Co., Charlotte	157. 50	
Wilson Oil Co., Wilson	15. 75	
Trenton Cotton Mills	12. 86	
Bonnie Cotton Mills	17. 67	
South Chemical Co.	25. 20	
Wilson Real Estate & Loan Co.	8. 40	
King's Mountain Manufacturing Co.	11. 01	
Avenue Land Co. ....	. 81	
Esther Lumber Co.	7. 36	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from		
White Buggy & F. Co.	\$	23. 10
Cockran & McLaughlin Co.		6. 04
Avon Mills		41. 69
Gastonia Cotton Mills		88. 09
Nokomis Cotton Mills		1. 91
Roanoke R. R. & L. Co.		30. 13
W. B. Dunn Plow Co.		13. 88
J. B. Caudle Co.		8. 40
Winston D. Co.		1. 43
Miller-Wolfe Co.		9. 45
Hall-Pearsall Co.		35. 64
Oakdale Cemetery Co.		2. 11
Hines Bros. Lumber Co.		13. 12
Cotton Manufacturing Com. Co.		6. 30
W. M. Ritter Lumber Co.		25. 48
Cumberland Manufacturing Co.		3. 84
Collier Gin Co.		. 39
Newton Cotton Oil Mills		. 03
Charlotte Belt Co.		10. 50
Pantego Gin Co.		. 53
Parkham Bros. Insurance Co.		5. 67
Holmes Grocery Co.		2. 20
Farmers' Alliance Co.		. 42
Summerfield Gun Club		. 63
Alliance Ins. & Ex. Co., Bear Creek		2. 02
Heath-Lee Hardware Co., Monroe		19. 68
Click & Co., Elosen		27. 30
Franklinville Mfg. Co., Franklinville		11. 55
Kinston Furniture Co., Kinston		15. 12
Ida Young Mills, Elmore		33. 56
Springfield Cotton Mills, Elmore		25. 07
Oxford Cotton Mills, Oxford		128. 42
Heath-Morrow Co., Monroe		3. 99
Wilmington Cotton Mills, Wilmington		29. 11
Atlantic Fisheries Co., Wilmington		1. 26
Patterson Store Co., Roanoke Rapids		. 21
Salisbury Cotton Mills, Salisbury		280. 00
Elkin Manufacturing Co., Elkin		. 21
E. Peterson Co., Washington		41. 41
Piedmont Land & Imp. Co., Winston		. 07
Springer Lumber Co., South Creek		2. 61
Fountain Cotton Mills, Tarboro		7. 12
Victor Cotton Mills, Charlotte		51. 76
J. S. McEachern's Sons, Wilmington		7. 80
Crown Milling Co., Ashboro		7. 14
Richmond Cotton Mills, Laurel Hill		7. 89
Daniel Manufacturing Co., Lincolnton		4. 88
Snow Basket Co., High Point		3. 57
Pamlico Trans. Co., Durham's Creek		1. 58
Charlotte Grocery Co., Charlotte		27. 30
North Side Roller Mills, Salisbury		2. 41
Kramer Bros. & Co., Elizabeth City		22. 15
F. A. Sherrill & Co., Statesville		8. 40
J. F. Garrell & Co., Wilmington		. 83
Mt. Olive G. & H. Co., Mt. Olive		21. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from The Educator Co., Durham	\$	2. 10
Melrose Knitting Mills		4. 78
Peoples Storage & Merchandise Co.		10. 50
Elkin Land Co.		4. 26
Kestlers Manufacturing Co.		5. 61
Johnson Bros. & Co.		8. 40
Ore Hill Manufacturing Co.		. 40
The A. David Co.		13. 65
Bridgers Co.		31. 50
Farrish & Stafford Co.		13. 59
Alligator Lumber Co.		1. 89
Tuckaseegee Manufacturing Co.		42. 00
Roxboro Cotton Mills		48. 08
Neuse River Mills		34. 79
D. L. Gore Co.		62. 48
Salisbury Hardware & F. Co.		. 59
American Lumber Co.		7. 98
A. B. Carrington Co.		12. 60
W. H. King Drug Co.		1. 43
Winyah Sanitarium		. 94
Raleigh Cotton Mills		25. 51
The Morrow-Heath Co.		6. 30
Charlotte Cotton Mills		1. 26
Oakland Manufacturing Co.		16. 64
Wachovia Mills		7. 06
Morrow Bros. & Heath Co.		42. 40
P. Hardware Co.		10. 50
Clayton Insurance Co.		1. 15
Glen Rock Hotel		1. 62
Winston Brick & T. Co.		1. 84
Lindsay Chair Co.		4. 20
Snow Lumber Co.		28. 35
Fountain Cotton Mills		76. 83
Forsyth Chair Co.		17. 43
Gate City F. Manufacturing Co.		13. 50
Holt Granite Manufacturing Co.		5. 83
Huske Hardware House		11. 18
Piedmont Cotton Co.		10. 50
Keeley Institute		4. 20
Chadbourne Lumber Co.		43. 37
N. C. Cotton Oil Co.		38. 59
Hickory Manufacturing Co.		6. 80
Liddel Co.		63. 00
Clevers Club & Manufacturing Co.		7. 54
Charlotte Bonded Warehouse Co.		4. 20
Proximity Manufacturing Co.	100. 80	
Sherwood Bobbin Manufacturing Co.		5. 57
W. M. Hill & Co.		1. 52
Broadoaks Sanatorium Co.		5. 67
Burwell-Dunn Co.		14. 62
Piedmont Clothing Co.		42. 00
Greensboro Ice & Coal Co.		4. 20
E. J. & J. A. Meadows Co.		84. 00
Modern Cotton Mills		34. 30
Greensboro Furniture Mfg. Co.		8. 40

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Union Republican Publishing Co.	\$	8. 72
Newton Cotton Mills		12. 82
Cannon Manufacturing Co.		42. 00

\$ 3,739. 85

September, 1901.

Received from Asheville Supply & Foundry Co.		21. 00
Waynesville Wood Mfg. Co.		1. 57
C. W. Palvogt Co.		26. 25
The Observer Co.		6. 30
Willard Bank & Manufacturing Co.		4. 06
J. Van Lindley Nursery Co.		21. 00
Piedmont Table Co.		5. 04
Daniel Manufacturing Co.		48. 07
Greenville Knitting Mills.		37. 80
Milton Chair Co.		5. 25
Brown Clothing Co.		2. 36
Neuse Milling Co.		1. 68
Penn Lumber Co.		2. 10
Carolina Mineral Co.		18. 90
Goldsboro Buggy Co.		2. 28
Sanford Hardware Co.		5. 25
Granite Falls Manufacturing Co.		50. 93
Raleigh Real Estate & Trust Co.		26. 18
Swift Creek Manufacturing Co.		2. 90
Gastonia Oil Mills		10. 50
McDowell & Rogers		10. 50
Globe Furniture Co.		16. 59
Home Furniture Co.		31. 34
Scranton N. C. L. L. Co.		19. 80
Click-Pierson Co.		5. 25
McAden Mills	394. 94	
Monroe Oil & F. Co.		3. 78
Goldsboro Storage & Warehouse Co.		8. 40
Caraleigh Phosphate Co.		51. 45
J. W. Scott & Co.		4. 20
Goldsboro Ice Co.		5. 13
Nantahala Mining Co.		21. 00
McMullen Mills & Lumber Co.		55. 88
Church Lumber Co.		4. 20
Pilot Furniture Co.		3. 67
Merchants Grocery Co.		16. 38
Vieta Chair Co. ....		. 53
Hillsboro Milling & Mfg. Co.		1. 26
Brooks Manufacturing Co.		3. 49
Kerr, Hodges & Co.		10. 50
Hearn Bros. & Co. ....		. 53
Wilson Livery Co.		2. 10
Alberta Chair Works	31. 50	
Jackson Springs Co.		15. 38
Concord Drug Co.		3. 50
Randolph Chair Co.		2. 73
Hunter Manufacturing & Com. Co.		74. 76
Chatham Manufacturing Co.		16. 17
Southern Ice Co. ....		. 42

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX—continued.

September, 1901 (Continued).

Received from Hickory Milling Co.	\$	3. 15
Bladenboro Mercantile Co.		8. 61
Buford Hotel Co.		52. 50
China Grove Roller Mill		4. 20
M. C. Mayer Grocery Co.		43. 05
Atlantic Manufacturing Co.		3. 15
Wadesboro Cotton Mills		24. 98
White Patent Axle & Hub Co.		4. 24
M. Manufacturing T. B. W. H. Co.		10. 71
Minerva Manufacturing Co.		18. 03
Carteret Ice & Tr. Co.		7. 35
George Harper Manufacturing Co.		39. 59
Erwin Cotton Mills		105. 36
Kidde Lumber Co.		52. 34
Asheville Cotton Mills		39. 69
Spray Mercantile Co.		9. 13
Hope Mills Manufacturing Co.		201. 18
Vance Cotton Mills		69. 93
High Point Chair Co.		11. 85
Apex Lumber Co.		16. 80
National Oil Co.		2. 10
Ashboro Lumber Manufacturing Co. ..		1. 93
John M. Scott & Co.		63. 00

\$ 1, 907. 67

October, 1901.

Received from Tar River Mills, Tarboro....		2. 42
Wilson Lumber & M. Co., Lenoir		5. 37
Alamance Cotton Mills, Burlington ...		13. 02
Caldwell Land & Lumber Co., Lenoir ..		188. 18
Dodson Bros. Tob. Co., Pilot Mt.		15. 89
Rocky Mt. Mills, Rocky Mt.		257. 25
Vaughn & Co., Winston		14. 53
Durham D. G. Co., Durham		8. 40
Roanoke Implement Co., Manteo ....		. 80
Cedar Falls Mfg. Co., Cedar Falls ....		. 58

506. 44

November, 1901.

Received from Am. Home M. & L. Co., N. Wilkesboro,		1. 52
Acme Machine Works, Goldsboro		3. 88
The Slate Co., N. Wilkesboro ....		. 21
Smoot Bros. & Rogers, Salisbury		18. 90
Linn Mills Co., China Grove		28. 14
Lacy Mfg. Co., Fayetteville		8. 37
Julian Mfg. Co., Salisbury		6. 93
Carter & Whithead Co., Wilson		21. 00
Elizabeth City Buggy Co., E. City		3. 99
Rocky Mt. Oil & Fertilizer Co.		22. 47
W. R. Kindley Cot. Mills, Mt. Pleasant,		21. 27

136. 68

Total

6, 524. 81

STATEMENT D—Continued.

EXPRESS COMPANY, TWO PER CENT. TAX.		
January, 1901.		
Received from Southern Express Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings for quarter ending December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 543. 15	\$ 543. 15
April, 1901.		
Received from Southern Express Co., for quarter ending March 31, 1901 -----	376. 33	376. 33
July, 1901.		
Received from Southern Express Co., tax on gross receipts for quarter ending June 30, 1901 -----	449. 13	449. 13
October, 1901.		
Received from Southern Express Co., tax on gross earnings for quarter ending September 30, 1901 -----	430. 89	430. 89
Total -----		<u>1,799. 50</u>
EXPRESS COMPANY PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1901.		
Received from Southern Express Company for property tax -----	398. 11	398. 11
Total -----		<u>398. 11</u>
FEES FROM NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.		
Received from North Carolina Corporation Commission fees collected from sundry sources for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Received from North Carolina Corporation Commission -----	5. 50	5. 50
April, 1901.		
Received from H. C. Brown, Clerk, fees received from sundry B. & L. Associations -----	147. 50	147. 50
Total -----		<u>153. 00</u>

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected in November --	\$ 103. 00	\$ 103. 00
January, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected December, 1900,	90. 50	90. 50
February, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected January, 1901 --	188. 50	188. 50
March, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected February, 1901,	672. 00	672. 00
April, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected March, 1901 --	852. 00	852. 00
May, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from insurance companies -----	4, 521. 00	4, 521. 00
June, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from sundry insurance companies -----	1, 287. 00	1, 287. 00
July, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected from sundry insurance companies -----	512. 00	512. 00
August, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected August, 1901---	786. 00	786. 00
September, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees collected during September, 1901 -----	193. 50	193. 50
October, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected during October, 1901 -----	182. 00	182. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected November, 1901 -----	\$ 177. 00	\$ 177. 00
Total -----		9, 564. 50
FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
January, 1901.		
Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----	288. 80	288. 80
April, 1901.		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending March 31, 1901 -----	414. 20	414. 20
July, 1901.		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending June 30, 1901 -----	266. 00	266. 00
October, 1901.		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending September 30, 1901 -----	210. 90	210. 90
Total -----		1, 179. 90
FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected from sundry sources for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected in November -----	41. 10	41. 10
January, 1901.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected in December, 1900 -----	58. 80	98. 10
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, fees collected to January 15, 1901 -----	39. 30	
February, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees collected during month of January, 1901 -----	41. 20	41. 20

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees collected during month of February, 1901 -----	\$ 85.15	\$ 85.15
April, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	132.80	132.80
May, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	193.90	193.90
June, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	142.60	142.60
July, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	138.05	138.05
August, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	96.30	96.30
September, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	71.80	71.80
October, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	68.85	68.85
November, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, fees -----	39.30	39.30
Total -----		1,149.15
FEES FROM TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
January, 1901.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees col- lected in January, 1901 -----	32.00	32.00
February, 1901.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees col- lected in February, 1901 -----	40.00	40.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.FEES FROM TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.***March, 1901.**

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected in month of March, 1901-----	\$ 40. 00	\$ 40. 00
--	-----------	-----------

May, 1901.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected in month of May -----	86. 00	86. 00
---	--------	--------

August, 1901.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees for exchanging bonds-----	4. 00	
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees for exchanging bonds-----	2. 00	6. 00

September, 1901.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected for exchanging bonds -----	4. 00	4. 00
--	-------	-------

October, 1901.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected for exchanging bonds -----	4. 00	4. 00
--	-------	-------

November, 1901.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected for exchanging bonds -----	154. 00	154. 00
--	---------	---------

Total -----		366. 00
-------------	--	---------

GENERAL ASSEMBLY REFUND.

Received from sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Received from L. H. Rothrock, Representative from Rowan, for mileage overdrawn-----	10. 00	10. 00
---	--------	--------

February, 1901.

Received from L. L. Smith, of Gates county, refund mileage overdrawn -----	2. 50	2. 50
--	-------	-------

March, 1901.

Received from E. F. McCulloch, Bladen county, refund mileage overdrawn -----	5. 00	
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Clerk, refund salary overdrawn -----	1. 50	
Senator John E. Burroughs, refund salary overdrawn -----	16. 00	
W. L. Cohoon, Reading Clerk, refund salary overdrawn -----	24. 00	46. 50
Total -----		59. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS.			
Received from sundry sheriffs on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:			
December, 1900.			
Received from J. T. Ellington, Sheriff of Johnston county -----	\$	113. 09	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county, -----		20. 00	
G. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county, -----		150. 00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county -----		49. 77	
	\$		332. 8
January, 1901.			
Received from B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county ----		89. 92	
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff Chatham county--		60. 00	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county -----		15. 00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county--		59. 35	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county -----		40. 00	
J. C. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county. --		80. 00	
L. B. McAdams, Sheriff Alamance Co. -		95. 00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans Co.,		20. 00	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county --		33. 64	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county. --		138. 09	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county,		25. 00	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county,		20. 00	
A. B. Sutton, Sheriff Cleveland county,		37. 40	
W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county ----		77. 09	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender Co. --		51. 00	
Geo. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county,		85. 00	
			926. 4
February, 1901.			
Received from A. S. Willis, Sheriff Carteret county --		17. 60	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county--		20. 00	
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba Co.,		40. 00	
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson Co.,		65. 73	
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county--		156. 04	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county ----		95. 00	
			394. 3
March, 1901.			
Received from J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county --		75. 00	
Joel F. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county --		43. 34	
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange Co. --		40. 00	
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county --		40. 00	
Walter G. McRae, Sheriff New Hano- ver county -----		50. 79	
A. H. Etheridge, Sheriff Dare county --		20. 00	
			269. 1
April, 1901.			
Received from W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county,		56. 00	
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county ----		20. 00	
James Kinsey, Sheriff Craven county--		67. 00	
J. T. Donaho, Sheriff Caswell county--		20. 00	
Z. T. Phillips, Sheriff Mitchell county--		20. 00	
			183. 0

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS—continued.

May, 1901.

Received from A. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison Co.---	\$	120. 00
T. S. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county--		80. 00
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond Co.---		154. 10
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin Co.---		70. 00
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county---		60. 00
E. T. Kapp, Sheriff Forsyth county---		109. 99
W. M. Henson, Sheriff Haywood Co.--		55. 00

\$ 649. 09

June, 1901.

Received from John A. Sims, Sheriff Person county--		75. 13
J. H. Gilmer, Sheriff Guilford county--		172. 27
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford Co.--		90. 00

337. 40

July, 1901.

Received from W. D. P. Sharpe, Sheriff Wilson Co.--		60. 00
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county -----		75. 00
J. K. Chambers, Sheriff Buncombe Co.,		229. 00
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county ----		150. 71
J. Y. Williams, Sheriff Alexander Co.--		20. 00

534. 71

August, 1901.

Received from W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph Co.-		80. 00
J. M. Moorman, Sheriff Rowan county,		40. 00
G. M. Mooring, Sheriff Pitt county ---		26. 83

146. 83

September, 1901.

Received from C. M. McDowell, Sheriff McDowell county -----		70. 00
J. L. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county---		71. 24
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin Co. --		146. 50
W. H. Calloway, Sheriff Watauga Co.-		20. 00

307. 74

October, 1901.

Received from R. W. Hutcherson, Sheriff Rockingham county -----		60. 00
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county--		40. 00
Geo. A. Burne, Sheriff Cumberland Co.,		140. 00
W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery Co.,		80. 00

320. 00

November, 1901.

Received from M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county ----		126. 80
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county -----		58. 17
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham Co.--		122. 63
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county -----		40. 00
F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county--		40. 00
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county --		16. 65
A. L. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell Co.--		20. 00
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county-----		70. 00
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county---		40. 00
J. S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford Co.		18. 05

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901—(Continued).		
Received from J. P. Futrell, Treasurer Halifax Co.	\$ 77. 69	
G. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson Co.	79. 00	
		\$ 708. 99
Total		5, 110. 61
INHERITANCE TAX.		
Received from sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
June, 1901.		
Received from W. S. Stevens, Clerk Superior Court Johnston county, inheritance tax from estate of Seth Woodall	6. 45	6. 45
August, 1901.		
Received from I. F. Ormond, Clerk Superior Court Wayne county, inheritance tax from estate of R. V. Cox	13. 82	13. 82
November, 1901.		
Received from I. F. Ormond, Clerk Superior Court Wayne county, inheritance tax from estate of R. E. Lee	216. 80	216. 80
Total		237. 07
INSURANCE COMPANIES' LICENSE TAX.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commis- sioner, license tax paid by sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Received from South Atlantic Life	145. 83	
Svea Fire and Life	83. 33	
Wilmington Underwriters	50. 00	279. 16
February, 1901.		
Received from United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.	16. 67	
Palatine of London	50. 00	
Southern Loan and Trust Co.	12. 50	79. 17
March, 1901.		
Received from Indemnity Fire	33. 33	
Prussian National	66. 67	100. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES' LICENSE TAX—continued.

April, 1901.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses collected from sundry companies -----

\$ 20, 166. 67

\$ 20, 166. 67

May, 1901.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses collected from sundry companies -----

4, 354. 17

4, 354. 17

June, 1901.

Received from American of New York ----- 200. 00
 Law Union and Crown ----- 200. 00
 Manchester ----- 200. 00
 N. C. Home ----- 50. 00
 Phenix of Brooklyn ----- 200. 00
 Sun Insurance Office ----- 200. 00
 Penn Mutual ----- 250. 00
 Phoenix Mutual ----- 250. 00
 People's Mutual Benevolent Association ----- 50. 00
 Union Mutual Life ----- 250. 00

1, 850. 00

July, 1901.

Received from Norwich Union ----- 200. 00
 Mutual Benefit ----- 274. 30

474. 30

August, 1901.

Received from Citizens of New York ----- 200. 00
 Germania ----- 166. 66
 Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co. ----- 50. 00

416. 60

September, 1901.

Received from Farmers Mutual ----- 50. 00

50. 00

October, 1901.

Received from Carolina Benevolent Association ----- 29. 17

29. 17

November, 1901.

Received from Delaware Co. ----- 133. 34
 Moscow Fire ----- 200. 00
 Massachusetts Mutual ----- 250. 00
 N. C. Mutual Provident Association ----- 50. 00
 People's Benevolent Association ----- 50. 00
 Security Life and Annuity ----- 29. 17

712. 51

Total -----

28, 511. 81

STATEMENT D—Continued.INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON
GROSS RECEIPTS.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, two per cent. tax on gross receipts from sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Received from Liverpool and London and Globe Co. \$ 391. 31

\$ 391. 31

February, 1901.

Received from Life of Virginia	1, 764. 12
Maryland Life	115. 09
New York Life	2, 079. 74
Northwestern Mutual	1, 367. 40
Penn Mutual	1, 345. 64
Travelers	571. 26
Washington Life	178. 28
American Bonding and Trust Co.	127. 75
City Trust, Safe Deposit & Surety Co.	5. 51
Hartford Steam Boiler	148. 49
Maryland Casualty Co.	54. 25
National Surety Co.	24. 27
Ætna	505. 17
American of New York	70. 69
Caledonian	110. 73
Fire Association of Philadelphia	265. 01
Home	746. 05
Imperial	142. 63
Lion	32. 11
Manchester	121. 77
Manhattan Fire	164. 65
Niagara	171. 87
Norwich Union	176. 85
Queen	191. 17
Royal Exchange Assurance	56. 15
Scottish Union and National	294. 87
Sun Insurance Office	93. 15
Westchester	207. 39
Wilmington Underwriters .....	. 59

11, 142. 65

March, 1901.

Received from American Surety	12. 08
Employers Liability	35. 17
Fidelity and Casualty	302. 91
New York Plate Glass	7. 02
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty	112. 82
Ætna Life	1, 122. 16
Carolina Benevolent Association	42. 39
Equitable Life	2, 302. 95
Equitable Life Association	163. 10
Fidelity Mutual	414. 75
Hartford Life	407. 65
Michigan Mutual	84. 36
Mutual Life of New York	1, 851. 14
Mutual Life of Kentucky	106. 26

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON
GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Phoenix Mutual	\$	636. 00
Provident Savings		869. 56
Security Mutual Life		74. 93
State Mutual		226. 65
South Atlantic		17. 50
Union Mutual Life		47. 42
American of Pennsylvania		266. 63
Atlanta Home		38. 26
British American		142. 10
Commercial Union		179. 26
Continental		333. 23
Equitable of South Carolina		27. 12
Fireman's Fund		241. 15
Firemens of Baltimore		113. 02
German Alliance		60. 54
German-American		499. 05
Globe and Rutgers		209. 85
Greenwich		230. 60
Hamburg-Bremen		387. 74
Hanover		168. 50
Home Mutual Fire Protection Assoc'n,		7. 27
Helvetia Swiss		220. 95
Lancashire		237. 58
Liverpool and London and Globe		518. 53
London Assurance		128. 05
London and Lancashire		120. 54
Madgeburg Fire		114. 02
National Fire		238. 85
North British and Mercantile		184. 18
N. C. Home		63. 75
Northwestern Association		130. 90
New Hampshire		75. 11
Orient		117. 00
Pacific Fire		133. 37
Pennsylvania		193. 63
Phenix of Brooklyn		260. 07
Phoenix of Hartford		202. 84
Prussian National		23. 48
Royal Exchange Assurance		59. 65
Springfield Fire and Marine		137. 27
Traders of Chicago		165. 65
U. S. Fire		161. 13
Union Assurance Society		148. 77
Virginia Fire and Marine		863. 54
Virginia State		357. 76
Western		284. 28
		\$ 16, 882. 04

April, 1901.

Received from National Surety Co.	17. 30
Preferred Accident	81. 42
Standard Life and Accident	36. 04
Mutual of Kentucky	137. 88
Pacific Mutual	80. 31

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.		
April, 1901—(Continued).		
Received from Security Trust and Life	\$	210. 90
State Life of Indiana		135. 95
Union Central	I,	535. 93
British American		3. 38
Carolina		17. 18
Delaware		89. 30
Georgia Home		194. 50
Hartford Fire		623. 36
Insurance Company of North America		284. 11
Lion		65. 61
London Assurance		71. 89
Northern Assurance		5. 40
Palatine		148. 61
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.		27. 95
Pennsylvania		1. 42
Piedmont		85. 38
Rochester German		144. 56
Royal		347. 11
St. Paul Fire and Marine		129. 61
Southern Stock Mutual		60. 70
Southern		163. 29
Sun		160. 70
Svea		24. 84
Teutonia		115. 32
Underwriters of Greensboro		25. 17
	\$	5, 025. 12
May, 1901.		
Received from Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland		56. 57
		56. 57
June, 1901.		
Received from Sun Life of Canada		165. 20
		165. 20
August, 1901.		
Received from Ætna Life	I,	253. 02
Equitable Life Assurance Society	3,	485. 36
Home Life		91. 00
Maryland		145. 85
Michigan Mutual		76. 37
Mutual Life of New York	3,	638. 03
Penn Mutual	I,	708. 94
Security Trust and Life		226. 76
Security Mutual Life		77. 24
American Bonding and Trust Co.		101. 37
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety		3. 35
Hartford Steam Boiler		288. 14
Maryland Casualty		122. 36
Standard Life and Accident		48. 91
Ætna		646. 19
Carolina		27. 24
Cologne		46. 31
Continental		25. 98
Citizens of Missouri		28. 17
Home		598. 06

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON
GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Indemnity Fire	\$ 18. 18
Niagara	167. 91
Northern Assurance	174. 10
Phoenix of Hartford	219. 76
Queen	209. 58
Southern Loan and Trust Co.	13. 97
Southern Stock Mutual	98. 90
Springfield Fire and Marine	148. 27
Underwriters of Greensboro	49. 93
Wilmington Underwriters	1. 72

\$ 13, 740. 97

September, 1901.

Received from American of Pennsylvania	225. 96
Atlanta Home	41. 56
Assurance of America	2. 48
British America	169. 92
British American	8. 95
Caledonian	104. 79
Cologne Reinsurance	77. 38
Commercial Union	239. 08
Continental	447. 17
Equitable of South Carolina	32. 40
Farmers Mutual	5. 21
Fire Association of Pennsylvania	274. 50
Fireman's Fund	259. 75
Firemens of Baltimore	133. 43
Georgia Home	205. 47
German Alliance	38. 35
German American	563. 42
Glens Falls	29. 81
Globe and Rutgers	151. 88
Greenwich	207. 18
Germania Fire	2. 04
Hamburg Bremen	463. 23
Hanover	161. 79
Hartford Fire	593. 13
Imperial	111. 08
Insurance Co. of North America	347. 83
Lafayette	26. 35
Lancashire	119. 74
Lion	56. 30
Liverpool and London and Globe	494. 63
London Assurance	159. 51
Manchester	134. 64
New Hampshire	118. 75
National Fire	341. 87
North British and Mercantile	200. 09
N. C. Home	98. 12
Norwich Union	204. 64
Orient	151. 17
Pacific Fire	118. 85
Pennsylvania	189. 42
Phenix of Brooklyn	391. 94

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON
GROSS RECEIPTS—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Received from Phoenix of London	\$	92. 17	
Piedmont		63. 01	
Rochester German		153. 34	
St. Paul Fire and Marine		164. 12	
Scottish Union and National		261. 60	
Southern		151. 00	
Sun Insurance Office		168. 20	
Sun		116. 64	
Teutonia		137. 60	
Traders of Chicago		254. 06	
U. S. Fire		163. 88	
Union Assurance Society		170. 60	
Virginia Fire and Marine		938. 87	
Virginia State		351. 34	
Westchester		242. 06	
Western		252. 34	
Bankers Life		569. 71	
Bread Winners		4. 65	
Fidelity Mutual		536. 11	
Hartford Life		552. 20	
Life of Virginia	2,	494. 15	
Massachusetts Mutual		89. 94	
Mutual Benefit	2,	477. 79	
Mutual of Kentucky		111. 29	
N. Y. Life	3,	190. 60	
Northwestern Mutual	1,	260. 99	
Peoples Mutual Benefit		66. 54	
Phoenix Mutual		690. 33	
Provident Savings	1,	069. 69	
Prudential		165. 26	
State Mutual		278. 11	
Sun Life of Canada		240. 53	
Travelers		991. 30	
Union Central	1,	393. 13	
Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland		93. 50	
N. Y. Plate Glass		4. 35	
Preferred Accident		48. 52	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty		144. 88	
	\$		27, 858. 75

October, 1901.

Received from Citizens of N. Y.	71. 32
Helvetia Swiss	180. 27
London and Lancashire	187. 86
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	20. 05
Prussian National	128. 21
Royal	318. 27
Royal Exchange Assurance	66. 23
Svea	132. 53
Manhattan	117. 86
N. C. Mutual Provident Association	21. 11
State Life of Indiana	226. 58
South Atlantic	59. 00
Washington	171. 39

STATEMENT D—Continued.INSURANCE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON
GROSS RECEIPTS—*continued.***October, 1901—(Continued).**

Received from Fidelity and Casualty	\$ 85.80	
National Surety Co.	64.88	
		\$ 1,851.36

November, 1901.

Received from Pacific Mutual	95.29	
		95.29
Total		<u>77,209.26</u>

LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,
from sale of Laws and Journals for fiscal year ending
November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

From sale of Laws and Journals	10.25	
		10.25

January, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	17.90	
		17.90

February, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	6.60	
		6.60

March, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	14.10	
		14.10

April, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	1.40	
		1.40

May, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	2.00	
		2.00

June, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	12.80	
		12.80

July, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals .....	.60	
		.60

August, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	10.25	
		10.25

September, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	132.75	
		132.75

October, 1901.

From sale of Laws and Journals	68.96	
		68.96

STATEMENT D—Continued.

LAWS AND JOURNALS, SALE OF— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901.		
From sale of Laws and Journals	\$ 33. 92	\$ 33. 92
Total		311. 53
INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.		
January, 1901.		
Received from Raleigh Savings Bank, interest on deposits	117. 00	117. 00
Total		117. 00
INTEREST, FOUR PER CENT.		
April, 1901.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, amount of interest on bonds issued by error of W. H. Worth, ex-Treasurer	24. 00	24. 00
Total		24. 00
INTEREST ON PRISON FARM BONDS.		
June, 1901.		
Received from State Prison, to pay interest on bonds due July 1st, 1901	2, 400. 00	2, 400. 00
Total		2, 400. 00
LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
July, 1901.		
Received from Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, refund of costs in railroad tax cases	803. 85	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, refund of costs in railroad tax cases	529. 64	
Southern Railway, refund of costs in railroad tax cases	928. 96	
		2, 262. 45
August, 1901.		
Received from W. J. Riddick, Clerk U. S. District Court, refund of costs in Mathews vs. Corporation	12. 00	12. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

October, 1901.

Received from sundry railroad companies, refund of costs paid by State in railroad tax cases -----

\$	197. 32	\$	197. 32
----	---------	----	---------

Total -----			2, 471. 77
-------------	--	--	------------

LIGHTS, WATER AND SEWER PROPERTY TAX.

Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

Received from Concord Electric Light Co. ....	. 32
Elizabeth City Electric Light & Power Co. ....	. 53
Wilkes Electric Co.	5. 25
Goldsboro Water Co.	14. 28
Pinehurst Street Railway Co.	10. 50
Salisbury Gas and Electric Co.	22. 05
Salem Water-works Co.	11. 08

64. 01

August, 1901.

Received from Fries Mfg. and Power Co.	611. 10
Wilmington Street Railway Co.	210. 00
Wilmington Gas Light Co.	73. 50
Durham Traction Co.	65. 84
Clarendon Water-works Co.	42. 00
Winston-Salem Gas and Light Co.	21. 00
Raleigh Electric Co.	84. 00

1, 107. 44

September, 1901.

Received from Raleigh Water Co.	52. 50
Greensboro Gas and Electric Co.	8. 40

60. 90

October, 1901.

Received from Asheville Electric Co.	131. 25
Asheville & Biltmore Transportation Co.	52. 50
Inter Montane Street Railway Co.	42. 00
Asheville Street Railway Co.	105. 00

330. 75

November, 1901.

Received from Salisbury Water-works.	34. 91
---	--------

34. 91

Total -----			1, 598. 01
-------------	--	--	------------

MERCANTILE AGENCIES.

May, 1901.

Received from R. G. Dunn & Co., license tax to March 1st, 1901 -----

200. 00	200. 00
---------	---------

STATEMENT D—Continued.

MERCANTILE AGENCIES— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1901.		
Received from The Bradstreet Co., license tax to August 1st, 1902 -----	\$ 255. 00	\$ 255. 00
Total -----		455. 00
N. C. CORPORATION REFUND.		
April, 1901.		
Received from Franklin McNeill, amount overpaid on salary for March, 1901 -----	4. 58	
Samuel L. Rogers, amount overpaid on salary for March, 1901 -----	4. 58	
D. H. Abbott, amount overpaid on salary for March, 1901 -----	4. 58	
Total -----		13. 74
N. C. RAILROAD DIVIDEND.		
February, 1901.		
Received from N. C. Railroad dividend -----	105, 007. 00	105, 007. 00
August, 1901.		
Received from N. C. Railroad dividend -----	90, 006. 00	90, 006. 00
Total -----		195, 013. 00
N. C. ROSTER STATE TROOPS, SALE OF.		
December, 1900.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops -----	3. 25	3. 25
May, 1901.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops -----	6. 50	6. 50
July, 1901.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops -----	2. 25	2. 25
September, 1901.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of N. C. Roster State Troops -----	. 25	. 25
Total -----		12. 25

STATEMENT D—Continued.

N. C. INSTITUTION DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.		
Received from sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
April, 1901.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind -----	\$ 357. 32	\$ 357. 32
June, 1901.		
Received from W. H. Rand, Steward, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind, -----	409. 68	409. 68
October, 1901.		
Received from W. H. Rand, Steward, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind, -----	203. 28	203. 28
November, 1901.		
Received from W. H. Rand, Steward, for earnings N. C. Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind, -----	215. 87	215. 87
Total -----		<u>1, 186. 15</u>
N. C. SCHOOL DEAF AND DUMB.		
November, 1901.		
Received from N. C. School Deaf and Dumb, on account of earnings -----	1, 911. 08	
N. C. School Deaf and Dumb, on account of earnings -----	2, 200. 00	4, 111. 08
Total -----		<u>4, 111. 08</u>
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson and J. Bryan Grimes, Secretaries of State, on account of postage on land grants during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
On account of land grants -----	3. 62	3. 62
January, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	4. 64	4. 64
February, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	7. 14	7. 14
March, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	. 50	. 50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	\$ 3. 60	\$ 3. 60
July, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	5. 30	5. 30
August, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	2. 20	2. 20
September, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	6. 80	6. 80
October, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	2. 70	2. 70
November, 1901.		
On account of land grants -----	1. 00	1. 00
Total -----		37. 50

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.

Received from sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
December, 1900.				
J. T. Ellington, Shff.	Johnston ----	\$1, 153. 49	\$ 463. 41	1, 616. 90
J. C. Crawford, "	Martin -----	721. 52	220. 87	942. 39
G. A. Burns, "	Cumberland -	936. 91	222. 20	1, 159. 11
I. K. Cline, "	Lincoln -----	676. 88	188. 10	864. 98
	Total -----	3, 488. 80	1, 094. 58	4, 583. 38
January, 1901.				
B. A. Horn, Shff.	Union -----	1, 002. 32	804. 47	1, 306. 79
John L. Phelps, "	Washington --	332. 85	146. 11	478. 96
J. J. Johnson, "	Chatham -----	924. 08	323. 48	1, 247. 56
T. C. Bond, "	Bertie -----	798. 27	237. 59	1, 035. 86
L. Middleton, "	Duplin -----	655. 67	248. 24	903. 91
T. C. Mann, "	Hyde -----	308. 24	132. 33	440. 57
D. R. Edwards, "	Alleghany ---	228. 29	90. 73	319. 02
J. C. Wooten, "	Lenoir -----	708. 22	277. 69	985. 91
L. B. McAdams, "	Alamance -----	1, 521. 88	360. 05	1, 881. 93
A. F. Riddick, "	Perquimans --	456. 01	136. 32	592. 33
F. L. W. Cahoon, "	Tyrrell -----	203. 30	79. 71	283. 01
S. G. Wooten, "	Bladen -----	487. 02	179. 26	666. 28
J. F. Wycoff, "	Iredell -----	1, 287. 67	323. 47	1, 611. 14
A. J. Martin, "	Cherokee -----	523. 06	135. 47	658. 53

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
January, 1901.				
D. R. Walker, Shff.	Brunswick ---	\$ 385. 20	\$ 123. 97	\$ 509. 17
R. T. Hodges, "	Beaufort ----	917. 28	306. 56	1, 223. 84
J. Williams, "	Henderson ---	667. 13	184. 11	851. 24
D. H. Harrison, "	Jones ----	357. 31	119. 70	477. 01
A. B. Suttle, "	Cleveland ---	1, 143. 01	307. 42	1, 450. 43
W. T. Love, "	Gaston ----	1, 402. 98	302. 00	1, 704. 98
W. W. Alderman, "	Pender ----	386. 42	127. 40	513. 82
Geo. R. McCain, "	Stanly ----	672. 28	213. 84	886. 12
	Total -----	15, 369. 49	4, 659. 92	\$ 20, 028. 41
February, 1901.				
A. S. Willis, Shff.	Carteret ----	296. 94	151. 19	448. 85
J. G. Siler, "	Macon ----	370. 70	153. 71	524. 41
W. C. Robinson, "	Polk ----	283. 95	65. 55	349. 50
J. H. Blackwelder, "	Catawba ----	1, 034. 21	286. 90	1, 321. 11
B. W. Edwards, "	Greene ----	474. 31	173. 85	648. 16
J. M. Marshburn, "	Sampson ---	661. 36	335. 54	996. 90
J. G. Butler, "	Columbus ---	629. 33	265. 14	894. 47
S. M. Jones, "	Moore ----	964. 37	317. 40	1, 281. 77
A. Q. Elliott, "	Chowan ----	488. 75	130. 72	619. 47
V. B. McGee, "	Transylvania	317. 76	92. 82	410. 58
	Total -----	5, 521. 68	1, 973. 54	7, 495. 22
March, 1901.				
J. H. Johnson, Shff.	Wilkes ----	609. 09	194. 31	903. 40
Joel H. Gaddy, "	Anson ----	615. 62	162. 64	778. 26
John K. Hughes, "	Orange ----	683. 83	195. 32	879. 15
J. A. Ammons, "	Graham ----	190. 16	53. 01	243. 17
W. M. Warren, "	Nash ----	1, 083. 69	329. 65	1, 413. 34
Walter G. McRae, "	New Hanover	2, 358. 04	224. 48	2, 582. 52
A. H. Etheridge, "	Dare ----	132. 54	67. 35	199. 89
	Total -----	5, 672. 97	1, 326. 76	6, 999. 73
April, 1901.				
W. A. Hinson, Shff.	Jackson ----	391. 16	139. 18	530. 34
R. P. Joyce, "	Stokes ----	602. 96	279. 58	882. 54
Jos. Kersey, "	Craven ----	983. 21	310. 56	1, 293. 77
John O. Scroggs, "	Clay ----	160. 00	54. 72	214. 72
J. T. Donoho, "	Caswell ----	421. 04	102. 32	523. 36
W. S. Bartlett, "	Camden ----	185. 11	76. 47	261. 58
N. G. Grandy, "	Pasquotank --	713. 98	188. 00	901. 98
Z. T. Phillips, "	Mitchell ----	281. 39	150. 86	432. 25
	Total -----	3, 738. 85	1, 301. 69	5, 040. 54
May, 1901.				
R. S. Ramsey, Shff.	Madison ----	477. 79	280. 63	758. 42
T. S. Dorsett, "	Davidson ---	1, 133. 88	327. 18	1, 461. 06
T. S. Wright, "	Richmond ---	1, 126. 64	321. 77	1, 448. 41
A. P. Woodruff, "	Yadkin ----	510. 89	207. 20	718. 09

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.					
OFFICER.		COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
May, 1901.					
J. L. Sheek,	Shff.	Davie -----	\$ 550.99	\$ 147.82	\$ 698.81
W. H. Smith,	"	Vance -----	797.82	210.33	1,008.15
W. M. Henson,	"	Haywood -----	606.55	212.14	818.69
E. T. Kapp,	"	Forsyth -----	2,435.32	522.50	2,957.82
		Total -----	7,639.88	2,229.57	\$ 9,869.45
June, 1901.					
John R. Sims,	Shff.	Person -----	569.57	164.07	733.64
J. Y. Williams,	"	Alexander ---	348.50	137.53	486.03
J. H. Gilmer,	"	Guilford -----	2,344.57	484.12	2,828.69
E. A. Martin,	"	Rutherford ---	847.88	320.82	1,168.70
		Total -----	4,110.52	1,106.54	5,217.06
July, 1901.					
W. D. P. Sharp,	Shff.	Wilson -----	1,235.02	357.86	1,592.88
N. W. Wallace,	T. C.	Mecklenburg ---	3,459.21	587.20	4,046.41
J. K. Chambers,	Shff.	Buncombe -----	3,023.72	451.54	3,475.26
B. F. Scott,	"	Wayne -----	1,619.10	390.82	2,009.82
		Total -----	9,337.05	1,787.32	11,124.37
August, 1901.					
W. F. Redding,	Shff.	Randolph -----	1,208.16	300.20	1,508.36
J. M. Monroe,	"	Rowan -----	1,689.16	365.27	2,054.43
G. M. Moring,	"	Pitt -----	1,168.91	441.28	1,610.19
R. O. Riddick,	"	Gates -----	315.68	118.18	433.86
		Total -----	4,381.91	1,224.93	5,606.84
September, 1901.					
C. M. McDowell,	Shff.	Burke -----	457.00	183.92	640.92
J. L. Peck,	"	Cabarrus -----	1,105.08	256.40	1,361.48
H. C. Kearney,	"	Franklin -----	879.54	276.17	1,155.71
W. H. Calloway,	"	Watauga -----	439.17	169.20	608.37
		Total -----	2,880.79	885.69	3,766.48
October, 1901.					
W. B. Wilson,	Shff.	Yancey -----	142.86	124.07	266.93
R. W. Hutcherson,	"	Rockingham ---	1,376.69	346.27	1,722.96
R. E. Flora,	"	Currituck ---	216.25	106.60	322.85
C. C. Martin,	"	Swain -----	322.76	84.55	407.31
George A. Burns,	"	Cumberland ---	779.80	243.48	1,023.28
W. D. Clark,	"	Montgomery ---	537.75	222.49	760.24
		Total -----	3,376.11	1,127.46	4,503.57
November, 1901.					
M. W. Page,	Shff.	Wake -----	3,390.13	721.90	4,112.03
J. G. L. Crocker,	"	Northampton ---	914.40	265.93	1,180.33
F. D. Markham,	"	Durham -----	3,330.62	280.53	3,611.15
W. L. Stallings,	"	Edgecombe ---	1,244.28	327.94	1,572.22

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL, TAX TO PAY—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROP'TY.	POLL.	
November, 1901.				
F. N. Hargett, Shff.	Onslow -----	\$ 467. 31	\$ 166. 25	\$ 633. 56
S. A. Fleming, "	Granville ----	974. 47	298. 30	1, 272. 77
W. E. Hooker, "	Pamlico -----	228. 69	124. 45	353. 14
A. H. Boyd, "	Caldwell -----	555. 87	197. 79	753. 66
R. L. Nichols, "	McDowell ----	317. 82	134. 24	452. 06
J. M. Davis, "	Surry -----	879. 09	357. 20	1, 236. 29
N. M. Jones, "	Warren -----	647. 60	199. 78	847. 38
J. S. Mitchell, "	Hertford -----	639. 57	161. 78	801. 35
J. P. Futrell, "	Halifax -----	1, 311. 71	428. 55	1, 740. 26
G. B. MacLeod, "	Robeson -----	1, 399. 78	537. 32	1, 937. 10
	Total -----	16, 301. 34	4, 201. 96	\$ 20, 503. 30
	Total -----			104, 738. 35

Received from sundry banks on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

Commercial & Farmers, Raleigh -----	42. 87
Commercial National, High Point -----	21. 07
Bank of Smithfield -----	10. 60
Bank of Fayetteville -----	55. 84
Salisbury Savings Bank -----	9. 27
Burlington Banking Co. -----	5. 04
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro -----	48. 48
Peoples Bank, Roxboro -----	15. 20
Peoples National Bank, Winston -----	34. 38
First National Bank of Durham -----	60. 00
State Bank of Commerce, Hendersonville -----	8. 30
Bank of Greenville -----	13. 96
Citizens National Bank -----	43. 00
Bank of Thomasville -----	3. 12
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro -----	8. 00
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City -----	8. 40
Bank of Red Springs -----	5. 71
Bank of Waynesville -----	17. 60
Branch Banking Co., Wilson -----	25. 60
Citizens Bank, New Bern -----	18. 13
Bank of Hendersonville -----	9. 00
National Bank of Lexington -----	7. 00
National Bank of High Point -----	27. 68
Hertford Banking Co. -----	5. 60
Citizens Bank of Reidsville -----	28. 00
Bank of Rutherfordton -----	2. 00
Greenville Banking & Trust Co. -----	4. 20
Bank of Washington -----	23. 48
Bank of North Wilkesboro -----	7. 32
Bank of Sanford -----	3. 00
Bank of Lenoir -----	4. 00
Bank of Maxton -----	6. 80

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

First National Bank of Louisburg	\$	10.00
Clayton Banking Co.		3.92
Bank of Spring Hope		4.10
Bank of Tarboro		10.00
Citizens Bank, Henderson		23.76
Bank of Leaksville		4.00
Bank of Alamance		2.30
F. & M. Bank, Louisburg		7.27
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville		40.00
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord		13.00
National Bank of New Bern		60.00
First National Bank, Charlotte		144.00
Charlotte National Bank		50.00
City National Bank, Greensboro		42.00
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham		5.89
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury		26.91
First National Bank, Hickory		20.00
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount		11.92
Bank of Kinston		13.50
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co.		35.46
First National, Elizabeth City		24.00
Bank of Granville, Oxford		17.80
Battery Park, Asheville		44.80
Merchants & Farmers, Charlotte		85.20
Bank of Rocky Mount		10.00
First National Bank, Morganton		10.41
Bank of Edenton		11.80
Farmers & Merchants, New Bern		30.00
First National, Wadesboro		25.00
The National Bank of Goldsboro		14.80
Peoples Bank, Monroe		14.80
Bank of Chapel Hill .....		.96
Bank of Plymouth		4.80
National Bank of Greensboro		44.00
Bank of Lumberton		10.00
First National Bank, Salisbury		20.00
Wachovia National Bank, Winston		90.00
Pamlico Banking & Insurance Co., Tarboro		22.64
Wachovia Loan & Trust Co., Winston		73.88
First National Bank, Wilson		22.11
Mutual Aid Banking Co., New Bern .....		.14
Bank of Enfield		4.70
National Bank of Raleigh		99.40
Bank of Weldon		8.00
National Bank of Fayetteville		18.00
Bank of Fremont		4.25
Piedmont Savings Bank		1.10
First National Bank, King's Mountain		10.00
Richmond County Savings Bank, Rockingham		2.96
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham		17.96
Fidelity Bank, Durham		53.32
First National Bank, Statesville		16.40
Southern Loan & Trust Co., Greensboro		22.16
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte		112.00
First National Bank, Mount Airy		14.03

\$ 2,072.10

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1901.

Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington	\$	80.00
Wilmington Savings & Trust Co., Wilmington		15.00
Commercial Bank, Rutherfordton		3.86
Elkin National Bank		3.80
Bank of Montgomery, Troy		3.96
Bank of Lexington		14.40
Bank of Benson		3.20
Raleigh Savings Bank		4.94
First National Bank, Washington		20.00
Pilot Banking & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain		6.52
Bank of Littleton		2.95
Bank of Murphy		4.60
Brevard Banking Co.		5.69

\$ 168.92

September, 1901.

Concord National Bank	21.80
Surry County Loan & Trust Co.	4.00
Bank of Madison	3.49

29.29

October, 1901.

Scotland Neck Bank	3.50
Murchison Banking Co.	50.80
Bank of Clinton	5.51
Bank of Randleman	3.81
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh	6.31
First National Bank, Weldon	10.00
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham	5.89
Bank of Mooresville	5.85
Statesville Loan & Trust Co.	5.07
Commercial Bank, Marion	8.00
Bank of Carthage	3.09
Bank of Dunn	6.78

114.61

November, 1901.

Bank of Mt. Olive	4.00
Bank of Reidsville	16.80

20.80

Total

2,405.72

Received from sundry building and loan associations on this account during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

June, 1901.

First Building and Loan Association, Statesville	7.99
--	------

7.99

July, 1901.

First Building and Loan Association, Hickory	1.91
Citizens Building and Loan Association, Wilmington	16.69
New Bern Building and Loan	14.46
Maxton Building and Loan	2.36
Perpetual Building and Loan	2.80

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Concord Perpetual Building and Loan	\$	5. 17
Mutual Building and Loan, Charlotte		27. 84
Anson Building and Loan, Wadesboro		3. 63
Columbian Building and Loan, Richmond .....		. 43
Peoples Building and Loan .....		. 23
Metropolitan Trust Company .....		. 80
Citizens Building and Loan, Rutherfordton .....		. 19
Co-operation Building and Loan, Wilmington		2. 16
Clarendon Savings and Loan, Wilmington		2. 75
Mechanics Home Building, Wilmington		18. 07
Wilmington Homestead		7. 85
Mechanics Perpetual, Charlotte		48. 83
N. C. Home Building and Loan, Wilmington		6. 81
Perpetual Building and Loan, Salisbury		3. 35
Wilson Home and Loan		9. 09
Peoples Building and Loan, High Point		10. 25
Citizens Building and Loan, Lenoir		7. 45
Cabarrus County Building and Loan, Concord		4. 29
Winston-Salem Building and Loan		6. 74

August, 1901.

Charlotte Building and Loan		5. 00
Edgecombe Building and Loan, Tarboro		13. 38
Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh		11. 06

Total

\$ 204. 15

29. 44

241. 58

Received from sundry domestic corporations on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

Charlotte Consolidated Construction Co.	44. 60
--	--------

44. 60

August, 1901.

Chisholm, Stroud, Crawford Co.	6. 00
Highland Park Manufacturing Co.	21. 49
Cape Fear D. G. Co.	3. 60
H. D. Baldwin Co. ....	. 09
B. F. Heath Co.	1. 86
Simmons Hollowell Co.	8. 00
Improvement Co. ....	. 80
Boney & Harpe Mill Co.	1. 00
Norwood Cigar Co. ....	. 02
D. C. Way Lumber Co.	3. 57
Union Cotton Mills	1. 33
Morganton Manufacturing & Trust Co. ....	. 25
Spray Water P. and L. Co.	13. 39
Henderson Storage Co.	2. 04
High Point Hardware Co. ....	. 40
Carolina Manufacturing Co. ....	. 48
Leaksville Cotton Mills	2. 53
Eastern Insurance and Commission Co. ....	. 08

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Ayden Mill and Manufacturing Co.	\$	1. 33
Monroe Hardware Co.		4. 04
Geo. D. Green Hardware Co.		5. 60
Anchor Mills		7. 90
Niagara Grape Co.		1. 11
Scotland Cotton Mills		7. 02
Charlotte Trouser Co.		13. 40
Southern Live Stock Association		3. 10
The Worth Co.		20. 00
W. W. Sims Co.		3. 90
Trinity Land Co. ....		. 80
Scott Mebane Manufacturing Co.		3. 80
Fayetteville Cotton Oil Co.		5. 40
Petty Fruit Co.		1. 47
Shelby Cotton Mills ....		. 72
Virginia Cotton Mills		5. 52
Lamb & Lyon		4. 80
West End Land Improvement Co. ....		. 16
Hilton Lumber Co. ....		. 11
Houston Dixon Co. ....		. 80
Thomas Woodruff Sons		5. 70
Indian Creek Manufacturing Co. ....		. 94
Gastonia Coffin Co. ....		. 64
Smitherman Cotton Mills		11. 89
Goldsboro Tobacco Warehouse Co.		1. 30
Fox & Foster Planing Mills ....		. 88
Charlotte Hardware Co. ....		. 52
Greenville Manufacturing Co. ....		. 60
Foushee & Snipes Buggy Co. ....		. 40
Harnett Cotton Mills		13. 08
Naomi Falls Manufacturing Co.		9. 02
Alpha Mills		10. 00
Asheboro Furniture Co.		1. 20
Southside Manufacturing Co.		15. 50
Kinston Mantel Co. ....		. 97
Peoples Ice and Fuel Co.		4. 46
Lincoln Lithia Water Co. ....		. 41
Charlotte Oil and Fertilizer Co.		30. 00
Wilson Oil Co.		3. 00
Trenton Cotton Mills		2. 45
Bonnie Cotton Mills		3. 37
Southern Chemical Co.		4. 80
Wilson Real Estate and Loan Co.		1. 60
Kings Mountain Manufacturing Co.		2. 10
Ave. Land Co. ....		. 15
Esther Lumber Co.		1. 40
White Buggy Co.		4. 40
Cochran & McLaughlin Co.		1. 15
Avon Mills		7. 94
Gastonia Cotton Mills		16. 79
Nokomis Cotton Mills ....		. 37
Roanoke R. R. and L. Co.		5. 74
W. B. Dunn Plow Co.		2. 64
J. B. Caudle Co.		1. 60
Winston D. Co. ....		. 28

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Miller Wolfe Co.	1. 80
Hall Pearsall Co.	6. 79
Oakdale Cemetery Co. ....	. 40
Hines Bros. Lumber Co.	2. 49
Cotton Manufacturing Commission Co.	1. 20
W. M. Ritter Lumber Co.	4. 86
Cumberland Manufacturing Co. ....	. 74
Collins Gin Co. ....	. 09
Newton Cotton Oil Mills ....	. 01
Charlotte Belt Co.	2. 00
Pantego Gin Co. ....	. 10
Parham Bros. Supply Co.	1. 08
Holmes Grocery Co. ....	. 42
Farmers Alliance Co-operative Co. ....	. 08
Summerfield Gin Co. ....	. 12
Alliance Incorporated Ex. Co. ....	. 40
Heath-Lee Hardware Co.	3. 75
Click & Co.	5. 20
Franklinville Manufacturing Co.	2. 20
Kinston Furniture Co.	2. 88
Ida Young Mills	6. 39
Springfield Cotton Mills	4. 78
Oxford Cotton Mills	24. 46
Heath-Morrow Co. ....	. 76
Wilmington Cotton Mills	5. 54
Atlantic Fisheries Co. ....	. 24
Patterson Store Co. ....	. 04
Salisbury Cotton Mills	53. 33
Elkin Manufacturing Co. ....	. 04
E. Peterson & Co.	7. 89
Piedmont Land and Improvement Co. ....	. 02
Springer Lumber Co. ....	. 50
Fountain Cotton Mills	1. 35
Victor Cotton Mills	9. 86
John S. McEachern Sons	1. 47
Crown Milling Co.	1. 36
Richmond Cotton Mills	1. 51
Daniel Manufacturing Co. ....	. 92
Snow Basket Co. ....	. 68
Pamlico Transportation Co. ....	. 30
Charlotte Grocery Co.	5. 20
North Side Roller Mills ....	. 46
Kramer Bros. & Co.	4. 22
F. A. Sherrill & Co.	1. 60
J. T. Garrett & Co. ....	. 16
Mt. Olive Grocery and Hardware Co.	4. 00
The Educator Co. ....	. 40
Melrose Knitting Mills ....	. 91
Peoples Storage and Mercantile Co.	2. 00
Elkin Land Co. ....	. 82
Kester Manufacturing Co.	1. 07
Johnson Bros. & Co.	1. 60
Ore Hill Manufacturing Co. ....	. 08
The A. Daniel Co.	2. 60
Bridges Co.	6. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Farrish-Stafford Co.	\$	2.59
Alligator Lumber Co. ....		.36
Tuckaseegee Manufacturing Co.		8.00
Roxboro Cotton Mills		8.97
Neuse River Mills		6.62
D. L. Gore Co.	11.	89
Salisbury Hardware and Furniture Co. ....		.12
American Lumber Co.	1.	52
A. B. Carrington Co.	2.	40
W. H. King Drug Co. ....		.27
Wingate Sanitarium ....		.18
Raleigh Cotton Mills	4.	86
The Morrow-Heath Co.	1.	20
Charlotte Cotton Mills ....		.24
Oakland Manufacturing Co.	3.	17
Wachovia Mills	1.	35
Morrow Bros. & Heath Co.	8.	07
Southern Hardware Co.	2.	00
Clayton Investment Co. ....		.22
Glen Rock Hotel ....		.32
Winston Brick and Tile Co. ....		.34
Lindsay Chair Co. ....		.80
Snow Lumber Co.	5.	40
Fountain Cotton Mills	14.	64
Forsyth Chair Co.	3.	32
Gate City Furniture Manufacturing Co.	2.	57
Holt Granite Manufacturing Co.	1.	11
Huske Hardware Co.	2.	13
Piedmont Cotton Co.	2.	00
Keely Institute ....		.80
Chadbourn Lumber Co.	8.	26
N. C. Cotton Oil Co.	7.	35
Hickory Manufacturing Co.	1.	30
Liddell Co.	12.	00
Clevers Club and Manufacturing Co.	1.	44
Charlotte Bonded Warehouse Co. ....		.80
Proximity Manufacturing Co.	19.	20
Sherwood Bobbin and Manufacturing Co.	1.	06
W. M. Hill & Co. ....		.29
Broodnoch, Son & Co.	1.	08
Burwell, Dunn & Co.	2.	78
Piedmont Clothing Co.	8.	00
Greensboro Ice and Coal Co. ....		.80
E. J. & J. A. Meadows Co.	16.	00
Modena Cotton Mills	6.	53
Greensboro Furniture and Manufacturing Co.	1.	60
Union Republican Publishing Co.	1.	66
Newton Cotton Mills	2.	46
Cannon Manufacturing Co.	8.	00

September, 1901.

Asheville Supply and Foundry Co.	4.	00
Waynesville Wood Manufacturing Co. ....		.30
C. W. Polvogt Co.	5.	00

\$ 712.44

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—*continued.***September, 1901—(Continued).**

The Observer Co.	\$	1. 20
Willard Bag and Manufacturing Co. ....		. 77
J. Van Lindley Nursery Co.		4. 00
Piedmont Table Co. ....		. 96
Daniel Manufacturing Co.		9. 15
Greenville Knitting Mills		7. 20
Milton Chair Co.		1. 00
Brown Clothing Co. ....		. 44
Neuse Milling Co. ....		. 32
Penn Lumber Co. ....		. 40
Carolina Mineral Co.		3. 60
Goldsboro Buggy Co. ....		. 43
Sanford Hardware Co.		1. 00
Granite Falls Manufacturing Co.		9. 70
Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co.		4. 99
Swift Creek Manufacturing Co. ....		. 55
Gastonia Oil Mills		2. 00
McDowell & Rogers		2. 00
Globe Furniture Co.		3. 16
Home Furniture Co.		5. 97
Scranton N. C. L. L. Co.		3. 77
Click-Pierson Co.		1. 00
McAden Mills		75. 22
Monroe Oil and Fertilizer Co. ....		. 72
Goldsboro Storage Co.		1. 60
Caraleigh Phosphate Co.		9. 80
J. W. Scott & Co. ....		. 80
Goldsboro Ice Co. ....		. 97
Nantahala Mining Co.		4. 00
McMillian-Miller Lumber Co.		10. 64
Church Lumber Co. ....		. 80
Pilot Furniture Co. ....		. 70
Merchants Grocery Co.		3. 12
Victor Chair Co. ....		. 10
Hillsboro Milling and Manufacturing Co. ....		. 24
Brooks Manufacturing Co. ....		. 66
Kerr-Hodges Co.		2. 00
Hearn Bros. & Co. ....		. 10
Wilson Livery Co. ....		. 40
Alberta Chair Works		6. 00
Jackson Springs Co.		2. 93
Concord Drug Co. ....		. 67
Randolph Chair Co. ....		. 52
Hunter Manufacturing and Commission Co.		14. 24
Chatham Manufacturing Co.		3. 08
Southern Ice Co. ....		. 08
Hickory Milling Co. ....		. 60
Bladenboro Mercantile Co.		1. 64
Buford Hotel Co.		10. 00
China Grove Roller Mills ....		. 80
M. C. Mayer Grocery Co.		8. 20
Atlantic Manufacturing Co. ....		. 60
Wadesboro Cotton Mills		4. 75
White Pat. Axle and Hdl. Co. ....		. 80

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

M. Mfg. F. B. and W. H. Co.	\$	2. 04
Meneola Manufacturing Co.		3. 43
Carteret Ice & Tr. Co.		1. 40
Gwyn-Harper Co.		7. 54
Erwin Cotton Mills		20. 06
Kidder Lumber Co.		9. 97
Asheville Cotton Mills		7. 56
Spray Mercantile Co.		1. 74
Hope Mills Manufacturing Co.		38. 31
Vance Cotton Mills		13. 32
High Point Chair Co.		2. 25
Apex Lumber Co.		3. 20
National Oil Co. ....		. 40
Asheboro Lumber and Manufacturing Co. ....		. 37
John M. Scott & Co.		12. 00

\$ 363. 28

October, 1901.

Tar River Mills ....		. 46
Wilson Lumber and Manufacturing Co.		1. 02
Alamance Cotton Mills		2. 48
Caldwell Land and Lumber Co.		35. 84
Dodson Bros. Tobacco Co.		3. 02
Rocky Mount Mills		49. 00
Vaughn & Co.		2. 76
Durham D. G. Co.		1. 60
Roanoke Implement Co. ....		. 15
Cedar Falls Manufacturing Co. ....		. 11

96. 44

November, 1901.

Amer. Home Min. F. and L. Co. ....		. 29
Acme Machine Works ....		. 74
The State Co. ....		. 04
Smoot Bros. & Rogers		3. 60
Linn Mills Co.		5. 36
Lacy Manufacturing Co.		1. 59
Julian Manufacturing Co.		1. 32
Carter & Whitehead Co.		4. 00
Elizabeth City Buggy Co. ....		. 76
Rocky Mount Oil and Fertilizer Co.		4. 28
W. R. Kendley Cotton Mills.		4. 05

26. 03

Total

1, 238. 19

Received from sundry express companies on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

August, 1901.

Southern Express Co.	75. 82
---------------------------	--------

75. 82

Total

75. 28

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY— <i>continued.</i>		
Received from sundry railroads special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
January, 1901.		
Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co.-----	\$ 1,512.24	
Southern Railroad Co.-----	2,431.01	
Atlantic Coast Line-----	1,998.22	
		\$ 5,941.47
July, 1901.		
Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co.-----	3,473.54	
Atlantic Coast Line-----	5,572.81	
Southern Railway-----	6,183.32	
Norfolk and Western-----	268.08	
Red Springs and Bowmore Railroad Co.-----	8.24	
Winton Railroad-----	10.34	
Warrenton Railroad-----	3.77	
Danville and Western Railroad-----	8.28	
		15,528.38
August, 1901.		
East Tenn. and W. N. C. Railroad-----	5.00	
Cape Fear and Northern Railway-----	21.86	
Jackson Springs Railway-----	2.87	
Aberdeen and Ashboro-----	82.57	
Aberdeen and Rockfish-----	32.70	
S. C. and Ga. Extension Railway-----	137.82	
Chowan Railway Co.-----	10.68	
Asheville and Craggy Mountain Railway-----	6.00	
Carthage Railway-----	18.31	
Northampton and Hertford Railway-----	8.21	
Caldwell and Northern-----	9.97	
Carolina and Northwestern-----	93.73	
The Pullman Co.-----	72.68	
		502.40
September, 1901.		
Moore County Railway-----	8.85	
Norfolk and Southern, Pantego Division-----	478.10	
Transylvania Railroad Co.-----	33.61	
Norfolk and Carolina-----	28.64	
Wilmington Seacoast Railroad-----	17.55	
		566.75
October, 1901.		
East Carolina Railway-----	11.11	
Wellington and Powellsville Railway-----	19.83	
Raleigh and Cape Fear Railway-----	21.19	
Carolina Northern-----	12.74	
		64.87
November, 1901.		
Atlanta, Knoxville & Northern Railway-----	19.18	
Durham and Charlotte-----	23.01	
		42.19
Total -----		22,646.06

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

July, 1901.

Albemarle Steam Navigation Co.	\$ 2. 24
Roanoke and Tar River Steamboat Co.	6. 11
Independent Steamboat Line .....	. 88

\$ 9. 23

August, 1901.

Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co. ....	. 40
Pungo Lumber Co. ....	. 20
Lake Drummond Canal and Water Co.	6. 40
Merchants and Farmers' Steamboat Co. ....	. 80
Brunswick Bridge and Ferry Co.	1. 16
Walter Taft Steamboat and Transportation Co. ....	. 28
Fairfield Canal and Turnpike Co.	3. 24
Steamer Lillian Annie .....	. 40
New Bern and Snow Hill Steamboat Co.	1. 02
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Co.	20. 00

33. 90

September, 1901.

Chas. Weisel, Steamer Imperial .....	. 28
C. H. Sterling, Steamer Calumet .....	. 60

. 88

October, 1901.

Branning Manufacturing Co.	3. 12
Tar River Oil Co.	1. 83
Cape Fear Tow and Transportation Co.	9. 40
Old Dominion Steamer Co.	20. 20

34. 55

November, 1901.

A. J. Gatlin 30
--------------------	------

. 30

Total

78. 86

Received from sundry telephone and telegraph companies special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

May, 1901.

Kings Mountain Telephone Co. ....	. 88
Salisbury Telephone Co.	4. 00
Mocksville Telephone Co. ....	. 57
Hasty Telephone Co. ....	. 05
Chapel Hill Telephone Co.	1. 00
Louisburg Telegraph Co. ....	. 10
Albemarle Telephone Co. ....	. 40
Bessemer Telephone Co. ....	. 33
Catawba Telephone Co. ....	. 24
Rutherfordton Telephone Co.	1. 00
Williamston Telephone Co.	1. 03
Carthage Telephone Co. ....	. 12

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

May, 1901—(Continued).

Snow Hill Telephone Co.	\$.08
Concord Telephone Co. ....	.75
Pittsboro Telephone Co. ....	.10
Lexington Telephone Co. ....	.60
Mutual Telephone Co., Winston ..	.50
Exum and Sparta Telegraph Co. ....	.02
Clinton and Dunn Telegraph Co. ....	.37
Hertford Telegraph Co. ....	.16

\$ 12.30

August, 1901.

Ashboro Telephone Co. ....	.51
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Co. ....	.48
Foscoe and Montezuma Telephone Co. ....	.04
Conway and Boykin Telephone Co. ....	.12
Lenoir and Blowing Rock Telephone Co. ....	.21
Washington County Telephone Co. ....	.20
Gastonia Telephone Co.	2.43
Monroe Telephone Co. ....	.76
Asheville Telephone Co.	12.50
Carthage Telegraph Co. ....	.16
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Co. ....	.20
Thomasville Telegraph Co. ....	.70
Camden Telegraph Co. ....	.40
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telephone Co. ....	.90
American Telegraph and Telephone Co.	17.30
Southern Telephone Co.	15.29
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Co.	20.00
Jackson and Rich Square Telephone Co. ....	.20
Waynesville Telephone Co. ....	.60

73.00

September, 1901.

Moore Telephone Co. ....	.11
Dorsey and Hampton Telephone Co. ....	.60
Lattimore Telephone Co. ....	.26
Edenton Telephone Co. ....	.80

1.77

October, 1901.

Greensboro Telephone Co.	4.00
Charlotte Telephone Co.	1.40
Western Union Telegraph Co.	340.00
Tyrrell County Telephone Co. ....	.16
Thomasville Telephone Co.	1.44

347.00

Total

434.07

Received from sundry water, light and sewer companies
special tax on this account for fiscal year ending No-
vember 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

Concord Electric Light Co. ....	.06
Elizabeth City Electric Light and Power Co. ....	.10
Wilkin Electric Co.	1.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Goldsboro Water Co.	\$ 2. 72
Pinehurst Street Railway Co.	2. 00
Salisbury Gas and Electric Co.	4. 20
Salem Water Works Co.	2. 11

\$ 12. 19

August, 1901.

Fries Manufacturing and Power Co.	116. 40
Wilmington Street Railway Co.	40. 00
Wilmington Gas Light Co.	14. 00
Durham Traction Co.	12. 54
Clarendon Water Works Co.	8. 00
Winston-Salem Gas Light Co.	4. 00
Raleigh Electric Co.	16. 00

210. 94

September, 1901.

Raleigh Water Co.	10. 00
Greensboro Gas and Electric Co.	1. 60

11. 60

October, 1901.

Asheville Electric Co.	25. 00
Asheville and Biltmore Transportation Co.	10. 00
Inter Montane Street Railway Co.	8. 00
Asheville Street Railway Co.	20. 00

63. 00

November, 1901.

Salisbury Water Works	6. 65
----------------------------	-------

6. 65

Total

304. 38

PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS.

Received from sundry railroads on this account for
fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

June, 1901.

Lawndale Railway	18. 00
Warrenton Railway	9. 00
Carthage Railway	55. 50
Cape Fear and Northern Railway	60. 00
Raleigh and Western Railway	16. 00

158. 50

August, 1901.

Aberdeen and Rock Fish Railway	115. 50
Aberdeen and Asheboro Railroad	234. 00
Southern Railway	5, 288. 06
Danville and Western	24. 00
Seaboard Air Line	3, 103. 70
Norfolk and Western	436. 70

9, 201. 96

September, 1901.

New Hanover Transit	8. 00
Tennessee and Western Road	12. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Atlantic, Knoxville and Northern Railway	\$ 26. 20
Norfolk and Suffolk Railway	416. 35
Suffolk and Carolina Railway	66. 00
South Carolina and Georgia Extension Railway	192. 45
Atlantic and North Carolina	380. 00
Caldwell and Northern	21. 20
Moore County Railway	25. 00
Wilmington and Seacoast Railway	35. 43

\$ 1, 182. 63

October, 1901.

Raleigh and Cape Fear Railway	57. 00
Wellington and Powellsville Railway	48. 00
Transylvania Railway	62. 20
Comp. Manufacturing Co. (Franklin, Va.)	50. 00
Red Springs and Lumber Railway	42. 00

259. 20

November, 1901.

Linville River Railway	36. 00
------------------------------	--------

36. 00

Total

10, 838. 29

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS.

Received from sundry sheriffs and tax collectors on this
this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901,
as follows:

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTE'ST.	
December, 1900.				
J. T. Ellington, Shff.	Johnson	\$ 8, 225. 61	\$ 493. 75	8, 719. 36
J. C. Crawford,	" Martin	5, 321. 28	250. 32	5, 571. 60
G. A. Burus,	" Cumberland	7, 628. 29	218. 91	7, 847. 20
J. K. Cline,	" Lincoln	4, 947. 05	125. 88	5, 072. 93
	Total	26, 122. 23	1, 088. 86	27, 211. 09
January, 1901.				
B. A. Horn, Shff.	Union	7, 595. 87	190. 82	7, 786. 69
John L. Phelps,	" Washington	2, 714. 54	254. 10	2, 968. 64
J. J. Johnson,	" Chatham	6, 668. 41	211. 61	6, 880. 02
T. C. Bond,	" Bertie	5, 877. 05	468. 66	6, 345. 71
L. Middleton,	" Duplin	4, 950. 51	169. 33	5, 119. 84
T. C. Mann,	" Hyde	2, 386. 03	148. 43	2, 534. 46
D. R. Edwards,	" Alleghany	1, 637. 60	40. 38	1, 677. 98
J. C. Wooten,	" Lenoir	5, 478. 84	563. 78	6, 042. 62
L. B. McAdams,	" Alamance	11, 163. 92	173. 94	11, 337. 86
A. F. Riddick,	" Perquimans	3, 350. 22	117. 83	3, 468. 05
F. L. W. Cahoon,	" Tyrrell	1, 505. 15	43. 63	1, 548. 78
S. G. Wooten,	" Bladen	3, 514. 82	153. 90	3, 668. 72
J. F. Wycoff,	" Iredell	9, 780. 66	811. 37	10, 592. 03

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, ETC.—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTE'ST.		
January, 1901.					
A. J. Martin, T. C.	Cherokee	\$ 3,677. 19	\$ 110. 19	\$	3,787. 38
D. R. Walker, Shff.	Brunswick	2,854. 89	105. 40		2,960. 29
R. T. Hodges, "	Beaufort	7,084. 58	437. 09		7,521. 67
J. Williams, "	Henderson	4,810. 88	104. 97		4,915. 85
D. H. Harrison, "	Jones	2,507. 75	42. 61		2,550. 36
A. B. Suttle, "	Cleveland	8,305. 31	234. 54		8,539. 85
W. T. Love, "	Gaston	11,723. 83	301. 49		12,025. 32
W. W. Alderman, "	Pender	2,687. 06	61. 26		2,748. 32
Geo. R. McCain, "	Stanly	5,127. 62	183. 30		5,310. 92
	Total	115,402. 73	4,928. 63		\$ 120,331. 36
February, 1901.					
A. S. Willis, Shff.	Carteret	2,517. 01	156. 60		2,673. 61
J. G. Siler, "	Macon	2,847. 50	118. 35		2,965. 85
W. C. Robertson, "	Polk	1,909. 17	40. 65		1,949. 82
J. W. Blackwelder, "	Catawba	7,688. 02	209. 05		7,897. 07
B. W. Edwards, "	Greene	3,411. 19	147. 60		3,558. 79
J. M. Marshburn, "	Sampson	4,719. 02	111. 75		4,830. 77
J. G. Butler, "	Columbus	5,329. 57	194. 28		5,523. 85
S. M. Jones, "	Moore	6,892. 78	157. 62		7,050. 40
A. A. Elliott, "	Chowan	3,762. 82	211. 49		3,974. 31
V. B. McGaha, "	Transylvania	2,028. 42	66. 50		2,094. 92
	Total	41,105. 50	1,413. 89		42,519. 39
March, 1901.					
J. H. Johnson, Shff.	Wilkes	4,663. 69	185. 69		4,849. 38
Joel T. Gaddy, "	Anson	4,575. 91	249. 15		4,825. 06
John K. Hughes, "	Orange	4,756. 66	137. 54		4,894. 20
J. A. Ammons, "	Graham	1,408. 32	16. 62		1,424. 94
W. M. Warren, "	Nash	8,094. 21	353. 08		8,447. 29
W. G. McRae, "	New Hanover	18,928. 40	1,892. 42		20,820. 82
A. H. Etheridge, "	Dare	1,028. 08	78. 61		1,106. 69
	Total	43,455. 27	2,913. 11		46,368. 38
April, 1901.					
W. A. Henson, Shff.	Jackson	2,906. 83	70. 30		2,977. 13
R. P. Joyce, "	Stokes	4,249. 24	124. 69		4,373. 93
Jos. Kensey, "	Craven	7,581. 70	436. 84		8,018. 54
John S. Scroggs, "	Clay	1,174. 57	23. 27		1,197. 84
J. T. Donaho, "	Caswell	2,935. 36	134. 93		3,070. 29
W. S. Bartlett, "	Camden	1,422. 45	62. 61		1,485. 06
N. G. Grandy, "	Pasquotank	5,959. 34	510. 78		6,470. 12
Z. T. Phillips, "	Mitchell	1,972. 07	47. 50		2,019. 57
	Total	28,201. 56	1,410. 92		29,612. 48

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, ETC.—continued.					
OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTE'ST.		
May, 1901.					
R. S. Ramsey, Shff.	Madison -----	\$ 3,614. 89	\$ 119. 76	\$ 3,734. 65	
T. S. Dorsett, "	Davidson ----	7,952. 83	180. 50	8,133. 33	
T. S. Wright, "	Richmond ---	8,661. 94	318. 20	8,980. 14	
A. P. Woodruff, "	Yadkin -----	3,599. 92	66. 50	3,666. 42	
J. L. Sheek, "	Davie -----	3,810. 35	160. 20	3,970. 55	
W. H. Smith, "	Vance -----	5,876. 96	317. 95	6,194. 91	
W. M. Henson, "	Haywood ----	4,408. 34	46. 78	4,455. 12	
E. T. Kapp, "	Forsyth -----	18,743. 57	876. 21	19,619. 78	
	Total -----	56,668. 80	2,086. 90		\$ 58,754. 90
June, 1901.					
John A. Sims, Shff.	Person -----	4,179. 86	106. 95	4,286. 81	
J. Y. Williams, "	Alexander ---	2,516. 45	60. 33	2,576. 78	
J. H. Gilmer, "	Guilford ----	17,546. 62	776. 62	18,323. 24	
E. A. Martin, "	Rutherford ---	6,080. 78	129. 20	6,209. 98	
	Total -----	30,323. 71	1,073. 10		31,396. 81
July, 1901.					
W. D. P. Sharpe, Shff.	Wilson -----	9,729. 21	459. 32	10,188. 53	
N. W. Wallace, T. C.	Mecklenburg ---	26,788. 50	1,536. 87	28,325. 37	
J. K. Chambers, "	Buncombe ---	22,039. 19	778. 82	22,918. 01	
B. F. Scott, Shff.	Wayne -----	12,017. 33	1,128. 57	13,145. 90	
	Total -----	70,674. 23	3,903. 58		74,577. 81
August, 1901.					
W. F. Redding, Shff.	Randolph ----	9,352. 15	228. 95	9,581. 10	
J. M. Monroe, "	Rowan -----	12,776. 87	759. 35	13,536. 22	
G. M. Mooring, "	Pitt -----	9,161. 32	646. 78	9,808. 10	
R. O. Riddick, "	Gates -----	2,348. 91	94. 64	2,443. 55	
	Total -----	33,639. 25	1,729. 72		35,368. 97
September, 1901.					
C. M. McDowell, Shff.	Burke -----	3,343. 72	88. 42	3,432. 14	
J. L. Peck, "	Cabarrus -----	8,806. 58	424. 91	9,231. 49	
H. C. Kearney, "	Franklin ----	6,404. 04	338. 39	6,742. 43	
W. H. Caloway, "	Watauga ----	2,925. 50	45. 34	2,970. 84	
	Total -----	21,479. 84	897. 06		22,376. 90
October, 1901.					
W. B. Wilson, Shff.	Yancey -----	1,036. 86	8. 55	1,046. 41	
R. W. Hutcherson, "	Rockingham ---	10,330. 04	848. 29	11,178. 33	
R. E. Flora, "	Currituck ---	1,644. 03	77. 27	1,721. 30	
C. C. Martin, "	Swain -----	2,317. 66	151. 82	2,469. 48	
Geo. A. Burns, "	Cumberland ---	7,368. 87	207. 57	7,576. 44	
W. D. Clark, "	Montgomery -	3,912. 16	111. 91	4,024. 07	
	Total -----	26,610. 62	1,405. 41		28,016. 03

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, ETC.—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTE'ST.	
November, 1901.				
M. W. Page, Shff.	Wake -----	\$26, 619. 28	\$1,532.12	\$ 28, 151. 40
J. G. L. Crocker, T. C.	Northampton	6, 543. 86	247. 21	6, 791. 07
F. D. Markham, Shff.	Durham -----	26, 058. 70	929. 83	26, 988. 53
W. L. Stallings, "	Edgecombe --	9, 259. 09	745. 44	10, 002. 53
F. W. Hargett, "	Onslow -----	3, 326. 46	166. 84	3, 493. 30
S. A. Fleming, "	Granville ----	7, 123. 57	188. 31	7, 311. 88
W. E. Hooker, "	Pamlico -----	1, 699. 20	95. 47	1, 794. 67
A. H. Boyd, "	Caldwell -----	4, 413. 78	132. 64	4, 546. 42
R. L. Nichols, "	McDowell ----	2, 272. 94	90. 99	2, 363. 93
J. M. Davis, "	Surry -----	6, 224. 73	383. 79	6, 608. 52
N. M. Jones, "	Warren -----	4, 681. 17	312. 68	4, 993. 85
J. S. Mitchell, "	Hertford -----	4, 444. 24	209. 86	4, 654. 10
J. P. Futrell, T. C.	Halifax -----	9, 663. 60	762. 10	10, 425. 70
G. B. McLeod, Shff.	Robeson -----	9, 946. 21	171. 44	10, 117. 65
	Total -----	122, 276. 83	5, 966. 72	\$ 128, 243. 55
	Total -----			644, 777. 67

PUBLIC PRINTING REFUND.

April, 1901.

Received from T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, for space in report of Superintendent Public Instruction Mebane, paid by J. A. and M. H. Holt -----

6. 00

6. 00

Total -----

6. 00

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX.

Received from sundry railroads additional tax for general fund as follows:

January, 1901.

Seaboard Air Line Railroad ----- 9, 829. 59
 Southern Railway ----- 15, 801. 60
 Atlantic Coast Line Railway ----- 12, 988. 47

38, 619. 66

Received from sundry railroads for general fund on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

Seaboard Air Line Railway System ----- 18, 236. 11
 Atlantic Coast Line Railway ----- 29, 257. 26
 Southern Railway ----- 32, 462. 44
 Norfolk and Western Railway ----- 1, 407. 41

STATEMENT D—Continued.

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1901—(Continued).		
Red Springs and Bowmore Railway	\$ 43. 26	
Winton Railway	54. 28	
Warrenton Railway	19. 83	
Danville and Western Railway	43. 47	
		\$ 81, 524. 06
August, 1901.		
East Tenn. and W. N. C. Railway	26. 31	
Cape Fear and Northern Railway	114. 79	
Jackson Springs Railway	15. 07	
Aberdeen and Ashboro Railway	433. 39	
Aberdeen and Rockfish Railway	171. 71	
S. C. and Ga. Extension Railway	723. 57	
Chowan Railway	56. 12	
Asheville and Craggy Mountain Railway	31. 50	
Carthage Railway	96. 10	
Northampton and Hertford Railway	43. 13	
Caldwell and Northern Railway	52. 39	
Carolina and Northern Railway	492. 09	
The Pullman Co.	381. 62	
		2, 637. 92
September, 1901.		
Moore County Railroad	46. 50	
Norfolk and Southern Railway, Pantego Division	2, 510. 04	
Transylvania Railway	176. 49	
Norfolk and Carolina Railway	150. 37	
Wilmington Seacoast Railway	92. 15	
		2, 975. 55
October, 1901.		
East Carolina Railway	58. 32	
Wellington and Powellsville Railway	104. 12	
Raleigh and Cape Fear Railway	111. 30	
Carolina Northern	66. 89	
		340. 63
November, 1901.		
Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Railway	100. 69	
Durham and Charlotte Railway	120. 85	
		221. 54
Total		126, 319. 36
REFUND EXCESS FREIGHT CHARGES.		
April, 1901.		
Received from Seaboard Air Line Railway Co. for re- fund overcharges due sundry shippers on shipments of fertilizers to various destinations	6, 613. 06	
		6, 613. 06
Total		6, 613. 06

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEAL TAX, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

January, 1901.

Received from Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 428. 83	\$ 428. 83
---	------------	------------

April, 1901.

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending March 31, 1901 -----	300. 55	300. 55
---	---------	---------

July, 1901.

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending June 30, 1901 -----	247. 95	247. 95
--	---------	---------

October, 1901.

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, seal tax for quarter ending September 30, 1901 -----	244. 40	244. 40
---	---------	---------

Total -----		<u>1, 221. 73</u>
-------------	--	-------------------

SEAL TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT.

Received from Secretary of State on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in November, 1900 -----	3. 80	3. 80
--	-------	-------

January, 1901.

Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in December, 1900 -----	7. 60	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected to January 15, 1901 -----	2. 38	9. 98

February, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected from January 15 to February 1, 1901 -----	9. 98	9. 98
---	-------	-------

March, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in February, 1901 -----	27. 55	27. 55
---	--------	--------

April, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in March, 1901 -----	40. 75	40. 75
--	--------	--------

May, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in April, 1901 -----	51. 30	51. 30
--	--------	--------

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEAL TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in May, 1901 -----	\$ 46. 08	\$ 46. 08
July, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in June, 1901 -----	96. 43	96. 43
August, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in July, 1901 -----	154. 38	154. 38
September, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in August, 1901 -----	43. 70	43. 70
October, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in September, 1901 -----	107. 35	107. 35
November, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax collected in October, 1901 -----	45. 60	45. 60
Total -----		636. 90
SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX.		
Received from sundry sewing machine companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :		
December, 1900.		
Foley & Williams, for two duplicate licenses. -----	1. 00	
Foley & Williams, for one duplicate license -----	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co. for two duplicate licenses, Foley & Williams, for one duplicate license -----	1. 00	
Illinois Sewing Machine Co., annual license to Jan- uary 22, 1902 -----	. 50	
	350. 00	353. 00
January, 1901.		
Foley & Williams, for one duplicate license. -----	. 50	. 50
February, 1901.		
White Sewing Machine Co., for one annual license ---	350. 00	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for one dupli- cate license -----	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., three duplicate licenses. --	1. 50	
		352. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901.		
White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate license.	\$. 50	
White Sewing Machine Co., for two duplicate licenses.	1. 00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate license.	. 50	
		\$ 2. 00
April, 1901.		
Singer Manufacturing Co., for license and duplicates.	362. 00	
Foley & Williams, one duplicate	. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., license and duplicates.	351. 00	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate licenses	25. 00	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate licenses	27. 50	
		766. 00
May, 1901.		
Foley & Williams Manufacturing Co., for one duplicate license	. 50	
National Sewing Machine Co., for license	350. 00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate license	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for duplicate licenses	6. 00	
		357. 00
June, 1901.		
New Home Sewing Machine Co., annual license and one duplicate	351. 00	
New Domestic Sewing Machine Co., annual license to July 1, 1902	350. 00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate	. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate	. 50	
		702. 00
July, 1901.		
Singer Manufacturing Co., for four duplicates	2. 00	
Singer Manufacturing Co., for two duplicates	1. 00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50	
R. S. Co., for one duplicate	. 50	
Foley & Williams Manufacturing Co., one duplicate	. 50	
Moffett & Co., for two duplicates	1. 00	
Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co., annual license	350. 00	
		355. 50
August, 1901.		
Illinois Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for three duplicates	1. 50	
		2. 50
September, 1901.		
National Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., one duplicate	. 50	
		1. 00
October, 1901.		
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate	. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for two duplicates	1. 00	
		1. 50

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES—continued.		
November, 1901.		
Foley & Williams Manufacturing Co., for annual license	\$ 350. 00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....	. 50	
White Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....	. 50	
New Domestic Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....	. 50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....	. 50	
Foley & Williams Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....	. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....	. 50	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for one duplicate .....	. 50	
	\$ 353. 50	
Total		3, 246. 50
SHELL-FISH FUND.		
Received from sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax	182. 51	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax	540. 00	
		722. 51
January, 1901.		
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, oyster tax	49. 40	
W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax	324. 48	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax	689. 30	
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax	377. 28	
J. R. Rice, C. S. C. Pamlico county, tonnage tax	44. 00	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax	469. 30	
		1, 953. 76
February, 1901.		
Thos. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax	135. 85	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax	204. 73	
W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax	409. 37	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax	504. 12	
		1, 254. 07
March, 1901.		
W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax	332. 46	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax	94. 24	
		426. 70
April, 1901.		
L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Beaufort county, oyster tax	308. 97	
G. H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county, oyster tax	52. 47	
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county, oyster tax	470. 45	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax	374. 30	
J. H. Scarborough, Inspector Dare county, oyster tax	41. 00	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax	101. 93	
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county, oyster tax	108. 37	
		1, 457. 49

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SHELL-FISH FUND—continued.

May, 1901.

T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax	\$ 174. 33	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, oyster tax	452. 69	
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax	51. 30	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, oyster tax	968. 17	
J. H. Scarborough, Inspector, oyster tax	21. 00	
J. W. Mason, Inspector, oyster tax	85. 21	
		\$ 1, 752. 70

June, 1901.

W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, oyster tax	20. 00	
J. W. Mason, Inspector, oyster tax	50. 00	
L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Beaufort county, oyster tax	14. 25	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax	38. 00	
		122. 25

August, 1901.

Paul Woodward, Inspector Pamlico county, oyster tax	40. 50	
		40. 50

October, 1901.

W. H. Jennings, C. S. C. Pasquotank county, oyster tax	24. 00	
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county, oyster tax	43. 27	
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster tax	9. 97	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax	71. 25	
		148. 49

November, 1901.

Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county, oyster tax	26. 92	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county, oyster tax	166. 73	
T. S. Meekins, Inspector Dare county, oyster tax	161. 50	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county, oyster tax	84. 08	
Geo. H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county, oyster tax	18. 84	
J. R. Rice, C. S. C. Pamlico county, oyster tax	105. 45	
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county, oyster tax	118. 31	
		681. 83

Total

8, 560. 30

SKETCHES N. C. REGIMENTAL HISTORY, SALE OF.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

For sale of 31 volumes	31. 00	
For sale of 40 volumes	40. 00	
For sale of 55 volumes	55. 00	
For sale of 25 volumes	25. 00	
For sale of 14 volumes	14. 00	
		165. 00

August, 1901.

M. O. Sherrill, for sale of 22 volumes	22. 00	
		22. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SKETCHES, ETC., SALE OF— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1901.		
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of 17 volumes-----	\$ 17. 00	\$ 17. 00
October, 1901.		
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of sketches N. C. Regiments--	29. 70	29. 70
Total-----		233. 70
STATE PRISON EARNINGS.		
Received from State Prison on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 154. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 776. 45	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 291. 30	
State Prison, for earnings-----	586. 68	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 121. 31	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 929. 21	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 468. 99	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 189. 62	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 163. 80	
		13, 691. 36
January, 1901.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 558. 67	
State Prison, for earnings-----	. 60	
State Prison, for earnings-----	3, 013. 99	
		5, 573. 26
February, 1901.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	3, 067. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----	645. 75	
State Prison, for earnings-----	12, 355. 47	
		16, 068. 22
March, 1901.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 002. 30	
State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 019. 78	
State Prison, for earnings-----	10, 480. 78	
		22, 502. 86
April, 1901.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 247. 36	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 736. 33	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 125. 26	
State Prison, for earnings-----	577. 19	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 770. 94	
		7, 457. 08
May, 1901.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	3, 168. 03	
State Prison, for earnings-----	443. 92	
State Prison, for earnings-----	378. 72	
State Prison, for earnings-----	493. 50	
State Prison, for earnings-----	8, 003. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.STATE PRISON EARNINGS—*continued.***May, 1901—(Continued).**

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	\$ 1,864. 31	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,657. 08	
		\$ 16,008. 66

June, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	1,524. 15	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,222. 58	
State Prison, for earnings-----	3,025. 56	
State Prison, for earnings-----	880. 13	
		6,652. 42

July, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	12,098. 99	
State Prison, for earnings-----	670. 68	
State Prison, for earnings-----	836. 28	
State Prison, for earnings-----	700. 36	
State Prison, for earnings-----	461. 58	
State Prison, for earnings-----	973. 10	
State Prison, amount borrowed from State Treasurer as per resolution of Council of State, as an advance of prison earnings embezzled by former Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, W. H. Martin-----	16,060. 04	
		31,801. 03

August, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	860. 46	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,055. 50	
State Prison, for earnings-----	137. 85	
State Prison, for earnings-----	564. 46	
State Prison, for earnings-----	558. 75	
State Prison, for earnings-----	449. 95	
State Prison, for earnings-----	470. 80	
State Prison, for earnings-----	508. 10	
State Prison, for earnings-----	613. 76	
		5,219. 63

September, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	144. 25	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,094. 50	
State Prison, for earnings-----	694. 30	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,421. 06	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,445. 18	
		4,799. 29

October, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	617. 80	
State Prison, for earnings-----	565. 02	
State Prison, for earnings-----	700. 90	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1,236. 98	
State Prison, for earnings-----	645. 78	
State Prison, for earnings-----	821. 22	
		4,587. 70

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE PRISON EARNINGS—continued.		
November, 1901.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	\$ 323. 77	
State Prison, for earnings-----	527. 86	
State Prison, for earnings-----	663. 87	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 079. 16	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 435. 71	
State Prison, for earnings-----	14, 775. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 043. 58	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 279. 77	\$ 22, 128. 72
Total-----		156, 490. 13
STATE PRISON EARNINGS, DEFALCATION ACCOUNT		
W. H. MARTIN.		
July, 1901.		
Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation-----	5, 000. 00	
H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation-----	7, 777. 50	7, 777. 50
August, 1901.		
Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation-----	4, 622. 50	4, 622. 50
September, 1901.		
Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, part payment on refund of W. H. Martin defalcation-----	2, 700. 00	2, 700. 00
October, 1901.		
Received from H. W. Jackson, trustee of W. H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, balance of refund of W. H. Martin defalcation-----	960. 04	960. 04
Total-----		16, 060. 04
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.		
October, 1901.		
Received from U. S. Government for refund on account of mobilization of volunteers Spanish-American war-----	9, 794. 56	9, 974. 56
Total-----		9, 794. 56

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY.			
September, 1901.			
Received from D. A. Tompkins, for discount allowed on book sold State Library -----	\$ 1. 50	\$	1. 50
Total -----			1. 50
STATE RECORDS, SALE OF.			
December, 1900.			
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of State Records -----	3. 00		3. 00
Total -----			3. 00
STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY, TAX ON.			
Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:			
July, 1901.			
Albemarle Steam Navigation Co. -----	11. 76		
Roanoke and Tar River Steamboat Co. -----	32. 13		
Independent Steamboat Line -----	4. 62		48. 51
August, 1901.			
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co. -----	2. 10		
Pungo Lumber Co. -----	1. 05		
Lake Drummond Canal and Water Co. -----	33. 60		
Merchants and Farmers Steamboat Co. -----	4. 20		
Brunswick Bridge and Ferry Co. -----	6. 09		
W. Taft Steamboat and Transportation Co. -----	1. 47		
Fairfield Canal and Turnpike Co. -----	17. 01		
Steamer Lillian Annie -----	2. 10		
New Bern and Snow Hill Steamboat Co. -----	5. 36		
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Co. -----	105. 00		177. 98
September, 1901.			
Chas. Weisel—Steamer Imperial -----	1. 47		
C. H. Sterling—Steamer Calumet -----	3. 15		4. 62
October, 1901.			
Branning Manufacturing Co. -----	16. 38		
Tar River Oil Co. -----	9. 61		
Cape Fear Tow and Transportation Co. -----	49. 35		
Old Dominion Steamship Co. -----	106. 05		181. 39
November, 1901.			
A. J. Gatlin -----	1. 58		1. 58
Total -----			414. 08

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.		
Received from Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, on this account, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in November, 1900 -----	\$ 135. 66	
January, 1901.		\$ 135. 66
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in December, 1900 -----	216. 65	
Supreme Court reports sold in January, 1901 -----	156. 50	
		373. 24
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
February, 1901.		
Received from sale of Supreme Court Reports, 15 days in January, 1901 -----	54. 88	
		54. 88
March, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in February, 1901 -----	382. 33	
		382. 33
April, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in March, 1901 -----	689. 48	
		689. 48
May, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in April, 1901 -----	570. 55	
		570. 55
June, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in May, 1901 -----	138. 51	
		138. 51
July, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in June, 1901 -----	94. 37	
		94. 37
August, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in July, 1901 -----	88. 61	
		88. 61
September, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in August, 1901 -----	103. 51	
		103. 51
October, 1901.		
Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in September, 1901 -----	99. 21	
		99. 21

STATEMENT D—Continued.SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF—*continued.***November, 1901.**

Received from Supreme Court Reports sold in October, 1901 -----

\$ 614. 24

\$ 614. 24

Total -----

3, 344. 59

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. TAX ON GROSS EARNINGS.

Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 :

December, 1900.

Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1900 -----

344. 69

Lumberton Telephone Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1900 -----

11. 25

Henderson Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 30, 1899 -----

445. 62

Atlantic Postal-Cable Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1900 -----

31. 72

833. 28

January, 1901.

Thomasville Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

3. 45

Pittsboro Telegraph Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

1. 05

Salisbury Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

24. 30

American Telephone and Telegraph Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

2. 87

Foscoe and Montezuma Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

. 06

Carthage Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

. 39

Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

. 26

W. and P. Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

1. 34

Rutherfordton Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

5. 09

Mocksville Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

1. 75

Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co., for quarter ending December 31, 1900 -----

188. 10

228. 66

February, 1901.

Snow Hill and Farmville Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings -----

1. 58

Western Union Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings -----

313. 88

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS EARNINGS—continued.		
February, 1901—(Continued).		
W. E. Brown Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	\$ 1.42	
Tyrrell County Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.86	
		\$ 317.74
March, 1901.		
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	33.36	
Western Union Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	323.89	
Asheville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	173.39	
		534.64
April, 1901.		
Wilkin Electric Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	15.51	
J. F. Robertson, receiver Queen City Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	100.00	
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	7.79	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.22	
Shelby Telephone Exchange, two per cent. tax on gross earnings	6.00	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	2.59	
F. and M. Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.08	
Tyrrell County Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.82	
Wellington and Powellsville Railroad Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.97	
		133.99
May, 1901.		
Atlantic Postal and Telegraph-Cable Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	42.86	
Pittsboro Telegraph and Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.69	
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	.54	
Lumberton Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	8.95	
		53.04
June, 1901.		
Western Union Telegraph Co., tax on gross earnings quarter ending March 31, 1901	253.08	
Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings quarter ending March 31, 1901	264.24	
		517.32

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TWO PER CENT. ON GROSS EARNINGS—continued.

July, 1901.

American Telephone and Telegraph Co., tax on gross earnings	\$ 2. 49
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone and Telegraph Co., tax on gross earnings	7. 85
Edenton Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings	2. 48
Mocksville Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings	1. 57
W. and P. Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings .....	. 81
Pittsboro Telephone Co., tax on gross earnings .....	. 19

\$ 15. 39

August, 1901.

Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	244. 67
Shelby Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	6. 00
Wilmington and Southport Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	13. 81
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	. 20
Atlantic and Postal Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	27. 68

292. 36

October, 1901.

Charlotte Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	42. 49
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	5. 53
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	1. 91
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	. 18
Wellington and Powellsville Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	. 63
Charlotte Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	11. 67

62. 41

November, 1901.

Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings	260. 70
Pittsboro Telephone Co., two per cent. tax on gross earnings .....	. 27

260. 97

Total

3, 249. 80

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PROPERTY, TAX¹ON.

Received from telegraph and telephone companies on this account for general fund for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

July, 1901.

King's Mountain Telephone Co.	4. 62
Salisbury Telephone Co.	21. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PROPERTY—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Mocksville Telephone Co.	\$	3. 02
Hasty Telephone Co. ....		. 29
Chapel Hill Telephone Co.		5. 25
Louisburg Telegraph Co. ....		. 53
Albemarle Telephone Co.		2. 10
Bessemer Telephone Co.		1. 73
Catawba Telephone Co.		1. 26
Rutherfordton Telephone Co.		5. 25
Williamston Telephone Co.		5. 41
Carthage Telephone Co. ....		. 67
Snow Hill Telephone Co. ....		. 42
Concord Telephone Co.		3. 94
Pittsboro Telephone Co. ....		. 53
Lexington Telephone Co.		3. 15
Mutual Telephone Co.		2. 63
Exum and Sparta Telegraph Co. ....		. 11
Clinton and Dunn Telephone Co.		1. 93
Hertford County Telephone Co. ....		. 89

August, 1901.

Ashboro Telephone Co.		2. 68
Washington and Hyde County Telephone Co.		2. 52
Foscoe and Montezuma Telephone Co. ....		. 12
Conway and Boykin Telephone Co. ....		. 65
Lenoir and Blowing Rock Telephone Co.		1. 14
Washington County Telephone Co.		1. 10
Gastonia Telephone Co.		12. 76
Monroe Telephone Co.		3. 99
Asheville Telephone Co.		50. 00
Carthage Telephone Co. ....		. 84
Wilmington and Southport Telephone Co.		1. 05
Thomasville Telephone Co.		3. 69
Camden Telephone Co.		2. 10
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Telephone Co.		4. 75
American Telegraph and Telephone Co.		90. 85
Southern Bell Telephone Co.		80. 29
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Co.		105. 00
Jackson and Rich Square Telephone Co. ....		. 55
Waynesville Telephone Co.		3. 13

September, 1901.

Moore Telephone Co. ....		. 52
Dorsey and Hampton Telephone Co.		3. 15
Lattimore Telephone Co.		1. 37
Edenton Telephone Co.		4. 20

October, 1901.

Greensboro Telephone Co.		21. 00
Charlotte Telephone Co.		7. 35
Western Union Telegraph Co.		1, 785. 00
Tyrrell County Telephone Co. ....		. 84
Mooresville Telephone Co.		7. 56

Total

1, 821. 75

2, 262. 95

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS.

Received from the Commissioner of Agriculture on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	\$ 1,507.80	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	400.04	
		\$ 1,907.84

January, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	3,477.20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	5,113.97	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	4,281.00	
		12,872.17

February, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	6,088.90	
		6,088.90

March, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	8,794.05	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	2,212.00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	6,692.20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	4,470.00	
		22,168.25

April, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	4,313.20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1,473.20	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	2,056.50	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	5,321.98	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	913.60	
		14,078.48

May, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	833.00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	333.00	
		1,166.00

September, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	2,802.00	
		2,802.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS—*continued.***October, 1901.**

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	\$ 1,686. 00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1,410. 00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	772. 00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1,215. 00	
Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	1,552. 40	

\$ 6,635. 40

November, 1901.

Received from Agricultural Department on account tonnage tax -----	269. 20	
---	---------	--

269. 20

Total -----

67,988. 24

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

Received from the Treasurer of the United States, on account of appropriations to North Carolina Experiment Station and College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750. 00	
---	-----------	--

3,750. 00

April, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750. 00	
---	-----------	--

3,750. 00

July, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750. 00	
Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts -----	16,750. 00	
Treasurer United States, appropriation to Agricultural and Mechanical College (Colored) -----	8,250. 00	

28,750. 00

October, 1901.

Received from Treasurer United States, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3,750. 00	
---	-----------	--

3,750. 00

Total -----

40,000. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
February, 1901.		
Received from J. A. Kenan, Standard Keeper Per-		
quimans county, for weights fur-		
nished by State Standard Keeper---	\$ 37. 67	\$ 37. 67
June, 1901.		
Received from L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper,		
for sale of weights and measures---	158. 05	158. 05
November, 1901.		
Received from L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper,		
for sale of weights and measures---	2. 65	2. 65
Total -----		198. 37

STATEMENT E.

SHOWING THE DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
Paid W. H. Worth and B. R. Lacy, Treasurers ex officio, on this account, tonnage tax receipts on fertilizers for support of Agricultural Department, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	\$ 1, 507. 80	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	400. 04	
		\$ 1, 907. 84
January, 1901.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio-----	3, 477. 20	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	5, 113. 97	
		8, 591. 17
February, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	6, 088. 90	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	4, 281. 00	
		10, 369. 90
March, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	8, 794. 05	
		8, 794. 05
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	9, 904. 20	
		9, 904. 20
June, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	8, 791. 98	
		8, 791. 98
July, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	5, 000. 00	
		5, 000. 00
August, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	5, 922. 50	
		5, 922. 50
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	2, 802. 00	
		2, 802. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	1, 215. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	4, 648. 40	
		5, 863. 40
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio-----	41. 20	
		41. 20
Total-----		67, 988. 24

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

Paid sundry Agricultural Societies appropriations for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

March, 1901.

Paid George H. Hauser, President Forsyth County Agricultural Society, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	\$	50. 00	\$	50. 00
---	----	--------	----	--------

April, 1901.

Paid R. S. Petty, Secretary Central Carolina Fair Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----		50. 00		50. 00
--	--	--------	--	--------

September, 1901.

Paid G. W. Lawrence, Secretary Cumberland County Agricultural Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----		50. 00		
J. H. Hardin, Secretary Alamance Fair Association, special appropriation for 1901 -----		500. 00		550. 00

October, 1901.

Paid N. W. Lawrence, Secretary Oriental Industrial Stock and Fruit Agricultural Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----		500. 00		
C. B. Denson, Secretary North Carolina Agricultural Society, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----		1, 500. 00		
G. W. Hoover, Secretary and Treasurer North Carolina Industrial Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----		500. 00		2, 500. 00

November, 1901.

Paid W. L. Cahoon, President Albemarle Agricultural and Fish Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----		450. 00		
Junius Harden, Secretary Alamance Fair Association, annual appropriation for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----		50. 00		500. 00

Total -----				3, 650. 00
-------------	--	--	--	------------

APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS.

Paid to sundry Clerks Superior Court on account of appropriations to disabled soldiers for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

December, 1900.

Paid L. J. Hoyle, C. S. C. Cleveland county, annual pension for T. W. Bridges -----		120. 00		120. 00
---	--	---------	--	---------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.

February, 1901.

Paid Marcus Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for D. F. Woods	\$	120. 00
Marcus Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for A. C. Fletcher		120. 00

\$ 240. 00

March, 1901.

Paid A. L. Watts, C. S. C. Alexander county, annual pension for J. M. Watts		120. 00
Plato Collins, C. S. C. Lenoir county, annual pension for G. W. Jones		120. 00
M. O. Dickerson, C. S. C. Rutherford county, annual pension for G. W. Galloway		120. 00
W. G. Watson, C. S. C. Rowan county, annual pension for Green Couble, less 4th class		105. 50
John J. Nelson, C. S. C. Guilford county, annual pension for Richard Robbins		120. 00

585. 50

April, 1901.

Paid N. P. Walker, C. S. C. Haywood county, annual pension for James Griffith		120. 00
C. C. Cornwell, C. S. C. Gaston county, annual pension for John H. Roberts		120. 00
H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Daniel Sells		120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Samuel Summersett		120. 00

480. 00

May, 1901.

Paid E. A. Armfield, C. S. C. Union county, annual pension for W. B. McLain		120. 00
D. W. Bradshaw, C. S. C. Pender county, annual pension for John H. True		120. 00
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for R. H. Mills		120. 00
J. H. White, C. S. C. Madison county, annual pension for H. E. Hollifield		120. 00
H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Alex. Hedge		120. 00

600. 00

June, 1901.

Paid J. Bis Roy, C. S. C. Yancey county, annual pension for W. D. Williams		120. 00
J. G. Hunt, C. S. C. Granville county, annual pension for Emmett Gooch		120. 00
Marcus Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for T. D. Neil		120. 00
Marcus Erwin, C. S. C. Buncombe county, annual pension for A. N. Rogers		120. 00
John R. Dail, C. S. C. Greene county, annual pension for Calvin Forest		120. 00
C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, annual pension for John Glover		120. 00
C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, annual pension for A. R. Shipman		120. 00

840. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.

July, 1901.

Paid H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Jesse Shaw	\$	120. 00
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for Moses E. White		100. 02
W. H. Humphrey, C. S. C. Robeson county, annual pension for W. J. Humphrey		120. 00
John D. Taylor, C. S. C. New Hanover county, annual pension for George Pearman		120. 00
C. M. Pace, C. S. C. Henderson county, annual pension for Jos. Holbert		120. 00
J. G. Hunt, C. S. C. Granville county, annual pension for C. E. Ellen		120. 00
H. T. Phillips, C. S. C. Davidson county, annual pension for Henry Disher		120. 00
W. J. Watson, C. S. C. Rowan county, annual pension for Arch. Meisenheimer		120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for J. C. Nobles		120. 00
	\$	1, 080. 00

August, 1901.

Paid A. L. Watts, C. S. C. Alexander county, annual pension for W. A. Childers		120. 00
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, annual pension for Zion Flowers		120. 00
E. A. Armfield, C. S. C. Union county, annual pension for Manuel Brown		120. 00
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for Fred. Wayne		120. 00
J. D. Kernodle, C. S. C. Alamance county, annual pension for S. S. Thompson		120. 00
George C. Kornegay, C. S. C. Wayne county, annual pension for Ivey Taylor		120. 00
John J. Nelson, C. S. C. Guilford county, annual pension for W. N. Stewart		120. 00
E. A. Armfield, C. S. C. Union county, annual pension for Sol. Page		120. 00
W. M. Watson, C. S. C. Craven county, annual pension for Joseph Page		120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Wright Shaw		120. 00
		1, 200. 00

September, 1901.

Paid L. J. Hoyle, C. S. C. Cumberland county, annual pension for M. P. Dellinger		120. 00
J. D. Kernodle, C. S. C. Alamance county, annual pension for John W. Riley		120. 00
Thomas L. Vines, C. S. C. Brunswick county, annual pension for S. L. Hewett		120. 00
W. A. Hall, C. S. C. Yadkin county, annual pension for Wiley Messick		120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Bryant Ellis		120. 00
H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Daniel Long		120. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid H. C. Moffitt, C. S. C. Columbus county, annual pension for Henry Vines -----	\$	120. 00	
A. A. McKethan, C. S. C. Cumberland county, annual pension for Wm. Chapman -----	=	120. 00	
A. M. McNeill, C. S. C. Bladen county, annual pension for Robert Hales -----		120. 00	
D. H. Hamilton, C. S. C. Orange county, annual pension for John Mincey -----		120. 00	
Wm. A. White, C. S. C. Warren county, annual pension for B. P. Robertson -----		120. 00	
J. A. Russell, C. S. C. Mecklenburg county, annual pension for E. A. Nantz -----		120. 00	
	\$		1, 440. 00

October, 1901.

Paid A. A. McKethan, C. S. C. Cumberland county, annual pension for D. A. Wallace -----		120. 00	
J. H. White, C. S. C. Madison county, annual pension for Charles Yelton -----		120. 00	
D. A. McDonald, C. S. C. Moore county, annual pension for Malcom McNeill -----		120. 00	
C. C. Crowell, C. S. C. Gaston county, annual pension for W. M. Mitchem -----		120. 00	
A. L. Watts, C. S. C. Alexander county, annual pension for W. D. Mintz -----		120. 00	
J. H. White, C. S. C. Madison county, annual pension for Wilson Rice -----		120. 00	
			720. 00

November, 1901.

Paid W. K. A. Williams, C. S. C. Franklin county, annual pension for Jas. Patterson -----		120. 00	
John J. Nelson, C. S. C. Guilford county, annual pension for W. S. Lee -----		120. 00	
J. G. Hunt, C. S. C. Granville county, annual pension for N. B. Grissom -----		120. 00	
			360. 00
Total -----			7, 665. 50

APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry County Treasurers on this account, as follows:

January, 1901.

COUNTIES.	COUNTY TOWN.	TREASURER.	
Alamance -----	Graham -----	T. B. Thompson -----	1, 332. 28
Alexander -----	Taylorsville -----	W. D. McLeod -----	715. 15
Alleghany -----	Sparta -----	D. A. Edwards -----	461. 05
Anson -----	Wadesboro -----	J. O. A. Craig -----	1, 197. 87
Ashe -----	Jefferson -----	M. F. Kerly -----	1, 074. 61

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

COUNTIES.	COUNTY TOWN.	TREASURER.	
Beaufort	Washington	R. T. Hodges	\$ 1, 176. 15
Bertie	Windsor	T. C. Bond	1, 138. 86
Bladen	Elizabethtown	R. L. Bridges	996. 54
Brunswick	Smithville	John Jennette	689. 78
Buncombe	Asheville	E. W. Patton	2, 252. 50
Burke	Morganton	W. B. Mull	902. 12
Cabarrus	Concord	C. W. Swink	1, 126. 14
Caldwell	Lenoir	A. H. Courtney	850. 29
Camden	Camden C. H.	W. E. McCoy	284. 35
Carteret	Beaufort	Alonzo Thomas	580. 25
Caswell	Yanceyville	J. S. Roscoe	736. 01
Catawba	Newton	R. S. Shuford	1, 322. 57
Chatham	Pittsboro	J. J. Johnson	1, 328. 64
Cherokee	Murphy	M. C. King	669. 17
Chowan	Edenton	L. W. Evans	515. 78
Clay	Haysville	W. H. Hogsed	374. 67
Cleveland	Shelby	W. R. Newton	1, 485. 36
Columbus	Whiteville	C. C. Pridgen	1, 209. 66
Craven	New Bern	Thomas Daniels	1, 150. 52
Cumberland	Fayetteville	John B. Troy	1, 739. 84
Currituck	Currituck C. H.	T. P. Hall	204. 11
Dare	Manteo	John W. Evans	224. 01
Davidson	Lexington	Dr. T. Fritts	1, 277. 10
Davie	Mocksville	E. E. Vogler	592. 79
Duplin	Kenansville	L. Middleton	1, 168. 28
Durham	Durham	S. Bowling	1, 242. 55
Edgecombe	Tarboro	J. W. Battle	1, 341. 22
Forsyth	Winston	H. L. Riggan	1, 701. 64
Franklin	Louisburg	J. A. Thomas	1, 229. 21
Gaston	Dallas	J. R. Lewis	1, 393. 81
Gates	Gatesville	R. W. Gatling	576. 25
Graham	Robbinsville	J. J. Colvard	249. 02
Granville	Oxford	J. F. Edwards	1, 259. 07
Greene	Snow Hill	J. A. Herring	593. 08
Guilford	Greensboro	G. H. McKinney	1, 844. 42
Halifax	Halifax C. H.	J. P. Futrell	1, 666. 03
Harnett	Lillington	L. D. Matthews	881. 84
Haywood	Waynesville	R. A. L. Hyatt	954. 57
Henderson	Hendersonville	W. J. Davis	811. 18
Hertford	Winton	H. B. Vann	835. 28
Hyde	Swan Quarter	Greely Brinn	505. 46
Iredell	Statesville	J. A. Haynes	1, 489. 15
Jackson	Webster	A. V. P. Bryson	652. 93
Johnston	Smithfield	John W. Futrell	1, 698. 44
Jones	Trenton	Lewis King	421. 33
Lenoir	Kinston	J. B. Temple	904. 98
Lincoln	Lincolnton	L. B. Comp	823. 26
Macon	Franklin	J. G. Siler	676. 72
Madison	Marshall	Enoch Rector	1, 208. 30
Martin	Williamston	Hugh Burrus	830. 89

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

COUNTIES.	COUNTY TOWN.	TREASURER.	
McDowell	Marion	W. M. Goodson	\$ 669. 90
Mecklenburg	Charlotte	E. H. Walker	2, 737. 74
Mitchell	Bakersville	J. C. Randolph	911. 81
Montgomery	Troy	W. D. Clark	690. 52
Moore	Carthage	E. P. Seawell	1, 242. 68
Nash	Nashville	E. J. Braswell	1, 356. 81
New Hanover	Wilmington	H. M. L. Green	1, 153. 00
Northampton	Jackson	J. G. L. Crocker	1, 196. 75
Onslow	Jacksonville	Frank Andrews	613. 42
Orange	Hillsboro	E. V. Dickson	706. 43
Pamlico	Bayboro	H. W. Cowell	448. 16
Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	W. A. Foster	660. 51
Pender	Burgaw	W. W. Alderman	735. 84
Perquimans	Hertford	L. W. Norman	541. 37
Person	Roxboro	John O'Bryant	897. 71
Pitt	Greenville	J. B. Cherry	1, 564. 30
Polk	Columbus	L. W. Morgan	378. 44
Randolph	Ashboro	D. M. Hollody	1, 511. 56
Richmond	Rockingham	T. S. Wright	1, 540. 66
Robeson	Lumberton	Thomas Kinlaw	1, 988. 84
Rockingham	Wentworth	R. W. Hutchinson	1, 580. 67
Rowan	Salisbury	J. S. McCubbins	1, 500. 49
Rutherford	Rutherfordton	C. L. Miller	1, 317. 55
Sampson	Clinton	J. M. Marshburn	1, 487. 16
Stanly	Albemarle	I. H. Snuggs	941. 82
Stokes	Danbury	H. H. Reid	1, 159. 31
Surry	Dobson	J. M. Davis	1, 449. 42
Swain	Bryson City	T. H. Parrish	442. 86
Transylvania	Brevard	T. T. Patton	363. 29
Tyrrell	Columbia	A. W. Owens	231. 72
Union	Monroe	James McNeely	1, 539. 29
Vance	Henderson	E. A. Powell	789. 64
Wake	Raleigh	B. P. Williamson	2, 785. 94
Warren	Warrenton	N. W. Palmer	1, 058. 98
Washington	Plymouth	W. M. Alexander	552. 87
Watauga	Boone	L. A. Green	753. 87
Wayne	Goldsboro	E. B. Hood	1, 616. 75
Wilkes	Wilkesboro	J. H. Johnson	1, 628. 11
Wilson	Wilson	W. T. Farmer	1, 220. 69
Yadkin	Yadkinville	S. L. Doub	800. 09
Yancey	Burnsville	H. W. Horton	650. 95
Amounts overpaid to sundry counties by errors in 1900,			
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer			16. 50
Total			\$ 100, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES.

Paid sundry Superintendents County Public Schools, appropriations for establishment of Rural Libraries, as follows:

September, 1901.

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Alamance county	50. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilkes county	20. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Wayne county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Watauga county	20. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Warren county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Union county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Rowan county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Rockingham county	50. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Randolph county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Orange county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Northampton county	30. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Nash county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Madison county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Lincoln county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Iredell county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Henderson county	30. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Greene county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Gaston county	20. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Franklin county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Forsyth county	30. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Durham county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Cherokee county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Beaufort county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Anson county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Alleghany county	10. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Rutherford county	\$	60. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Harnett county	=	40. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilson county		50. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Pasquotank county		60. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilkes county		10. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Transylvania county		30. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Mecklenburg county		10. 00	
	\$		1, 250. 00

October, 1901.

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Hertford county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Hyde Co. county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Pitt county	20. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Chatham county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Alleghany county	30. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Cumberland county	30. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Caldwell county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Columbus county	20. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Alamance county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Craven county	60. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Stokes county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Hyde Co. county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Rockingham county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Stanly county	50. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Robeson county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Edgecombe county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Chowan county	40. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Warren county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Cabarrus county	10. 00
County Superintendent Public Schools Bertie county	60. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.***November, 1901.**

Paid County Superintendent Public Schools Caldwell county	\$	20. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Wilson county		10. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Cabarrus county		20. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Henderson county		10. 00	
County Superintendent Public Schools Stanly county		10. 00	
			\$ 70. 00
Total			1, 890. 00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Paid Auditor's Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for November, 1900	125. 00	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for November, 1900	41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1900	83. 33	
		249. 99

January, 1901.

Paid H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for December, 1900	125. 00	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for December, 1900	41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1900	83. 33	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	62. 50	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January, 1901	20. 83	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	41. 66	
		374. 98

February, 1901.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	62. 50	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January, 1901	20. 83	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	41. 66	
		124. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for February, 1901	\$ 125. 00	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1901	83. 33	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for February, 1901	41. 66	
		\$ 249. 99
April, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for March, 1901	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for March, 1901	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1901	83. 33	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for April, 1901	41. 66	
		291. 65
May, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for April, 1901	125. 00	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901	83. 33	
		208. 33
June, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for May, 1901	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for May, 1901	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1901	83. 33	
		249. 99
July, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for June, 1901	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for June, 1901	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1901	83. 33	
		249. 99
August, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for July, 1901	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for July, 1901	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1901	83. 33	
		249. 99
September, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for August, 1901	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance in August, 1901	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1901	83. 33	
		249. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—continued.

October, 1901.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for September, 1901	\$	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for September, 1901		41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1901		83. 33	
			\$ 249. 99

November, 1901.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for October, 1901		125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for October, 1901		41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1901		83. 33	
			249. 99
Total			2, 999. 87

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid C. L. Sims, Clerk, assistance rendered State Auditor in November, 1900		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered State Auditor in November, 1900		41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered State Auditor in November, 1900		20. 83	
			124. 99

January, 1901.

Paid Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered State Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901		20. 83	
C. L. Sims, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901		31. 25	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901		10. 42	
R. C. Rivers, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for December, 1900		20. 83	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for December, 1900		41. 66	
C. L. Sims, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for December, 1900		62. 50	
			189. 49

STATEMENT E—Continued.**AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.****February, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for January, 1901-----	\$ 62. 50
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for January, 1901-----	31. 25
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for 15 days in January, 1901----	20. 83
R. C. Rivers, Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in carrying into effect Machinery Act, for January, 1901-----	52. 08
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, for special services in Buncombe and Mecklenburg counties-----	30. 50

\$ 197. 16

March, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance carrying into effect the provisions of Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----	20. 83
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----	62. 50
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----	50. 00
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for February, 1901-----	104. 16

237. 49

April, 1901.

Paid W. H. Bain, Clerk, services rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for March, 1901-----	62. 50
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, services rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for March, 1901-----	41. 66
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, special services rendered for 11 days in April, 1901-----	38. 17
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for March, 1901-----	20. 83

163. 16

May, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered for April, 1901-----	20. 83
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for April, 1901-----	62. 50
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for April, 1901-----	41. 66
Southern Railway Co., for one 1,000-mile railway ticket, to be used visiting counties to carry into effect provisions of Machinery Act, for 1901-----	25. 00

149. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.**AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.****June, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in May carrying Machinery Act into effect -----	\$	20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered in May carrying Machinery Act into effect -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered in May carrying Machinery Act into effect -----		41. 66	
			\$ 124. 99

July, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for June, 1901 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for June, 1901 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for June, 1901 -----		41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, expenses of trip to Mecklenburg county to investigate tax settlement -----		7. 50	
			\$ 132. 49

August, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor, for July, 1901 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for July, 1901 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Machinery Act, for July, 1901 -----		41. 66	
T. B. Heartt, typewriting duplicate list bank stock -----		36. 90	
B. F. Dixon, Jr., special assistance rendered Auditor, for July, 1901, pertaining to corporations -----		25. 00	
R. C. Rivers, Special Agent, special assistance, for July, 1901, pertaining to corporations -----		21. 50	
B. F. Bixon, Auditor, expenses incurred investigating certain bank stock shares -----		16. 60	
R. C. Rivers, special clerical work carrying into effect Machinery Act -----		14. 00	
			\$ 238. 99

September, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered, for August, 1901 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1901 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1901 -----		41. 66	
B. F. Dixon, Jr., extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for August, 1901 -----		25. 00	
			\$ 149. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.**AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.****October, 1901.**

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in September, 1901 -----	\$	20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for September, 1901 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for September, 1901 -----		41. 66	
	\$		124. 99

November, 1901.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in October, 1901 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for October, 1901 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Machinery Act, for October, 1901 -----		41. 66	
			124. 99

Total -----			1, 956. 72
-------------	--	--	------------

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Paid sundry persons and members of Board on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Paid Armistead Jones, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----		21. 50	
C. M. Park, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----		25. 50	
E. F. Lamb, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----		39. 50	
J. W. Grainger, member of Board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----		26. 80	
W. T. Lee, member of Board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----		52. 00	
W. J. Adams, member of Board, 1 day's per diem and expenses -----		11. 90	
A. H. Boyden, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----		30. 10	
C. M. Park, member of Board, 3 days' per diem and expenses -----		24. 20	
E. F. Lamb, member of board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----		44. 20	
Armistead Jones, member of Board, 2 days and stenographer services -----		11. 00	
E. F. Lamb, member of Board, 4 days' per diem and expenses -----		53. 85	
			340. 55

STATEMENT E—Continued.**BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS—continued.****April, 1901.**

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board, 1 day's services	\$ 3.00	
B. W. Ballard, 2 days' services and expenses as member of Board	9.00	
B. C. Beckwith, 1 day's services and expenses as member of Board	3.00	

\$ 15.00

June, 1901.

Paid B. C. Beckwith, 4 days' services as member inspecting A. and N. C. Railway	17.95	
B. W. Ballard, expenses and services as member inspecting A. and N. C. Railway	15.10	

33.05

July, 1901.

Paid B. W. Ballard, per diem and expenses attending meeting and inspecting A. and N. C. Railway	34.65	
P. M. Pearsall, per diem and expenses attending meeting and inspecting A. and N. C. Railway	22.05	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses attending meeting and inspecting A. and N. C. Railway	24.20	

80.90

September, 1901.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board, 1 day's services	3.00	
B. C. Beckwith, attendance upon meeting of Board and preparing report of same	21.00	

24.00

October, 1901.

Paid B. W. Ballard, 1 day's service as member of Board	5.20	
--	------	--

5.20

Total		498.70
-------------	--	--------

BOARD OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.

Paid sundry members per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid C. L. Abernethy, per diem and expenses	41.60	
T. C. Wooten, per diem and expenses	23.60	
H. L. Cook, per diem and expenses	24.00	
Lee S. Overman, per diem and expenses	34.00	
D. H. McLean, per diem and expenses	22.00	
J. R. Blair, per diem and expenses	35.00	
W. A. Guthrie, per diem and expenses	13.00	
J. M. Campbell, per diem and expenses	67.00	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses	8.00	
W. S. Pearson, per diem and expenses	54.00	
W. C. Dowd, per diem and expenses	38.00	
News and Observer Publishing Co., publishing Governor's proclamation warning Electors of President and Vice-President of their election	17.00	

377.20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS—continued.

January, 1901.

Paid Morning Post, publishing proclamation of Electors of President and Vice-President	\$	8.00	
H. L. Cook, per diem and expenses as member of Board		28.00	
J. R. Blair, per diem and expenses as member of Board		31.00	
T. C. Wooten, per diem and expenses as member of Board		50.00	
W. S. Pearson, per diem and expenses as member of Board		54.00	
Lee S. Overman, per diem and expenses as member of Board		34.00	
D. H. McLean, per diem and expenses as member of Board		22.00	
W. C. Dowd, per diem and expenses as member of Board		43.00	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses as member of Board		4.00	
John M. Campbell, per diem and expenses as member of Board		67.00	
C. L. Abernethy, per diem and expenses as member of Board		41.60	
W. A. Guthrie, per diem and expenses as member of Board		9.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, stenographic and typewriting services to Board		3.00	
	\$		394.60
Total			771.80

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid Charles Duffy, Commissioner, expenses attending December meeting of Board	15.25	
W. A. Blair, Commissioner, expenses attending December meeting of Board	15.70	
W. N. Jones, Commissioner, expenses attending December meeting of Board	8.00	
C. B. Denson, Clerk to Board, 18 days' expenses in November and December, 1900	72.00	
		110.95

January, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary to Board, 17 days' expenses, December 17 to January 11	68.00	
		68.00

February, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary	68.00	
		68.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES—*continued.***March, 1901.**

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary -----	\$ 68. 00	\$ 68. 00
--	-----------	-----------

April, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary, March and April -----	68. 00	68. 00
---	--------	--------

May, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary, April and May -----	68. 00	68. 00
---	--------	--------

June, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary -----	68. 00	68. 00
--	--------	--------

July, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses as Secretary -----	68. 00	68. 00
--	--------	--------

August, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, services and traveling expenses --	74. 45	74. 45
---	--------	--------

September, 1901.

Paid J. H. Robbins, carriage for inspection State Hospital, Raleigh, by Board -----	3. 00	
C. B. Denson, 17 days' expenses -----	73. 50	76. 50

October, 1901.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, expenses for September.	68. 00	68. 00
---	--------	--------

November, 1901.

Paid J. H. Robbins, carriage hire for Board inspecting institutions -----	2. 00	
C. B. Denson, expenses as Secretary to Board -----	68. 00	70. 00

Total -----		875. 90
-------------	--	---------

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION.

January, 1901.

Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary from May 1, 1900, to January 1, 1901---	100. 00	100. 00
---	---------	---------

April, 1901.

Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary from January 1, 1901, to May 1, 1901---	50. 00	50. 00
---	--------	--------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1901.		
Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary for May and June, 1901	\$ 25. 00	\$ 25. 00
Total		175. 00
CAPITOL SQUARE.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
		40. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid Rev. Baylus Cade, 9 loads manure for Capitol Square	4. 10	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
W. H. Mangum, hauling 4 loads gravel for Capitol Square walks	1. 60	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener, week's wages	8. 00	
A. G. Bagwell, 7 loads manure for Capitol Square	5. 25	
		42. 95
February, 1901.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
		32. 00
March, 1901.		
Paid W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. D. Terry, gardener Capitol Square, week's wages	8. 00	
W. A. Myatt, grass and clover seed for Capitol Square	4. 32	
		44. 32

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.

April, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square	\$	8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.50	
L. A. Wilder, 1¼ days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.31	
W. D. Terry, week's wages, gardener Capitol Square		8.00	
Hamill & Hunnicutt, paving gutter in Capitol Square		5.00	
	\$		39.81

May, 1901.

Paid W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square		.60	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
J. M. Wilder, 1½ days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.12	
L. A. Wilder, 2½ days' labor mowing grass on Capitol Square		1.87	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
J. C. Mangum, 2 loads top soil for Capitol Square		1.00	
G. D. Horton, hauling flowers from A. & M. College to Capitol Square		.50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square		8.00	
L. A. Wilder, 4 days' labor as gardener at Capitol Square		3.00	
			40.09

June, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., one lawn mower for Capitol Square	15.00	
Lewis Young, 2 days' labor on Capitol Square	1.50	
R. D. McFarland, trimming trees in Capitol Square	2.00	
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square	.50	
J. L. O'Quinn, 7 dozen geraniums for Capitol Square	3.50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
Wiley Hicks, 1 day's work on Capitol Square	.75	
L. A. Wilder, 2 days' work on Capitol Square	1.50	
W. A. Myatt, 1 sack guano for Capitol Square	2.35	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.		
June, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	\$ 8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
L. A. Wilder, 3½ days' labor on Capitol Square	2.62	
S. M. & W. J. Young, 1 force pump and putting same in Capitol Square	35.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
		\$ 104.72
July, 1901.		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
Sanders Mann, 1½ days' work on Capitol Square	1.13	
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' work on Capitol Square	1.50	
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square .....	.50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square	1.25	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
Wiley Hicks, 1 day's work .....	.75	
Sanders Mann, 1 day's work .....	.75	
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Capitol Square	1.65	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
Jim McDonald, 1¼ day's work on Capitol Square .....	.94	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	8.00	
Wiley Hicks, 4 days' work on Capitol Square	3.00	
		43.47
August, 1901.		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00	
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower at Capitol Square .....	.50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00	
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' mowing on Capitol Square	1.50	
Jim McDonald, 2 days' mowing on Capitol Square	1.50	
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairs to water drain in Capitol Square	3.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00	
James McDonald, 3½ days' work on Capitol Square	2.62	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square	8.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.

September, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	\$	8. 00
James McDonald, 4 days' mowing grass at Capitol Square -----		3. 00
W. H. Brewer, repairing two lawn mowers -----		1. 25
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----		8. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----		8. 00
James McDonald, 1 day's work on terrace at Capitol Square -----		. 75
James McDonald, 3 days' work on lawn at Capitol Square -----		2. 25
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----		8. 00

\$ 39. 25

October, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mowers at Capitol Square -----	4. 50
James McDonald, 2 days' work on Capitol Square -----	1. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., one circle curb for Capitol Square -----	2. 50
J. W. Hicks, 1 day's work on Capitol Square -----	. 75
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00

41. 25

November, 1901.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00
J. W. Hicks, 2½ days' work at Capitol Square -----	1. 87
Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity used at Capitol Square in October -----	40. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mowers at Capitol Square -----	3. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener at Capitol Square -----	8. 00

84. 87

Total ----- 601. 85

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.		
December, 1900.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for November-----	\$ 250. 00	\$ 250. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for December-----	250. 00	250. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for January-----	250. 00	250. 00
March, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for February-----	250. 00	250. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for March-----	250. 00	250. 00
May, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for April-----	250. 00	250. 00
June, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for May-----	250. 00	250. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for June-----	250. 00	250. 00
August, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for July-----	250. 00	250. 00
September, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for August-----	250. 00	250. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for September-----	250. 00	250. 00
November, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for October-----	250. 00	250. 00
Total-----		3, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, CONTINGENCIES.		
October, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, expenses incurred investigating alleged incendiary fires -----	\$ 30. 44	\$ 30. 44
November, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for expenses incurred in arrest of C. R. Hassell for operating without license -----	49. 94	49. 94
Total -----		80. 38
COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.		
December, 1900.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for November -----	242. 00	242. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for December -----	242. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for 15 days in January -----	62. 50	304. 50
February, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary for 15 days in January -----	62. 50	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, expenses for 15 days in January -----	117. 00	179. 50
March, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for February -----	238. 00	238. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for March -----	238. 00	238. 00
May, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for April -----	238. 00	238. 00
June, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for May -----	238. 00	238. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for June -----	338. 00	338. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—continued.

August, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for July -----

\$ 338. 00

\$ 338. 00

September, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for August -----

238. 00

238. 00

October, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for September -----

339. 00

339. 00

November, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner of Labor and Printing, salary and expenses for October -----

388. 00

388. 00

Total -----

3, 319. 00

CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid Thomas S. Stevenson, work on steam pipe in Supreme Court and Capitol buildings -----

9. 25

J. J. Braan, washing ceiling and walls in State Department -----

15. 00

J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive and State Departments, September 1 to December 1, 1900 -----

3. 00

J. T. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900 -----

1. 50

Thomas Perry, washing towels for Treasury Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900 -----

1. 50

Stephen Hawkins, washing towels in Auditor's Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900 -----

1. 50

F. M. Straughn, washing towels for bath-rooms in Capitol, September 1 to December 1, 1900 -----

2. 25

Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for November, 1900 -----

8. 33

Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, salary for November, 1900 -----

8. 33

Raleigh Times, publishing proclamation of Governor warning Electors of their election -----

7. 50

Postal Telegraph and Cable Co., telegram charges of various departments for November, 1900 -----

1. 25

Interstate Telephone Co., telephone rent for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings, to March 1, 1901 -----

15. 00

Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work and material on Supreme Court building -----

22. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

December, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Young & Hunnicutt, repairing closet at Capitol building	\$	1. 00
Thomas Perry, cleaning walls of Treasury Department		15. 00
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in November, 1900		5. 82
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments in November, 1900		53. 75
Joseph Terry, 4 days washing windows and cleaning furniture in Legislative halls		3. 00
Joseph Straughn, 4 days washing windows and cleaning furniture in Legislative halls		3. 00
Young & Hughes, work on basin in Supreme Court building		. 75
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports		14. 00
Geo. H. Page, maps for Department of Public Instruction		1. 48
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, September 1 to December 1, 1900		1. 50
Geo. Alston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department from December 1, 1899, to December, 1, 1900		6. 00
J. J. Breckinridge, putting in electric light attachment in State Library		8. 00
A. A. Howell, painting in State Department		11. 75
D. S. Hamilton, work on boiler and heating apparatus in Supreme Court building		14. 83
George Alston, washing towels for office Clerk Supreme Court one year to December, 1900		6. 00
J. W. Crowder, repairing roof of Capitol		7. 75
Robert Roberson, drayage on books for State Department		. 15
Joseph Straughn, 2½ days washing windows		1. 88
A. A. Howell, painting railing Capitol building porches		6. 00
	\$	258. 57

January, 1901.

Paid T. A. Mial, washing towels for State Library and Department of Public Instruction, July 1 to January 1, 1901		6. 00
Young & Hughes, work on closets in Capitol and Supreme Court buildings		5. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, 18 pieces zinc for radiator in Senate and House of Representatives		18. 00
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for various State departments		7. 81
John E. Ray, Superintendent of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution, ½ dozen brooms for Capitol building		6. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for December, 1900		7. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Mrs. Moore, mending 3 flags for Capitol building	\$	6. 00
Thomas S. Stevenson, taking out old stand-pipes and fitting in new ones at Supreme Court building		12. 00
Henry Lewis, cleaning out well at Capitol Square		5. 00
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, rent of post-office boxes for quarter ending March 31, 1901		8. 00
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraphic charges for Executive Department		1. 47
Seth Nowell, drayage on three loads of paper		. 75
Southern Express Co., charges of various departments in December, 1900		18. 30
H. Mahler's Sons, clock for Auditor's Department		15. 00
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of 'phone in Capitol building from December 1, 1900, to March, 1901		7. 50
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, hardware supplies for various departments		17. 42
T. H. Cooper, ink obliterator for various departments		2. 50
Fred. Goodwin, 1 days labor attending to water-closets for General Assembly		1. 00
Henry Williamson, drayage		. 25
A. B. Carter, 2 days' labor in Capitol		2. 00
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture in Capitol		3. 50
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Council of State, salary for December, 1900		8. 33
Baylus Cade, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for December, 1900		8. 33
Agent Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges on books sent out by Secretary of State		1. 35
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive and State Departments, 15 days in January, 1901		1. 50
J. W. Denmark, one Edison mimeograph and supplies for Treasury Department		20. 00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing lawn mowers for Capitol Square and typewriter in State Department		6. 85
Dobbin & Ferrall, material for draping Supreme Court building on account of death of Chief Justice Faircloth		9. 53
Baylus Cade, contracting for, superintending, measuring and securing pavement around Capitol Square and heating tunnel from Supreme Court building to Capitol		25. 00
Sampson Anderson, 1½ days' work on Capitol Square		1. 50
Baylus Cade, 15 days' services as Secretary to Council of State in January, 1901		4. 17

STATEMENT E—Continued.CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***January, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Baylus Cade, 15 days' services as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds in January, 1901.....	\$	4. 17
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for probating deeds.....		1. 50
John D. Briggs, superintending repairs to Supreme Court building in 1899.....		75. 00
John I. Terrall, 4 days' work in Capitol building.....		4. 00
A. E. Jordan, drayage of furniture and piano to Governor's Mansion.....		5. 50
A. G. Bagwell, 2 loads of manure for front of Supreme Court building.....		1. 50
H. I. Satterfield, for installing electric bells in Executive Department.....		6. 00
W. H. Holloway & Son, repairs on wheelbarrow for Capitol.....		1. 50
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper.....		. 25
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephone for Superior Court building from November 1 to February 1, 1901.....		7. 50
J. W. Crowder, repairs to skylight on dome of Capitol.....		6. 15
Joseph Straughn, 6 days' labor assisting janitor at Capitol building.....		6. 00
	\$	351. 38

February, 1901.

Paid Royall & Borden Furniture Co., furniture fixtures for Senate Chamber.....	1. 55
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., one stove for Executive Department.....	4. 50
Boyd Furniture Co., furniture for Senate Chamber.....	. 75
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper.....	. 25
Thos. Perry, washing towels for Treasury Department, December and January, 1901.....	1. 00
Mrs. Drucilla Moore, mending Capitol flags.....	1. 00
Joseph Terry, 6 days' assistance to janitor at Capitol.....	6. 00
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments in January, 1901.....	21. 75
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in January, 1901.....	8. 13
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry furnishings for various departments in January, 1901.....	6. 25
T. S. Buck, 2 rubber stamps for Executive Department.....	3. 85
J. H. Wahman, typewriter paper and supplies for Supreme Court.....	13. 30
Young & Hughes, repairs to boiler in Supreme Court building and Capitol.....	38. 60
Postal Telegraph Co., telegrams for various departments.....	. 68
Weathers & Utley, repairs to Supreme Court room furnishings.....	1. 75

STATEMENT E—Continued.**CONTINGENCIES—continued.****February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Postal Telegraph Co., telegraphic charges for Treasury Department	\$	1. 89	
Primus Haywood, drayage 25 loads paper		6. 25	
M. R. Haynes, repairs in State Department		5. 00	
Joseph Terry, 6 days assisting janitor at Capitol		6. 00	
P. H. Andrews, 2 copies U. S. Postal Guide for Executive and Auditor's Departments		4. 50	
Remington Typewriter Co., one typewriter for Executive Department		100. 00	
Joseph Terry, 4 days assisting janitor at Capitol building		4. 00	
Boyd Furniture Co., making 3 record boxes for and repairs to furniture in Supreme Court building		11. 80	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, sundries for Attorney-General's Department		5. 15	
R. N. Hackett, payment in part for preparing marginal notes to Laws of 1901		75. 00	
Sylvester Jeffries, drayage 6 loads paper		1. 50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs in Capitol building and Attorney-General's Department		10. 65	
Joseph Terry, 6 days' assistance to janitor at Capitol building		6. 00	
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairing coal-pit in front of boiler at Supreme Court building		35. 00	
	\$		382. 10

March, 1901.

Paid Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephone for State Department, quarter ending June 1, 1901		1. 50	
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department, December 1, 1900, to March 1, 1901		1. 50	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., 2½ dozen towels for Supreme Court building		3. 75	
Miss M. G. Davis, copying oaths of office State officers		1. 75	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Council of State, 15 days in January, 1901		4. 17	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Council of State for February, 1901		8. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Board Public Buildings for 15 days in January, 1901		4. 17	
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Board Public Buildings for February, 1901		8. 33	
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., hardware for Supreme Court building		2. 50	
Joseph Terry, 6 days' assistance to Janitor Capitol building		6. 00	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams for Executive Department in February, 1901 .....		. 89	
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpets and furnishings for Executive Department and Senate Chamber		55. 21	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on messages for various departments for February		16. 97	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Baptist Book Store, supplies for Treasury Department	\$	3. 25
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for February, 1901		6. 92
F. M. Straughn, washing towels for bath and toilet rooms Capitol building		2. 25
John F. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Commissioner's Department, to March 1, 1901		1. 50
Young & Hughes, repairs at Supreme Court building		2. 55
Joseph Terry, 6 days assisting janitor at Capitol building		6. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., telephone rent for various departments for quarter ending June 1, 1901		19. 50
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture in various departments		2. 45
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., building brick wall and relaying tile floor in Treasury Department		80. 00
Allen & Cram Machine Co., repairs to engine at Supreme Court building		1. 95
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware for sundry departments and Capitol		17. 25
Eli Stanford, cutting sewer pipe ditch		2. 50
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture in General Assembly chambers		4. 70
Joseph Straughn, 4½ days assisting janitor at Capitol building		4. 50
Mills Manufacturing Co., making wall to protect sewer pipe in Deveraux meadow		5. 82
Arthur Arrington, 6 dozen improved fire extinguishers and freight	152. 10	
Boyd Furniture Co., repairs to furniture in Supreme Court building		5. 25
Black & Gunn, 15 gallons of disinfectants for water-closets in Capitol buildings		23. 50
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports		14. 00
J. D. Carn, map of North and South Carolina for Executive and Auditor's Departments		1. 96
J. D. Carn, map of North and South Carolina for Treasury and State Departments		1. 96
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., work on sewer pipes		2. 00
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to locks in Capitol building and making keys		2. 30
Joseph Straughn, 2 days assisting janitor at Capitol		1. 50
Dr. Cyrus Thompson, ex-Secretary of State, refund by Legislature of sundry amounts paid out as Secretary of State	374. 94	
Alfred Williams & Co., toilet paper for Capitol building		40. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid T. F. Brockwell, cleaning and repairing typewriter for Superintendent Public Instruction	\$	5. 00
M. R. Haynes, upholstery work in State Department	=	6. 25
Remington Typewriter Co., balance in exchange for typewriter for State Library		77. 50
Henry Page, drayage for State Department		1. 75
J. W. Crowder, repairs to Capitol building		6. 65
	\$	998. 87
April, 1901.		
Paid Young & Hughes, repairs to tank valve in Supreme Court building		. 75
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for March		8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, for March		8. 33
J. L. O'Quinn, 3 dozen rose bushes for Capitol Square		6. 00
Hiram Griffin, drayage for Treasury Department		. 25
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on messages for various departments		11. 27
J. J. Braan, washing towels for various departments		1. 25
Southern Railway Co., freight on stationery for Treasury Department		4. 37
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments		7. 30
W. W. Willson, balance in exchange for typewriter in Department of Public Instruction		65. 00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electric fixtures for various departments		40. 05
J. W. Crowder, repairs and material for Capitol roof		2. 85
Austin Dunston, washing towels Adjutant-General's Department		1. 50
Henry T. Hicks, sundry merchandise for various departments		15. 10
W. B. Mann, sundry merchandise for various departments		1. 25
Holcombe & Hoke Manufacturing Co., brooms and brushes for Capitol building		10. 13
Southern Bell Telephone Co., 'phone rent for Supreme Court building		7. 50
Southern Bell Telephone Co., 'phone rent for Corporation Commission		4. 50
Lewis Young, 5 days' scouring walls in Capitol building		3. 75
T. F. Brockwell, repairing locks and making keys for Capitol		9. 45
H. J. Young, official seal for Auditor's Department		5. 50
M. R. Haynes, making book-case for Corporation Commission		12. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Lewis Young, 5 days' work in Capitol building	\$ 3. 75
Primus Haywood, drayage 23 loads of paper	5. 75

\$ 235. 93

May, 1901.

Paid W. H. Hughes, one carpet sweeper for Supreme Court building	3. 00
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for April	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board Public Buildings, for April	8. 33
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department for 3 months	1. 50
Allen & Cram Machine Co., repairing office chair in Supreme Court building	1. 25
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to cash box in Treasury Department	. 25
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to roof and guttering of Supreme Court building	7. 05
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., chair for Treasurer and book-case for State Department	23. 75
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments	73. 90
Postal Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments	. 65
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments	8. 94
Young & Hughes, work on tank and repairing closet in Supreme Court building	9. 00
Lewis Young, 3 days' work cleaning Capitol building	2. 25
T. T. Gowan, one typewriter for Treasury Department, and balance for exchange of typewriter for Auditor	162. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, 2 yards of carpet for Treasury Department	1. 50
Young & Hughes, plumbing and repairing Capitol building	219. 71
Henry Page, drayage for State Department	. 75
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol	3. 60
Seth Nowell, drayage	. 50
John Green, digging ditch for drain pipe under Supreme Court building	. 56

537. 32

June, 1901.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges of various departments for May	78. 23
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for May	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds	8. 33
Robert Simpson, sundry articles for various departments	3. 50
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegram charges for various departments	. 54

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments	\$	198. 66
Nancy Allen, washing towels for bath-room Supreme Court building		1. 14
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram charges various departments for May		10. 66
J. F. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Department, March 1 to June 1, 1901		1. 50
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department, March 1 to June 1, 1901		1. 50
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department, April 1 to June 1, 1901		1. 00
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department, January 15 to June 1, 1901		2. 25
H. T. Hicks, sapolio for Capitol building .....		. 60
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for Department Public Instruction for May, 1901		7. 77
S. Jeffries, drayage on paper .....		. 50
Boyd Furniture Co., repairing 7 chairs for Supreme Court room		8. 75
F. M. Straughn, washing towels for bath and toilet-rooms Capitol building, 3 months		2. 25
H. M. Farnsworth, painting and repairing walls in Auditor's Department		2. 00
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper		2. 50
William Green, drayage on paper .....		. 25
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Reports 3 months		21. 00
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper		1. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., telephone rent in Capitol for quarter ending September 1, 1901		7. 50
William Brooks, drayage, State Department .....		. 40
Jim Hughes, drayage, Auditor's Department .....		. 25

July, 1901.

Paid W. H. Hughes, sundries for Treasury and Auditor's Departments		1. 00
C. T. Bailey, 4 post-office keys for Executive Department .....		. 80
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to Supreme Court building roof		1. 00
W. H. Hughes, one filter for State Department		4. 50
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for June		8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, for June		8. 33
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., office chair for Auditor's Department		9. 00
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for June		133. 89
J. D. Riggan, glass for Auditor's Department .....		. 25
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture and windows of various departments in June		6. 10
	\$	370. 41

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in June	\$	13.34
W. H. Hughes, sundry merchandise		3.00
Weathers & Utley, one screen for Auditor's Department		1.00
George Mial, washing towels for Departments of Attorney General, Public Instruction and Library for 6 months		9.00
W. B. Mann, oil and matches for buildings at large		1.70
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, 4 months		2.00
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on stationery for Auditor's Department		1.64
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desk and chair for use of Secretary to Soldiers' Home		20.25
Young & Hughes, plumbing work on Supreme Court building		3.50
Weir & Hunnicutt, work on Supreme Court building		109.37
A. A. Howell, putting glass in window of Adjutant-General's Department .....		.50
A. A. Howell, bronze and liquids for Supreme Court building		11.00
H. T. Hicks & Co., sundry toilet articles for Capitol building		2.30
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on messages of various departments for June		1.18
Phil. H. Andrews, postal guide for Department Superintendent Public Instruction		2.50
W. T. Harding, 91 boxes for shipment of Laws of 1901 by Secretary of State		9.10
A. Parker, drayage on boxes		1.50
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper .....		.25
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on paper for Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers		29.40
Geo. Alston, washing towels for Supreme Court building, January 1 to July 1, 1901		3.00
H. Mahler's Sons, repairing seal for Insurance Department		2.00
C. T. Bailey, post-office box rent for various departments, quarter ending September 30		9.50
T. F. Brockwell, sundry repairs for various departments		10.00
Weir & Hunnicutt, work on Supreme Court building		139.14
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, hardware for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings		40.63
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephone for Corporation Commission, April 1 to August 1, 1901		6.00
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of telephones in Supreme Court and Capitol buildings		15.00
J. D. Boushall, insurance on Supreme Court Reports		41.25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Remington Typewriter Co., one No. 7 typewriter for Insurance Department.....	\$	102. 50
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol.....	=	3. 35
Interstate Telephone Co., rent of telephone for Supreme Court building, quarter ending September 1, 1901.....		7. 50
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building.....		42. 38
A. W. Moye & Co., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building.....		37. 50
Grimes & Vass, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building.....		50. 00
Walter Durham, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building.....		18. 75
Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Stronach building.....		37. 50
Globe Wemick Co., file cases for Corporation Commission.....		37. 50
W. W. Smith, insurance on Supreme Court Reports stored in Fisher building.....		37. 50
C. H. Williams, Jr., pin trays for various departments of State.....		2. 00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed by Corporation Commission in April, May and June, 1901.....		9. 38
Raleigh Telephone Co., 'phone services for Auditor's and Treasury Departments, July 1 to October 1, 1901.....		15. 00
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building.....		85. 10
Hudgins Publishing Co., atlas for Auditor's Department.....		4. 75
M. Council, drayage of Laws of 1901.....		1. 50
	\$	1, 154. 46

August, 1901.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Council of State, for July.....	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, services as Secretary to Board Public Buildings for July.....	8. 33
Young & Hughes, repairs to Capitol and Supreme Court buildings.....	1. 20
Smith & Courtney, 9½ pounds packing for boilers in Supreme Court building.....	5. 85
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department, May to August.....	1. 50
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for July.....	153. 94
M. R. Haynes, sundry repairs in various departments.....	4. 80
S. C. Pool, boxes for shipment of Laws of 1901.....	1. 60
Wm. Brooks, drayage for State Department.....	. 10
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on telegrams for various departments.....	2. 99
Jim Hughes, drayage for Auditor's Department.....	. 15

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building	\$ 107. 05
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments	30. 16
Dobbin & Ferrall, repairing carpet and furnishing awning for Auditor's Department	6. 25
Geo. Williams, 1½ days' labor as carpenter, shipping Laws of 1901	1. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, repairs to carpeting, matting and furnishings in various departments	37. 00
W. B. Mann, oil and matches for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	1. 60
Lumsden Bros., putting in ventilators and changing same in Insurance Department and Capitol dome	24. 75
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on stationery	. 59
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on messages for various departments	4. 10
Columbia Typewriter Manufacturing Co., putting in type and repairing typewriter for Supreme Court	15. 00
A. Parker, drayage	3. 05
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building	71. 95
R. M. Andrews, bolts for boilers at Supreme Court building	1. 00
N. C. Home Insurance Co., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building	50. 00
Southern Railway Co., freight on Laws of 1901	92. 50
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight on Laws of 1901	35. 28
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Reports for June and July	14. 00
George W. Williams, 4 days' work on boxes for shipment of Laws of 1901	4. 00
Bernard Slocumb, drayage	. 50
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work and material for Supreme Court building	310. 32
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol and solder used	3. 45
Boyd Furniture Co., repairs to furniture in Supreme Court room	4. 75
M. R. Haynes, repairs to desk and table in Supreme Court room	6. 50
M. R. Haynes, repairs to table and varnishing same in Executive Department	2. 50
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on Reports stored in Fisher building	37. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpets for offices and stairways Supreme Court building	312. 88
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Reports stored in Fisher building	50. 00
M. A. Page, drayage	. 75
Columbia Typewriter Manufacturing Co., ribbon, carbon and paper for Supreme Court	13. 25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight on Laws of 1901	\$	19. 21
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., work on Supreme Court building		25. 92
F. M. Straughn, washing towels for closets and bath-rooms, June 1 to September 1, 1901		2. 25
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department, June 1 to September 1, 1901		1. 50
Southern Railway Co., freight charges for Departments of State and Public Instruction		27. 70
	\$	1, 507. 55

September, 1901.

Paid Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on telegrams for various departments in August	10. 54
P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Council of State, salary for August, 1901	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, salary for August, 1901	8. 33
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on telegrams for various departments for August	22. 08
Raleigh Times, advertising sale of old carpets .....	. 90
S. A. Campbell, washstand and toilet-case for Department of Public Instruction	6. 00
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels in Auditor's Department, June 1 to September 1	1. 50
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., repairs to roof on Supreme Court building	1. 50
John F. Straughn, washing towels for Insurance Department, June 1 to September 1	1. 50
W. H. Hughes, library slips for State Department and 1 duster for Executive Department	1. 75
J. D. Riggan, 3 key-rings for Treasury Department .....	. 15
Royall & Borden Co., 2 chairs for Department of Labor and Printing	46. 00
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments	53. 53
Allen & Cram Machine Co., repairing boiler for Supreme Court building	16. 00
T. E. Green, difference in exchange of typewriter for Attorney-General's Department	51. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., one conversation to Wilson by Executive Department .....	. 35
George W. Williams, ½ day's services to State Department .....	. 50
Dobbin & Ferrall, work on carpet in Executive Department	1. 50
Bill Wray, drayage on books .....	. 25
H. Mahler's Sons, one pair of scissors for Associate Justice Cook's desk	3. 50
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department, June 1 to September 1	1. 50
A. A. Howell, repairs to dome of Capitol and putting new rope on flag pole	15. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Boyd Furniture Co., repairs to furniture in Supreme Court Library	\$	6.00	
H. T. Hicks Co., sundry toilet articles for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings		4.80	
T. F. Brockwell, putting on locks, making keys, etc., for Supreme Court building		2.05	
T. J. Malony, 3 copies Directory of Raleigh		9.00	
E. A. Harden Co., repairing typewriter in Insurance Department		6.50	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs at Capitol building		160.35	
H. J. Satterfield, repairing electric bells for Executive Department		1.50	
Jim McDonald, work at Supreme Court building .....		.75	
J. W. Crowder, repairs to roof of Capitol		3.80	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings		15.00	
H. J. Young, one check protector for Auditor's Department		1.25	
Raleigh Telephone Co., rent for Treasury and Auditor's Departments		15.00	
Raleigh Telephone Co., rent for Supreme Court building		15.00	
	\$		493.21

October, 1901.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments in September, 1901	115.12	
Julius Lewis Co., repairs to roof of Supreme Court building	1.25	
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairs to boilers in Supreme Court building	28.80	
W. B. Maun, 1 gross of matches for Capitol	1.00	
M. R. Haynes, sundry repairs in various departments	4.15	
A. Tucker, drayage .....	.25	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, post-office box rent	11.00	
H. Mahler's Sons, seals for counties of Forsyth and Ashe and repairing clock for Executive Department	18.00	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on telegrams for various departments	27.01	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to typewriters in various departments	9.75	
J. W. Howell, repairs to dome of Capitol	6.00	
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for September	8.33	
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings, for September	8.33	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges on messages for various departments	78.91	
Dobbin & Ferrall, drapery for Capitol at death of President McKinley	45.00	
Dobbin & Ferrall, towels for Executive Department	2.55	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Richard Macklin, drayage	\$. 25
John J. Ferrall, work at Supreme Court building	2. 50
Interstate Telephone Co., services at Capitol for quarter ending December 1, 1901	7. 50
George Horton, drayage	. 75
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Reports	14. 00
F. A. Watson, 1 frame and mirror for Executive Department	5. 75
Allen Roofing Co., piping and repairs for Supreme Court building	3. 18
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware	36. 82
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department, September 1 to November 1, 1901	1. 50

\$ 437. 70

November, 1901.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary of Board of Public Buildings for October	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State for October	8. 33
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department, August 1 to November 1, 1901	1. 50
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on messages for various departments	4. 03
Southern Bell Telephone Co., service in Supreme Court building, November 1, 1901, to February 1, 1902	7. 50
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph charges for Department Public Instruction	6. 72
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for October	17. 55
Dobbin & Ferrall, cleaning carpets in Executive Department	20. 00
Young & Hughes, plumbing work in Supreme Court and Capitol buildings	13. 46
W. H. Hughes, feather dusters for State and Auditor's Departments	1. 00
Allen & Cram Machine Co., 1,107 pounds grate bars for Supreme Court building	30. 44
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., 1 rolling bookcase for State Department	18. 50
Richard Macklin, drayage	. 25
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments in October	17. 22
W. L. Matthews, agent, freight on Laws of 1901	. 55
W. B. Mann, 1 gross matches for Capitol	1. 00
Wm. H. Hoostman Co., 1 United States post flag and 1 North Carolina State flag for Capitol building	36. 50
H. J. Young, two daters for Auditor's Department	6. 25
M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture for various departments	2. 25

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***November, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid T. F. Brockwell, repairing furniture for various departments	\$	9. 50	
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department, July 1 to November 1		2. 00	
H. J. Young, 1 dater for Treasury Department		4. 00	
Jim Hughes, for drayage .....		. 15	
J. H. Knight, repairing typewriter for Commissioner of Labor and Printing		2. 00	
			\$ 219. 03
Total			6, 946. 53

CONVICT ACCOUNT.

Paid sundry sheriffs per diem and actual expenses for conveying convicts to the State Prison for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, three convicts		28. 95	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, three convicts		33. 00	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, three convicts		33. 75	
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county, one convict		26. 55	
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, seven convicts		59. 55	
F. P. Alspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county, one convict		13. 50	
C. H. Robeson, Sheriff Beaufort county, three convicts		42. 10	
E. W. Fuller, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, four convicts		60. 90	
E. C. Lassiter, Sheriff Randolph county, one convict		17. 35	
C. Graham, Sheriff Mitchell county, two convicts		87. 95	
			403. 60

January, 1901.

Paid H. P. Rudasill, Deputy Sheriff Catawba county, one convict		21. 70	
S. C. Goodwin, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county, four convicts		27. 90	
F. P. Alspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county, one convict		16. 70	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, one convict		12. 90	
			79. 20

February, 1901.

Paid J. S. Warrick, Sheriff Wayne county, one convict		8. 40	
S. A. Flemming, Sheriff Granville county, one convict		13. 50	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, 17 convicts		100. 45	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county, 5 convicts	\$	120. 15
Jerry Matthews, Sheriff Sampson county, one convict		15. 50
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county, one convict		15. 50
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county, one convict		9. 35
H. J. Duncas, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, one convict		16. 10
W. J. Lazenby, Sheriff Iredell county, one convict		21. 30
R. S. Ramsay, Sheriff Madison county, one convict		36. 00
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, four convicts		35. 00
D. A. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, five convicts		54. 10
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, one convict		36. 20

\$ 481. 55

March, 1901.

Paid M. F. Martin, Deputy Sheriff Craven county, six convicts		49. 00
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county, two convicts		11. 55
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, four convicts		50. 50
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county, two convicts		23. 35
J. R. McCain, Deputy Sheriff Stanly county, one convict		24. 95
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county, two convicts		27. 95
L. H. Phillips, Deputy Sheriff Catawba county, four convicts		53. 00
G. W. Hull, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county, one convict		21. 55
J. F. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, one convict		7. 65
C. E. Harding, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, one convict		21. 90
W. H. Thompson, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, two convicts		36. 05
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, one convict		11. 60
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, one convict		17. 50
J. T. Burke, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict		20. 98
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict		20. 97
G. G. Best, Deputy Sheriff Duplin county, one convict		15. 15
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county, three convicts		61. 00
Charles Reid, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, one convict		41. 55

516. 20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

April, 1901.

Paid J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county, five convicts	\$	49.55	
G. W. Hull, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county, error in account		2.00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, two convicts		37.20	
C. A. Separk, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, one convict		3.25	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county, three convicts		17.80	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, one convict		28.85	
O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, one convict		19.10	
J. O. Ward, Sheriff Hertford county, two convicts		27.55	
N. S. Wagstaff, Sheriff Person county, one convict		9.30	
N. G. Gundy, Sheriff Pasquotank county, one convict		40.05	
L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county, two convicts		25.80	
R. W. Johnson, Sheriff Cabarrus county, one convict		20.35	
	\$		280.80.

May, 1901.

Paid Isaac Shones, Sheriff Yadkin county, one convict		29.60	
F. P. Allspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county, three convicts		33.65	
W. A. Hinson, Sheriff Jackson county, two convicts		57.30	
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, one convict		22.55	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, one convict		14.55	
D. F. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county, three convicts		35.95	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, seven convicts		58.05	
Manly McDowell, Sheriff Burke county, one convict		26.15	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, three convicts		39.15	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county, one convict		8.30	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, one convict		53.70	
J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe county, two convicts		27.70	
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county, three convicts		109.40	
			516.05

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.		
June, 1901.		
Paid B. E. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county, one convict	\$ 10. 20	
C. H. Robertson, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, two convicts	26. 20	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, two convicts	44. 50	
	\$	80. 90
July, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Barnes, Deputy Sheriff Madison county, one convict	36. 70	
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict	21. 50	
J. W. Erwin, Deputy Sheriff Catawba county, one convict	24. 35	
		82. 55
August, 1901.		
Paid E. L. Crews, Deputy Sheriff Granville county, one convict	11. 20	
W. B. Baird, Sheriff Watauga county, one convict	35. 55	
Jap Suttle, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county, three convicts	71. 60	
W. A. Manness, Deputy Sheriff Moore county, one convict	9. 55	
N. E. Riddick, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, one convict	2. 75	
J. A. Barker, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, one convict	21. 95	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county, five convicts	59. 00	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, one convict	39. 40	
W. H. Parker, Deputy Sheriff Harnett county, three convicts	31. 40	
		282. 40
September, 1901.		
Paid W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, two convicts	18. 60	
J. C. King, Sheriff Transylvania county, one convict	46. 30	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, nine convicts	17. 20	
W. B. Baird, Sheriff Watauga county, one convict	7. 00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county, two convicts	20. 75	
R. E. Flora, Sheriff Currituck county, two convicts	61. 30	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, two convicts	9. 65	
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, one convict	16. 85	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, four convicts	36. 70	

STATEMENT E—Continued.CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.***September, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe county, four convicts -----	\$	37. 70	
Geo. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county, one convict -----		24. 00	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, three convicts -----		38. 80	
B. T. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, seven convicts -----		24. 55	
Burney Butler, Deputy Sheriff Rutherford county, one convict -----		30. 70	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, two convicts, R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, three convicts -----		26. 25	
W. L. Cohoon, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, two convicts -----		23. 25	
O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, two convicts -----		45. 60	
C. D. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county, two convicts -----		24. 55	
		30. 80	
	\$		538. 55

October, 1901.

Paid T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, 1 day additional, delayed train -----		4. 50	
R. T. Rush, Deputy Sheriff Montgomery county, two convicts -----		19. 50	
J. J. Mathis, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, two convicts -----		18. 50	
R. H. Slater, Sheriff Henderson county, one convict -----		37. 00	
J. C. Herman, Sheriff Alexander county, one convict -----		20. 70	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, two convicts -----		78. 30	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, one convict -----		30. 75	
D. M. Morrison, Deputy Sheriff Richmond Co., two convicts -----		14. 95	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, one convict -----		22. 00	
J. K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county, three convicts -----		15. 10	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, one convict -----		13. 70	
M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county, four convicts -----		63. 40	
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county, one convict -----		22. 00	
C. H. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county, one convict -----		20. 75	
J. H. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, two convicts -----		26. 20	
W. H. Tayloe, Sheriff Hertford county, one convict -----		21. 70	

430. 05

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901.		
Paid J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county, one convict	\$	30. 40
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, two convicts	=	28. 50
Jap Suttle, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county, three convicts		70. 10
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, two convicts		27. 00
John A. Sims, Sheriff Person county, one convict		9. 00
D. C. High, Deputy Sheriff Franklin county, two convicts		11. 70
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county, two convicts		22. 50
D. F. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county, eight convicts		70. 65
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, one convict		21. 10
Chas. Reid, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, two convicts		44. 40
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, two convicts		17. 20
John X. Nance, Deputy Sheriff Gaston county, one convict		24. 40
	\$	376. 95
Total		4, 068. 80
CORPORATION TAX REFUNDED.		
March, 1901.		
Paid F. Mahler, Secretary Optical Society of North Carolina, refund of corporation tax on account of charter being refused by General Assembly of North Carolina		50. 00
		50. 00
Total		50. 00
COURT OF IMPEACHMENT EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF COURT.		
Paid sundry members of the Court per diem, as follows:		
March, 1901.		
Paid Geo. H. Currie		12. 00
I. W. Miller		4. 00
I. W. Miller		12. 00
S. J. Calvert		16. 00
H. S. Ward		16. 00
H. S. Ward		8. 00
Stephen McIntyre		36. 00
T. M. Arrington		36. 00
N. B. Broughton		36. 00
Jno. E. Woodard		36. 00
Jas. D. Glenn		36. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.COURT OF IMPEACHMENT EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF
COURT—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid F. W. Miller	\$	20.00
Jno. S. Henderson		20.00
J. C. Pinnix		36.00
L. H. Michael		36.00
S. E. Marshall		28.00
E. Y. Webb		8.00
W. W. Stringfield		28.00
S. J. Calvert		32.00
J. E. Burroughs		32.00
T. M. Arrington		12.00
M. H. Justice		48.00
A. V. Miller		16.00
W. D. Turner, President		84.00
S. B. Alexander		56.00
T. M. Arrington		8.00
B. F. Aycock		56.00
W. H. Bray		56.00
N. B. Broughton		20.00
J. A. Brown		56.00
M. L. Buchanan		56.00
S. J. Calvert		8.00
J. W. Candler		56.00
J. L. Crisp		56.00
Geo. H. Currie		44.00
T. J. Dula		56.00
H. A. Foushee		56.00
J. T. Foy		56.00
Jas. D. Glenn		20.00
J. M. Gudger, Jr.		56.00
Jno. S. Henderson		36.00
F. G. Jones		56.00
M. H. Justice		8.00
Jas. A. Leak		56.00
Wm. Lindsay		56.00
H. A. London		56.00
J. A. Long		56.00
S. E. Marshall		28.00
H. C. McAllister		56.00
J. O. McIntosh		56.00
Stephen McIntyre		20.00
Jas. D. McNeil		56.00
L. H. Michael		20.00
A. V. Miller		40.00
I. W. Miller		20.00
Cameron Morrison		56.00
Geo. L. Morton		36.00
J. C. Pinnix		20.00
E. N. Robeson		56.00
R. W. Scott		56.00
A. K. Smith		56.00
R. H. Speight		56.00
W. W. Stringfield		28.00
Jno. C. Thomas		56.00
J. E. W. Sugg		56.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.COURT OF IMPEACHMENT EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF
COURT—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid E. L. Travis-----	\$	56.00	
C. S. Vann-----		56.00	
H. S. Ward-----		32.00	
T. D. Warren-----		56.00	
E. Y. Webb-----		48.00	
W. P. Wood-----		56.00	
John E. Woodard-----		20.00	
T. M. Stikeleather-----		56.00	
John E. Burroughs-----		24.00	
			\$ 2,884.00
Total-----			2,884.00

COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Paid sundry Managers of Court of Impeachment per diem, as follows:

March, 1901.

Paid B. B. Nicholson-----	32.00	
W. R. Allen-----	56.00	
A. W. Graham-----	56.00	
B. B. Nicholson-----	24.00	
R. H. Hayes-----	56.00	
Locke Craige-----	56.00	
A. A. F. Seawell-----	56.00	
F. M. Shannonhouse-----	56.00	
Geo. Rountree-----	56.00	
J. F. Spainhour-----	56.00	
B. B. Nicholson, for expenses of telegrams to and from witnesses-----	5.01	
		509.01
Total-----		509.01

COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, EMPLOYEES OF.

Paid sundry employees of Court of Impeachment on this account, as follows:

March, 1901.

Paid W. T. Smith, stenographer-----	30.00
R. B. Lewis, laborer-----	7.50
Miss Clyde Ellington, stenographer-----	21.65
D. W. Glenn, laborer-----	15.00
J. E. Moore, page-----	8.00
S. A. Kennedy, laborer-----	17.50
R. R. Boyd, stenographer-----	30.00
W. T. Smith, stenographer-----	20.00
W. C. Cooper, laundry of towels-----	2.40
Hubert Gudger, messenger-----	16.00
S. S. Coley, laborer-----	20.00
W. T. Mangum, laborer-----	20.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, EMPLOYEES OF—continued.****March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. R. Bruce, laborer	\$	20.00
Joe Holmes, page		8.00
C. A. Pegram, laborer		20.00
Frank Reid, laborer		20.00
Geo. Biggerstaff, laborer		20.00
Thomas Jenkins, page		8.00
S. A. Kennedy, laborer		10.00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk		48.00
Thomas Jenkins, page		5.00
J. E. Moose, page		5.00
Seth Jones, laborer		17.50
W. T. Mangum, laborer		12.50
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		32.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		32.50
Joe Holmes, page		5.00
Hubert Gudger, messenger		10.00
Frank Reid, laborer		12.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		12.50
J. B. Smith, Door-keeper		52.00
J. R. Buice, laborer		12.50
W. B. Bailey, laborer		32.50
S. S. Coley, laborer		12.50
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk		4.00
H. McCall, laborer		40.00
R. R. Boyd, stenographer		30.00
Miss M. G. Davis, stenographer		4.00
Miss Clyde Ellington, stenographer		26.10
Miss M. L. Shipman, Clerk		52.00

April, 1901.

Paid R. R. Boyd, stenographer	58.13
W. T. Smith, stenographer	147.80
Mrs. M. S. Calvert, stenographer	68.80
Edwards & Broughton, printing brief of im- peachment references	46.20

\$ 772.65

May, 1901.

Paid A. J. Maxwell, Chief Clerk, 25 days' services dur- ing session of Court of Impeachment	100.00
--	--------

320.93

100.00

Total

1,193.58

COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, WITNESSES OF.

Paid sundry persons per diem as witnesses before Court
of Impeachment as follows:

March, 1901.

Paid J. S. Davis, witness for prosecution	43.50
J. B. Holman, witness for prosecution	29.10
D. C. Whitehurst, witness for prosecution	27.50
E. V. Perry, witness for prosecution	32.50
Theo. White, witness for prosecution	29.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, WITNESSES OF—continued.****March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid M. O. Sherrill, witness for prosecution	\$	10. 50	
B. R. Lacy, witness for prosecution		10. 50	
B. F. Dixon, witness for prosecution		10. 50	
W. M. Robbins, witness for respondents		18. 60	
S. W. Stevenson, witness for respondents		19. 40	
A. D. Watts, witness for respondents		26. 60	
J. S. Hunter, witness for respondents		9. 60	
J. A. Odell, witness for respondents		9. 60	
T. M. Argo, witness for respondents		10. 50	
C. F. Warren, witness for respondents		32. 70	
T. W. Beckett, witness for respondents		9. 70	
J. C. McRae, witness for respondents		7. 00	
T. N. Hill, witness for respondents		21. 90	
H. C. Jones, witness for respondents		17. 50	
W. J. Montgomery, witness for respondents		24. 20	
W. W. Clark, witness for respondents		19. 80	
Jno. D. Shaw, witness for respondents		13. 20	
J. C. Martin, witness for respondents		31. 60	
J. H. Hoffman, witness for respondents		18. 60	
Dr. Dred Peacock, witness for respondents		9. 60	
J. W. Fry, witness for respondents		9. 60	
			\$ 502. 80
Total			502. 80

COURT OF IMPEACHMENT, ATTORNEYS' FEES.

Paid sundry attorneys' fees for professional services in behalf of the State of North Carolina in the prosecution of Justices Furches and Douglas before the Court of Impeachment, as follows:

March, 1901.

Paid C. B. Watson, attorney	600. 00	
T. F. Davidson, attorney	600. 00	
J. H. Pou, attorney	400. 00	
W. A. Guthrie, attorney	600. 00	
C. M. Busbee, attorney	400. 00	
		2, 600. 00

October, 1901.

Paid C. W. Tillett, attorney, for taking deposition of W. P. Bynum	10. 00	
		10. 00
Total		2, 610. 00

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES COURT OF IMPEACHMENT.

Paid members of Court	2, 884. 00	
Board of Managers	509. 01	
Employees of	1, 193. 58	
Witnesses of	502. 80	
Attorneys' fees	2, 610. 00	
		7, 699. 39
Total		7, 699. 39

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CRIMINAL INSANE.

January, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amount appropriated for payment of debt arising from money borrowed from State Treasurer for the maintenance of criminal insane-----

\$ 6,000.00

\$ 6,000.00

Total-----

6,000.00

DANGEROUS INSANE.

January, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for relief of dangerous insane department of State Hospital at Raleigh-----

700.00

700.00

April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

2,000.00

2,000.00

June, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

1,000.00

1,000.00

September, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for improvements department dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

1,000.00

1,000.00

October, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901-----

1,000.00

1,000.00

November, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of appropriation for building improvements for 1901-----

2,000.00

B. R. Lacy, balance of regular appropriation for support of dangerous insane for year 1901----

1,000.00

3,000.00

Total-----

8,700.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
Paid Department of Public Instruction for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for November, 1900 -----	\$ 125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for November----	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Chief Clerk, salary for November----	83. 33	
	\$	249. 99
January, 1901.		
Paid C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for December, 1900 -----	125. 00	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for December----	41. 66	
W. N. Mebane, Chief Clerk, salary for December----	83. 33	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for 15 days in January -----	62. 50	
C. H. Mebane, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January -----	20. 83	
W. N. Mebane, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January -----	41. 66	
		374. 98
February, 1901.		
Paid Thos. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for 15 days in January -----	62. 50	
Thos. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance 15 days in January -----	20. 83	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January -----	41. 66	
		124. 99
March, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for February -----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for February -----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for February----	83. 33	
		249. 99
April, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for March -----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for March -----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for March -----	83. 33	
A. F. Duckett, typewriting for Department Public Instruction -----	10. 00	
		259. 99
May, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for April -----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for April -----	41. 66	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— <i>continued.</i>		
May, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for April-----	\$ 83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for April-----	20. 83	
		\$ 270. 82
June, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for May-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for May-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for May-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for May-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
July, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for June-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for June-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for June-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for June-----	20. 83	
		270. 28
August, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for July-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for July-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for July-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for July-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
September, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for August-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for August-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for August-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for August-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
October, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for September-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for September-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for September-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for Sep- tember-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
November, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, salary for October-----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, extra clerical assistance for October-----	41. 66	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for October---	\$ 83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, stenographer, salary for October-----	20. 83	
		\$ 270. 82
Total-----		3, 155. 68
DIRECT TAX ACCOUNT.		
November, 1901.		
Paid Mrs. Maria Cole, United States direct land tax refunded-----	6. 00	
		6. 00
Total-----		6. 00
DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX REFUND.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
August, 1901.		
Paid Proximity Manufacturing Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal of stock-----	50. 00	
		50. 00
September, 1901.		
Paid Johnson Bros. & Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal-----	10. 00	
Granite Falls Manufacturing Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal-----	45. 00	
		55. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid Sherwood Bobbin and Manufacturing Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal---	5. 00	
		5. 00
Total-----		110. 00
ESCAPED CONVICTS.		
Paid sundry persons for expenses of capture and return of escaped convicts to State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
January, 1901.		
Paid State's Prison, rewards and expenses of capturing and returning to State Prison various escaped convicts-----	1, 064. 83	
		1, 064. 83
February, 1901.		
Paid J. K. Cline, expenses for return of Marion Williams, an escaped convict, to State Prison-----	24. 00	
		24. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*ESCAPED CONVICTS—*continued.***March, 1901.**

Paid D. A. Grantham, reward and expenses for capture and return to State's Prison of E. Peace, an escaped convict-----

\$ 15. 30

\$ 15. 30

April, 1901.

Paid B. G. E. Daughtry, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Geo. L. Boss, an escaped convict-----

20. 35

20. 35

May, 1901.

Paid Z. T. Smith, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of G. Smith -----
G. G. McMinn, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Joe Irving-----

29. 75

26. 00

55. 75

June, 1901.

Paid S. W. Duke, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Jno. Littlejohn-----
K. H. Cutchin, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of one Hen-negan-----
R. J. Scarboro, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Dudley Johnson-----

30. 95

26. 20

36. 55

93. 70

July, 1901.

Paid J. W. Carter, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Geo. Harrill and E. N. Tedder-----
W. T. Newton, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Lee Smith-----
M. McDowell, necessary expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Thomas Moses-----
W. P. Brown, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of C. C. Proctor-----
C. B. Scott, reward for capture and delivery to Sheriff of Burke county of Thomas Moses-----

39. 85

30. 35

27. 65

77. 80

10. 00

185. 65

August, 1901.

Paid E. F. Brooks, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Geo. Franklin-----
O. R. Fox, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Abram Gillespie-----
F. M. Baum, balance reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Taylor Hunter-----
Jno. Boggan, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of two escaped convicts-----
J. H. McIver, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of one escaped convict-----

6. 67

12. 00

4. 65

20. 00

14. 75

STATEMENT E—Continued.

ESCAPED CONVICTS— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid J. L. Mayo, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Jno. Walker, escaped convict	\$ 19. 50	
G. R. McCain, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Paul Wensill, escaped convict	33. 85	
C. W. Carlton, reward and expenses for recapture and delivery to State Prison of Lish Webster, escaped convict	36. 05	
	\$	147. 47
September, 1901.		
Paid B. B. Jeffries, expenses from Raleigh to Ben- nettville, S. C., and return, conveying D. Johns, escaped convict	53. 05	
R. R. Case, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of R. Bynum, es- caped convict	29. 75	
Jno. McD. Marighan, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Alex. Gilmore, escaped convict	29. 00	
J. L. Bain, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of A. P. Johnson	29. 75	
		141. 55
October, 1901.		
Paid W. Y. Wilson, reward and expenses for re- capture and return to State Prison of M. M. Case, escaped convict	28. 19	
G. A. Waters, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of S. DeGraffind, escaped convict	29. 25	
		57. 44
November, 1901.		
Paid C. W. Wilson, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Wm. Shehan, escaped convict	55. 45	
D. C. High, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Geo. Williams, escaped convict	19. 15	
W. G. King, reward and expenses for recapture and return to State Prison of Ben Tucker, es- caped convict	5. 00	
		79. 60
Total		1, 885. 64

STATEMENT E—Continued.**EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.**

Paid on account of Executive Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for November, 1900 -----	\$	250. 00
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for November, 1900 -----		100. 00
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for November, 1900 -----		50. 00

\$ 400. 00

January, 1901.

Paid D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for December, 1900 -----	250. 00
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1900 -----	100. 00
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1900 -----	50. 00
D. L. Russell, Governor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	125. 00
Baylus Cade, Private Secretary, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	50. 00
Mrs. E. W. Sawyer, Executive Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	25. 00

600. 00

February, 1901.

Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	166. 66
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	50. 00
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901 -----	25. 00

241. 66

March, 1901.

Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for February, 1901 -----	333. 33
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for February, 1901 -----	100. 00
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for February, 1901 -----	50. 00

483. 33

April, 1901.

Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for March, 1901 -----	333. 33
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for March, 1901 -----	100. 00
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for March, 1901 -----	50. 00

483. 33

May, 1901.

Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for April, 1901 -----	333. 33
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for April, 1901 -----	100. 00
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for April, 1901 -----	50. 00

483. 33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
June, 1901.		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for May, 1901---	\$ 333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for May, 1901 -----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for May, 1901 -----	50. 00	
		\$ 483. 33
July, 1901.		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for June, 1901---	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for June, 1901 -----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for June, 1901 -----	50. 00	
		483. 33
August, 1901.		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for July, 1901---	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for July, 1901 -----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for July, 1901 -----	50. 00	
		483. 33
September, 1901.		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for August, 1901---	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for August, 1901 -----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for August, 1901 -----	50. 00	
		483. 33
October, 1901.		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for September, 1901-----	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for September, 1901 -----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for September, 1901 -----	50. 00	
		483. 33
November, 1901.		
Paid C. B. Aycock, Governor, salary for October, 1901---	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for October, 1901 -----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for October, 1901 -----	50. 00	
		483. 33
Total -----		5, 591. 63
FAYETTEVILLE LIGHT INFANTRY.		
January, 1901.		
Paid J. G. Hollinsworth, Major Commanding Fayetteville Light Infantry, annual appropriation to Fayetteville Light Infantry for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901 -----	150. 00	150. 00
Total -----		150. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Company, electricity for Capitol grounds and Supreme Court building-----	\$	81. 40	
The Raleigh Electric Company, electricity for Supreme Court building-----		42. 24	
The Raleigh Electric Company, electricity for North Carolina Corporation Commission for ten months in 1900-----		17. 73	
	\$		141. 37

January, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building in December, 1900-----		58. 04	
Raleigh Water Company, water used at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings from January 1 to April, 1901-----		112. 75	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments, October, November, December, 1900-----		57. 12	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings and electricity for Capitol square-----		102. 55	
Johnson & Johnson, 33,280 pounds coal for Supreme Court building-----		64. 60	
			395. 06

February, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building, January, 1901-----		56. 92	
Johnson & Johnson, 96,770 pounds coal for various departments-----		184. 83	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, electricity and gas used by various departments, January, 1901-----		194. 95	
			436. 70

March, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building in February, 1901---		69. 57	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas used at Supreme Court building, Corporation Commission and Capitol-----		235. 40	
W. A. and A. A. Phillips, wood furnished various departments-----		13. 06	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments in January and February-----		8. 40	
Jones & Powell, ice for Supreme Court building-----		5. 00	
Johnson & Johnson, 88,240 pounds coal for various departments-----		168. 54	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for various departments-----		43. 50	
			543. 47

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.		
April, 1901.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity consumed at Supreme Court building in March, 1901-----	\$ 36. 53	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and electricity used by various departments in March, 1901-----	209. 40	
Raleigh Water Company, water second quarter for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings-----	112. 75	
Raleigh Water Company, water second quarter for Corporation Commission-----	19. 50	
Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used in December, January, February and March by Corporation Commission-----	22. 15	
		\$ 400. 33
May, 1901.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Company, electricity consumed at Supreme Court building for April-----	28. 66	
Jones & Powell, ice furnished various departments, March and April-----	39. 48	
Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and electricity for Capitol building, grounds and Supreme Court building-----	103. 15	
Raleigh Water Company, water consumed during April at Governor's Mansion-----	8. 00	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for Governor's Mansion-----	14. 50	
		193. 79
June, 1901.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and fixtures for various departments in May-----	79. 15	
Raleigh Electric Company, electricity used at Supreme Court building in May-----	23. 28	
Raleigh Water Company, water for sprinkling at Supreme Court building in May-----	9. 00	
Jones & Powell, ice consumed by various departments in May-----	12. 96	
		124. 39
July, 1901.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Company, gas and electricity used at Capitol, Supreme Court Library and Corporation Commission-----	66. 20	
Raleigh Water Company, water used at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings, third quarter, including sprinkling Capitol grounds-----	162. 75	
Raleigh Water Company, water used at Corporation Commission-----	9. 75	
Jones & Powell, ice used at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings in June, 1901-----	16. 92	
Raleigh Electric Company, electricity for Supreme Court buildings in June, 1901-----	20. 92	
		282. 54
August, 1901.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Supreme Court building in July-----	16. 92	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity for various departments in July-----	72. 95	

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.****August, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Jones & Powell, ice used by various departments in July -----	\$	18. 54	
Johnson & Johnson, two tons coal -----		14. 50	
			\$ 122. 91

• September, 1901.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity and gas for various departments for August, 1901-----		77. 40	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Supreme Court building for August, 1901 -----		19. 95	
Jones & Powell, ice consumed by various departments for August, 1901 -----		24. 96	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed by Corporation Commission for August, 1901 ----		4. 76	
			127. 07

October, 1901.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity used by various departments and Capitol Square -----		63. 65	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used by Supreme Court building -----		25. 83	
Jones & Powell, ice consumed by various departments in September, 1901 -----		20. 88	
News and Observer Co., advertising bids for coal and wood for departments -----		8. 75	
Raleigh Water Co., water for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings from October 1 to January 1, 1902 -----		112. 75	
			231. 86

November, 1901.

Paid Jones & Powell, ice for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings in October, 1901 -----		18. 54	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Supreme Court building in October, 1901 -----		40. 06	
Johnson & Johnson, 200,765 pounds coal for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings. -----		376. 44	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity for Supreme Court and Capitol buildings -----		42. 90	
B. W. Baker, coal and wood for Supreme Court building and Mansion -----		79. 50	
			557. 44

Total -----			3, 556. 93
-------------	--	--	------------

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid D. B. Shaw, special services 21 days on? Dr. Buffalo case -----		40. 00	
--	--	--------	--

40. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE— <i>continued.</i>		
January, 1901.		
Paid John S. Pannelle, for professional services in the matter of A. C. Flynn -----	\$	20. 00
C. F. Warren, for professional services in the matter of Marietta Aden -----		10. 00
M. M. Wise, reward for arrest of Fate Childers, wanted in Mitchell county for murder-----		400. 00
Lewis Garland, reward for arrest of Jonathan Bennett, wanted in Yancey county for murder-----		200. 00
P. P. Jones, reward for arrest of Raymond Hunt, a fugitive from justice-----		100. 00
	\$	730. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid John E. Calhoun, reward for arrest of David Williams, a fugitive from justice-----		100. 00
R. F. Lee, services and expenses conveying O. Lambet, a fugitive, from Greenville, S. C., to Asheville, N. C.-----		24. 15
Wm. R. Jones, reward for arrest of Granville Brinks, a fugitive from justice -----		200. 00
News and Observer Publishing Co., publication of proclamation of reward for James Tayloe, a fugitive, and for publication of proclamation of reward for unknown murderers of Misses Colehart and Colley -----		14. 00
D. B. Shaw, services investigating and prosecuting Buffaloe arson cases -----		25. 00
A. B. Freeman, money expended and services rendered in requisition of C. T. Price, a fugitive-----		51. 45
		414. 60
March, 1901.		
Paid Morning Post, publication of proclamation of reward for arrest of Alf. Holland, a fugitive-----		7. 00
Goldsboro Argus, publication of proclamation of reward for arrest of W. White, a fugitive-----		5. 00
D. B. Shaw, services as detective in Buffaloe arson case -----		46. 10
D. B. Shaw, part payment for services in Orange county arson cases -----		35. 00
D. B. Shaw, part payment for services in Orange county arson cases -----		45. 00
Yadkin Ripple, publication of proclamation of reward for arrest of Jos. Hammond, a fugitive-----		5. 00
		143. 10
April, 1901.		
Paid Sentinel Publishing Co., publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Pink Fulton, a fugitive-----		5. 00
McDowell Publishing Co., publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of fugitives from justice -----		5. 00
O. R. Lewis, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of fugitives from justice-----		5. 00
		15. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.

May, 1901.

Paid Lincoln Journal, publishing proclamation of reward for unknown safe-blowers -----	\$	5. 00	
			\$ 5. 00

June, 1901.

Paid T. M. Cooper, reward for arrest and delivery of John Warrick, a fugitive -----	200. 00		
Lee A. Turner, reward for arrest and delivery of Lewis Myers, a fugitive -----	200. 00		
			400. 00

July, 1901.

Paid B. A. Horne, per diem and expenses in extradition of E. M. Griffith, a fugitive, from Arkansas to North Carolina -----	145. 65		
Citizen Co., publishing proclamation withdrawing reward for capture of Lon West, offered in 1892 -----	5. 00		
T. V. Shope, expenses in extradition of R. H. Pender, a fugitive, from Tennessee -----	53. 10		
E. P. Templeton, expenses in extraditing John Warrick, a fugitive, from Texas -----	120. 15		
			323. 90

August, 1901.

Paid J. L. Sheek, expenses extraditing Luke Burton from Virginia -----	96. 33		
J. A. Balkar, expenses extraditing R. Lockler from Florida -----	115. 58		
H. C. Irwin, expenses extraditing Chas. Lyles from Virginia -----	40. 20		
			252. 11

October, 1901.

Paid C. R. Hoey, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Jim Lowry, a fugitive -----	5. 00		
T. A. Manning, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of V. Hilliard, a fugitive -----	5. 00		
Herald Job Office, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Robert Singer, a fugitive -----	5. 00		
A. Yancey Kerr, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Pink Long, a fugitive -----	5. 00		
Webster's Weekly, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of J. R. Wort, a fugitive -----	5. 00		
Wilmington Messenger, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown fugitive -----	5. 00		
Oxford Ledger, publication proclamation of reward for the arrest of T. S. Rogers, a fugitive -----	10. 00		
A. D. Watts, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Pleas. McDonald, a fugitive -----	5. 00		
N. M. Jones, reward and expenses for arrest and delivery to Sheriff Vance county of Victor Hilliard -----	200. 00		
J. D. Boone, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of F. and L. Hopkins, fugitives -----	5. 00		
The Citizen Company, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Jas. Lunsford, fugitive -----	5. 00		
			255. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.****November, 1901.**

Paid E. E. Hilliard, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of George Strange, a fugitive—	\$	5. 00
News and Times, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown fugitive		5. 00
J. S. Wembish, reward for arrest of Jno. R. Ware, a fugitive		200. 00
Carthage Blade, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Alex. Davis, a fugitive		5. 00
S. M. Jones, reward for arrest of Gus. Cotton, a fugitive		45. 55
W. W. Jones, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of Jim Lowry, a fugitive		5. 00
Kinston Free Press, publication proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown fugitive		5. 00
	\$	270. 55
Total		2, 849. 26

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS.

Paid sundry persons per diem and mileage on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Paid Stephen McIntyre	28. 00
Jno. E. Burroughs	10. 20
W. W. Stringfield	60. 20
I. W. Miller	34. 00
H. S. Ward	38. 00
L. H. Michael	59. 20
M. L. Buchanan	60. 00
A. V. Miller	42. 00
B. F. Aycock	24. 00
S. J. Calvert	24. 40
J. M. Candler	64. 20
E. N. Roberson	31. 40
J. O. McIntosh	40. 00
T. J. Dula	37. 00
T. M. Arrington	18. 00
J. E. Burroughs	24. 00
George H. Currie	33. 40
M. H. Justice	51. 20
I. W. Miller	8. 00
Stephen McIntyre	20. 00
C. A. Reynolds, President of Senate	64. 60
T. M. Arrington	20. 00
J. S. Henderson	26. 00
E. Y. Webb	46. 40
James D. Glenn	52. 20
S. J. Calvert	36. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr.	54. 20
Cameron Morrison	56. 40
James D. McNeill	16. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid George L. Morton	\$	26. 60
T. J. Dula		20. 00
Stephen McIntyre		16. 00
M. H. Justice		40. 00
George H. Currie		16. 00
C. S. Vann		40. 00
W. H. Bray		46. 00
J. S. Henderson		44. 00
J. C. Thomas		44. 00
J. C. Thomas		22. 20
J. L. Crisp		75. 00
W. W. Stringfield		48. 00
I. W. Miller		16. 00
M. L. Buchanan		52. 00
S. B. Alexander		35. 40
H. C. McAllister		32. 00
J. O. McIntosh		12. 00
J. S. Henderson		16. 00
John E. Woodard		70. 60
W. P. Wood		25. 20
T. M. Stikeleather		34. 60
J. E. Burroughs		40. 00
George L. Morton		40. 00
S. J. Calvert		32. 00
Stephen McIntyre		16. 00
N. B. Broughton		72. 00
W. D. Turner, President of Senate		32. 00
John S. Henderson		12. 00
S. E. Marshall	103. 20	
M. H. Justice	32. 00	
J. E. W. Sugg	18. 00	
B. F. Aycock	60. 00	
W. H. Bray	80. 00	
I. W. Miller	8. 00	
R. W. Scott	80. 00	
E. Y. Webb	40. 00	
E. N. Roberson	84. 00	
T. M. Arrington	64. 00	
J. O. McIntosh	12. 00	
A. V. Miller	88. 00	
J. A. Brown	121. 20	
Geo. H. Currie	72. 00	
Joel L. Crisp	40. 00	
J. E. Burroughs	28. 00	
W. P. Wood	20. 00	
T. J. Dula	72. 00	
Jas. D. Glenn	60. 00	
	\$	3, 137. 00

February, 1901.

Paid M. H. Justice	20. 00
W. P. Wood	80. 00
W. W. Stringfield	48. 00
Cameron Morrison	64. 00
J. S. Henderson	28. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.***February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid W. H. Bray	\$	20. 00
Stephen McIntyre		20. 00
T. D. Warren		21. 00
H. S. Ward		100. 00
S. J. Calvert		32. 00
E. L. Travis		129. 00
W. D. Turner, President of Senate		126. 00
F. G. James		80. 00
Geo. L. Morton		68. 00
H. A. London		120. 40
J. O. McIntosh		92. 00
Jas. D. McNeill		40. 00
J. A. Leak		24. 60
J. E. W. Sugg		60. 00
Geo. H. Currie		16. 00
T. M. Arrington		16. 00
L. H. Michael		40. 00
I. W. Miller		20. 00
T. M. Stikeleather		28. 00
S. E. Marshall		48. 00
Wm. Lindsay		100. 00
J. E. Burroughs		32. 00
Jas. D. Glenn		24. 00
H. S. Ward		8. 00
J. C. Pinnix		37. 00
Cameron Morrison		28. 00
A. K. Smith		76. 00
E. N. Roberson		44. 00
Jno. S. Henderson		28. 00
W. D. Turner		30. 00
Geo. H. Currie		16. 00
Stephen McIntyre		32. 00
Jno. E. Woodard		60. 00
M. H. Justice		36. 00
B. F. Aycock		56. 00
J. O. McIntosh		20. 00
R. W. Scott		40. 00
I. W. Miller		16. 00
M. H. Justice		20. 00
A. V. Miller		64. 00
W. P. Wood		20. 00
J. M. Carpenter		20. 00
N. B. Broughton		56. 00
A. K. Smith		52. 00
Geo. H. Currie		8. 00
T. M. Arrington		28. 00
J. T. Foy		29. 40
W. W. Stringfield		40. 00
J. A. Leak		20. 00
S. J. Calvert		40. 00
W. H. Bray		40. 00
H. S. Ward		8. 00
T. J. Dula		40. 00
Cameron Morrison		28. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—continued.****February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. S. Henderson	\$	28.00
Stephen McIntyre		16.00
George H. Currie		8.00
T. J. Dula		20.00
H. A. Foushee		125.20
S. J. Calvert		16.00
William Lindsay		52.00
William Lindsay		20.40
E. N. Roberson		36.00
M. H. Justice		20.00
I. W. Miller		8.00
George L. Morton		60.00
S. B. Alexander		60.00
N. B. Broughton		44.00
J. C. Pinnix		172.00
J. S. Henderson		16.00
T. J. Dula		24.00
George H. Currie		12.00
Jas. D. Glenn		60.00
M. H. Justice		8.00
J. A. Leak		40.00
J. E. Burroughs		56.00
Geo. H. Currie		8.00
W. W. Stringfield		40.00
S. B. Alexander		60.00
B. F. Aycock		56.00
J. E. Woodard		60.00
H. S. Ward		4.00
J. A. Brown		80.00
S. E. Marshall		28.00
S. J. Calvert		36.00
J. C. Pinnix		20.00
T. M. Arrington		60.00
J. O. McIntosh		68.00
J. S. Henderson		12.00
Thos. D. Warren		84.00
Allen K. Smith		72.00
Thos. D. Warren		116.00
I. W. Miller		124.00
M. L. Buchanan		20.00
M. H. Justice		24.00
L. H. Michael		24.00
J. M. Candler		132.00
R. W. Scott		60.00
C. S. Vann		120.00

March, 1901.

Paid Cameron Morrison		52.00
Geo. H. Currie		12.00
William Lindsay		56.00
J. E. Burroughs		28.00
J. T. Foy		24.00
M. H. Justice		12.00
H. S. Ward		4.00

 \$ 4,747.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Jas. D. Glenn	\$	40.00
J. C. Pinnix		20.00
N. B. Broughton		40.00
H. C. McAllister		100.00
T. D. Warren		24.00
Geo. H. Currie		60.00
W. P. Wood		80.00
J. M. Candler		76.00
J. E. W. Sugg		168.00
J. A. Leak		100.00
M. H. Justice		20.00
A. V. Miller		96.00
J. S. Henderson		16.00
J. T. Foy		76.00
S. B. Alexander		120.00
T. M. Arrington		52.00
J. A. Long		240.00
J. A. Long		11.40
J. C. Pinnix		28.00
Jno. E. Woodard		60.00
Geo. L. Morton		72.00
Jno. C. Thomas		196.00
M. L. Buchanan		168.00
F. G. James		184.00
S. E. Marshall		92.00
Geo. H. Currie		12.00
J. M. Candler		12.00
A. V. Miller		4.00
H. A. London		128.00
E. N. Roberson		76.00
T. M. Stikeleather		212.00
S. J. Calvert		48.00
J. O. McIntosh		36.00
J. L. Crisp		200.00
N. B. Broughton		28.00
W. H. Bray		100.00
Jas. D. Glenn		20.00
W. W. Stringfield		64.00
A. K. Smith		6.40
A. K. Smith		40.00
H. S. Ward		116.00
Stephen McIntyre		120.00
T. D. Warren		16.00
H. A. Foushee		120.00
M. H. Justice		8.00
J. E. Burroughs		48.00
J. E. W. Sugg		12.00
R. H. Speight		260.40
J. A. Brown		76.00
I. W. Miller		40.00
L. H. Michael		176.00
H. C. McAllister		140.00
Cameron Morrison		32.00
T. J. Dula		64.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE MEMBERS—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. M. Gudger, Jr.	\$	240. 00	
Wm. Lindsay		32. 00	
J. S. Henderson		40. 00	
B. F. Aycock		56. 00	
R. W. Scott		72. 00	
J. A. Leak		80. 00	
W. P. Wood		40. 00	
Jas. D. McNeill		200. 00	
W. D. Turner		12. 00	
E. Y. Webb		200. 00	
E. L. Travis		132. 00	
J. T. Foy		140. 00	
C. S. Vann		120. 00	
W. D. Turner, President		180. 00	
			\$ 6, 086. 20
Total			13, 970. 20

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES.

Paid to sundry persons as Senate employees on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Paid J. L. Cherry, laborer	2. 50
S. Jones, laborer	5. 00
M. L. Shipman, laborer	60. 00
Hugh Dunn, laborer	35. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk	31. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk	25. 60
M. Thomas, laborer	7. 50
F. A. Clinard, Assistant Clerk	54. 00
Frank Reid, laborer	10. 00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer	5. 00
A. Yancey Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	52. 20
M. McD. Buie, laborer	5. 00
Andrew Hardy, laborer	5. 00
Melvin Andrews, laborer	5. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk	40. 00
J. E. Posey, Assistant Clerk	80. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page	3. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page	3. 00
A. B. Lewis, laborer	5. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer	5. 00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk	46. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk	20. 40
A. P. Hardie, laborer	5. 00
Hugh Dunn, laborer	12. 50
Will Everett, page	3. 00
Negil Thomas, Chief of Pages	7. 50
S. H. Tilley, laborer	5. 00
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms	51. 20
C. C. Daniels, Retiring Principal Clerk	22. 60

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.***January, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk	\$	40. 00
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk		120. 00
A. Yancey Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
H. McCall, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		32. 00
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms		56. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		32. 00
A. B. Lewis, Assistant Clerk		17. 50
A. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk		17. 50
Asbury Bagwell, page		9. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
Numa Thomas, Chief of Pages		17. 50
Numa Thomas, Chief of Pages		5. 00
S. S. Coley, Assistant Clerk		5. 00
S. S. Coley, Assistant Clerk		17. 50
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk		64. 40
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Rush, laborer		5. 00
J. C. Clark, page		3. 00
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
J. E. Moore, page		3. 00
Will Everett, page		7. 00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		5. 00
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		5. 00
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
Frank Reid, laborer		15. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer		20. 00
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
Hubert Gudger, laborer		5. 00
Hubert Gudger, laborer		17. 50
Neville Brown, page		3. 00
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page		7. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page		7. 00
Frank Bailey, page		3. 00
Frank Bailey, page		7. 00
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		5. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		36. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		16. 00
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
Joe Holmes, page		3. 00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer		17. 50
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk		28. 00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk		68. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		12. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
Miss Sophie D. Busbee, assistant to Enrolling Clerk		40. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, assistant to Enrolling Clerk		32. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.****January, 1901.—(Continued).**

Paid J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms	\$	32.00
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17.50
S. S. Coley, laborer		17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17.50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17.50
Will Everett, page		7.00
Numa Thomas, laborer		17.50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17.50
Hubert Gudger, laborer		17.50
J. C. Clark, page		7.00
Joe Holmes, page		7.00
Frank Bailey, page		7.00
Thomas Jenkins, page		7.00
Neville Brown, page		7.00
Norfleet Stronach, page		7.00
Frank Reid, laborer		17.50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17.50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17.50
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		36.00
A. P. Hardie, laborer		17.50
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		28.00
S. J. Shelton, laborer		20.00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		16.00
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17.50
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms		20.00
	\$	2,035.40

February, 1901.

Paid A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	16.00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee	8.00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee	8.00
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk	56.00
A. M. Staley, Assistant Clerk	92.00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk	40.00
J. E. Moore, page	7.00
Will Everett, page	7.00
Jas. Lanier, page	17.50
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk	32.00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk	28.00
E. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk	17.50
D. McD. Buie, laborer	17.50
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms	32.00
S. S. Coley, laborer	20.00
S. J. Shelton, laborer	17.50
Frank Bailey, page	7.00
Hubert Gudger, laborer	17.50
J. G. Hamlet, laborer	17.50
Numa Thomas, laborer	17.50
Neville Brown, page	7.00
J. C. Clark, page	7.00
A. B. Lewis, laborer	17.50
Joe Holmes, page	7.00
Norfleet Stronach, page	7.00
Frank Reid, laborer	17.50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid D. M. Glenn, laborer	\$	17. 50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
Thos. Jenkins, page		7. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		12. 00
M. A. Shipman, Assistant Clerk		100. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		28. 00
Harvey Olmsted, page		32. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		16. 00
A. P. Hardie, laborer		17. 50
Hubert Gudger, laborer		17. 50
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		100. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
John E. Posey, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		128. 00
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk		28. 00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer		17. 50
R. M. Staley, Clerk to Finance Committee		16. 00
Jas. Lanier, page		7. 00
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
Thos. Jenkins, page		7. 00
J. G. Hamlet, laborer		20. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Frank Reid, laborer		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17. 50
Numa Thomas, laborer		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17. 50
Frauk Bailey, page		7. 00
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page		7. 00
S. J. Shelton, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk		68. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		16. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		39. 20
Norfleet Stronach, page		1. 00
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms		32. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		8. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk		40. 00
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		56. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.***February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid A. J. Rush, laborer	\$	17. 50
Nuna Thomas, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk		28. 00
H. McCall, Clerk to Judiciary Committee		20. 00
A. P. Hardie, laborer		17. 50
Mrs. E. W. Shipp, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk		56. 00
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page		7. 00
Frank Bailey, laborer		7. 00
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17. 50
Jas. Lanier, page		7. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17. 50
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
Hubert Gudger, laborer		17. 50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
Frank Reid, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
T. B. Heartt, Clk. to Jud., Cong. and Sen. Coms.		20. 00
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms		12. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms		28. 00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk		44. 00
Miss Altie Gales, copyist		21. 57
Will Everett, page		7. 00
A. J. Shelton, laborer		17. 50
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
J. R. Buie, laborer		15. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Clerk		40. 00
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
T. B. Heartt, Clk. to Jud., Cong. and Sen. Coms.		24. 00
Will Everett, page		7. 00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		52. 00
Hubert Gudger, laborer		17. 50
A. P. Hardie, laborer		17. 50
Frank Bailey, page		7. 00
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17. 50
Norfleet Stronach, page		7. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		40. 00
S. J. Shelton, laborer		17. 50
J. S. Coley, laborer		17. 50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer		12. 50
James Lanier, page		7. 00
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.****February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid C. A. Pegram, laborer	\$	17. 50
Thomas Jenkins, page		7. 00
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
Frank Reid, laborer		17. 50
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
Numa Thomas, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17. 50
Mrs. Nannie T. Smith, Assistant Clerk		22. 20
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Will Everett, page		7. 00

\$ 3, 018. 47

March, 1901.

Paid Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms		8. 00
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms		40. 00
S. H. Webb, Clerk to Com. P. and G.		24. 00
R. R. Boyd, Clerk		20. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
T. B. Heartt, Clk. to Coms. Cong., Jud. and Sen.		28. 00
A. P. Hardie, laborer		17. 50
Miss Sophie Busbee, Assistant Clerk	140. 00	
Neville Brown, page		7. 00
Hubert Gudger, messenger		17. 50
S. S. Coley, laborer		17. 50
Frank Bailey, page		7. 00
Numa Thomas, laborer		17. 50
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17. 50
James Lanier, page		7. 00
Will Everett, page		7. 00
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17. 50
J. R. Buie, laborer		17. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17. 50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer		17. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17. 50
J. A. T. Jones, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	107. 00	
S. J. Shelton, laborer		17. 50
Norfleet Stronach, page		10. 00
J. E. Moore, page		7. 00
Thomas Jenkins, page		7. 00
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17. 50
J. C. Clark, page		7. 00
Joe Holmes, page		7. 00
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17. 50
Frank Reid, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17. 50
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms		40. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		20. 00
Mrs. W. E. Shipp, Assistant Clerk		64. 00
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		20. 00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		56. 00
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk		8. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk	\$	48.00
R. R. Boyd, Assistant Clerk		32.00
T. B. Heartt, Clerk to Com.		32.00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk		32.00
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk		28.00
Jno. E. Posey, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	1	12.00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk		28.00
S. H. Webb, Clerk to Com.		12.00
W. F. Long, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		60.60
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28.00
D. McD. Buie, laborer		17.50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer		17.50
Joe Holmes, page		7.00
Frank Bailey, page		7.00
S. J. Shelton, laborer		17.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		17.50
J. R. Buie, laborer		17.50
W. T. Mangum, laborer		17.50
D. M. Glenn, laborer		17.50
Frank Reid, laborer		17.50
A. L. Barnes, laborer		17.50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17.50
A. J. Rush, laborer		17.50
Will Everett, page		7.00
J. C. Clark, page		7.00
J. E. Moore, page		7.00
Thomas Jenkins, page		7.00
Neville Brown, page		7.00
Hubert Gudger, messenger		17.50
James Lanier, page		7.00
Norfleet Stronach, page		7.00
S. S. Coley, laborer		17.00
Numa Thomas, page		17.50
A. B. Lewis, laborer		17.50
S. H. Terry, laborer		17.50
A. J. Maxwell, Chief Clerk		28.00
J. A. T. Jones, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28.00
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		28.00
Mrs. Geo. McGeehe, copyist		49.18
J. C. Hallyburton, copyist		20.00
A. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk		28.00
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk		84.00
W. L. Cahoon, Reading Clerk		60.00
A. J. Rush, laborer		7.50
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk		20.00
John E. Posey, Assistant Clerk		20.00
Numa Thomas, laborer		12.50
A. Y. Kerr, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		24.00
J. C. Clark, laborer		3.10
W. T. Mangum, laborer		2.50
W. T. Mangum, laborer		12.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		2.50
C. A. Pegram, laborer		12.50
F. A. Clinard, Engrossing Clerk		16.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. C. Clark, page-----	\$	6. 00
J. E. Moore, page-----		6. 00
J. E. Moore, page, railroad fare per resolution---		8. 00
Hubert Gudger, messenger-----		12. 50
Joe Holmes, page-----		6. 00
Joe Holmes, page, railroad fare per resolution---		5. 00
W. A. Campbell, Assistant Clerk-----		80. 00
C. C. Daniels, Assistant Clerk-----		40. 00
J. C. Hallyburton, copyist-----		13. 40
Frank Bailey, page-----		6. 00
Frank Bailey, page, railroad fare per resolution---		7. 20
Harvey Olmsted, page-----		33. 00
R. R. Boyd, Clerk-----		36. 00
Will Everett, page, railroad fare per resolution---		12. 70
M. M. Harrelson, Assistant Clerk-----		72. 00
Jas. Lanier, page-----		6. 00
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Door-keeper-----	100. 00	
C. A. Tickle, Assistant Door-keeper-----		24. 00
Norfleet Stronach, page-----		6. 00
Neville Brown, page-----		6. 00
D. M. Glenn, laborer-----		2. 50
D. M. Glenn, laborer-----		12. 50
Miss Nannie T. Smith, Assistant Clerk-----	220. 00	
H. McCall, Assistant Clerk-----		24. 00
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Clerk-----		80. 00
C. C. Daniels, Assistant Clerk-----		8. 00
R. R. Hamlet, laborer-----		2. 50
R. R. Hamlet, laborer-----		12. 50
Geo. Biggerstaff, Assistant Clerk-----	196. 00	
J. R. Buie, laborer-----		15. 00
S. S. Coley, laborer-----		2. 50
S. S. Coley, laborer-----		12. 50
Hubert Gudger, messenger-----		2. 50
Thos. Jenkins, page, railroad fare per resolution---		6. 80
Thos. Jenkins, page-----		6. 00
A. L. Barnes, laborer-----		12. 50
A. L. Barnes, laborer-----		2. 50
Frank Reid, laborer-----		12. 50
Frank Reid, laborer-----		2. 50
S. J. Shelton, laborer-----		12. 50
S. J. Shelton, laborer-----		5. 00
S. H. Terry, laborer-----		12. 50
S. H. Terry, laborer-----		2. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer-----		12. 50
A. B. Lewis, laborer-----		2. 50
Miss May Crow, copyist-----		58. 70
Miss Susan Marshall, copyist-----		3. 00
Miss Sophie Busbee, copyist-----		56. 00
Miss Carrie Broughton, copyist-----		18. 91
Miss Altie Gales, copyist-----		36. 36
Miss Minnie Bagley, copyist-----		11. 04
G. A. Mason, copyist-----		19. 75
J. E. Posey, laborer-----		8. 00
Miss Lee Morriss, copyist-----		12. 56

STATEMENT E—Continued.**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SENATE EMPLOYEES—continued.****March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Miss S. T. Busbee, copyist	\$	8.28	
Miss Lula Woodell, copyist		39.55	
Garland Rose, copyist		9.74	
Miss Susan Tucker, copyist		3.00	
E. B. Norville, Enrolling Clerk		36.00	
A. P. Hardie, Assistant Clerk		36.00	
D. McD. Buie, Assistant Clerk		2.50	
D. McD. Buie, laborer		12.50	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk		80.00	
Norfleet Stronach, page		3.00	
W. T. Mangum, laborer		2.50	
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms		48.00	
C. A. Pegram, laborer		2.50	
J. R. Buie, laborer		10.00	
S. H. Terry, laborer		5.00	
Seth Jones, laborer		5.00	
Joseph Straughn, laborer		5.00	
	\$		3,856.87

ADJOURNED SESSION.**April, 1901.**

Paid J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms	26.00	
C. A. Pegram, laborer	5.00	
J. L. Cherry, laborer	5.00	
Neville Brown, page	2.00	
M. L. Shipman, Clerk	68.00	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk	28.60	
A. J. Rush, laborer	7.50	
		140.10
Total		9,052.84

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS.

Paid to sundry persons per diem and mileage on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Paid A. D. Watts	32.20
A. W. Owens	59.20
F. B. Benbow	30.20
C. T. Williams	86.20
J. F. Alexander	51.00
S. G. Brim	32.80
W. D. Welch	40.00
E. O. Mastin	37.80
Hiram Weaver	45.00
W. M. McIntosh	67.00
W. A. Stewart	12.20
L. H. Rothrock	39.50
J. W. McFarland	53.00
John B. Isbell	48.00
B. B. Nicholson	33.40
Walter E. Moore, Speaker	66.00
Wm. H. Caloway	49.80

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. F. Reinhardt	\$	47. 20
T. W. Blount		39. 00
J. S. Oliver		32. 20
N. G. Duncan		33. 00
T. E. Owen		33. 00
Frank Thompson		29. 20
R. T. Coleman		88. 00
W. P. White		25. 00
Locke Craig		55. 00
E. O. Mastin		24. 00
D. C. Allen		54. 00
R. H. Zachary		64. 60
S. D. Stevenson		32. 40
W. W. Morris		32. 00
W. A. Stewart		16. 00
S. G. Brim		24. 00
John B. Isbell		24. 00
John Burnett		71. 00
W. S. Wilson		27. 60
R. J. Petree		24. 00
A. J. Little		28. 60
F. R. Hall		15. 60
J. S. Mann		62. 20
H. L. Green		37. 00
W. F. Mauney		37. 00
O. V. F. Blythe		60. 00
M. E. Blalock		34. 60
J. N. Ebbs		62. 60
W. B. Gaither		36. 00
A. D. Watts		36. 00
W. H. Yarborough		41. 60
E. O. Mastin		12. 00
W. J. Nichols		34. 80
H. L. Green		36. 00
M. F. Morphew		49. 60
A. P. White		40. 00
L. D. Robinson		25. 00
M. F. Morphew		40. 00
W. G. Payne		88. 00
S. G. Brim		16. 00
J. D. McIver		26. 40
W. A. Stewart		28. 00
W. W. Carraway		60. 40
J. E. Burlison		104. 00
A. H. White		70. 00
J. W. McFarland		44. 00
N. G. Duncan		32. 00
J. B. Isbell		20. 00
T. E. Owen		32. 00
A. W. Owens		44. 00
J. F. Spainhour		87. 20
Geo. Rountree		26. 60
F. M. Shannonhouse		79. 00
Thomas W. Blount		40. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid E. O. Mastin	\$	12.00
George Dees		86.00
G. C. Barco		46.00
W. D. Welch		32.00
J. C. Curtis		56.60
A. W. Graham		72.00
J. H. Lane		29.40
A. R. McKeithan		16.00
A. H. White		20.00
J. S. Oliver		64.00
C. H. Duls		99.00
J. F. Alexander		64.00
S. G. Brim		24.00
F. R. Hall		60.00
R. J. Petree		68.00
A. D. Watts		32.00
A. W. Owens		28.00
J. D. McIver		16.00
T. E. Owen		28.00
N. G. Duncan		28.00
John B. Isbell		28.00
C. M. Sheets		29.00
G. B. Patterson		23.20
W. H. Caloway		7.00
W. W. Carraway		28.00
W. S. Stewart		28.00
J. E. Burlison		28.00
E. O. Mastin		24.00
D. C. Allen		56.00
B. B. Nicholson		72.00
F. R. Harris		22.40
John T. Brittain		72.00
John T. Brittain		25.00
J. F. Reinhardt		72.00
W. H. Yarborough		46.00
Frauk Thompson		80.00
Thomas W. Blount		32.00
D. L. Carlton		18.40
Wescott Roberson		103.80
L. D. Robinson		24.00
F. B. Benbow		12.00
W. H. P. Jenkins		59.00
E. O. Mastin		16.00
E. R. McKeithan		88.00
J. H. Lane		40.00
S. M. Gattis		48.00
J. R. Bannerman		25.00
Locke Craig		80.00
S. G. Brim		28.00
A. D. Watts		24.00
W. E. Ardrey		38.00
H. H. Hartley		119.00
J. F. Reinhardt		20.00

\$ 5,383.50

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.***February, 1901.**

Paid L. L. Smith	\$	32. 00
T. E. Whitaker		117. 80
R. N. Simms		96. 00
O. F. Mason		136. 00
C. R. Hoey		46. 40
J. B. Whitaker, Jr.		62. 00
L. H. Rothrock		28. 00
F. R. Hall		36. 00
J. C. Fields		140. 20
E. C. Beddingfield		101. 20
A. J. Little		80. 00
F. M. Shannonhouse		56. 00
H. W. Stubbs		24. 60
A. W. Owens		28. 00
B. F. Shelton		20. 40
W. P. White		32. 00
M. F. Morphew		60. 00
W. A. Stewart		28. 00
J. S. Mann		100. 00
W. M. McIntosh		100. 00
W. W. Carraway		28. 00
W. G. Payne		92. 00
T. E. Owen		28. 00
N. G. Duncan		28. 00
A. W. Graham		32. 00
J. E. Burlison		28. 00
R. G. Russell		48. 80
F. B. Benbow		28. 00
R. J. Petree		40. 00
W. D. Welch		40. 00
L. D. Robinson		52. 00
C. T. Williams		100. 00
J. W. McFarland		64. 00
Thomas W. Blount		36. 00
N. W. Taylor		125. 40
John Burnett		92. 00
J. B. Isbell		40. 00
E. O. Mastin		24. 00
J. F. Spainhour		64. 00
A. D. Watts		20. 00
W. B. Pearce		135. 00
A. H. White		52. 00
M. E. Blalock		60. 00
E. Long		113. 60
J. F. Reinhardt		24. 00
W. T. Bradsher		127. 80
B. B. Nicholson		44. 00
John W. Bivens		149. 00
S. G. Brim		28. 00
J. D. McIver		84. 00
R. T. Coleman		120. 00
F. L. Carr		136. 20
W. F. Parker		142. 00
W. E. Moore		60. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. H. P. Jenkins	\$	48. 00
W. A. Stewart		24. 00
E. F. McCulloch		156. 00
S. W. Stevenson		124. 00
George Dees		40. 00
D. C. Allen		52. 00
C. J. Carson		162. 40
H. H. Hartley		36. 00
A. D. Watts		16. 00
A. W. Graham		36. 00
H. W. Stubbs		40. 00
T. E. Owen		28. 00
O. V. F. Blythe		128. 00
C. H. Duls		64. 00
George Rountree		32. 00
W. W. Carraway		28. 00
J. S. Oliver		44. 00
G. B. Patterson		100. 00
J. E. Burlison		28. 00
W. S. Wilson		36. 00
J. C. Fields		28. 00
F. R. Hall		32. 00
Thomas W. Blount		20. 00
B. F. Shelton		100. 00
R. H. Zachary		20. 00
E. R. McKeithan		48. 00
W. A. Stewart		12. 00
J. F. Reinhardt		24. 00
L. D. Robinson		24. 00
W. J. Nichols		24. 00
A. H. White		28. 00
S. M. Beasley		150. 00
F. R. Harris		48. 00
W. H. Yarborough		64. 00
S. G. Brim		20. 00
H. G. Connor		130. 00
F. B. Benbow		60. 00
A. W. Owens		40. 00
T. E. Owen		20. 00
J. D. McIver		32. 00
Jno. B. Isbell		40. 00
E. O. Mastin		40. 00
D. L. Carlton		40. 00
J. S. Mann		52. 00
F. T. Baldwin		62. 00
F. B. Benbow		12. 00
Jno. T. Brittain		52. 00
Jno. T. Brittain		28. 00
W. A. Stewart		20. 00
Thos. W. Blount		28. 00
E. C. Beddingfield		56. 00
T. E. Owen		8. 00
A. D. Watts		28. 00
R. J. Petree		48. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.****February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid A. W. Graham	28. 00
N. G. Duncan	56. 00
W. W. Carraway	28. 00
O. F. Mason	60. 00
B. B. Nicholson	44. 00
F. T. Baldwin	100. 00
W. M. McIntosh	56. 00
L. J. Lawrence	31. 00
A. A. F. Seawell	164. 40
D. B. McNeill	32. 00
R. N. Simms	60. 00
H. L. Green	128. 00
W. S. Wilson	60. 00
J. W. McFarland	60. 00
Hector McLean	71. 70
T. P. Nash	46. 00
Wescott Roberson	84. 00
D. C. Allen	44. 00
S. G. Brim	28. 00
F. R. Hall	36. 00
Jno. W. Bivens	52. 00
Locke Craig	80. 00
W. D. Welch	80. 00
W. F. Mauney	20. 00
C. M. Sheets	176. 00
Jno. B. Isbell	24. 00
J. S. Oliver	68. 00
J. F. Alexander	112. 00
A. J. Little	80. 00
H. H. Hartley	20. 00
George Dees	84. 00
A. W. Graham	24. 00
J. D. McIver	28. 00
R. T. Coleman	56. 00
J. F. Spainhour	72. 00
Frank Thompson	80. 00
J. B. Whitaker, Jr.	40. 00
W. W. Morris	104. 00
W. E. Moore	60. 00
C. H. Duls	56. 00
S. M. Beasley	84. 00
O. V. F. Blythe	56. 00
W. P. White	68. 00
W. G. Payne	40. 00
T. E. Owen	28. 00
W. B. Guthrie	120. 00
W. M. McIntosh	28. 00
Thos. W. Blount	28. 00
George Rountree	52. 00
W. H. Yarborough	40. 00
D. B. McNeill	60. 00
H. D. Dean	70. 00
W. W. Carraway	28. 00
W. E. Ardrey	60. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. M. Sheets	\$	16. 00
F. L. Carr		20. 00
J. H. Lane		40. 00
L. D. Robinson		24. 00
W. A. Stewart		12. 00
E. O. Mastin		40. 00
F. B. Benbow		8. 00
M. F. Morphew		92. 00
S. G. Brim		28. 00
F. L. Carr		20. 00
F. B. Benbow		8. 00
L. D. Robinson		76. 00
A. H. White		56. 00
J. E. Burlison		72. 00
A. W. Owens		60. 00
F. R. Harris		40. 00
W. D. Welch		28. 00
W. H. P. Jenkins		40. 00
J. F. Reinhardt		64. 00
W. H. Caloway		40. 00

\$ 10, 429. 90

March, 1901.

Paid E. F. McCulloch	40. 00
R. H. Zachary	20. 00
E. Long	100. 00
E. L. Daughtridge	218. 00
N. W. Taylor	108. 00
S. M. Gattis	20. 00
A. W. Graham	16. 00
A. W. Graham	12. 00
E. O. Mastin	16. 00
Wescott Roberson	40. 00
A. D. Watts	52. 00
W. H. Yarborough	28. 00
R. G. Russell	40. 00
Jos. Collins	59. 80
W. B. Pearce	96. 00
T. W. Blount	28. 00
E. C. Beddingfield	56. 00
N. G. Duncan	56. 00
T. E. Owen	28. 00
S. G. Daniel	227. 40
W. M. McIntosh	28. 00
F. B. Benbow	24. 00
S. W. Stevenson	88. 00
John T. Brittain	60. 00
J. B. Isbell	32. 00
D. B. McNeill	40. 00
H. H. Hartley	64. 00
W. J. Nichols	24. 00
F. B. Benbow	8. 00
Locke Craig	48. 00
R. J. Petree	64. 00
S. G. Brim	8. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. W. Carraway	\$	28. 00
S. G. Brim		12. 00
W. A. Stewart		52. 00
W. F. Mauney		12. 00
L. J. Lawrence		120. 00
W. D. Welch		12. 00
C. H. Duls		44. 00
E. O. Mastin		20. 00
D. B. McNeill		60. 00
R. N. Simms		16. 00
W. G. Payne		48. 00
M. E. Blalock		40. 00
W. P. White		20. 00
J. H. Lane		40. 00
S. W. Stevenson		20. 00
M. F. Morphew		28. 00
F. B. Benbow		8. 00
George Dees		20. 00
L. J. Lawrence		120. 00
J. S. Oliver		64. 00
G. B. Patterson		140. 00
W. H. P. Jenkins		100. 00
F. M. Shaanonhouse		140. 00
D. C. Allen		72. 00
S. W. Stevenson		8. 00
A. D. Watts		32. 00
C. W. Richardson		244. 40
W. A. Stewart		20. 00
F. R. Hall		76. 00
C. M. Sheets		48. 00
S. M. Beasley		56. 00
W. B. Gaither		120. 00
J. E. Burlison		40. 00
R. J. Petree		20. 00
John T. Brittain		28. 00
J. W. McFarland		72. 00
W. M. McIntosh		28. 00
J. F. Alexander		64. 00
W. Roberson		32. 00
R. N. Simms		68. 00
F. B. Benbow		72. 00
S. G. Daniel		28. 00
J. S. Mann		88. 00
J. C. Curtis		240. 00
W. R. Allen		249. 80
A. W. Graham		32. 00
W. B. Pearce		28. 00
C. J. Carson		116. 00
B. B. Nicholson		80. 00
J. F. Reinhardt		36. 00
W. W. Morris		56. 00
H. H. Hartley		28. 00
T. H. Barnhill		263. 20
C. T. Williams		140. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. R. Garrett	\$	262. 60
R. T. Coleman		64. 00
John Burnett		148. 00
N. G. Duncan		28. 00
T. E. Owen		28. 00
G. C. Barco		240. 00
W. F. Parker		120. 00
J. C. Fields		112. 00
L. H. Rothrock		212. 00
R. Lee Wright		266. 20
J. P. Pearson		243. 40
Hiram Weaver		240. 00
John B. Isbell		32. 00
A. W. Owens		40. 00
W. H. Carraway		200. 00
H. D. Dean		240. 00
Frank Thompson		80. 00
F. T. Baldwin		100. 00
W. P. White		80. 00
L. L. Smith		240. 00
E. O. Mastin		12. 00
J. M. Morgan		216. 00
T. E. Whitaker		144. 00
J. B. Whitaker, Jr.		160. 00
John R. Bannerman		240. 00
O. F. Mason		84. 00
W. B. Daniel		250. 60
Thomas W. Blount		28. 00
E. R. McKeithan		104. 00
H. L. Green		76. 00
R. N. Page		260. 40
W. W. Carraway		28. 00
J. D. McIver		60. 00
R. H. Hayes		248. 20
W. H. Yarborough		28. 00
O. V. F. Blythe		56. 00
W. T. Bradsher		124. 00
D. L. Carlton		200. 00
A. H. White		40. 00
W. F. Mauney		208. 00
J. F. Spainhour		60. 00
C. F. Ellen		255. 60
S. G. Brim		24. 00
I. N. Ebbs		240. 00
John W. Bivens		68. 00
D. B. McNeill		80. 00
Charles Ross		265. 00
W. J. Nichols		192. 00
M. E. Blalock		140. 00
T. P. Nash		240. 00
George Dees		44. 00
C. H. Duls		12. 00
N. W. Taylor		36. 00
George E. Hood		249. 80

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE MEMBERS—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid W. D. Welch	\$	48. 00
A. A. F. Seawell		84. 00
H. M. McLean		192. 00
W. G. Payne		60. 00
F. L. Carr		84. 00
F. R. Harris		152. 00
H. G. Connor		120. 00
C. R. Hoey		240. 00
E. Long		40. 00
Thomas R. Ward		296. 00
M. S. Willard		266. 60
George Rountree		156. 00
S. M. Gattis		180. 00
W. S. Wilson		144. 00
M. F. Morphew		20. 00
E. F. McCulloch		76. 00
W. E. Moore, Speaker		240. 00
E. L. Daughtridge		40. 00
W. E. Ardrey		180. 00
L. D. Robinson		40. 00
B. T. Shelton		140. 00
R. G. Russell		160. 00
Joseph Collins		240. 00
Locke Craig		32. 00
A. J. Little		80. 00
R. H. Zachary		200. 00
E. C. Beddingfield		28. 00
J. H. Lane		120. 00
H. W. Stubbs		200. 00
F. D. Winston		270. 20
Total	\$	17, 007. 00
		32, 820. 60

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES.

Paid sundry persons as House employees on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

January, 1901.

Paid Thos. W. Alexander, Calendar Clerk	35. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Clerk	30. 20
Cad. Alston, laborer	5. 00
Anthony Davis, laborer	5. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk	35. 00
Capt. Frank Bennett, Door-keeper	24. 60
Sampson Anderson, laborer	2. 50
T. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper	22. 00
H. C. Cowan, Assistant Clerk	66. 40
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk	53. 00
Eugene Bagwell, laborer	10. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk	16. 00
Joseph Straughan, laborer	2. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Ben. Chambers, laborer	\$	10. 00
Ben. Moody, laborer		10. 00
Balsam Dugger, page		4. 00
Tudor Hardy, page		4. 00
Willie Robinson, laborer		10. 00
Robert C. Hockady, page		4. 00
Robert E. Denny, page		4. 00
Mack Oliver, page		4. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page		4. 00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer		10. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer		10. 00
Robt. E. Lee, page		4. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer		7. 50
S. J. Hunter, laborer		10. 00
T. W. Phillips, laborer		10. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		49. 80
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Clerk		39. 20
Carl Daniels, page		4. 00
Bennie Dawson, page		4. 00
Jos. F. Jerome, page		4. 00
James Terry, laborer		10. 00
Jno. C. Hallyburton, laborer		10. 00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		13. 60
A. M. Walker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		32. 40
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk		17. 20
E. G. Cox, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		35. 00
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		62. 20
N. G. Phillips, laborer		10. 00
T. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		48. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
Exum Lewis, laborer		10. 00
Benjamin Moody, laborer		5. 00
John S. Green, laborer		10. 00
John S. Green, laborer		5. 00
Joseph Terry, laborer		10. 00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		52. 20
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk		20. 00
Isaac Davis, laborer		10. 00
Isaac Davis, laborer		5. 00
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
Thos. W. Alexander, Calender Clerk		8. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
Frank D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
Eugene Bagwell, laborer		17. 50
Exum Lewis, laborer		17. 50
Joseph Terry, laborer		17. 50
Jos. F. Jerome, page		7. 00
Garland Munday, page		8. 00
Bennie Dawson, page		7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page		7. 00
Carl Daniels, page		7. 00
Balsam Dugger, page		7. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid T. W. Phillips, laborer	\$	17. 50
Horace Hill, page		6. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page		7. 00
Thos. W. Farrow, page		6. 00
Mack Oliver, page		7. 00
Robert C. Hockady, page		7. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer		17. 50
W. B. Bailey, laborer		12. 50
Jas. R. Watkins, laborer		12. 50
M. W. Hines, laborer		12. 50
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		36. 00
Robert E. Lee, page		7. 00
S. J. Hunter, laborer		17. 50
H. P. Rudasill, laborer		17. 50
A. B. Carter, laborer		17. 50
Robert E. Denny, page		7. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer		17. 50
Thomas Moore, messenger		27. 50
John C. Hallyburton, laborer		17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer		5. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk		72. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		48. 00
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		16. 00
Capt. Frank Bennett, Door-keeper		68. 00
Geo. L. Kilpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		16. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer		17. 50
R. C. Hockady, page		7. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer		17. 50
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		28. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		20. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee		24. 00
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Clerk		64. 00
J. F. Jerome, page		7. 00
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer		17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer		10. 00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer		17. 50
Carl Daniels, page		7. 00
Mack Oliver, page		7. 00
Exum Lewis, laborer		17. 50
Robert E. Lee, page		7. 00
Eugene Bagwell, laborer		17. 50
M. W. Hines, laborer		17. 50
R. E. Denny, page		7. 00
Frank D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page		7. 00
Horace Hill, page		7. 00
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk		60. 00
J. R. Watkins, laborer		17. 50
Benny Dawson, page		7. 00
Willie Robinson, laborer		17. 50
Willie Robinson, laborer		17. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.****January, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Ben. Chambers, laborer	\$	17. 50
Ben. Chambers, laborer		17. 50
Tudor Hardy, page		7. 00
Thomas W. Farrow, page		7. 00
Balsam Dugger, page		7. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer		17. 50
S. J. Hunter, laborer		17. 50
T. W. Phillips, laborer		17. 50
W. B. Bailey, laborer		17. 50
Garland Munday, page		7. 00
A. M. Walker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		28. 00
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk		48. 00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		56. 00
Miss Rachel T. Garland, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		85. 00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper		92. 00
D. Mac. Matheson, messenger to Engrossing Clerk		12. 50
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		12. 00
Thomas W. Alexander, Calendar Clerk		24. 00
Joseph Terry, laborer		17. 50

\$ 2, 610. 30

February, 1901.

Paid J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	12. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Joint Finance Committee	28. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer	17. 50
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Ed. and Jud. Coms.	44. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer	17. 50
John C. Hallyburton, laborer	17. 50
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk	28. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk	28. 00
T. W. Phillips, laborer	17. 50
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk	28. 00
R. E. Lee, page	7. 00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer	17. 50
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk	8. 00
Horace Hill, page	7. 00
James Terry, laborer	17. 50
Willie Roberson, laborer	17. 50
J. F. Jerome, page	7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page	7. 00
Exum Lewis, laborer	17. 50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer	17. 50
Mack Oliver, page	7. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page	7. 00
M. W. Hines, laborer	17. 50
Robert E. Denny, page	7. 00
Robert E. Hockady, page	7. 00
Balsam Dugger, page	7. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer	17. 50
Thomas W. Farrow, page	7. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer	17. 50
S. J. Hunter, laborer	17. 50

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.***February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	\$	28.00
Ben. Chambers, laborer		17.50
J. R. Watkins, laborer		17.50
Benny Dawson, page		7.00
Garland Mundy, page		7.00
Carl Daniel, page		7.00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		8.00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		52.00
E. G. Cox, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		40.00
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		20.00
Capt. F. Bennett, Door-keeper		56.00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		92.00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		60.00
William Robeson, laborer		17.50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer		17.50
S. J. Hunter, laborer		17.50
A. B. Carter, laborer		17.50
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		28.00
Frank D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk		28.00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		20.00
Bennie Dawson, page		7.00
J. B. Jones, copyist to Enrolling Clerk		20.00
W. C. Cooper, laborer		17.50
Miss Sallie Stockard, copyist		4.55
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee		28.00
G. E. Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		28.00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer		17.50
W. P. Bailey, laborer		17.50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer		17.50
Balsam Dugger, page		7.00
Roy Leatherwood, page		7.00
Jarvis Terry, laborer		17.50
T. W. Phillips, laborer		17.50
N. G. Phillips, laborer		17.50
Ben. Chambers, laborer		17.50
J. F. Jerome, page		7.00
Walter Alston, laborer		12.50
Tudor Hardy, page		7.00
Mack Oliver, page		7.00
Carl Daniels, page		7.00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Jud. and Ed. Com.		28.00
Garland Munday, page		7.00
Thomas W. Farrow, page		7.00
Robert E. Denny, page		7.00
Robert C. Hockady, page		7.00
Exum Lewis, laborer		17.50
R. E. Lee, page		7.00
M. W. Hines, laborer		17.50
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		28.00
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		28.00
A. B. Carter, laborer		7.50
Horace Hill, page		7.00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		16.00
Miss Sallie Stockard, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		24.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. R. Watkins, laborer	\$	17. 50
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk		92. 00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		12. 00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk		20. 00
D. M. Matheson, messenger		25. 00
A. M. Walker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	100. 00	
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk	100. 00	
E. G. Cox, Assistant Clerk		40. 00
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk		24. 00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Clerk		68. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee		28. 00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Jud. and Ed. Coms.		28. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page		7. 00
Alex. Lassiter, page		28. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer		10. 00
S. J. Hunter, laborer		17. 50
Mack Oliver, page		7. 00
Balsam Dugger, page		7. 00
R. C. Hockady, page		7. 00
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer		17. 50
W. C. Cooper, laborer		17. 50
R. E. Denny, page		7. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer		17. 50
Exum Lewis, laborer		17. 50
Robert E. Lee, page		7. 00
Thomas W. Farrow, page		7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page		7. 00
H. P. Rudasill, laborer		17. 50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer		17. 50
Horace Hill, page		7. 00
Benny Dawson, page		7. 00
Garland Mundy, page		7. 00
James Terry, laborer		17. 50
M. W. Hines, laborer		17. 50
T. W. Phillips, laborer		17. 50
Joseph F. Jerome, page		7. 00
Carl Daniels, page		7. 00
J. R. Watterson, laborer		17. 50
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
Ben. Chambers, laborer		17. 50
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk		60. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer		17. 50
L. C. Phillips, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		17. 50
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		36. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Fin. Committee		12. 00
S. L. Webb, Clerk to P. and G. Committee		30. 00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper		12. 00
Capt. Frank Bennett, Door-keeper		44. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		16. 00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		82. 00
Walter Alston, laborer		17. 50
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Finance Committee		16. 00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		72. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.***February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. R. Watkinson, laborer	\$	17. 50
W. C. Cooper, laborer		17. 50
John C. Hallyburton, laborer		17. 50
Z. F. Curtis, Com. Clerk		100. 00
R. C. Hockady, page		7. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page		7. 00
G. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper		80. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
Thomas W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		28. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk		36. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer		17. 50
J. A. Parker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		32. 00
T. W. Phillips, laborer		17. 50
S. J. Hunter, laborer		17. 50
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk		60. 00
J. B. Jones, Assistant Clerk		8. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer		17. 50
Z. V. Phillips, Clerk to Jud. and Ed. Coms.		28. 00
Robert E. Denny, page		7. 00
Exum Lewis, laborer		17. 50
H. P. Rudasill, laborer		17. 50
W. B. Bailey, laborer		17. 50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer		17. 50
Jarvis Terry, laborer		17. 50
Balsam Dugger, page		7. 00
Joseph F. Jerome, page		7. 00
Robert E. Lee, page		7. 00
Garland Mundy, page		7. 00
Carl Daniels, page		7. 00
T. W. Farrow, page		7. 00
Mack Oliver, page		7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page		7. 00
Bennie Dawson, page		7. 00
Ben. Chambers, laborer		17. 50
S. H. Webb, Clerk to P. and G. Com.		12. 50
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk		40. 00
M. W. Hines, laborer		17. 50
Horace Hill, page		7. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk		12. 00
Mrs. Rachel T. Garland, Committee Copyist		112. 00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk ..		40. 00
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		40. 00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		40. 00

March, 1901.

Paid S. H. Webb, Clerk to P. and G. Com.		15. 00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		4. 00
A. W. Moye, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		37. 60
J. B. Jones, Assistant Enrolling Clerk		24. 00
Z. V. Jenkins, Committee Clerk		28. 00
D. McMatheson, messenger		12. 50
W. C. Cooper, laborer		17. 50
W. J. Christian, Jr., Committee Clerk		28. 00

\$ 3, 932. 55

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Bennie Dawson, page	7. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk	28. 00
Balsam Dugger, page	7. 00
Willie Roberson, laborer	17. 50
T. W. Phillips, laborer	17. 50
Tudor Hardy, page	7. 00
R. E. Denny, page	7. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer	17. 50
N. G. Phillips, laborer	17. 50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer	17. 50
S. J. Hunter, laborer	17. 50
E. Lewis, laborer	17. 50
Ben. Chambers, laborer	17. 50
H. P. Rudasill, laborer	17. 50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer	17. 50
Jarvis Terry, laborer	17. 50
J. F. Jerome, page	7. 00
M. W. Hines, laborer	17. 50
Thomas W. Farrow, page	7. 00
R. E. Lee, page	7. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page	7. 00
Horace Hill, page	7. 00
Mack Oliver, page	7. 00
Robert C. Hockady, page	7. 00
Carl Daniels, page	7. 00
Garland Mundy, page	7. 00
A. B. Carlton, laborer	17. 50
J. R. Watkins, laborer	17. 50
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk	20. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk	28. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk	12. 00
G. Ellis Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20. 00
E. G. Cox, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	4. 00
C. R. Lee, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	13. 86
J. A. Parker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	20. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Committee	24. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk	20. 00
Roy Leatherwood, page	7. 00
Horace Hill, page	7. 00
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk	60. 00
J. R. Watkins, laborer	17. 50
Capt. F. Bennett, Door-keeper	72. 00
Bennie Dawson, page	7. 00
James Terry, laborer	17. 50
Thomas W. Farrow, page	7. 00
M. W. Hines, laborer	17. 50
Ben. Chambers, laborer	17. 50
R. E. Denny, page	7. 00
Willie Roberson, laborer	17. 50
Willie Roberson, laborer	17. 50
Willie Roberson, laborer	17. 50
Carl Daniels, page	7. 00
Garland Mundy, page	7. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. F. Jerome, page	\$ 7. 00
S. J. Hunter, laborer	17. 50
T. W. Phillips, laborer	17. 50
H. P. Rudasill, laborer	17. 50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer	17. 50
W. B. Bailey, laborer	17. 50
N. G. Phillips, laborer	17. 50
Exum Lewis, laborer	17. 50
Robert E. Lee, page	7. 00
Balsam Dugger, page	7. 00
Tudor Hardy, page	7. 00
R. C. Hockady, page	7. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer	17. 50
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper	56. 00
Thomas Moore, messenger	122. 50
Eugene Bagwell, laborer	17. 50
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Clerk	28. 00
F. M. Burnett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	88. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer	17. 50
Mack Oliver, page	7. 00
S. H. Webb, Clerk to Com. P. and G.	20. 00
R. A. Wall, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	24. 00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Committee	28. 00
C. B. Poland, copyist	15. 00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	44. 00
J. B. Jones, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28. 00
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	4. 00
G. E. Gardner, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	32. 00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	120. 00
W. J. Christian, Jr., Clerk to Committee	24. 00
D. McMatheson, laborer	2. 50
J. A. Parker, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	68. 00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper	20. 00
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk	52. 00
W. C. Cooper, laborer	15. 00
J. A. Parker, Assistant Clerk	4. 00
W. F. Long, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	24. 00
J. C. Nixon, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	192. 00
Capt. F. Bennett, Door-keeper	24. 00
F. B. Hooker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	84. 00
Miss Carrie Transon, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	102. 00
Mrs. Rachel T. Garland, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	68. 00
Alex. Lassiter, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	24. 00
J. B. Jones, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	76. 20
Bennie Dawson, page and mileage	11. 60
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk	24. 00
Balsam Dugger, page and mileage	32. 00
Horace Hill, page and mileage	24. 20
Thomas W. Barrow, page and mileage	13. 20
R. E. Denny, page and mileage	11. 80
Roy Leatherwood, page and mileage	26. 90
J. F. Jerome, page and mileage	16. 20
R. C. Hockady, page and mileage	11. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Garland Mundy, page and mileage	16. 20
Carl Daniels, page and mileage	18. 34
R. E. Lee, page and mileage	9. 60
James Terry, laborer	15. 00
Geo. L. Kirkpatrick, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	12. 00
M. W. Hines, laborer	15. 00
T. W. Phillips, laborer	15. 00
A. B. Carter, laborer	15. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer	15. 00
W. B. Bailey, laborer	17. 50
J. C. Hallyburton, laborer	15. 00
Z. T. Curtis, Clerk to Committee	76. 00
Tudor Hardy, page	6. 00
S. J. Hunter, laborer	15. 00
E. G. Cox, Assistant Engrossing Clerk	164. 00
J. H. Fonville, Engrossing Clerk	120. 00
D. M. Glenn, laborer	2. 50
A. P. Rudasill, laborer	15. 00
E. Lewis, laborer	15. 00
Ben. Chambers, laborer	15. 00
N. G. Phillips, laborer	15. 00
Willie Roberson, laborer	15. 00
Eugene Bagwell, laborer	15. 00
Mack Oliver, page	6. 00
Joseph Straughn, laborer	15. 00
Z. V. Jenkins, Clerk to Committee	24. 00
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk	72. 00
H. C. Cowan, Assistant Clerk	280. 00
W. C. Lisk, Assistant Clerk	52. 00
Thomas Moore, messenger	15. 00
Y. B. Howell, Assistant Door-keeper	4. 00
A. M. Walker, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	124. 00
R. A. Wall, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	24. 00
D. McMatheson, messenger	95. 00
Walter Alston, laborer	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer	17. 50
Walter Alston, laborer	15. 00
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk	44. 00
John S. Green, laborer	15. 00
Ben. Chambers, laborer	2. 50
A. W. Moye, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	56. 00
J. H. Wahman, copyist	52. 82
F. D. Hackett, Assistant Clerk	4. 00
Miss Minnie Knox Tucker, copyist	26. 15
Mrs. D. S. Betts, copyist	60. 70
W. C. Cooper, laborer	5. 00
F. M. Bennett, Assistant Door-keeper	24. 00
J. S. Bell, Assistant Enrolling Clerk	28. 00
Joseph Straughn, laborer	5. 00

\$ 4,584.37

STATEMENT E—Continued.**GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOUSE EMPLOYEES—continued.****ADJOURNED SESSION.****April, 1901.**

Paid Norfleet Stronach, page	\$	1. 00	
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk		51. 00	
T. W. Alexander, Assistant Clerk		51. 00	
E. Lewis, laborer		5. 00	
W. W. Willson, Reading Clerk		8. 00	
Samuel Hunter, laborer		2. 50	
Samuel Hunter, laborer		2. 50	
A. W. Moye, Assistant Clerk		8. 80	
Miss Sophie Busbee, Assistant Clerk		8. 00	
W. C. Cooper, laborer		2. 50	
Norfleet Stronach, page		1. 00	
			\$ 141. 30
Total			11, 268. 52

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

January, 1901.

Paid G. L. Kirkpatrick, 1½ days' services as Door-keeper of House of Representatives	6. 00
C. A. Tickle, 1 day's services as Door-keeper of Senate during organization	4. 00
Sampson Anderson, washing towels for House of Representatives, January 9 to 19, 1901	2. 00
Ransom Hicks, washing towels for Senate	2. 00
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly	5. 30

19. 30

February, 1901.

Paid Royall & Borden Furniture Co., for furniture for House of Representatives	72. 65
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for House of Representatives, January, 1901	5. 51
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for Senate, January, 1901	5. 56
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry furnishings for General Assembly	35. 63
W. C. Cooper, washing towels	5. 56
J. S. Oliver, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
J. F. Reinhardt, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
W. E. Ardrey, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
H. H. Hartley, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. D. Welch, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	\$ 14. 60
T. H. Barnhill, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
J. C. Curtis, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
F. G. Jones, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
J. E. Burroughs, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
A. V. Miller, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit Deaf and Dumb School at Morganton	14. 60
A. D. Watts, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	13. 45
E. O. Mastin, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	7. 10
J. A. Leak, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	4. 70
J. E. Woodard, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	4. 90
J. L. Crisp, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	7. 00
N. B. Broughton, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	4. 50
G. B. Patterson, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	8. 50
W. A. Stewart, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	7. 10
B. B. Nicholson, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	12. 20
N. E. Blalock, traveling expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit the State Farms	12. 65
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly	5. 48
T. B. Heartt, stenographer, work for Committee on Public Roads	25. 00
Dr. R. H. Speight, expenses of Joint Subcommittee to visit State Hospital at Morganton	190. 80
T. L. Carr, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal and Industrial College	12. 75
	\$ 587. 04

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***March, 1901.**

Paid George E. Hood, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	\$ 12. 00
Stephen McIntyre, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	8. 50
W. P. Wood, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	9. 00
E. Y. Webb, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	9. 00
B. F. Aycock, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	8. 50
William Lindsay, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	8. 50
T. E. Whitaker, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	9. 40
F. M. Shaanonhouse, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	11. 54
L. L. Smith, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	8. 80
W. S. Willson, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	12. 50
E. T. McCulloch, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	8. 80
Charles Ross, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Normal College and University	4. 80
W. H. Hughes, sundry furnishings for General Assembly	8. 65
C. J. Carson, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro	5. 30
John E. Burroughs, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro	5. 05
F. M. Stikeleather, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro	5. 05
John Burnett, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro	5. 05
J. F. Reinhardt, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro	5. 05
L. D. Robinson, expenses as member of Legislative Committee to visit State Hospital at Goldsboro	5. 30

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid W. W. Stringfield, expenses of contested election case of Stamey vs. Stringfield	\$ 100.00
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly	4.98
J. W. Stamey, expenses of contested election case of Stamey vs. Stringfield	100.00
M. R. Haynes, repairs to sundry furniture of General Assembly halls	132.65
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly	4.98
T. B. Heartt, services as stenographer in investigation of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution	111.78
Thomas H. Briggs, sundry articles of hardware for General Assembly halls	8.60
T. B. Heartt, making copies of articles of impeachment	6.00
J. T. Kennedy, expenses of contested election case of Kennedy vs. Currie	225.00
H. H. Hartley, expenses of contested election case of Walser vs. Hartley	132.50
George Dees, expenses of contested election case, Cowell vs. Dees	150.00
H. L. Green, expenses of contested election case, McNeill vs. Green	150.00
Capt. F. Bennett, sundry House expenses	2.75
Brevard Nixon, transcribing House Journal and delivering copy of same to State Printer	200.00
W. C. Cooper, washing towels for General Assembly	5.02
R. G. Sherrill, sixty days' services as keeper of Record-room of General Assembly, 1901	60.00
H. W. Cowell, expenses of contested election case, Cowell vs. Dees	100.00
George F. Kennedy, extra services as engineer during session General Assembly, 1901	50.00
J. W. McNeill, expenses of contested election case, McNeill vs. Green	50.00
Thomas B. Heartt, rent of typewriter for Principal Clerk's office, session 1901	13.00
W. C. Willcox, expenses of contested election case, Willcox vs. Seawell	100.00
F. D. Winston, for clerk hire and typewriting for Committee on Elections	7.25
R. H. Smith, Jr., services as typist, preparing School Law	13.50
A. A. F. Seawell, expenses of contested election case, Willcox vs. Seawell	150.00
M. R. Haynes, repairing furniture for Senate Chamber	8.85
J. B. Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms, expenses of trip to Smithfield by order of Senate	4.50

\$ 2,041.65

STATEMENT E—Continued.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued.</i>		
April, 1901.		
Paid R. N. Hackett, part payment for annotating and indexing Laws of 1901	\$ 175. 00	
T. B. Womack, preparing Court Bill for General Assembly	100. 00	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk of Senate, services rendered as per Section 2868 of Code	200. 00	
Z. I. Walser, expenses of contested election case, Walser vs. Hartley	50. 00	
R. N. Hackett, part payment for annotating and indexing Laws of 1901	50. 00	
		\$ 575. 00
May, 1901.		
Paid R. N. Hackett, part payment for indexing Laws of 1901	50. 00	
		50. 00
August, 1901.		
Paid R. N. Hackett, indexing Laws of 1901	50. 00	
		50. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk of Senate, indexing Senate Journal, session 1901	100. 00	
Brevard Nixon, Principal Clerk of House, indexing House Journal, session 1901	100. 00	
		200. 00
Total		3, 522. 99
SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS PAID FOR GENERAL ASSEMBLY.		
Senate members	13, 970. 20	
Senate employees	9, 052. 84	
House members	32, 820. 60	
House employees	11, 268. 52	
General Assembly contingencies	3, 522. 99	
		70, 635. 15
Total		70, 635. 15
GUILFORD BATTLE GROUND ASSOCIATION.		
February, 1901.		
Paid D. Schenck, President, annual appropriation to Guilford Battle Ground Association for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901	500. 00	
		500. 00
Total		500. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**INDIGENT PUPILS.**

Paid on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, expenses for clothing and traveling of indigent pupils -----	\$ 3,462.03	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils from various counties -----		1,290.00
John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, necessary traveling and clothing expenses for O. Moye, an indigent pupil from Lenoir county -----	20.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil -----	20.00	
John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil -----	20.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils -----	80.00	

\$ 4,892.03

January, 1901.

Paid John E. Ray, Principal North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil from Mecklenburg county -----	20.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for sundry indigent pupils -----	55.00	

75.00

February, 1901.

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil from Surry county -----	15.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for two indigent pupils from Nash county -----	40.00	

55.00

March, 1901.

Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for three indigent pupils -----	60.00	
---	-------	--

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil	\$ 20. 00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for one indigent pupil	15. 00	
		\$ 95. 00
Total		5, 117. 03
INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	147. 00	147. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	31, 067. 00	
Sundry persons on this account for the month...	4, 029. 00	35, 096. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	30, 109. 00	30, 109. 00
March, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	3, 617. 00	3, 617. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	762. 00	762. 00
May, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	758. 00	758. 00
June, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	566. 00	566. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	30, 663. 00	30, 663. 00
August, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	32, 728. 00	32, 728. 00
September, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	1, 077. 00	1, 077. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month...	1, 790. 00	1, 790. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the month-----	\$ 2, 278. 00	\$ 2, 278. 00
Total-----		139, 591. 00
INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	2, 280. 00	2, 280. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	2, 910. 00	
Sundry persons during the month-----	420. 00	3, 330. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	1, 230. 00	1, 230. 00
March, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	780. 00	780. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	7, 690. 00	7, 690. 00
May, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	59, 520. 00	59, 520. 00
June, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	8, 760. 00	8, 760. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	4, 260. 00	4, 260. 00
August, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	1, 710. 00	1, 710. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	74, 230. 00	74, 230. 00
November, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during the month-----	1, 590. 00	165, 380. 00
Total-----		165, 380. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE FARM BONDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
July, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month---	\$ 1, 170. 00	\$ 1, 170. 00
August, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month---	20. 00	20. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month---	10. 00	10. 00
Total-----		1, 200. 00
INTEREST ON STATE PRISON BONDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
July, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month-----	2, 220. 00	2, 220. 00
Total-----		2, 220. 00
INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT AND STATE PRISON.		
Paid on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
July, 1901.		
Paid W. B. Whitehead, per diem and mileage for attendance before Investigating Committee to investigate affairs of State Prison in 1899-----	1. 40	1. 40
Total-----		1. 40
INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
April, 1901.		
Paid F. M. Shannonhouse, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department-----	75. 00	
T. M. Arrington, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department----	86. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE OF TREASURY DEPARTMENT—continued.

April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid F. D. Winston, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department-----	\$	102. 20	
F. M. Shannonhouse, services as member of Committee to investigate Treasury Department-----		28. 00	
			\$ 291. 20

June, 1901.

Paid F. M. Shannonhouse, two days' services examining books of Treasury Department and amount paid Miss Ellington, stenographer-----		12. 50	
			12. 50

Total-----			303. 70
------------	--	--	---------

INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, SHELL-FISH CLAIMS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

August, 1901.

Paid B. B. Nicholson, per diem and mileage as member of Committee to examine Shell-fish Claims-----		87. 40	
H. S. Ward, per diem and mileage as member of Committee to examine Shell-fish Claims-----		236. 00	
Thomas W. Blount, per diem and mileage as member of Committee to examine Shell-fish Claims-----		239. 50	
Thomas W. Blount, cash paid witness and serving two subpoenas-----		2. 50	
H. S. Ward, mileage from Plymouth to Raleigh and return to bring papers and prepare report of the Special Commission to investigate Shell-fish Claims-----		19. 20	
			584. 60
Total-----			584. 60

JUDICIARY.

Paid Judges of Supreme, Superior and Criminal Courts, salary and traveling expenses, and Solicitors for attendance upon Superior Courts, and sundry other persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice-----	229. 24
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice-----	229. 24
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----	229. 24
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----	229. 24
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----	229. 24
G. H. Brown, Judge First District-----	229. 24

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	\$	229. 24
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District		229. 24
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District		229. 24
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District		229. 24
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District		229. 24
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District		229. 24
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District		229. 24
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District		229. 24
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District		229. 24
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District		229. 24
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District		229. 24
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court		229. 24
A. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court		229. 24
Z. V. Walser, Attorney-General		133. 32
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court		83. 33
R. P. Buxton, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for twenty-four days in November, 1900		65. 64
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Moore county, November Term, 1900		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Henderson county, Fall Term, 1900		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Rowan county, November Term, 1900		20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Wake county, November Term, 1900		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Greene county, November Term, 1900		20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Harnett county, November Term, 1900		20. 00
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for six days in November		20. 85
J. E. Alexander, Solicitor Forsyth county, November Term, 1900		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Polk county, Fall Term, 1900; Cleveland county, November Term, 1900; Stanly county, Special Term, 1900; Stanly county, December Term, 1900		80. 00
R. D. Douglas, Attorney-General, salary for seven days in November		33. 34
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Columbus county, Special December Term		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Pitt county, December Term, 1900		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Randolph county, December Term, 1900		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Duplin county, December Term, 1900		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Mitchell county, Special December Term, 1900		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor Union county, December Term, 1900		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid G. W. Ward, Solicitor Dare, Hyde, Pamlico, Pasquotank and Beaufort counties, November and December Terms, 1900	\$	100. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Guilford county, December Term, 1900		20. 00

\$ 5, 203. 04

January, 1901.

Paid Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary to January 1, 1901		150. 00
W. T. Faircloth, Chief Justice		229. 16
D. M. Furches, Associate Justice		229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice		229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice		229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice		229. 16
G. H. Brown, Judge First District		229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District		229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court		229. 16
A. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court		229. 16
R. D. Douglas, Attorney-General		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Librarian and Marshal Supreme Court		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court		104. 16
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor Graham, Buncombe and Swain counties, November Term, 1900		60. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Lincoln county, Special December Term, 1900		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Burke county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Montgomery county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
R. D. Douglas, Attorney-General, salary for 15 days in January, 1901		83. 33
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Anson county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Wake county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Richmond county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Lenoir county, January Term, 1901		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid James L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, January Term, 1901	\$ 20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Franklin and Pitt counties, January Term, 1901	20. 00
E. W. Pou, Solicitor Wayne county, January Term, 1901	20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Moore county, January Term, 1901	20. 00

\$ 5, 291. 52

February, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for January, 1901	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice, salary and traveling expenses for 24 days in January, 1901	183. 12
George H. Brown, Judge First District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
A. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court, salary for January, 1901	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, 15 days' salary in January, 1901	83. 33
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for January, 1901	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian to Supreme Court, salary for January, 1901	83. 33

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.***February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court, salary for January, 1901	\$	104. 16
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cabarrus county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Craven county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Durham county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Union county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, rendering proceedings and judgments, September Term Supreme Court, 1900, and preparing dockets for February Term, 1901		78. 20
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Granville county, January Term, 1901		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Wilson county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Robeson county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Sampson county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Chatham county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cumberland county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Bertie county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Gaston county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Harnett county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Courts Rowan county, February Term, 1901; Iredell county, February Term, 1901		40. 00
	\$	5, 007. 02

March, 1901.

Paid L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Vance county February Term, 1901	20. 00
Walter Clark, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901	229. 16

STATEMENT E—Continued.**JUDICIARY—continued.****March, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid George H. Brown, Judge First District, salary for February, 1901	\$ 229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
Aug. M. Moore, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court, salary for 24 days in February, 1901	183. 33
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court, salary for 6 days in February, 1901	45. 83
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for February, 1901	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for February, 1901	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court, salary for February, 1901	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court, salary for February, 1901	104. 16
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice, salary for February, 1901	229. 16
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county, February Term, 1901	20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Buncombe county, February Term; Madison county, Spring Term; Transylvania county, Spring Term, 1901	60. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Halifax county, March Term, 1901	20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Beaufort county, February Term, 1901	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Stanly county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Bladen county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Wiley Rush, Solicitor Davidson county, March Term, 1901	\$ 20.00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Pender county, March Term, 1901	20.00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Johnston county, March Term, 1901	20.00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Pitt county, March Term, 1901	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Columbus county, March Term, 1901	20.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Currituck county, March Term, 1901	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Guilford county, February Term; Alamance county, March Term, 1901	40.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Camden county, Spring Term, 1901	20.00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Caldwell county, Spring Term; Catawba county, Spring Term; McDowell county, Spring Term, 1901	60.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Orange county, March Term, 1901	20.00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, March Term, 1901	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Warren county, Spring Term, 1901	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Brunswick county, Spring Term, 1901	20.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Randolph county, March Term, 1901	20.00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Duplin county, March Term, 1901	20.00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Pasquotank county, March Term, 1901	20.00
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor Wilkes county, March Term, 1901	20.00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Jones county, Spring Term, 1901	20.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Cumberland county, March Term, 1901	20.00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Haywood county, March Term, 1901	20.00

April, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229.16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229.16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16
G. H. Brown, Judge First District	229.16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229.16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229.16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229.16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229.16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229.16

\$ 5,398.19

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	\$	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District		229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court		229. 16
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court		104. 16
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Durham county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor Alleghany county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Northampton county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Moore county, April Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Chowan county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Carteret county, March Term, 1901		20. 00
H. L. Green, Acting Solicitor Davie county, April Term, 1901		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Rockingham county, April Term, 1901		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Caswell county, April Term, 1901		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Forsyth county, February Term, 1901		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Watauga county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Ashe county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Onslow county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Lincoln county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Anson county, April Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Gates county, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Edgecombe county, April Term, 1901		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wayne county, April Term, 1901		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor Macon county, April Term, 1901		20. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*JUDICIARY—*continued.***April, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Wiley Rush, Solicitor Montgomery county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Hertford county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Surry county, April Term, 1901	20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor Jackson county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Person county, April Term, 1901	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Cleveland county, Spring Term, 1901; Stanly county, September Term, 1901	40. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Franklin county, April Term; Pitt county, April Term, 1901	40. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Cabarrus county, April Term, 1901	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Granville county, April Term, 1901	20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor Richmond county, April Term, 1901	20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Martin county, March Term, 1901	20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Perquimans county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00

May, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western Criminal Court	229. 16
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern Criminal Court	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-Gen- eral	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter	104. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attendance upon Spring Term, 1901, Supreme Court	100. 00

\$ 5,438. 19

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance upon Clay county Superior Court, Spring Term	\$	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance upon Mitchell county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Washington county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Bertie county Superior Court, April Term		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Wake county Superior Court, April Term		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Circuit Court United States in State vs Harty		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon New Hanover county Superior Court, April Term; Sampson county Superior Court, April Term		40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Tyrrell county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Nash county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Cumberland county Superior Court, April Term		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Yadkin county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Robeson county Superior Court, April Term		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance upon Stokes county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Lenoir county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Chatham county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Dare county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Columbus county Superior Court, Special Term		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance upon Rowan county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Wilson county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Greene county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Hyde county Superior Court, Spring Term		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Richmond county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Polk county Superior Court, Spring Term; Henderson county Superior Court, April Term;utherford county Superior Court, May Term		60. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Durham county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Vance county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance upon Cherokee county Superior Court, Spring Term	\$	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Alamance county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Craven county Superior Court, May Term		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance upon Yancey county Superior Court; Burke county Superior Court, May Term		40. 00
	\$	5, 518. 19

June, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court	229. 16
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court	104. 16
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor Wilkes county, May Term, 1901	20. 00
D. L. Ward, Acting Solicitor Pamlico county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Orange county, May Term, 1901	20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Graham county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Iredell county, Spring Term, 1901	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, June Term; Gaston county, Special Term, 1901	40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Beaufort county, May Term, 1901	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Edgecombe county, June Term, 1901	20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid James L. Webb, Solicitor Union county, June Term, 1901	\$	20.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Forsyth county, May Term, 1901		20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Halifax county, June Term, 1901		20.00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Swain county, June Term, 1901		20.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor Cabarrus county, Special Term, 1901		20.00
	\$	5, 038. 19
July, 1901.		
Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice		229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice		229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice		229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice		229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice		229. 16
George H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District		229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Second District		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Third District		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Fourth District		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Fifth District		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Sixth District		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Eighth District		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Ninth District		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Tenth District		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Eleventh District		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Twelfth District		229. 16
H. B. Stevens, Judge Western District Criminal Court		229. 16
E. K. Bryan, Judge Eastern District Criminal Court		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Supreme Court Librarian		\$3. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court		104. 16
T. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary as Clerk Supreme Court, ending June 30, 1901		150. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance June Term Guilford county		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance July Term Wake county		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance July Term Madison county, special		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance July Term New Hanover county		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance July Term Onslow county		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.JUDICIARY—*continued.***July, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid James M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance June Term Buncombe county, special	\$	20. 00	
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance July Term Robeson county, special; July Term Robeson county, regular		40. 00	
			\$ 5, 068. 19

August, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229. 16
H. A. Bryan, Judge Third District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
Thomas J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District	229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter	104. 16
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Union county Superior Court, July Term, 1901	20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Randolph county Superior Court, July Term, 1901	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Mecklenburg county Superior Court, July Term, 1901; Cleveland county Superior Court, July Term, 1901	40. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Granville county Superior Court, July Term, 1901	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance Ashe county Superior Court, July Term; Catawba county Superior Court, July Term; Watauga county Superior Court, July Term, 1901	60. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance McDowell county Superior Court, August Term, 1901	20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance Buncombe county Superior Court, August Term, 1901	20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

August, 1901—(Continued).

Paid L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Moore county Superior Court, August Term, 1901	\$	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Hertford county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Orange county Superior Court, August Term; Person county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		40. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance New Hanover county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Wilkes county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Mecklenburg county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Davidson county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Cherokee county Superior Court, August Term; Macon county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		40. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Halifax county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
G. G. Eaves, Solicitor, attendance McDowell county Western Criminal Court, Spring Term, 1901		20. 00
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, rendering proceedings February Term and preparing docket August Term Supreme Court		74. 30
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Rockingham county, July Term, 1901		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Burke county, August Term, 1901		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Harnett county, August Term, 1901		20. 00
	\$	5, 790. 81

September, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
Thomas J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	229. 16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	\$	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District		229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter		104. 16
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Surry county Superior Court, December Term, 1900; Surry county Superior Court, August Term; Forsyth county Superior Court, July Term, 1901		60. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Union county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Cumberland county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance Transylvania county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance Johnston county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance Duplin county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Craven county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Durham county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Richmond county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Currituck county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Columbus county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Cabarrus county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Iredell county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Rockingham county Superior Court, April Term, 1901		20. 00
J. R. Lewellyn, Acting Solicitor, attendance Surry county Superior Court, October Term, 1900		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Northampton county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Guilford county Superior Court, August Term, 1901		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Lincoln county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Graham county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Rowan county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Bertie county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901	\$	20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Camden county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance Pender county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Gaston county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Robeson county Superior Court, September, 1901		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Greene county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attendance Nash county Superior Court, August Term; Wilson county Superior Court, September Term; Edgecombe county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		60. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance Wayne county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Rutherford county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Anson county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Stanly county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Warren county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Pasquotank county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Clay county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance Caldwell county Superior Court, September Term; Mitchell county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901		40. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Brunswick county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Perquimans county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Stokes county Superior Court, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Henderson county Superior Court, September Term, 1901		20. 00

October, 1901.

Paid Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county Superior Court, September Term, 1901	20. 00
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16

\$ 6, 096. 51

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	\$	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District		229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District		229. 16
H. A. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District		229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District		229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court		104. 16
W. W. Barber, Acting Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Alleghany county, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Alexander county, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Mecklenburg county, September Term, 1901		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Carteret county, September Term, 1901		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Montgomery county, September Term, 1901		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Richmond county, Second September Term, 1901		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Polk county, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Sampson county, September Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Chowan county, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Bladen county, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Gates county, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Pitt county, Special September Term; Superior Court Pitt county, Regular September Term; Superior Court Craven county, September Term, 1901		60. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Forsyth county, October Term, 1901		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Pamlico county, Fall Term, 1901		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Burke county, October Term, 1901	\$ 20.00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Beaufort county, October Term, 1901	20.00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Caswell county, Fall Term, 1901	20.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Davie county, Fall Term, 1901	20.00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Jackson county, Fall Term; Haywood county, September Term, 1901	40.00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Cumberland county, October Term, 1901	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Hertford county, October Term, 1901	20.00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Cabarrus county, October Term, 1901	20.00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Buncombe county, August Term, 1901	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Union county, October Term, 1901	20.00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court McDowell county, October Term, 1901	20.00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Orange county, October Term, 1901	20.00

 \$ 5,816.51

November, 1901.

Paid J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Swain county, Fall Term	20.00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor, attendance Superior Court Yadkin county, Fall Term	20.00
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229.16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229.16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229.16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229.16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229.16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229.16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229.16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	229.16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229.16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229.16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229.16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229.16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	229.16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	229.16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	229.16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	229.16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	229.16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	229.16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	229.16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District	229.16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District	229.16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	229.16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

November, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	\$	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court		104. 16
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Martin county, Fall Term; Franklin county, October Term; Vance county, October Term		60. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Washington county, Fall Term		20. 00
W. E. Daniels, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Northampton county, October Term		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Onslow county, Fall Term		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Tyrrell county, Fall Term		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Jones county, Fall Term		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Henderson county, November Term		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Robeson county, November Term		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, attendance upon United States Circuit Court and prosecuting for State four cases		80. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Harnett county, November Term		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cleveland county, November Term		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Bertie county, November Term		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Chatham county, November Term		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Ashe county, Fall Term; Catawba county, November Term; Mitchell county, November Term		60. 00
J. M. Gudger, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Madison county, October Term		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Dare county, Fall Term		20. 00
C. M. McLean, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cumberland county, November Term		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Buncombe county, November Term		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Scotland county, November Term		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.		
November, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Person, Granville and Alamance counties, November Term -----	\$ -----	60. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Craven county (Civil and Criminal), November Term -----	-----	40. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Cherokee county, November Term -----	-----	20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Lenoir county, November Term -----	-----	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attendance upon Superior Court Guilford county, October Term -----	-----	20. 00
	\$ -----	5, 936. 51
Total -----		65, 602. 87
LABORERS' PAY-ROLL.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
	124. 75	623. 75
January, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
	124. 75	499. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
	124. 75	499. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—continued.

March, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	\$	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		138. 75	
	\$		637. 75

April, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
			527. 00

May, 1901.

Paid J. F. Straughn, commutation for 15 days' leave of absence in May		15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
			542. 00

June, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
J. J. Braan, commutation for 15 days' leave of absence		15. 00	
G. W. Partin, services as janitor Treasury Department for 10 days in February		9. 00	
Austin Dunston, commutation for 15 days' leave of absence		15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll		131. 75	
			697. 75

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—continued.		
July, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	\$ 131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
Louis Bembry, 15 days' commutation, as per chapter 274, Laws 1897 -----	13. 39	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
	\$ 526. 39	
August, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	124. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	138. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
John M. Moore, 2 days' assisting Treasury Department janitor while sick -----	2. 00	
	660. 75	
September, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 7, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 14, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 21, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for laborers' pay-roll week ending September 28, 1901 -----	131. 75	
	527. 00	
October, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 5, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 12, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 19, 1901 -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, pay-roll for week ending October 26, 1901 -----	131. 75	
	527. 00	
November, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	131. 75	
Stephen Hawkins, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
	682. 75	
Total -----		6, 950. 14

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid J. C. L. Harris, attorney, expenses of trip to Washington in behalf of Spanish-American war claims	\$	140. 25	
W. M. Lambeth, services in Register of Deeds' office Wake county, for defendant in Southern Railway Co. vs. N. C. Corporation Commission and others, two days		4. 00	
F. I. Osborne, C. A. Cook and J. C. L. Harris, balance of fee in Bond case		750. 00	
J. W. Hinsdale, attorney, professional services and expenses in railroad and telegraph cases.		857. 14	
	\$		1, 751. 39

January, 1901.

Paid C. A. Cook, professional services and expenses in sundry cases		56. 89	
Leon Carlton, professional services in Duplin county in railway tax cases		30. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, fees in full for professional services in re Mallett and Mehegan vs. State of North Carolina in United States Supreme Court		250. 00	
J. B. Leigh, attorney, professional services in Buncombe county in railway tax cases		75. 00	
R. V. McElroy, attorney, professional services in Graham county in railway tax cases		25. 00	
Julius C. Martin, attorney, professional services in Buncombe county in railway tax cases		79. 00	
C. A. Armstrong, attorney, professional services in Montgomery county in railway tax cases		30. 00	
Johnson & Johnson, attorneys, professional services in Caswell county in railway tax cases		30. 00	
J. A. Giles, attorney, professional services in Chatham county in railway tax cases		45. 50	
W. H. Hood, Register Wake county, making list of list-letters for Corporation Commission		1. 50	
Winborne & Lawrence, attorneys, professional services in Hertford county in railway tax cases		35. 00	
M. L. Reece, attorney, professional services in Surry county in railway tax cases		50. 00	
W. D. Grimes, attorney, professional services in Beaufort county in railway tax cases		50. 00	
Thomas S. Meekins, attorney, professional services in Dare county in railway tax cases		25. 00	
S. S. Mann, attorney, professional services in Hyde county in railway tax cases		29. 75	
J. C. Fletcher, attorney, professional services in Watauga county in railway tax cases		25. 00	
W. M. Bell, attorney, professional services in Cherokee county in railway tax cases		25. 00	
S. L. Kelly, attorney, professional services in Macon county in railway tax cases		25. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid F. D. Winston, attorney, professional services in Bertie county in railway tax cases	\$	35. 00
Todd & Pell, attorneys, professional services in Ashe county in railway tax cases		25. 00
National Bank of Raleigh, amounts paid State witnesses in railway tax cases		182. 11
Wheeler Martin, attorney, professional services in Martin county in railway tax cases		25. 00
B. F. Long, attorney, professional services in Iredell county in railway tax cases		35. 00
National Bank of Raleigh, amounts paid State witnesses in railway tax cases		687. 01
H. G. Connor, expenses incurred as counsel for State in railway tax cases		130. 40
Mark Majitt, professional services in Tyrrell county in railway tax cases		28. 00
C. S. Vann, professional services in Chowan county in railway tax cases		35. 00
Scales & Scales, professional services in Guilford county in railway tax cases		25. 00
W. T. Morgan, professional services in Polk county in railway tax cases		25. 00
Galloway & Albritton, professional services in Greene county in railway tax cases		30. 00
H. McD. Robinson, professional services in Cumberland county in railway tax cases		35. 00
Frank Nash, professional services in Orange county in railway tax cases		35. 00
T. C. Hoyle, professional services in Alamance county in railway tax cases		37. 00
D. E. Hudgins, professional services in McDowell county in railway tax cases		25. 00
Stephen McIntyre, professional services in Robeson county in railway tax cases		40. 00
A. C. McIntosh, professional services in Alexander county in railway tax cases		28. 00
L. J. Holland, professional services in Gaston county in railway tax cases		25. 00
John H. Gore, professional services in Brunswick county in railway tax cases		141. 10
M. L. John, professional services in Scotland county in railway tax cases		34. 00
R. G. Allsbrook, professional services in Edgecombe county in railway tax cases		35. 00
R. B. Redwine, professional services in Union county in railway tax cases		35. 00
Kitchin, Kitchin & Bradsher, professional services in Person county in railway tax cases		50. 00
Montgomery & Crowell, professional services in Cabarrus county in railway tax cases		35. 00
John W. LeGrande, professional services in Richmond county in railway tax cases		35. 00
George W. McCorkle, professional services in Catawba county in railway tax cases		35. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.

January, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Austin & Grantham, professional services in Nash county in railway tax cases	\$ 35.00
George W. Connor, professional services in Wilson county in railway tax cases	25.00
J. T. Bland, professional services in Pender county in railway tax cases	60.00
Task Polk, professional services in Warren county in railway tax cases	35.00
M. O. Hammond, professional services in Randolph county in railway tax cases	25.00
F. M. Pittman, professional services in Vance county in railway tax cases	25.50
E. L. Gaither, professional services in Davie county in railway tax cases	25.00
Walsh Galloway, professional services in Transylvania county in railway tax cases	32.25
C. R. Hoey, professional services in Cleveland county in railway tax cases	25.00
H. S. Ward, professional services in Washington county in railway tax cases	35.00
J. C. L. Harris, attorney, expenses and services in Washington in behalf of Spanish-American war claims	154.50
W. H. Yarborough, professional services in Franklin county in railway tax cases	35.00
T. D. Warren, professional services in Jones county in railway tax cases	28.00
T. G. Skinner, professional services in Perquimans county in railway tax cases	35.00
H. C. Dockery, U. S. Marshal, fees and costs in serving subpoenas for defendants in railway tax cases	155.47
V. S. Bryant, professional services in Durham county in railway tax cases	54.00
John A. Narron, professional services in Johnston county in railway tax cases	64.00
L. B. Wetmore, professional services in Lincoln county in railway tax cases	26.50
Baylus Cade, professional services in Wake county in railway tax cases	75.00
National Bank of Raleigh, amounts paid State witnesses in railway tax cases	104.40
T. J. Rickman, professional services in Henderson county in railway tax cases	36.50
G. S. Ferguson, professional services in Haywood county in railway tax cases	20.00
E. A. Armfield, C. S. C., professional services in Union county in railway tax cases	10.00
R. M. King, professional services in Union county in railway tax cases	7.50
L. L. Smith, professional services in Gates county in railway tax cases	35.00
B. F. Stephens, professional services in Columbus county in railway tax cases	30.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.***January, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid A. M. Stack, professional services in Stokes county in railway tax cases	\$	34. 50	
B. G. Green, professional services in case of Mallett and Mehegan vs. State of North Carolina		20. 25	
John W. Hinsdale, expenses in railway tax cases		140. 74	
John C. Wright, professional services in Stanley county in railway tax cases		40. 50	
J. W. Hinsdale, professional services in railroad tax injunction cases		1, 000. 00	
J. N. Holding, professional services in re M. I. & J. C. Stewart vs. State Treasurer		250. 00	
W. N. Jones, professional services in re M. I. & J. C. Stewart vs. State Treasurer		250. 00	
W. C. Douglass, professional services in re M. I. & J. C. Stewart vs. State Treasurer		250. 00	
C. A. Cook, professional services in the case of Southern Railway vs. Corporation Commission et al.		1, 000. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, professional services in case of Southern Railway vs. Corporation Commission et al.		1, 000. 00	
Simmons, Pou & Ward, professional services in case of Southern Railway vs. Corporation Commission et al.		2, 000. 00	
	\$		9, 959. 87

February, 1901.

Paid H. C. Cowan, attorney, services investigating records Jackson county in railway tax cases	42. 50
J. A. Giles, attorney, services investigating records, paid C. S. C. in railway tax cases	7. 25
Y. T. Ormand, attorney, services investigating records Lenoir county in railway tax cases	30. 00
W. L. Lambert, attorney, services investigating records Mitchell county in railway tax cases	36. 50
A. L. Blair, attorney, services investigating records Pitt county in railway tax cases	35. 00
Avery & Erwin, attorneys, services investigating records Burke county in railway tax cases	25. 00
R. N. Hackett, attorney, services investigating records Wilkes county in railway tax cases	35. 00
E. M. Koonce, attorney, services investigating records Onslow county in railway tax cases	25. 00
Edwards & Broughton, printing briefs in case of Mallett and Mehegan	6. 00
National Bank of Raleigh, witness tickets cashed in railway tax cases	25. 60

March, 1901.

Paid H. H. McLendon, professional services investigating records Anson county	20. 00
R. A. Nunn, professional services investigating records Craven and Carteret counties	40. 00

267. 85

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid S. Gallert, professional services investigating records Rutherford county	\$	30. 00	
National Bank of Raleigh, witness tickets paid in railway tax cases		2. 40	
H. G. Connor, attorney, professional services in re Southern Railway Co. vs. Corporation Commission		1, 000. 00	
D. E. McIver, attorney, professional services investigating records in Moore county		35. 00	
A. H. Eller, attorney, professional services investigating records in railway tax cases		40. 00	
C. Ed. Taylor, Register of Deeds, certificates of records Brunswick county in railway tax cases		3. 00	
	\$		1, 170. 40

April, 1901.

Paid James B. Averett, attorney in fact of William Averett, for services as attorney for State in re Southern Railway Co. vs. State of North Carolina		171. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, attorney, in full for services in re Mallett and Mehegan vs. State of North Carolina, including expenses to Washington and return		163. 60	
J. S. Myers, executor of W. R. Myers, for attendance and mileage of W. R. Myers as witness before Railroad Investigating Committee in 1890		36. 50	
B. G. Green, attorney, services rendered in re Mallett and Mehegan vs. the State		162. 50	
			533. 60

May, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing record in re Mallett et al. vs. State		10. 65	
H. W. Harris, attorney, services investigating records in tax cases		15. 00	
R. D. Gilmer, expenses in matter of defending registrars in U. S. Court		33. 71	
C. A. Cook, attorney, services rendered prior to January 7, 1901, in railroad and telegraph cases vs. N. C. Corporation Commission		500. 00	
			559. 36

June, 1901.

Paid A. B. Bryan, professional services investigating records Yancey county tax cases		25. 00	
H. G. Connor, professional services in re Southern Railway Co. et al. vs. Corporation Commission		500. 00	
J. C. L. Harris, professional services in re Southern Railway Co. et al. vs. Corporation Commission		500. 00	
James H. Pou, money paid C. C. Legan, attorney, and F. E. Ally, Clerk Superior Court Jackson county, as per memorandum filed		31. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid James H. Pou, expenses incurred in re Southern Railway Co. vs. N. C. Corporation Commission	\$ 146. 00	
Simmons, Pou & Ward, attorneys, services in Southern Railway Co. vs. N. C. Corporation Commission	1, 000. 00	
John W. Hinsdale, professional services in Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Corporation Commission	500. 00	
W. D. Sugg, registrar, services in railway cases vs. Corporation Commission	3. 50	
W. H. Biddle, registrar, services in railway cases vs. Corporation Commission	5. 00	
W. F. Moody, railroad fare and necessary expenses as defendant in registration cases in U. S. District Court, Charlotte, N. C.	13. 55	
J. A. Scales, attorney, services investigating records Rockingham county in railway tax cases	20. 00	
D. M. Barringer, one "Addison on Trials" for use Court Impeachment	3. 75	
		\$ 2, 747. 80
July, 1901.		
Paid T. D. Mackey, part payment for services stenographer in re State vs. Stewart	10. 00	
John Nichols, professional services in case of Edwards & Broughton vs. State	10. 95	
Charles T. Luther, expenses incurred in case United States vs. W. T. Roper et al.	19. 00	
R. O. Fry, necessary traveling expenses attending Federal Court at Greensboro, indictment registrars	9. 35	
H. L. Wall, registrar, expenses of self and witnesses in Federal Court in re United States vs. H. L. Wall, Registrar	106. 30	
John T. Thompson, registrar, expenses of self and witnesses in Federal Court in re United States vs. John T. Thompson, Registrar	135. 20	
		290. 80
August, 1901.		
Paid John W. Hinsdale, balance of expenses in suits of railways vs. Corporation Commission	17. 62	
W. C. Douglass, amount paid for copying accounts of Stewart Bros.	10. 80	
M. A. Kinsey, investigating records Clay county in railway tax cases	25. 00	
T. B. Womack, professional services and expenses incurred in investigating case of State vs. Louis Council	92. 35	
		145. 77
September, 1901.		
Paid S. J. Calvert, professional services securing evidence in railway tax cases	25. 00	
W. C. Manning, registrar, services securing evidence in railway tax cases	12. 50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.***September, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Dr. John F. Miller, expenses for examination
mental condition John D. Berry, under sen-
tence of death-----

\$ 14. 60

\$ 52. 10

October, 1901.

Paid R. L. Leatherwood, investigating records and
securing evidence in Jackson county for rail-
way tax cases-----

25. 00

25. 00

November, 1901.

Paid Allen & Dortch, attorneys, retained in re State
Prison vs. Barbee & Co.-----

100. 00

100. 00

Total-----

17, 603. 94

LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year
ending November 30, 1901, as follows :

December, 1900.

Paid W. C. Fields, 1 day's per diem and 210 miles, as
member of Examining Committee-----

46. 00

L. L. Wrenn, 5 days' per diem and 144 miles, as
member of Examining Committee-----

34. 40

H. W. Stubbs, 5 days' per diem and 246 miles,
as member of Examining Committee-----

44. 60

Walter E. Moore, 5 days' per diem and 660 miles,
as member of Examining Committee-----

86. 00

M. H. Justice, 5 days' per diem and 512 miles, as
member of Examining Committee-----

71. 20

282. 20

Total-----

282. 20

MANSION AND GROUNDS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year end-
ing November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----

6. 00

A. A. Howell, repairs at Mansion-----

7. 10

W. S. Cade, watchman, salary for November-----

25. 00

Raleigh Water Co., water rent for Mansion, Octo-
ber and November, 1900-----

14. 34

Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas light for
Mansion for November, 1900-----

6. 75

Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent Governor's
Mansion, quarter ending March 1, 1900-----

4. 50

N. C. Building & Supply Co., stakes for Mansion-----

1. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid The Electric Co., electricity for Governor's Mansion, month of November, 1900-----	\$	50. 33
A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----		6. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., paper for Governor's Mansion-----		6. 20
A. G. Bagwell, 17 loads of manure for Mansion grounds-----		12. 75
A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----		6. 00
A. C. Smith, gardener at Mansion, week's wages-----		6. 00
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages of Mansion employees for December, 1900-----		30. 00

\$ 182. 47

January, 1901.

Paid W. S. Cade, salary as watchman for December-----		25. 00
Young & Hughes, repairs to water and heating apparatus at Governor's Mansion-----		14. 50
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion for December, 1900-----		64. 58
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion for December, 1900-----		9. 06
Weather's & Utley, 6 window shades for Governor's Mansion-----		18. 00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., lights furnished at Governor's Mansion-----		19. 65
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent at Mansion from January 1 to April 1, 1901-----		4. 50
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, hardware supplied Governor's Mansion-----		3. 40
W. H. Hughes, ½ dozen cups and saucers for Governor's Mansion-----		1. 00
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, for employees' salaries at Mansion from January 1 to 15, 1901-----		15. 00
John Wannamaker, for crockery for Mansion-----		16. 66
T. F. Brockwell, for repairs at Mansion-----		. 75
Lewis Young, 4 days' work at Mansion-----		3. 00
Bennett Thornton, 4 days' work at Mansion-----		3. 00
W. S. Cade, watchman, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----		12. 50
Joseph Terry, 2 days' work at Governor's Mansion-----		1. 50

212. 10

February, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----		96. 23
S. D. Kennedy, 15 days' service as watchman at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----		12. 50
Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity and gas used in Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----		18. 45
Young & Hughes, repairs to boiler at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----		9. 40
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion in January, 1901-----		7. 74

STATEMENT E—Continued.**MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.****February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Joseph Terry, 2 days splitting wood and cleaning basement at Governor's Mansion	\$	2. 00	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs in Governor's Mansion		6. 50	
W. C. Stronach Sons, brooms, sandpaper and matches for Mansion		2. 65	
	\$		155. 47

March, 1901.

Paid Joseph Terry, gardener, week's wages		6. 00	
C. C. Cherry, for employees' at Governor's Mansion		30. 00	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on Governor's Mansion		18. 00	
M. R. Haynes, work on door at Governor's Mansion .....		. 50	
Alfred Williams & Co., inkstand and paste for Governor's Mansion		1. 25	
Capital Repair Shop, one table and biscuit mall for Mansion		2. 50	
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to locks at Governor's Mansion		5. 25	
Lumsden Bros., repairs to stove-pipe and zinc floor in Mansion		2. 50	
Joseph Terry, gardener, week's wages		6. 00	
Joseph Terry, gardener, week's wages		6. 00	
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, sundry furnishings for Mansion		3. 15	
Young & Hughes, repairs to pipes under Mansion		3. 50	
Raleigh Loan and Trust Co., insurance on Mansion		18. 00	
S. A. Ashe & Sons, insurance on Governor's Mansion		22. 50	
W. W. Smith, insurance on Governor's Mansion		36. 00	
Raleigh Water Co., water rent at Governor's Mansion for February, 1901		7. 93	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas consumed at Governor's Mansion in February, 1901		10. 95	
W. S. Primrose, insurance on Governor's Mansion for five years		36. 00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion		106. 35	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' wages at Mansion from January 15 to March 1, 1901		45. 00	
W. H. Hughes, furnishings for Governor's Mansion		12. 23	
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion for February, 1901		25. 00	
			404. 61

April, 1901.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for March, 1901		25. 00	
Young & Hughes, repairs to Mansion		1. 00	
N. C. Home Insurance Co., insurance on Mansion, Policy No. 86296		36. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry articles for Governor's Mansion	\$ 72. 75
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Governor's Mansion in March, 1901	82. 25
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion in March, 1901	12. 15
Standard Gas and Electric Co., fixtures at Governor's Mansion	3. 00
Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co., insurance policy on Governor's Mansion	22. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	6. 00
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone rent at Mansion for quarter ending June, 1901	4. 50
W. B. Mann, two dozen bars Octagon soap for Governor's Mansion	1. 00
Raleigh Water Co., water used at Governor's Mansion	7. 93
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	6. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	6. 00
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Governor's Mansion	22. 50
A. A. Howell, repairs and glass furnished Governor's Mansion	5. 85
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salaries for employees at Governor's Mansion for April, 1901	30. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	6. 00

\$

350. 43

May, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Mansion	73. 66
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion	25. 00
J. B. Green & Co., 1 dozen bars soap for Governor's Mansion .....	. 50
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas consumed at Governor's Mansion for April	15. 60
H. T. Hicks, sundry articles for Governor's Mansion	11. 60
Joseph Terry, wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	6. 00
H. Mahler's Sons, 2 pieces glass for Governor's Mansion	7. 00
W. B. Mann, soap and sundries for Governor's Mansion	1. 30
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	6. 00
H. Mahler's Sons, 2 dishes for Governor's Mansion	11. 00
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on Governor's Mansion	27. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	6. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Wiley Hicks, 1½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion	\$	1. 13
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6. 00
C. A. Bridges, repairs at Governor's Mansion .....		. 35

June, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for employees at Governor's Mansion		30. 00
John Green, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		1. 50
Wiley Hicks, 3 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		2. 25
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6. 00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		14. 70
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		25. 00
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., lawn mower for Governor's Mansion		15. 00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		76. 10
J. L. O'Quinn, 3 dozen chrysanthemums for Governor's Mansion		3. 00
Young & Hughes, repairing pipe and unstopping closet at Governor's Mansion		1. 25
H. T. Hicks, sundry toilet articles for Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		1. 60
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		9. 57
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		6. 00
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' work on lawn-mower at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		1. 50
L. A. Wilder, 2 days' work on lawn-mower at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		1. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		6. 00
W. H. Hughes, sundry articles crockery at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		14. 90
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		6. 00
Boylan, Pearce & Co., drugget and rugs for Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		15. 66
Wiley Hicks, 4 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		3. 00
Mrs. S. W. Venable, table linen for Governor's Mansion, May, 1901		20. 00
Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent for quarter ending September 1, 1901		4. 50

198. 14

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for employees at Mansion	\$	30. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00

July, 1901.

Paid Job P. Wyatt & Sons, for 2 sacks salt for pavement at Governor's Mansion		2. 70
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion		25. 00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901		9. 60
Young & Hughes, repairs to closet at Governor's Mansion .....		. 75
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901		9. 28
Fred A. Watson, one screen for Governor's Mansion		7. 50
W. B. Mann, soap and sapolio for Governor's Mansion		4. 30
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901		58. 49
Wiley Hicks, 2½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion, June, 1901		1. 87
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion, week ending July 6, 1901		6. 00
Thomas White, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		1. 50
H. T. Hicks & Co., 2 bottles ammonia for Governor's Mansion .....		. 50
T. F. Brockwell, repairs to locks at Governor's Mansion		1. 35
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6. 00
Wiley Hicks, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		1. 50
Sanders Mann, 2 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		1. 50
Thomas H. Briggs, sundry hardware articles for Governor's Mansion		12. 85
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., phone rent at Governor's Mansion		4. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6. 00
Wiley Hicks, 3 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		2. 25
Sanders Mann, 1½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		1. 12
Hattie Haywood, laundrying 12 pairs lace curtains at Governor's Mansion		6. 00
C. C. Cherry, for employees' monthly pay-roll at Governor's Mansion		30. 00
	\$	301. 03

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion	\$	6.00	
James McDonald, 4¼ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		3.37	
			\$ 209.93

August, 1901.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Mansion in July, 1901		48.39	
S. D. Kennedy, wages as watchman at Governor's Mansion		25.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity and gas at Governor's Mansion		56.20	
S. D. Kennedy, increase of salary for July		5.00	
Young & Hughes, repairing hose and furnishing coupling at Mansion		2.55	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
Sherwood Higgs & Co., merchandise for Governor's Mansion		2.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
Wiley Hicks, 1½ days' mowing lawn at Mansion		1.12	
Jim McDonald, 2½ days' mowing lawn at Mansion		1.87	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
Jim McDonald, 3½ days' mowing lawn at Mansion		2.62	
Raleigh Water Co., water consumed at Mansion		10.73	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
Jim McDonald, 1¼ days' mowing lawn at Governor's Mansion		.94	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6.00	
C. C. Cherry, wages for employees at Governor's Mansion for August, 1901		30.00	
Wiley Hicks, 3 days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		2.25	
Jim McDonald, 3½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		2.63	

201.30

September, 1901.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Governor's Mansion, August, 1901		29.55	
Sherwood Higgs & Co., 6 yards bolting for window shades at Mansion		.60	
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion for August, 1901		30.00	
Julius Lewis Hardware Co., hose and fixtures at Governor's Mansion		5.30	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion for August, 1901		50.54	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.			
September, 1901—(Continued).			
Paid W. H. Hughes, sundry house furnishings for Governor's Mansion	\$	13. 05	
W. H. King Drug Co., soap for Governor's Mansion		5. 45	
J. H. Robbins, 8 cords of wood for Governor's Mansion		16. 00	
W. B. Mann, sundry merchandise for Governor's Mansion		2. 25	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
Thomas S. Stevenson, plumbing work at Mansion		575. 75	
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry merchandise for Mansion		39. 13	
Isham Fields, repairs to furniture at Mansion		2. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
Jim McDonald, 3 1/2 days' work on lawn at Mansion		2. 62	
H. T. Hicks & Co., sundry toilet articles for Mansion		4. 30	
Raleigh Water Co., water for Governor's Mansion for August, 1901		10. 23	
C. C. Cherry, expenses in moving piano at Mansion		. 75	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
Jim McDonald, 2 days' work on lawn at Mansion		1. 50	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, monthly pay-roll for employees at Mansion		30. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6. 00	
October, 1901.			
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas consumed at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901	\$	6. 75	
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901		30. 00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity consumed at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901		68. 75	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture at Governor's Mansion		2. 20	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., 4 sheets for Governor's Mansion		2. 48	
Royall & Borden, one refrigerator for Governor's Mansion		40. 65	
W. H. Hughes, crockery and glassware for Governor's Mansion		4. 65	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6. 00	
Jim McDonald, 3 days' labor mowing lawn at Governor's Mansion		2. 25	
			\$ 843. 02

STATEMENT E—Continued.**MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.****October, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Dobbin & Ferrall, towels for Governor's Mansion	\$	2.52	
Johnson & Johnson, one ton stove coal for Governor's Mansion		7.25	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6.00	
Raleigh Water Co., water used at Governor's Mansion for September, 1901		11.01	
J. W. Hicks, 1¼ days' work on lawn .....		.94	
Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., phone rent at Governor's Mansion for quarter ending December 1, 1901		4.50	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., toilet paper and fixtures for Governor's Mansion		4.00	
J. W. Hicks, 4½ days work on lawn at Governor's Mansion		3.37	
F. A. Watson, hanging pictures at Governor's Mansion .....		.75	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Governor's Mansion		6.00	
C. C. Cherry, wages for employees at Governor's Mansion for October, 1901		30.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Governor's Mansion		8.03	
	\$		254.10

November, 1901.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary for October as watchman at Mansion	30.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent from October 1, 1901, to January 1, 1902, at Mansion	4.50	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	6.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion, October, 1901	74.42	
Young & Hughes, plumbing at Mansion, October, 1901	15.10	
J. B. Green, 2 dozen bars soap for Mansion .....	.90	
J. D. Riggan, crockery for Mansion	5.80	
Crowell, McLarty & Go., soap for Mansion	2.65	
Standard Gas & Electric Co., gas used at Mansion, October, 1901	16.05	
W. H. Hughes, glassware for Mansion	8.15	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	6.00	
W. B. Mann, merchandise for Mansion	1.45	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., table scarfs for Mansion	2.40	
Mont R. Haynes, cabinet work at Mansion	6.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	6.00	
J. D. Riggan, sundry articles for Mansion .....	.56	
T. F. Brockwell, making keys and repairing locks at Mansion .....	.75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid Raleigh Water Co., water used at Mansion in October	\$	10. 51
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
M. R. Haynes, repairs at Mansion		3. 10
Johnson & Johnson, coal for Mansion in October		350. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
C. C. Cherry, employees' salaries for Mansion for November, 1901		30. 00
	\$	592. 34
Total		3, 904. 94
MOORE'S CREEK MONUMENTAL ASSOCIATION.		
Paid annual appropriation to Moore's Creek Monumental Association for 1900 and 1901, as follows:		
April, 1901.		
Paid G. J. Moore, Treasurer, annual appropriation to Moore's Creek Monumental Association for 1900	100. 00	100. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid R. P. Paddison, Secretary, annual appropriation for 1901	50. 00	50. 00
Total		150. 00
NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Goldsboro Colored Normal	500. 00	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Franklinton Colored Normal	500. 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Winston Colored Normal ..	500. 00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Fayetteville Colored Normal ..	500. 00	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Plymouth Colored Normal ..	500. 00	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Elizabeth City Colored Normal	500. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOLS—continued.

December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid Dr. J. Rumple, Treasurer, appropriation for school year 1900-1901 for Salisbury Colored Normal.....	\$ 500. 00	\$ 3, 500. 00
--	------------	---------------

January, 1901.

Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer Cullowhee High School, appropriation to Cullowhee High School for 1900-1901 term	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
---	------------	------------

February, 1901.

Paid B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Franklinton for 1900-1901.....	857. 14	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Winston for 1900-1901	857. 14	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Fayetteville for 1900-1901	857. 14	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Plymouth for 1900-1901	857. 15	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Elizabeth City for 1900-1901	857. 14	
W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Goldsboro for 1900-1901	857. 14	
Dr. J. Rumple, Treasurer, for support of Colored Normal School at Salisbury for 1900-1901	857. 15	6, 000. 00

August, 1901.

Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer Board Managers, part appropriation for Normal Department Cullowhee High School for 1901	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
--	------------	------------

September, 1901.

Paid W. A. Blair, Treasurer, for appropriation to duplicate sum raised annually as provided by chapter 393, Laws of 1895	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
--	------------	------------

October, 1901.

Paid W. T. Hollowell, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Goldsboro Colored Normal.....	500. 00	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Franklinton Colored Normal.....	750. 00	
Dr. W. H. Ward, Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Plymouth Colored Normal.....	500. 00	
Rev. J. Rumple, Treasurer, appropriation 1901 Salisbury Colored Normal	500. 00	2, 250. 00

November, 1901.

Paid J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, part appropriation 1901-1902 support Elizabeth City Colored Normal.....	500. 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, balance appropriation 1901-1902 support Slater Colored Normal	500. 00	
H. W. Lilly, balance appropriation 1901-1902 support Fayetteville Colored Normal	500. 00	1, 500. 00

Total		16, 250. 00
-------------	--	-------------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid Dr. L. Harrill, per diem and expenses investigating small-pox cases -----	\$ 12.40	\$ 12.40
January, 1901.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, quarterly appropriation for fiscal year 1901 -----	500.00	500.00
March, 1901.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, for small-pox inspection -----	216.05	216.05
April, 1901.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, expenses of small-pox inspection tour -----	167.83	167.83
May, 1901.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, second quarterly appropriation for Board of Health -----	500.00	500.00
July, 1901.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, for Dr. Joshua Taylor, for services rendered in small-pox work -----	120.85	
Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary, for third quarterly appropriation for 1901 -----	500.00	620.85
Total -----		2,017.13
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.		
January, 1901.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, for land scrip fund due A. and M. College for 1901 -----	3,750.00	3,750.00
March, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts for 1901 -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support year 1901 -----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation to cover deficit year 1901 -----	2,760.81	7,760.81
May, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance appropriation for N. C. College A. and M. Arts to cover deficit -----	2,500.00	2,500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS—continued.		
July, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of interest due on land scrip fund 1901	\$ 3, 750. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for support	2, 500. 00	
		\$ 6, 250. 00
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation from U. S. Government for support for 1901	1, 000. 00	
		1, 000. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance from U. S. Government for 1901 support	6, 750. 00	
		6, 750. 00
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for support N. C. College A. and M. Arts 1901	2, 500. 00	
		2, 500. 00
Total		44, 510. 81
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, COLORED.		
December, 1900.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation for 1901	2, 500. 00	
		2, 500. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid R. W. Murray, Treasurer, part appropriation for support of N. C. Colored A. and M. College for 1901	2, 500. 00	
		2, 500. 00
August, 1901.		
Paid W. E. Stone, Treasurer Board of Trustees, part appropriation from U. S. Government for support of Colored A. and M. College for 1901	4, 000. 00	
		4, 000. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, additional appropriation for support for 1901	5, 000. 00	
S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, balance appropriation U. S. Government for support for 1901	4, 250. 00	
		9, 250. 00
Total		18, 250. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1900	\$	166. 66
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1900		166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1900		166. 66
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for November, 1900		150. 00
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, 1 week's services and washing towels to December 22d		12. 00

January, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1900		166. 66
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1900		166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1900		166. 66
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for December, 1900		150. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services		14. 00

677. 98

February, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, salary for January, 1901		166. 66
Samuel L. Rogers, salary for January, 1901		166. 66
D. H. Abbott, salary for January, 1901		166. 66
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1901		150. 00
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to office of Corporation Commission in January, 1901		14. 00
J. P. Stevens, stationery for office North Carolina Corporation Commission		20. 20
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission in January, 1901		14. 00

698. 18

March, 1901.

Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1901		166. 66
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1901		166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1901		166. 66
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for February, 1901		150. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.

March, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services for February, 1901	\$ 14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services for February, 1901	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services for February, 1901	14. 00

\$ 691. 98

April, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1901	166. 66
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1901	166. 66
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1901	166. 66
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for March	150. 00
D. H. Abbott, 18 days' services as Tax Commissioner in March, 1901	24. 98
Franklin McNeill, 18 days' services as Tax Commissioner in March, 1901	24. 98
S. L. Rogers, 18 days' services as Tax Commissioner in March, 1901	24. 98
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant	14. 00

752. 92

May, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, salary for April, 1901	208. 33
Samuel L. Rogers, salary for April, 1901	208. 33
D. H. Abbott, salary for April, 1901	208. 33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901	150. 00
W. C. Wishart, Assistant Clerk, salary for 12 days in April, 1901	33. 33
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services, April, 1901	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services, April, 1901	14. 00

836. 32

June, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for May, 1901	208. 33
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for May, 1901	208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for May, 1901	208. 33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for May, 1901	150. 00
W. C. Wishart, Assistant Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for May, 1901	83. 33
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14. 00

886. 32

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.

July, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June, 1901	\$	208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June, 1901		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for June, 1901		208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for June, 1901		150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for June, 1901		83. 33	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services		14. 00	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, allowance for services in connection with State Tax Commission, March 20 to July 20, 1901		100. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services		14. 00	
			\$ 986. 32

August, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Chairman Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901		208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for July, 1901		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for July, 1901		208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901		150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Assistant Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901		83. 33	
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer Corporation Commission, salary for July, 1901		60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant Corporation Commission, 2 weeks' services		14. 00	
			932. 32

September, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August, 1901		208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August, 1901		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for August, 1901		208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for August, 1901		150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for August, 1901		100. 00	
			874. 99

October, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September, 1901		208. 33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September, 1901		208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for September, 1901		208. 33	

STATEMENT E—Continued.NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.***October, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for September, 1901	\$	150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk Corporation Commission, salary for September, 1901		100. 00	
			\$ 874. 99

November, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, salary for October, 1901	208. 33		
S. L. Rogers, salary for October, 1901	208. 33		
D. H. Abbott, salary for October, 1901	208. 33		
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1901	150. 00		
W. C. Wishart, Clerk, salary for October, 1901	100. 00		
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Clerk, salary for October, 1901	60. 00		
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for two weeks.	14. 00		
			948. 99
Total			9, 851. 29

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION,
CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for November, 1900	60. 00		
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for November, 1900	10. 40		
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for November, 1900	2. 25		
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses for November, 1900	9. 25		
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses of office for September, October and November, 1901	14. 66		
			96. 56

January, 1901.

Paid D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses for December, 1900	4. 50		
Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for December, 1900	60. 00		
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses for December, 1900	20. 35		
M. G. Davis, typewriting for Commission	4. 90		
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for December, 1900	4. 66		
			94. 41

February, 1901.

Paid Samuel L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for January, 1901	15. 60		
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for January, 1901	2. 75		

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION,
CONTINGENCIES—continued.**February, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for January, 1901	\$ 60.00
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent from October 1, 1900, to January 1, 1901	4.50
H. V. & H. W. Poor, two copies Poors' Manual, 1898-'99	15.00
Railroad Gazette, subscription from July 1, 1899, to July 1, 1901	8.40

March, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for February, 1901	60.00	\$ 106.25
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for February, 1901	3.75	
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for February, 1901	14.00	

April, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for March, 1901	60.00	77.75
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses for December, January, February and March	17.78	
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for March	4.00	
S. L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for March	21.25	

May, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for April, 1901	60.00	103.03
S. L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for April, 1901	7.25	
Royall & Borden, office chair and table for Corporation Commissioner	12.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses on account Corporation Commission for April	37.25	

June, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for May, 1901	60.00	118.50
Franklin McNeill, necessary traveling expenses for May, 1901	12.25	
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary traveling expenses for May, 1901	42.95	

July, 1901.

Paid Miss Elsie Riddick, Stenographer, salary for June, 1901	60.00	115.20
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses incurred in Tax Commission work in May and expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners	88.70	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION,
CONTINGENCIES—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid S. L. Rogers, expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners	\$	59.30
Franklin McNeill, expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners		68.00

August, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, necessary expenses in July as Tax Commissioner		3.55
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary expenses in July as Tax Commissioner		12.25
D. H. Abbott, necessary expenses in July as Tax Commissioner		9.60
Emanuel Jones, two weeks' services as servant		14.00
	\$	276.00

September, 1901.

Paid Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for August, 1901		60.00
Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, necessary expenses to Guilford county		3.75
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, necessary expenses to various counties		24.50
Samuel L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, necessary expenses to various counties		8.75
Emanuel Jones, servant, 3 weeks' services		21.00
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, incidental expenses for June, July and August, 1901		30.45
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' services		14.00
McMillan Co., 2 books on taxation for Corporation Commission		6.00
		39.40
		168.45

October, 1901.

Paid Globe-Wernicke Co., for filing cases		87.85
Miss Elsie Riddick, Stenographer, salary for September, 1901		60.00
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses attending sessions county commissioners on account Tax Commission		49.10
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses attending sessions county commissioners on account Tax Commission		69.60
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses attending sessions county commissioners on account Tax Commission		8.12
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission		14.00
Emanuel Jones, 2 weeks' services as servant to Corporation Commission		14.00
Emanuel Jones, 1 week's services as servant to Corporation Commission		7.00
A. E. Glenn, fixing doors to Corporation Commissioners' office		5.00

314.67

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued</i> .		
November, 1901.		
Paid D. H. Abbott, necessary expenses in Tax Commission matters	\$ 6.85	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent from August 1 to December 1, 1901	6.00	
Samuel L. Rogers, necessary expenses in Tax Commission matters	31.25	
Emanuel Jones, two weeks' services	14.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 58.10
Total		<hr/> 1,568.32 <hr/>
NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
January, 1901.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropriation to N. C. Experiment Station	3,750.00	
	<hr/>	3,750.00
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation by U. S. Government to N. C. Experiment Station	3,750.00	
	<hr/>	3,750.00
July, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropriation for support N. C. Experiment Station	3,750.00	
	<hr/>	3,750.00
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropriation for N. C. Experiment Station	3,750.00	
	<hr/>	3,750.00
	<hr/>	3,750.00
Total		<hr/> 15,000.00 <hr/>
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB, MORGANTON.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	5,000.00
January, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of N. C. School for Deaf and and Dumb for 1901	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL, FOR DEAF AND DUMB, MORGANTON— <i>continued</i> .		
February, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
May, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
June, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton, 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
August, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, 1901-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, total additional appropriation for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton-----	3,500.00	6,500.00
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton-----	3,000.00	
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of Deaf and Dumb School for 1901-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for support for 1901-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total-----		43,500.00
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL, FOR DEAF AND DUMB, EARNINGS.		
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings-----	2,200.00	4,111.08
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings-----	1,911.08	
Total-----		4,111.08

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND, RALEIGH.		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation for 1901 -----	\$ 5,000.00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
		\$ 10,000.00
January, 1901.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appro- priation for 1901 -----	2,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
		7,500.00
February, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation for year 1901 -----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation for year 1901 -----	7,500.00	
		12,500.00
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
May, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation for 1901 for Deaf, Dumb and Blind -----	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
June, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
August, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for support Deaf, Dumb and Blind for 1901 -----	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 -----	2,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 -----	1,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for books -----	50.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 -----	2,000.00	
		5,550.00
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for 1901 -----	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
Total -----		55,050.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND INSTITUTION, EARNINGS.		
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings of N. C. School for Deaf, Dumb and Blind -----	\$ 357.32	\$ 357.32
August, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support on account of earnings -----	409.68	409.68
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings of institution -----	203.28	203.28
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, earnings for support of institution -----	215.87	215.87
Total -----		1,186.15
NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
October, 1901.		
Paid T. A. Green, Treasurer, annual appropriation for 1901 for N. C. State Fireman's Association ----	1,875.00	1,875.00
Total -----		1,875.00
NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
December, 1900.		
Paid J. H. Edwill, Treasurer N. C. Volunteer Fire- man's Association, annual appropriation for year 1901 -----	625.00	625.00
Total -----		625.00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE.		
January, 1901.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer Oxford Orphan Asylum, quarterly appropriation for 1901 -----	2,500.00	2,500.00
April, 1901.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation for 1901 -----	2,500.00	2,500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE—continued.

July, 1901.

Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part of appropriation
for support for 1901 -----

\$ 1,000.00

\$ 1,000.00

August, 1901.

Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, for balance quarterly
appropriation for support for 1901 -----

1,500.00

1,500.00

October, 1901.

Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation
for 1901 -----

2,500.00

2,500.00

Total -----

10,000.00

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED.

January, 1901.

Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer Oxford Orphan Asylum,
colored, quarterly appropriation for 1901 -----

1,250.00

1,250.00

March, 1901.

Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, part appropriation for
support of Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored,
for 1901 -----

1,250.00

1,250.00

April, 1901.

Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, special appropriation to
pay debts and make repairs for Oxford Or-
phan Asylum, colored, as allowed by Legis-
lature of 1901 -----

1,600.00

1,600.00

July, 1901.

Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, appropriation for
support for year 1901 -----

1,250.00

1,250.00

September, 1901.

Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, appropriation for
quarter ending September 30, 1901 -----

1,250.00

1,250.00

Total -----

6,600.00

PAPER ACCOUNT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year end-
ing November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid Jacob Taylor, drayage on 7 loads of paper -----
Dill & Collins, for paper -----1.75
385.09

386.84

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PAPER ACCOUNT—continued.

January, 1901.

Paid Dobler & Mudge, for paper for Laws and Journals	\$ 1,416.35	
Dill & Collins, paper for 127th Supreme Court Report	157.14	
Primus Haywood, hauling 26 loads of paper	6.50	
		\$ 1,579.99

February, 1901.

Paid McDonald & Fisher, paper for Public Printers as per invoices January 17-23, 1901	174.20	
		174.20

March, 1901.

Paid Dobler & Mudge, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices January 30, February 7 and 14, 1901	1,473.08	
		1,473.08

May, 1901.

Paid McDonald & Fisher, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices April 19, 23, 26, 27, 1901	1,896.09	
		1,896.09

July, 1901.

Paid McDonald & Fisher, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices	632.40	
Dobler & Mudge, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices	678.17	
McDonald & Fisher, for paper for Public Printers as per invoices	32.04	
R. P. Andrews & Co., for paper for Public Printers as per invoices	757.14	
		2,099.75

August, 1901.

Paid Dill & Collins, paper for public printing	168.00	
		168.00

October, 1901.

Paid R. P. Andrews & Co., paper for printing for Bureau of Labor and Printing	327.60	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., paper for printing for Bureau of Labor and Printing	100.04	
		427.64

Total		\$ 2,055.59
-------	--	-------------

PENSIONS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid sundry persons during month	62,489.00	
		62,489.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PENSIONS— <i>continued.</i>		
January, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account	\$ 27,409. 50	
H. W. Ayer, State Auditor, for carrying into effect the pension laws from December 1, 1900, to January 15, 1901	37. 50	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, for carrying into effect the pension laws from January 16, 1901, to November 30, 1901	262. 50	
Sundry persons on this account	9,932. 50	\$ 37,642. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	5,772. 50	5,772. 50
March, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	2,784. 00	2,784. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	844. 00	844. 00
June, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	661. 00	661. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	233. 50	233. 50
August, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	913. 50	913. 50
September, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	29. 00	29. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	14. 50	14. 50
November, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons during month on this account	222. 50	222. 50
Total		111,605. 50
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction	55. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for remitting pension warrants	25. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery furnished various State departments	72. 23	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	\$	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for North Carolina Corporation Commission		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		15. 00

\$

277. 23

January, 1901.

Paid Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments in December, 1900	217. 62
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction	25. 00
Edwards & Broughton, stationery for Supreme Court	4. 00
Cyrus Thompson, necessary postage for State Department	14. 66
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	20. 00

351. 28

February, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for North Carolina Corporation Commission	20. 00
C. L. Glenn, postage received as cash	13. 50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction	37. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	8. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission, mailing reports	60. 00

193. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

March, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department	\$	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission Report		60. 00
J. P. Stevens, necessary stationery for Corporation Commission		8. 00
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, necessary postage		4. 90
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office supplies for House of Representatives		88. 85
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		15. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and material for Senate in March, 1901		34. 30
W. J. Christian, Jr., carbon paper for Finance Committee		7. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		25. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and material for various departments		298. 88
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Report		10. 00
Col. Walker Taylor, necessary postage for Adjutant-General		6. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		15. 00

April, 1901.

Paid H. B. Varner, necessary postage for mailing reports	\$	707. 93
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for mailing Auditor's Report		200. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., box rent for various departments quarter ending January, 1901		10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		8. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00
Courier-Journal Printing Co., stationery for Treasurer's Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction		132. 50
		35. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department	\$	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25. 00
H. B. Varner, Commissioner Labor and Printing, necessary postage for distribution of reports		200. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction		25. 00
	\$	776. 00

May, 1901.

Paid Capital Printing Co., stationery for Treasury Department		5. 17
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office sundries for Corporation Commission		30. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office sundries for Department Public Instruction		28. 58
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library		10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for North Carolina Corporation Commission		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		40. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department		17. 50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Commissioner		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		20. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery for various State departments	111. 68	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction Department		50. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission		50. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., post-office keys and box for State Department.....	\$	1. 15
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department.....		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department.....		4. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's office.....		10. 00

\$ 543. 08

June, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department.....		20. 00
Capital Printing Co., 2,000 letter-heads for Treasury Department.....		5. 50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission.....		30. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies for various departments.....		117. 30
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies for Corporation Commission.....		4. 05
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage used for tax-lists.....		33. 09
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department.....		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department.....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department.....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction.....		50. 00
J. P. Stevens, stationery for Corporation Commission.....		16. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies for State, Public Instruction and Adjutant-General's Departments.....		46. 21
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department.....		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department.....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department.....		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department.....		20. 00
Edwards & Broughton, paper for Supreme Court.....		8. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., box rent for Executive Department from July to October 1, 1901.....		1. 50

471. 65

July, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department.....		25. 00
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., necessary stationery for Auditor's Department.....		124. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department.....		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Labor and Printing Department	\$	100. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Quartermaster-General		10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., for postage due on account of Auditor		5. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage on Schedule "B" books		13. 20
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission Department		30. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., necessary stationery and supplies for various departments		81. 46
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction Department		50. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		1. 50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities		15. 00
	\$	560. 16

August, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		20. 00
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., stationery for Auditor's Department		54. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies for various departments		116. 95
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies for Commissioner Labor and Printing		59. 55
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction		30. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission Department		20. 00
C. L. Glenn, Teller, postage received as cash		9. 39
		384. 89

STATEMENT E—Continued.POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***September, 1901.**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department	\$ 20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department	10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department	65. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction	40. 00
Randolph Paper Box Co., 20 filing boxes for Corporation Commission	7. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department	20. 00
Edward A. Moseley, 100 copies annual report forms for N. C. Corporation Commission	70. 91

October, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department	22. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Commissioner Labor and Printing	100. 00
Edwards & Broughton, lithographed stationery for various departments	195. 88
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Commissioner	20. 00
J. P. Stevens, stationery for Corporation Commission	8. 50
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery and office supplies for various departments	127. 74
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department	20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department	30. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department	25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities	15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department	10. 00

\$ 312. 71

STATEMENT E—Continued.POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***November, 1901.**

Paid Columbia Typewriter Co., for typewriter paper, etc., for Supreme Court -----	\$	29. 25	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department -----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction -----		40. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department -----		10. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, for stamps received as cash -----		15. 99	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Adjutant-General's Department -----		15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Executive Department -----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage N. C. Corporation Commission -----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Auditor's Department -----		10. 00	
	\$		180. 24
Total -----			5,367. 79

PUBLIC PRINTING.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various State departments -----	575. 55	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various State departments -----	134. 14	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various State departments -----	439. 02	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various State departments -----	466. 74	
		1,615. 45

January, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, for printing for various departments -----	408. 16	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, for printing for various departments -----	355. 19	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, for printing for Auditor's Department -----	193. 94	
		957. 29

February, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, printing for various State departments -----	280. 85	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various State departments -----	257. 66	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various State departments -----	390. 03	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.		
February, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, printing for various State departments	\$ 547. 62	
J. N. Holding, attorney, services rendered Joint Committee on Printing in 1899	250. 00	\$ 1, 726. 16
March, 1901.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, public printing for Legislative and State Departments	876. 60	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various State departments	348. 19	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various State departments	248. 98	
Goldsboro Daily Argus, advertising for bids for public printing	8. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, for public printing—Charlotte Observer, advertising for bids for public printing	181. 98	
Morning Post, advertising for bids for public printing	16. 50	
Edwards & Broughton, refund of penalty paid for failure to furnish Laws at specified time, delay being occasioned by delay of State in furnishing paper	9. 00	
Raleigh Times, advertising for bids for public printing	200. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, printing for Auditor's Department	5. 00	
	198. 18	
		2, 092. 42
April, 1901.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various departments	301. 74	
Edwards & Broughton, Public Printers, printing for various departments	1, 461. 59	
E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various departments	536. 33	
News and Observer Co., publishing bids for public printing	11. 25	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments	902. 86	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments	425. 85	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for Legislature	371. 64	
		4, 011. 26
May, 1901.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, printing for various State departments in May	1, 188. 44	
		1, 188. 44
June, 1901.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing for various State departments	1, 134. 13	
E. M. Uzzell, printing for various State departments	966. 12	
Edwards & Broughton, printing for various State departments	354. 22	
		2, 454. 47

STATEMENT E—Continued.**PUBLIC PRINTING—continued.****July, 1901.**

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding Legislative Documents	\$ 127. 50	
E. M. Uzzell, binding Public Laws	127. 50	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding Laws of 1901	285. 29	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding Laws of 1901	187. 10	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	434. 82	
Edwards & Broughton, part payment for printing Public and Private Laws	1, 000. 00	
		\$ 2, 162. 21

August, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing for various departments in July, 1901	191. 81	
E. M. Uzzell, part payment for binding Public and Private Laws of 1901	341. 96	
Edwards & Broughton, part payment for printing and binding Public Laws of 1901	1, 000. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	489. 33	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	527. 28	
		2, 550. 38

September, 1901.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, on account of binding Public and Private Laws	1, 000. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, printing for various departments	852. 42	
		1, 852. 42

October, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, for public printing	400. 00	
Edwards & Broughton, for public printing	526. 46	
Edwards & Broughton, for part payment for printing and binding Public and Private Laws	500. 00	
Edwards & Broughton, printing for various departments	942. 86	
E. M. Uzzell, for printing pension lists	297. 30	
		2, 666. 62

November, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing for Auditor's Department	229. 04	
E. M. Uzzell, printing for Auditor's Department	187. 10	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing	391. 24	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing	651. 82	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing	436. 13	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing	608. 27	
		2, 503. 60

Total		25, 780. 73
-------------	--	-------------

REPRINT OF SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

December, 1900.

Paid Edwards & Broughton, for printing and binding 526 copies volume 68 Supreme Court Reports	522. 79	
		522. 79

STATEMENT E—Continued.

REPRINT OF SUPREME COURT REPORTS— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding Reports for Supreme Court	\$ 546. 54	\$ 546. 54
July, 1901.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, reprinting Supreme Court Reports	567. 85	567. 85
October, 1901.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for reprinting Supreme Court Reports	300. 70	300. 70
Total		<u>1, 937. 88</u>
SETTLING STATE TAXES.		
Paid sundry Sheriffs and Tax-collectors per diem and mileage on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county	9. 40	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county	3. 00	
G. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county	9. 00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county	3. 00	24. 40
January, 1901.		
Paid B. A. Horne, Sheriff Union county	12. 00	
John L. Phelps, Sheriff Washington county	3. 00	
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff Chatham county	3. 00	
D. R. Edwards, Sheriff Alleghany county	9. 00	
T. C. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county	24. 40	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county	10. 60	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county	3. 00	
J. C. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county	6. 00	
L. B. McAdams, Sheriff Alamance county	3. 00	
A. F. Riddick, Sheriff Perquimans county	3. 00	
F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell county	10. 80	
S. G. Wooten, Sheriff Bladen county	8. 80	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	3. 00	
A. J. Martin, Sheriff Cherokee county	3. 00	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county	12. 00	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county	3. 00	
J. Williams, Sheriff Henderson county	3. 00	
D. H. Harrison, Sheriff Jones county	7. 00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county	3. 00	130. 60
February, 1901.		
Paid W. T. Love, Sheriff Gaston county	6. 80	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county	3. 00	
Geo. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county	11. 00	
A. S. Willis, Sheriff Carteret county	10. 60	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES—continued.

February, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. G. Siler, Tax-collector Macon county	\$	11. 00
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county		7. 60
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county		3. 00
B. W. Green, Sheriff Greene county		10. 40
J. M. Marshburn, Sheriff Sampson county		3. 00
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county		12. 20
A. O. Elliott, Sheriff Chowan county		3. 00
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county		11. 80
V. B. McGaha, Tax-collector Transylvania Co.		3. 00

\$ 96. 40

March, 1901.

Paid J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county		8. 25
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county		3. 00
J. K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county		3. 00
J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham county		5. 60
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county		3. 00
W. G. McRae, Sheriff New Hanover county		3. 00
A. H. Etheridge, Sheriff Dare county		13. 00

38. 58

April, 1901.

Paid W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county		6. 00
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county		12. 00
Joseph Kinsey, Sheriff Craven county		3. 00
John O. Scroggs, Sheriff Clay county		6. 20
J. T. Donoho, Sheriff Caswell county		5. 60
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden county		9. 00
N. G. Grandy, Sheriff Pasquotank county		3. 00
Z. T. Phillips, Sheriff Mitchell county		10. 00

54. 80

May, 1901.

Paid T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county		6. 00
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county		9. 00
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county		4. 00
A. P. Woodruff, Sheriff Yadkin county		4. 00
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county		3. 00
W. H. Smith, Sheriff Vance county		9. 00
W. M. Hinson, Sheriff Haywood county		3. 00
E. T. Kapps, Sheriff Forsyth county		3. 00

41. 00

June, 1901.

Paid John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county		3. 00
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, mileage to and from Marshall to Charlotte to deposit State taxes as per Treasurer's order		36. 20
J. T. Williams, Sheriff Alexander county		3. 00
J. H. Gilmer, Sheriff Guilford county		6. 00
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county		3. 00

51. 20

July, 1901.

Paid W. D. P. Sharpe, Sheriff Wilson county		6. 00
J. K. Chambers, Tax-collector Buncombe county ..		6. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid W. O. Cochran, T. R. Ross, N. W. Peeples, Tax-collectors, and N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county	\$ 15. 40	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county	6. 00	
		\$ 33. 40
August, 1901.		
Paid W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county	4. 00	
J. M. Monroe, Sheriff Rowan county	3. 00	
G. M. Mooring, Sheriff Pitt county	6. 00	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	4. 60	
		17. 60
September, 1901.		
Paid H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	6. 00	
J. S. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus county	3. 00	
C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county	3. 00	
W. H. Caloway, Sheriff Watauga county	9. 40	
		21. 40
October, 1901.		
Paid R. W. Hutcherson, Sheriff Rockingham county	7. 40	
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county	14. 00	
R. E. Flora, Sheriff Currituck county	7. 60	
C. C. Martin, Tax-collector Swain county	17. 00	
W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery county	10. 00	
George A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county	9. 00	
		65. 00
November, 1901.		
Paid M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county	15. 00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Tax-collector Northampton county	5. 60	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county	9. 00	
F. W. Hargett, Sheriff Onslow county	10. 60	
W. L. Stallings, Sheriff Edgecombe county	9. 00	
S. A. Fleming, Sheriff Granville county	21. 00	
W. E. Hooker, Sheriff Pamlico county	6. 70	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county	10. 00	
R. S. Nichols, Sheriff McDowell county	3. 00	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	3. 00	
N. M. Jones, Sheriff Warren county	3. 00	
James S. Mitchell, Sheriff Hertford county	6. 00	
J. P. Futrell, Tax-collector Halifax county	10. 00	
		111. 90
Total		686. 55
SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid A. B. Edwards, salary as cook on steamer Lillie for November	20. 00	
Jonathan Harens, coal for steamer Lillie	16. 50	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

December, 1900—(Continued).

Paid E. B. Ellis, coal for steamer Lillie-----	\$	30. 00
N. S. Fulford Hardware Co., material for steamer Lillie-----		36. 25
Hyman Supply Co., material for steamer Lillie-----		30. 38
Captain Smith of steamer Lillie, salary for services October, November and to December 17, 1900-----		100. 00

\$ 233. 13

January, 1901.

Paid L. T. Houston, for supplies for steamer Lillie-----		45. 77
S. S. Mann, attorney, for professional services to Shell-fish Commission-----		30. 00
C. D. Jones, for supplies for steamer Lillie-----		9. 03
A. I. Lewis, for coal for steamer Lillie-----		14. 15
Elizabeth City Packing Co., rebate on 12,768 bushels oysters at 1 cent per bushel-----		127. 68
J. N. Edwards, for services as mate for steamer Lillie for December, 1900-----		20. 00
McDaniel & Gaskill, for supplies for steamer Lillie-----		64. 01
Willis & McIntosh, repairs to and material for steamer Lillie-----		93. 31
J. A. Meadows & Co., material furnished for steamer Lillie-----		29. 71
E. B. Ellis, coal for steamer Lillie-----		23. 25
Platt & Co., rebate on 3,788 bushels oysters at 1 cent per bushel-----		37. 88
Theo. White, salary and necessary traveling expenses from September to December 31, 1901-----		181. 33
Theo. White, money advanced to laborers, provision and merchandise account for steamer Lillie-----		74. 20

750. 32

February, 1901.

Paid Theo. White, C. I. S. F., salary for January, 1901-----		33. 33
Platt & Co., rebate on 30,000 bushels shucked oysters-----		30. 00
Elizabeth City Pkg. Co., rebate on 8,852 bushels oysters purchased-----		88. 52
John Boyle Co., rebate on 70,006 bushels oysters purchased-----		70. 06
J. S. Mann, balance due on salary as Shell-fish Commissioner, from March 30, 1895, to February 20, 1901-----		672. 60
C. J. Handy & Co., rebate on 2,546 bushels of oysters-----		25. 46
W. K. Jacobson, printing for Shell-fish Commission-----		30. 00
Jim White, 15 days' services on steamer Lillie, after same was under control of Governor-----		10. 00
Joe Harris, services on steamer Lillie, after same was under control of Governor-----		3. 33

963. 30

STATEMENT E—Continued.**SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.****March, 1901.**

Paid W. H. Lucas, balance of salary as Shell-fish Commissioner, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901	\$	158. 00	
W. B. Tooley, services as Captain Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		171. 00	
J. S. Rose, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		114. 00	
R. E. Cox, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		159. 00	
C. C. Spencer, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		114. 00	
S. M. Rollins, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		45. 00	
R. L. Brim, services as member of Oyster Patrol, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		6. 00	
J. G. Weston, balance of salary as Oyster Inspector at Coinjock		491. 57	
Fred. P. Latham, balance of salary as Oyster Inspector at Belhaven		66. 67	
C. T. Williams, services in shell-fish matters, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		94. 44	
E. H. Williams, services in shell-fish matters, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		33. 33	
I. H. Scarborough, services in shell-fish matters, as per resolution of General Assembly of 1901		33. 33	
Platt & Co., rebate on 1,300 bushels of oysters purchased		13. 00	
Elizabeth City Pkg. Co., rebate on 8,945 bushels oysters purchased		89. 45	
John F. Foster, services rendered Shell-fish Commission as agent		166. 00	
Platt & Co., rebate on 1,200 bushels oysters purchased		12. 00	
J. A. Meadows, for labor, lumber and spikes for steamer Lillie		31. 82	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary and expenses		90. 03	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, for railroad fare advanced three members steamer Lillie		12. 00	
John Boyle & Co., rebate on 6,767 bushels of oysters		67. 67	
	\$		1, 968. 31

April, 1901.

Paid Wesley Williams, provisions and paint for steamer Lillie		9. 07	
J. K. Hatton, 15 days' services as special agent for Governor Aycock		39. 10	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie for March, 1901		50. 00	
Crystal Ice and Coal Co., coal furnished steamer Lillie		15. 75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

April, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. F. Piner, 13 days' services as deck hand on steamer Lillie	\$	13.00
E. B. Ellis, fuel furnished steamer Lillie		16.50
Thomas C. Wade, services as deck hand for March, steamer Lillie		30.00
Luther Jernigan, services as fireman for March, steamer Lillie		20.00
Charles E. Davis, services as cook for March, steamer Lillie		30.00
J. H. Whitford, services as engineer for March, steamer Lillie		50.00
Ernest Guthrie, services as mate for March, steamer Lillie		30.00
Pamlico Iron Works, work on machinery of steamer Lillie		5.80
Wallace & Davis, provisions for patrol boat C. Perrin		14.87
Jacob Piner, services on patrol boat C. Perrin		10.50
F. M. Dexter, Subinspector, services at Elizabeth City for March		30.00
J. F. Foster, Subinspector, services at South Mills for March		25.00
Jonathan Havens, coal furnished steamer Lillie		32.63
D. M. Carter, provisions for steamer Lillie		13.94
W. S. Chadwick, use of patrol boat C. Perrin 7 days		14.00
Jonathan Havens, coal for steamer Lillie		12.13
Satterthwaite, Willis & Co., provisions for steamer Lillie		7.54
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector Carteret county for March, 1901		33.33
Paul Woodward, salary as Oyster Inspector Pamlico county for March, 1901		33.33
J. F. Garrenton, salary as Oyster Inspector 24 days		24.00
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector Hyde county for March, 1901		35.55
Seth Gibbs, use of patrol boat Julia Mann		12.50
J. L. Williams, salary as Subinspector Swan Quarter		22.00
F. Ulrich, supplies for steamer Lillie		84.78
J. A. Meadows, blacksmith and material on steamer Lillie		7.35

\$

722.97

May, 1901.

Paid Ernest Guthrie, services as mate on steamer Lillie for April, 1901	15.00
T. C. Wade, services as deck hand on steamer Lillie for April, 1901	15.00
C. E. Davis, services as steward on steamer Lillie for April, 1901	15.00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary, traveling expenses and cash advanced	128.28

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

May, 1901—(Continued).

Paid L. A. Winder, salary as Oyster Inspector Elizabeth City for April, 1901	\$	30. 00
Gratz Credle, salary as Oyster Subinspector, March 21 to April, 1901		30. 00
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector and rent of patrol boat, April, 1901		45. 83
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector one month		33. 33
J. A. Homer, salary as Oyster Inspector and rent of patrol boat, April, 1901		39. 95
C. E. Mann, salary as Oyster Inspector, March 18 to April 18, 1901		30. 00
J. A. Meadows, hauling up steamer Lillie and use of ways		21. 00
Willis & McIntosh, repairs to machinery of steamer Lillie		103. 87
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie, April, 1901		50. 00
J. K. Hatton, for cleaning and painting steamer Lillie and board for self and fireman		11. 09
Luther Jernigan, salary as fireman for steamer Lillie, March 25 to May 10, 1901		30. 00
Hyman Supply Co., rope and material for steamer Lillie		34. 57
Mrs. E. T. Rowe, board for captain and fireman of steamer Lillie		11. 50
J. B. Garrenton, salary as Oyster Subinspector for April, 1901		30. 00
I. W. O'Neill, salary as Oyster Subinspector for April, 1901		33. 00
J. F. Foster, salary as Oyster Subinspector for April, 1901		30. 00
J. L. Williams, salary as Oyster Subinspector, April 1 to May 4, 1901		34. 00
J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer of steamer Lillie, April 1 to May 18, 1901		80. 00
Luther Jernigan, services on steamer Lillie		10. 00
Gratz Credle, services as Subinspector from April 21 to May 1, 1901		10. 00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for May, traveling expenses and cash advanced		86. 78

\$

958. 20

June, 1901.

Paid Wallace & Davis, provisions, paint and canvas for steamer Lillie		34. 19
Douglass & Simms, attorneys for Henry Welsted, assignee, balance due William Ellis for services on oyster patrol, and assigned to Welsted		25. 00
Seth Gibbs, services as Oyster Inspector for May, 1901		33. 33
James K. Hatton, services as captain of steamer Lillie for May, 1901		50. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

June, 1901—(Continued).

Paid A. H. Webb, Manager, telegraphic account for February, March and April of Shell-fish Commission	\$	4. 81
J. F. Foster, 15 days' services as Subinspector at South Mills		15. 00
Z. F. Scarborough, use of boat for Dare county		10. 00
T. J. Williams, services rendered in Dare county in enforcing oyster laws		11. 00
I. H. Scarborough, Jr., services as Oyster Inspector in Dare county, February to May 27, 1901		100. 00
J. W. Mason, services as Oyster Inspector in Carteret county for May, 1901		39. 58
B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, extra clerical assistance to Special Shell-fish Commission		6. 00
O. H. Guion, attorney, services prosecuting offenders of shell-fish laws		25. 00
Charles E. Mann, services as Oyster Inspector from April 18 to May 1, 1901		12. 00
J. W. Oden Co., supplies furnished steamer Lillie		5. 78
A. B. Edwards, or J. W. Oden Co., services as cook on steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission		20. 00
William Fisher, or J. W. Oden Co., services as deck hand steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission		20. 00
James White, or J. W. Oden Co., services as fireman on steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission		20. 00
Jacob N. Edwards, or J. W. Oden Co., services as mate on steamer Lillie, allowed by Special Commission		20. 00
Alleghany Co., supplies furnished steamer Lillie and money advanced laborers, allowed by Special Commission		233. 11
Wallace & Davis, supplies furnished steamer Lillie		23. 98
A. H. Webb, telegraph and expense account for May, Shell-fish Commission		1. 86
	\$	710. 64

July, 1901.

Paid J. K. Hatton, salary for June as captain of steamer Lillie	50. 00
Seth Gibbs, salary for June as Oyster Inspector Hyde county	33. 33
A. H. Webb, Jr., freight charges on account of Shell-fish Commission	3. 96
W. M. Webb, salary for June, 1901, as Oyster Commissioner	58. 33
B. B. Nicholson, services and expenses as member of Committee to investigate certain claims	130. 60
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, expenses incurred in moving steamer Lillie from Morehead City to Washington	22. 25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

July, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. W. Mason, salary for June as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county	\$	33. 33	
Hallister & Cox, coal for steamer Lillie		11. 04	
Hyman Supply Co., 6 gallons paint for steamer Lillie		10. 50	
F. Ulrich, provisions for steamer Lillie		16. 40	
Geo. J. Studdert & Co., conveying 4 members of steamer Lillie crew from Washington to New Bern		14. 75	
George H. Hill, salary for March, April, May, June, 1901, as Oyster Inspector for Beaufort county		133. 34	
Francis Bannerman, 5 Mauser rifles and 2,000 rounds ammunition for steamer Lillie		98. 00	
F. P. Latham, salary as Oyster Inspector at Be- haven from March 12 to May 1, 1901		49. 00	
W. M. Webb, salary as Oyster Commissioner from June 27 to July 27, 1901		58. 33	
	\$		721. 16

August, 1901.

Paid Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector Hyde county for July, 1901	33. 33	
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector Hyde county for July, 1901	33. 33	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie for July, 1901	50. 00	
Agent A. C. L. Railroad, Washington, N. C., freight charges on rifles and ammunition for steamer Lillie	3. 17	
F. W. Shrimme, repairs to steamer Lillie	29. 86	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for August and necessary postage	61. 33	

211. 02

September, 1901.

Paid Wesley Williams, for claim for supplies, as allowed by Special Commission	80. 30	
John M. Clayton, mileage and per diem as witness before Special Commission	5. 50	
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector for Hyde county for August, 1901	33. 33	
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for Pamlico county from April 1 to August 1, 1901	133. 32	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie for August, 1901	50. 00	
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for August, 1901	33. 33	
W. L. Arendell, board for Capt. Hatton and Engineer Whitfield—steamer Lillie laid up for repairs	9. 50	
Joseph Harris, services as engineer of steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission	138. 33	
Joseph Harris, assign of J. N. Edwards, for claim as allowed by Special Commission	11. 99	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

September, 1901—(Continued).

Paid I. H. Scarboro, salary as Oyster Inspector from May 27 to August 27, 1901	\$	100.00	
R. A. Dudley, 9 months' services as Deputy Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission		300.00	
F. M. Willis, use of patrol boat Ida May 4 days		18.00	
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for August, 1901		33.33	
M. A. Geffrays, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission		36.19	
L. J. Noe, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission		42.23	
Gaskill Hardware Co., sundry hardware for steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission		19.35	
W. T. Gilliken, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission		24.11	
G. W. Smith, services as mate on steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission		95.00	
William Fisher, services as deck hand on steamer Lillie, as allowed by Special Commission		4.00	
E. F. Carraway, services as Deputy Oyster Inspector, as allowed by Special Commission		133.28	
	\$		1,301.09

October, 1901.

Paid W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for September, 1901	58.33
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses	26.75
Wallace & Davis, groceries for patrol boat Ida May	9.52
F. M. Dexter, amount allowed by Special Shell-fish Commission as Deputy Inspector	100.00
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for September, 1901	33.33
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for September, 1901	33.33
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector for Carteret county for September, 1901, and boat hire	37.33
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie, for September, 1901	50.00
A. H. Webb, express and telegraph charges on account of Shell-fish Commission for August and September, 1901	6.96
W. F. Willis, use of patrol boat Ida May for 8 days	32.00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for October, 1901	58.33
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, expenses in official duties	28.00

473.88

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901.		
Paid Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector for October, 1901	\$ 33. 33	
Seth Gibbs, for hire of Captain Cohoon and boat for patrol service	32. 00	
T. C. Wade, for hire of patrol boat 4 days	14. 00	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie for October, 1901	50. 00	
J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer steamer Lillie for October, 1901	33. 33	
J. W. Brabble, board for J. H. Whitford, engineer, while repairing steamer Lillie	11. 50	
W. A. Farrow, salary as mate	12. 83	
J. R. Pinner, for boat used at Elizabeth City to visit and inspect oyster factories	12. 00	
Paul Woodard, salary as Oyster Inspector for October, 1901	33. 33	
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector for October, 1901	33. 33	
Wallace & Davis, provisions for patrol boats	28. 30	
		\$ 293. 95
Total		9, 309. 67
SKETCHES OF NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENTS CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.		
February, 1901.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, for 1,000 cases for Volume I Confederate History	200. 00	200. 00
March, 1901.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing sketches of soldiers	406. 98	406. 98
October, 1901.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, for 3,000 cases for Volumes I and II Confederate Histories	600. 00	600. 00
November, 1901.		
Paid Nash Bros., printing Volumes I and II sketches of Confederate Regiments	655. 10	655. 10
Total		1, 862. 08
SOLDIERS' HOME.		
January, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home	1, 000. 00	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home	1, 000. 00	
		2, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**SOLDIERS' HOME—continued.****March, 1901.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
---	-------------	-------------

April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 for Soldiers' Home	3,000.00	3,000.00
---	----------	----------

August, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for appropriation for buildings and repairs for Soldiers' Home	5,000.00	5,000.00
---	----------	----------

November, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for 1901	5,000.00	5,000.00
---	----------	----------

Total		18,000.00
-------------	--	-----------

STATE BOARD OF ELECTION.

Paid sundry members State Board of Election for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid C. S. Lambeth, 2 days' services to State Board of Election	8.00	
W. W. Willson, 2 days' services to State Board of Election	8.00	16.00

July, 1901.

Paid R. A. Doughton, 5 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election ..	47.50	
Clarence Call, 4 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election	34.15	
R. T. Claywell, 3 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election	30.60	
W. G. Lamb, 3 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election	28.90	
A. B. Freeman, 5 days' services and necessary expenses as member State Board of Election ..	50.25	
		191.40
Total		207.40

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1900.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for November, 1900	\$ 166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance in November, 1900	44. 90	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for November	83. 33	
		\$ 294. 89
January, 1901.		
Paid Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for December, 1900	166. 66	
Cyrus Thompson, extra clerical assistance for December, 1900	62. 50	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1900	83. 33	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	83. 33	
Cyrus Thompson, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for 15 days in January, 1901	45. 58	
J. B. Koonce, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901	41. 66	
		483. 06
February, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, 15 days' salary in January, 1901	83. 33	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance	41. 66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, 15 days' salary in January, 1901	41. 66	
		166. 65
March, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for February, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for February, 1901	83. 33	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1901	83. 33	
		333. 32
April, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for March, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for March, 1901	143. 33	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1901	83. 33	
		393. 32
May, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for April, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for April, 1901	68. 90	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for April, 1901	100. 00	
		418. 89

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT—continued.		
June, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for May, 1901	\$ 166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for May, 1901	40. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1901	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for May	100. 00	
	\$	389. 99
July, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for June, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for June, 1901	56. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1901	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for June, 1901	100. 00	
		405. 99
August, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for July, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for July, 1901	94. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1901	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for July	100. 00	
		443. 99
September, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for August, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for August, 1901	52. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1901	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for August, 1901	100. 00	
		401. 99
October, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for September, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance	40. 00	
A. W. Moye, Chief Clerk, salary for September	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for September, 1901	100. 00	
		389. 99
November, 1901.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for October, 1901	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance	40. 00	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for October	83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for October, 1901	100. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, for extra assistance indexing land grants	187. 80	
		577. 79
Total		4, 699. 87

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.		
Paid for current expenses of State Geological Survey for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	\$ 500. 00	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	1, 500. 00	
		\$ 2, 000. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	1, 000. 00	
		1, 000. 00
March, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey for March, 1901	833. 33	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	833. 33	
		1, 666. 66
June, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	833. 34	
		833. 34
July, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey for July, 1901	333. 34	
		333. 34
August, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	833. 33	
		833. 33
September, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	833. 33	
		833. 33
October, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	933. 34	
J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	833. 33	
		1, 666. 67
November, 1901.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of N. C. Geological Survey	833. 34	
		833. 34
Total		10, 000. 01
STATE GUARD.		
March, 1901.		
Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901	2, 500. 00	
		2, 500. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.STATE GUARD—*continued.***May, 1901.**

Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 -----	\$ 5,000. 00	\$ 5,000. 00
--	--------------	--------------

July, 1901.

Paid B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 -----	1,500. 00	1,500. 00
---	-----------	-----------

August, 1901.

Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 -----	5,000. 00	5,000. 00
--	-----------	-----------

October, 1901.

Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, balance appropriation for N. C. State Guard for 1901 ----	2,000. 00	2,000. 00
--	-----------	-----------

Total-----		16,000. 00
------------	--	------------

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid J. W. Pike, Q. M. and Ordnance Sergeant, services at State Arsenal 3 months to December 1, 1900 -----	75. 00	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storing Guard property -----	30. 00	
Captain M. B. Smith, use of steamer Blanche in transporting Naval Reserves to Oriental, Pamlico county, August 4, 5, 6, 1900 -----	50. 00	
F. B. Hobgood, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses inspecting State Guard -----	110. 08	
W. T. Hill, Lieutenant Commanding New Bern Naval Reserves, per diem and expenses of Reserves August 4, 5, 6, 1900, in Pamlico county--	170. 08	
		435. 16

January, 1901.

Paid A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for December, 1900-----	30. 00	30. 00
--	--------	--------

February, 1901.

Paid A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for January, 1901-----	30. 00	30. 00
---	--------	--------

March, 1901.

Paid H. C. Chedester, Captain Co. F, N. C. S. G., for special duty at Asheville, from February 11th to 16th, by order of Governor, to prevent the lynching of prisoners -----	188. 70	
---	---------	--

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid L. W. Young, Captain Co. I, N. C. S. G., for special duty at Asheville, from February 11th to 16th, to prevent the lynching of prisoners held by Sheriff of Buncombe county -----	\$	193. 06
J. W. Pike, Sergeant, salary from December 1, 1900, to March 1, 1901 -----		75. 00
George Horton, drayage on supplies for Quartermaster-General's Department -----		4. 75
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property -----		30. 00
Mrs. Evelina T. Briggs, balance due on rent of Armory for Governor's Guard to January, 1899 -----		87. 50
R. H. Leonard, storage of State Guard property in Mt. Airy for 6 months -----		30. 00
	\$	609. 01
April, 1901.		
Paid J. W. Pike, services as keeper Arsenal for March -----		33. 33
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for State Guard for March, 1901 -----		30. 00
J. W. Pike, expenses repairing warehouse for storage of ordnance -----		7. 00
		70. 33
May, 1901.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary as Quartermaster Sergeant for April, 1901 -----		33. 33
Sergeant J. W. Pike, expenses removing ordnance from Arsenal -----		21. 25
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., repairing Hargett Street Arsenal as per contract -----		106. 15
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for State Guard property for April, 1901 -----		30. 00
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., material and building office for Quartermaster-General and repairs to Adjutant-General's office -----		35. 75
		226. 48
June, 1901.		
Paid P. M. Pearsall, expenses to and from Wilmington, special order No. 3 -----		9. 00
J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for May, 1901 -----		33. 33
George Horton, hauling Quartermaster's Department supplies for May, 1901 -----		3. 75
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for May, 1901 -----		30. 00
P. M. Pearsall, 3 days' services on camp inspection, special order No. 3 -----		12. 00
Francis A. Macon, expenses and per diem on account of special order No. 3 -----		49. 65
T. H. Bain, expenses and per diem on account of special order No. 3 -----		33. 70
S. W. Minor, First Lieutenant Co. E, Third Regiment, special services guarding jail at Oxford -----		49. 55
C. C. Bunch, expenses in compliance with special order No. 7 -----		34. 66
		255. 64

STATEMENT E—Continued.STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—*continued.***July, 1901.**

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for June, 1901	\$	33.33
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property		30.00
J. W. Pike, drayage and laborers hauling State Guard property for encampment		12.25
Col. J. C. Michie, per diem and expenses of self and Capt. Lloyd, special orders Nos. 5 and 6		80.55
Capt. A. P. Adrian, railway fare for 6 men and 6½ days' labor, special order No. 3		10.35
T. H. Bain, Colonel and Inspector-General, 8 days' services and expenses inspecting Companies of Second Regiment		59.50
W. E. Gary, Major and Assistant Quartermaster-General, 4 days' services and expenses to Ruthersfordton, general order No. 12		37.85
Col. P. M. Pearsall, 1 day's service as member of Board fixing place of encampment, special order No. 3		4.00
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, per diem and expenses to Washington, D. C., relative to Spanish-American war claims		55.00
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Co., transportation of troops for State of North Carolina during Spanish-American war in 1898, same being balance in full		760.02
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., one desk for Adjutant-General's office		30.00
Sergeant J. W. Pike, payment of laborers in handling Quartermaster's supplies at Arsenal		8.75
Major C. C. Bunch, expenses of detail, as per general order No. 3		91.40
	\$	1,213.00

August, 1901.

Paid F. A. Macon, Quartermaster-General, extra services performed under general order No. 13	88.00
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight charges	2.13
F. A. Macon, Quartermaster-General, services at encampment August 1 to 14, inclusive	56.00
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property	30.00
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, attendance upon encampment at Camp Aycock	127.95
F. A. Macon, Quartermaster-General, amounts expended for telegrams to various points	5.72
J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, services in July and incidental expenses incurred at encampment	62.00
Major C. C. Bunch, Assistant Quartermaster-General, services 30 days at encampment and board 50 days	135.00
R. L. Potts, Agent Southern Railway, freight charges on account of State Guard	2.23

STATEMENT E—Continued.STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—*continued.***August, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid George Horton, drayage to and from Arsenal during July and August, 1901	\$	29. 50	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, expenses and per diem inspecting various companies		84. 00	

\$ 622. 53

September, 1901.

Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for August, 1901, and packing and unloading State Guard property		52. 33	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for August, 1901		30. 00	
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., making 18 tent-pin crates		9. 00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges on Quartermaster's stores and ordnance		11. 29	
R. E. Davidson, pay-roll of Battery A, in service by order of the Governor		73. 64	
S. J. Cobb, services and expenses as Small Arms Inspector at Camp Aycock		175. 00	
C. H. White, services and expenses as Assistant Small Arms Inspector at Camp Aycock		165. 00	
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, expenses inspecting State Guard in Camp Aycock		38. 70	
T. H. Bain, necessary expenses for inspection of State Guard Companies		88. 00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, washing 729 blankets and washing and cleaning slop-bowls		146. 80	

789. 56

October, 1901.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for September, 1901		33. 33	
F. A. Macon, Quartermaster-General, expenses incident to boxing supplies of Co. M, Third Regiment		29. 15	
F. A. Macon, Quartermaster-General, difference in exchange of typewriter for Quartermaster-General		50. 00	
Walker Taylor, expenses to Washington on occasion of President McKinley's funeral		25. 10	
W. F. Robertson, expenses to Washington on occasion of President McKinley's funeral		22. 80	
Joseph E. Robinson, expenses to Washington on occasion of President McKinley's funeral		15. 00	
T. F. Toon, cash paid for hotel rooms for Governor Aycock, President McKinley's funeral		6. 50	
Dobbin & Ferrall, crape for officers of Governor's Staff		6. 30	
Southern Railway Co., freight on State Guard supplies		9. 97	
W. D. Pollard, expenses of trip to Washington, President McKinley's funeral		15. 85	
James R. Anderson, services and expenses guarding Mecklenburg jail in re rapist Monroe		71. 55	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for State Guard property, September, 1901		30. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.—continued.

October, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity for Arsenal for June, July, August and September, 1901	\$	6. 00	
W. H. Brewer, polishing and repairing Hotchkiss gun and rifle		5. 00	
N. C. Agricultural Society, balance of rent due for grounds during encampment in 1898, Spanish-American war		183. 33	
Carolina & N. W. Railway, transportation of N. C. Volunteers in Spanish-American war, as allowed by U. S. Government		4. 60	
Mrs. B. D. Chadwick, executrix of H. S. Chadwick, recruiting expenses in Spanish-American war, as allowed by U. S. Government		40. 47	
Warren V. Hall, flag furnished First Regiment N. C. Volunteers in Spanish-American war, allowed by U. S. Government		35. 00	
Atlantic & Yadkin Valley Railway, transportation N. C. Volunteers Spanish-American war, allowed by U. S. Government		166. 14	
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, amount allowed and refunded by U. S. Government for supplies furnished by Quartermaster's Department to First Regiment N. C. Volunteers in Spanish-American war		3, 732. 20	
B. S. Royster, expenses of self and Col. Macon attending funeral of President McKinley		56. 38	
B. S. Royster, services and expenses as special agent and attorney for the State in collecting claim due by U. S. Government in Spanish-American war		293. 00	
J. W. Pike, drayage on Quartermaster's supplies from July to October 1, 1901		10. 25	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, expenses and per diem inspecting sundry companies		145. 00	
	\$		4, 992. 92
November, 1901.			
Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster Sergeant, salary for October, 1901		33. 33	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for October for storage of State Guard property		30. 00	
T. H. Bain, Colonel and Inspector-General, for inspection of companies of Third Regiment		99. 60	
			162. 93
Total			9, 437. 76

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio, on account of annual appropriation to State Hospital for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
January, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	10,000.00
February, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	15,000.00
March, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
May, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	5,000.00	5,000.00
June, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
July, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	6,000.00	6,000.00
August, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	10,000.00	10,000.00
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901 -----	7,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part payment for buildings at State Hospital, Morganton ---	5,000.00	12,000.00
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901 -----	8,500.00	8,500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON—continued.

November, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular annual appropriation for 1901-----

\$ 8,500.00 \$ 8,500.00

Total-----

115,000.00

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.

Paid Treasurer ex officio for support of State Hospital at Raleigh for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

10,000.00

10,000.00

January, 1901.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

2,500.00

B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

7,500.00

February, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

5,000.00

March, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

7,500.00

7,500.00

April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

10,000.00

May, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

5,000.00

June, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

5,000.00

July, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

3,000.00

3,000.00

August, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

4,500.00

B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

9,500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular appropriation for 1901-----	4,000.00	4,000.00
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901-----	1,250.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part additional appropriation for 1901-----	1,500.00	
		2,750.00
Total-----		74,250.00
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio, on account of annual appropriation to State Hospital at Goldsboro, N. C., for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
January, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
February, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	
		10,000.00
April, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
June, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
August, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----	2,500.00	2,500.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO—continued.

September, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for buildings at State Hospital, Goldsboro-----

\$ 5,000.00

\$ 5,000.00

October, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for year 1901-----

5,000.00

5,000.00

November, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance regular annual appropriation for 1901-----

5,000.00

5,000.00

Total-----

52,500.00

STATE LIBRARY.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for November, 1900-----

83.33

Perry Mason & Co., one year's subscription to Youth's Companion for State Library-----

1.75

The Horner Library Association, renewals of subscription for 1901-----

15.01

M. O. Sherrill, balance due for express, freight and drayage for 1899-1900-----

2.84

Joel Munsell's Sons, for bill of books for State Library-----

10.94

Judge Walter Clark, Vol. XII of Greenbag for State Library-----

5.00

118.87

January, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for December, 1900-----

83.33

N. D. McDonald Co., 1 set of Classics, 40 vols., for State Library-----

69.00

M. O. Sherrill, for News and Observer Co., for one Year Book for State Library-----

.50

Gardner M. Jones, set of class lists from Salem Public Library-----

1.00

Hannah P. Jones, 2 volumes Catalogue of Osterhout Library-----

4.00

L. R. Hamersly & Co., one Army List-----

10.00

Doubleday, Page & Co., one year's subscription to World's Work-----

3.00

170.83

February, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for January, 1901-----

83.33

R. T. Bennett, one copy of Smith's True Relation to Virginia-----

5.25

88.58

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY—continued.

March, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for February, 1901	\$	83. 33	
The Alliance Publishing Co., for subscription to Arena for State Library		2. 50	
T. S. Bunch, stamping plates for State Library		1. 90	
J. D. Corn, maps of North and South Carolina for State Library .....		. 98	
Joel Munsell's Sons, Vol. XII of American Ancestry for State Library		4. 70	
Frank A. Munsey, subscription to Junior Munsey and The Puritan		1. 00	
	\$		94. 41

April, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for March, 1901, with increase		98. 60	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, 22 days' services in March, 1901		18. 33	
M. O. Sherrill, one year's subscription to N. C. Booklet for State Library		1. 00	
Miss Sallie Stockard, one copy of Lilies of the Valley for State Library		1. 00	
Publishers' Weekly, one volume American Catalogue for State Library		12. 50	
M. R. Haynes, making 20 boxes for State Colonial Records for State Library		9. 00	
News and Observer Co., advertising book notice for State Librarian		1. 60	
M. O. Sherrill, for books as per account rendered for State Library		33. 30	
			175. 33

May, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for April, 1901		104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for April, 1901		25. 00	
Mrs. H. Dodd, 2 volumes American Dictionary of History for State Library		4. 00	
L. R. Hamersly & Co., one copy of Navy List for State Library		8. 00	
F. T. Neely & Co., one copy of Old Plantation for State Library		1. 50	
			142. 66

June, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for May, 1901		104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for May, 1901		25. 00	
M. R. Haynes, making 5 book-cases for State Library		50. 00	
D. Appleton & Co., one Annual Cyclopædia for State Library		6. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., filing cases for Legislative Documents and stationery articles		22. 55	
			207. 71

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY—continued.

July, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for June, 1901	\$	104. 16
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for June, 1901		25. 00
Baptist Book Store, 2 books for State Library		1. 25
Barbee & Smith, 14 books for State Library		8. 74
Hudgins Publishing Co., one atlas for State Library		4. 75

\$ 143. 90

August, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, necessary postage for State Library		15. 00
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for July, 1901		104. 16
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for July, 1901		25. 00
The Union Library Association, books purchased for State Library		7. 00

151. 16

September, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for August, 1901		104. 16
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for August, 1901		25. 00
R. R. Bowker, subscription to Publishers' Weekly 1 year from August 10, 1901		3. 00
Dr. S. B. Weeks, 2 books for Library		1. 25
Dr. C. W. Bowen, membership in American Historical Society		3. 00
Hunter & Co., 4 books for State Library		4. 60
The Publishers' Weekly, Publishers Trade List Annual		1. 50
H. J. Stockard, 1 copy Fugitives' Lives		1. 00
Prestd. Com. of Publication, 6 books for State Library		4. 13
Mrs. R. K. Dunlap, 2 copies Mabel Gordon for Library		. 80
D. A. Tompkins, 1 copy Cotton and Cotton Oil		7. 50
Nettie Smith, The Confederate Veteran		1. 00

156. 94

October, 1901.

Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for September, 1901		104. 16
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for September, 1901		25. 00
Alfred Williams & Co., books for State Library		4. 75
James H. Lamb & Co., volume 4 Cyclopædia of American Biography for Library		7. 00
Southern History Association, annual dues for 1901 for Library		3. 00
R. B. Creecy, 160 copies Grandfather's Tales, as per resolution of General Assembly		200. 00

343. 91

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1901.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for October, 1901	\$ 104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for October, 1901	25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Library	20. 00	
Weathers & Utley, frames for State Library	3. 00	
A. B. Cox, book for State Library	1. 00	
Union Library Association, 5 books for State Library	4. 10	
Union Library Association, books for State Library	26. 45	
M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, balance of 1901 appropriation for purchase of books	188. 63	
	\$	372. 34
Total		2, 166. 64
STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
Paid Treasurer State Normal and Industrial College for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, first quarterly appropriation for 1901	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part appropriation for 1901	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part of special appropriation for 1901	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00
May, 1901.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part of appropriation for 1901	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, balance of appropriation to pay indebtedness of College	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
September, 1901.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, last quarterly appropriation for 1901	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
Total		40, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE PRISON EARNINGS.

Paid Treasurer ex officio, on account of State Prison earnings, for support of State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	\$ 10, 338. 54	
		\$ 10, 338. 54

January, 1901.

Paid W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	3, 353. 42	
W. H. Worth, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	2, 558. 67	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	3, 013. 99	
		8, 926. 08

February, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	10, 956. 96	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	4, 465. 51	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, erroneously credited to aid debts of State Prison	645. 75	
		16, 068. 22

March, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	6, 002. 30	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	6, 019. 78	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	10, 480. 78	
		22, 502. 86

April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	2, 983. 69	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	4, 473. 39	
		7, 457. 08

May, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	4, 825. 11	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	1, 435. 71	
		6, 260. 82

June, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	12, 707. 60	
		12, 707. 60

July, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	17, 227. 26	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	1, 507. 96	
		18, 735. 22

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE PRISON EARNINGS—continued.		
August, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	\$ 2,995.50	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	2,787.36	
		\$ 5,782.86
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	1,266.11	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	4,009.49	
		5,275.60
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	2,277.32	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, refund money loaned State Prison, as per resolution	16,060.04	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	700.90	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	1,236.98	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	645.78	
		20,921.02
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	2,224.15	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	1,197.73	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	14,775.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	1,043.58	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, State Prison earnings for support of State Prison	2,279.77	
		21,514.23
Total		156,490.13
STATE PRISON EARNINGS, DEFALCATION ACCOUNT.		
July, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part of shortage of State Prison earnings advanced by State Treasurer by authority of Council of State	1,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part of shortage of State Prison earnings advanced by State Treasurer by authority of Council of State	5,000.00	
		6,500.00
September, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of W. H. Martin's defalcation for support of State Prison, as per resolution of Council of State	9,560.04	
Total		16,060.04

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE PRISON, OLD DEBTS.

February, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amounts paid out during month of February, 1901, on old debts of State Prison -----

\$ 200.00 \$ 200.00

April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amounts paid out during March, 1901, on this account -----

263.90

B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, amounts paid out during April, 1901, on this account -----

180.45

444.35

August, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, sundry amounts paid out in July on this account -----

127.76

127.76

September, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for State Prison old debts paid during August, 1901 -----

7.63

B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for State Prison old debts paid during September, 1901 -----

12.50

20.13

Total -----

792.24

STATE PRISON SUNDAY-SCHOOL.

February, 1901.

Paid F. B. Arendell, Manager, annual appropriation for Sunday-school purposes -----

50.00

50.00

Total -----

50.00

STATE RECORDS.

January, 1901.

Paid Susan G. Clark, for copying 113,220 words for State Records, at 6c. per 100 -----

67.93

67.93

September, 1901.

Paid Miss Susan Clark, for copying 79½ folios of State Records -----

4.77

4.77

November, 1901.

Paid Nash Brothers, for printing Volume XIX State Records -----

345.23

345.23

Total -----

417.93

STATEMENT E—Continued.**STATE TAXES REFUNDED.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid J. A. Carver, ex-Sheriff Person county, refund on 36 polls on account of insolvents for year 1893

\$ 3. 42

J. L. Hahn, Tax-collector Craven county, State taxes refunded by order of Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent.

484. 40

R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, refund of State taxes as allowed by Board of County Commissioners

42. 51

January, 1901.

Paid R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county, refund State taxes erroneously collected from saw-mills

85. 50

B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county, refund State taxes overpaid on theatre licenses

23. 75

M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county, refund State taxes on insolvent account errors, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners for 1899, less 5 per cent. commission

705. 12

G. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county, refund State taxes for 1899, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. commission already allowed

264. 10

\$ 530. 33

1, 078. 47

February, 1901.

Paid Jos. J. Johnson, refund State taxes erroneously collected from saw-mill owners in Chatham county in 1900

9. 50

A. O. Elliott, refund State taxes erroneously collected from saw-mill owners in Chowan county in 1900

38. 00

W. B. Wilson, Sheriff, refund State taxes allowed by Board of County Commissioners of Yancey county, 1899, less 5 per cent. already allowed

70. 45

117. 95

March, 1901.

Paid P. B. Griffiths, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited

62. 50

Smith & Caudle, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited

70. 83

John U. Smith, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited

70. 83

C. W. Hoover, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited

79. 16

N. Deboy, refund on 1 slot machine, same having been prohibited

67. 76

J. M. Dixon, refund on 2 slot machines, same having been prohibited

75. 00

426. 08

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED—continued.

April, 1901.

Paid King & Clifton, amount of purchase tax paid in excess for 1899 and 1900, Franklin county	\$	13.00	
Ashley Lambert, refund of State tax on slot machine, same having been prohibited		15.27	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county, refund of State tax on slot machines		229.13	
			\$ 257.40

May, 1901.

Paid C. R. Paysour, Gaston county, refund of State taxes erroneously collected		4.69	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, refund of State taxes on account of errors and insolvents, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. already allowed		195.83	
			200.52

June, 1901.

Paid F. L. W. Cahoon, Sheriff Tyrrell county, refund of State taxes for 1899 on account of errors and insolvents, allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent.		31.87	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county, refund of State taxes for 1899 on account of errors and insolvents, as allowed by Board of County Commissioners, less 5 per cent. already allowed		37.36	
			69.23

July, 1901.

Paid R. T. Hodges, Sheriff, refund of State taxes for 1900, less 5 per cent. already allowed		3.05	
J. B. Clifton, administrator of J. F. Clifton, Franklin county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of overcharge		4.95	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of overcharge		12.50	
			20.50

August, 1901.

Paid G. M. Mooring, ex-Sheriff Pitt county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners		84.39	
W. F. Redding, ex-Sheriff Randolph county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners		178.43	
A. J. Martin, Tax-collector Cherokee county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners		394.28	
Mutual Savings and Deposit Co., refund of State taxes overpaid, as per resolution ratified March 14, 1901		8.00	
W. N. Peeples, Tax-collector of Mecklenburg county, refund of State taxes on account of errors, as allowed by County Commissioners		36.85	
			701.95

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED—continued.

September, 1901.

Paid W. N. Peebles, Tax-collector of Mecklenburg county, 5 per cent. commission erroneously deducted from refund -----	\$	1. 94	
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on insolvents, etc.		113. 75	
C. J. Studdert, Beaufort county, refund of horse dealers' tax erroneously collected in 1899 -----		25. 00	

\$ 140. 69

October, 1901.

Paid John R. Sims, Sheriff Person county, refund of State taxes for 1899-1900 on account of errors.		19. 48	
N. M. Jones, ex-Sheriff Warren county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors----		70. 70	
C. C. Martin, Tax-collector Swain county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors----		211. 00	

301. 18

November, 1901.

Paid W. H. Smith, ex-Sheriff Vance county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc.		50. 00	
S. A. Fleming, Sheriff Granville county, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc.		65. 00	
Sarah Moore, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc.		1. 25	
F. G. James, refund of State taxes for 1900 on account of errors, overcharges, etc.		2. 00	

118. 25

Total -----

3, 962. 55

STATE TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION.

March, 1901.

Paid Morning Post, for advertising for bids to furnish books for public schools -----	52. 20	
---	--------	--

52. 20

Total -----

52. 20

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Paid Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:

December, 1900.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for November, 1900 -----	50. 00	
--	--------	--

50. 00

January, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for December, 1900 -----	50. 00	
--	--------	--

50. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS— <i>continued.</i>		
February, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for January, 1901 -----	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
March, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for February, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
April, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for March, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
May, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for April, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
June, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for May, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
July, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for June, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
August, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for July, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
September, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for August, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
October, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for September, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
November, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for October, 1901 -----	50.00	50.00
Total -----		600.00
SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES.		
January, 1901.		
Paid Nancy Allen, washing towels for Supreme Court bath-room to December 31, 1900 -----	.60	.60
February, 1901.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for binding reports for Supreme Court Library -----	13.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., one desk and chair for Associate Justice Cook -----	38.00	
		51.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1901.		
Paid Edward L. Conn, installing 4 desk-pushers and electric buzzer for Supreme Court-----	\$ 3. 50	\$ 3. 50
May, 1901.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, repairing and binding books for Supreme Court-----	9. 05	
D. V. Conn, work on electric bells for Supreme Court-----	1. 25	10. 30
October, 1901.		
Paid F. M. Straughn, services rendered Supreme Court 3 days-----	6. 00	6. 00
Total-----		71. 40
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on account of Treasury Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for November, 1900-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1900-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for November, 1900-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for November, 1900-----	62. 50	520. 83
January, 1901.		
Paid W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for December, 1900-----	250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1900-----	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for December, 1900-----	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for December, 1900-----	62. 50	
W. H. Worth, State Treasurer, salary for 16 days in January, 1901-----	133. 33	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901-----	62. 50	
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for 15 days in January, 1901-----	41. 66	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for 15 days in January, 1901-----	31. 25	789. 57
February, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----	125. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----	62. 50	
W. H. Martin, Clerk, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----	41. 66	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, 15 days' salary in January, 1901-----	31. 25	260. 41

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—continued.

March, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for February, 1901	\$ 250. 00	
J. W. Denmark, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1901	125. 00	
W. H. Martin, Clerk, salary for February, 1901	83. 33	
S. L. Crowder, Teller, salary for February, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83

April, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for March, 1901	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for March, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for March, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83

May, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for April, 1901	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for April, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for April, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83

June, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for May, 1901	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for May, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for May, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83

July, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for June, 1901	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for June, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for June, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83

August, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for July, 1901	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institutional Clerk, salary for July, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for July, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83

September, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for August, 1901	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for August, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for August, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—continued.		
October, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for September, 1901	\$ 250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for September, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for September, 1901	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83
November, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for October, 1901	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1901	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for October, 1901	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for October, 1901	62. 50	
		520. 83
Total		6, 258. 28
TREASURY DEPARTMENT CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1900.		
Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for November, 1900	60. 00	
W. C. Douglass, attorney, retained in case of State Treasurer vs. Wake county Board of Commissioners	200. 00	
		260. 00
January, 1901.		
Paid E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered in collecting taxes for December, 1900	60. 00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered in collecting taxes for 15 days in January, 1901	30. 00	
E. O. Cole, Clerk, assistance rendered in collecting taxes for January, 1901	2. 00	
A. G. Ricaud, legal services in relation to State bonds	50. 00	
		142. 00
February, 1901.		
Paid W. F. Moody, Clerk, extra clerical services	62. 50	
C. L. Glenn, Clerk, extra clerical services	31. 25	
Miss May Jones, Clerk, extra clerical services	30. 00	
		123. 75
March, 1901.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February	60. 00	
W. F. Moody, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, assistance rendered State Treasurer collecting taxes for February	62. 50	
		330. 83

STATEMENT E—Continued.**TREASURY DEPARTMENT CONTINGENCIES—continued.****April, 1901.**

Paid Miss May Jones, extra clerical assistance rendered Treasurer collecting State taxes for March, 1901, \$	60.00	
J. P. Arrington, extra clerical assistance to Treasurer for protection of Treasury -----	52.00	
S. M. Gattis, attorney, services as attorney for Sheriff Orange county in enforcing Revenue Act in re State vs. A. Max et al -----	25.00	
		\$ 137.00

May, 1901.

Paid Miss May Jones, stenographer, salary for April--	60.00	
W. E. Foster, services as expert examining Treasurer's books in matter of W. H. Martin--	30.00	
J. P. Arrington, services as expert examining Treasurer's books in matter of W. H. Martin--	15.00	
		105.00

June, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, stenographer, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for May, 1901--	60.00	
S. F. Mordecai, attorney, advice and assistance rendered State Treasurer in prosecution of W. H. Martin for embezzlement of State funds ---	50.00	
		110.00

July, 1901.

Paid Miss May Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer carrying into effect Revenue Act for June, 1901--	60.00	
		60.00

August, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered State Treasurer in carrying into effect provisions of Revenue Act for July, 1901 -----	60.00	
		60.00

September, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, stenographer, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for August---	60.00	
Douglass & Simms, attorneys, part payment of fee in re B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, vs. Wake county, carrying out provisions of Revenue Act for protection of Treasury -----	150.00	
		210.00

October, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for September, 1901 -----	60.00	
		60.00

November, 1901.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, assistance rendered Treasurer collecting taxes for October, 1901---	60.00	
F. H. Busbee, attorney, money advanced R. W. Patton, Clerk Burke county, for transcript of record in re W. H. Worth and B. R. Lacy vs. T. M. Webb et al. -----	24.65	
Alford, Bynum & Christophers, printing record of B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, vs. T. M. Webb et al.-----	33.40	
		118.05

Total -----		1,716.63
-------------	--	----------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriations to the University of North Carolina for fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation to University of N. C. -----	\$ 3, 750. 00	\$ 3, 750. 00
April, 1901.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	2, 500. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	3, 750. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	1, 250. 00	7, 500. 00
July, 1901.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	1, 250. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	3, 750. 00	5, 000. 00
September, 1901.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	6, 000. 00	6, 000. 00
October, 1901.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, quarterly appropriation University of N. C. for 1901 -----	3, 750. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	2, 500. 00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, one-fourth appropriation to University of N. C. for 1901 -----	1, 250. 00	7, 500. 00
Total -----		29, 750. 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1901, as follows:		
December, 1900.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for November, 1900 -----	8. 33	8. 33
January, 1901.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for December, 1900 -----	8. 33	8. 33
February, 1901.		
Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for January, 1901 -----	8. 33	
Henry Troemner, for weights and measures -----	22. 01	30. 34

STATEMENT E—Continued.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—continued.

March, 1901.

Paid A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for February, 1901	\$ 8.33	
A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, salary for 19 days in March, 1901	5.28	

\$ 13.61

April, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Keeper of Weights, 11 days service in March, 1901	3.05	
---	------	--

3.05

May, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Keeper of Weights, salary for April, 1901	8.33	
G. D. Horton, drayage of weights and measures	.25	
Southern Railway Co., freight on 6 boxes of weights and measures	8.33	

16.88

June, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for May, 1901	8.33	
G. D. Horton, drayage on weights and measures	.25	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, for H. Troemner, for weights and measures for Standard Keeper	149.25	

157.83

July, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for June, 1901	8.33	
--	------	--

8.33

August, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for July, 1901	8.33	
--	------	--

8.33

September, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for August, 1901	8.33	
--	------	--

8.33

October, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for September, 1901	8.33	
---	------	--

8.33

November, 1901.

Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for October, 1901	8.33	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, amount paid Henry Troemner for weights and measures	2.20	

10.53

Total		282.22
-------	--	--------

STATEMENT F.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE MONTH OF THE PUBLIC
FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1901.

YEAR.	MONTH.	RECEIPTS.	DISBURSE- MENTS.
1900	December	\$ 50,574.40	\$ 157,824.11
1901	January	215,403.66	299,679.42
	February	193,088.19	154,772.84
	March	118,321.86	133,322.52
	April	97,689.98	123,026.63
	May	99,098.23	118,646.17
	June	52,541.23	82,300.20
	July	273,377.04	128,656.52
	August	178,882.65	111,260.40
	September	73,059.46	99,857.36
	October	69,688.85	188,532.33
	November	180,950.93	82,307.16
	Total	1,602,676.48	1,680,185.66

STATEMENT G.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE
PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED.

Additional State Taxes	\$ 1, 225. 18
Alexander County Bonds	1, 000. 00
Appropriation Disabled Soldiers, Refund	190. 00
Bank License Tax	2, 904. 83
Bank Stock Tax	12, 630. 31
Building and Loan Stock Tax	1, 268. 76
Contingencies	164. 25
Corporation Tax, General, Secretary of State	8, 545. 00
Corporation Tax, General, Secretary of State, Annual Reports	306. 00
Domestic Corporations, Stock Tax	6, 524. 81
Express Companies, Two per cent. Tax	1, 799. 50
Express Companies, Property Tax	398. 11
Fees of Insurance Commissioner	9, 564. 50
Fees of N. C. Corporation Commission	153. 00
Fees of Private Secretary	1, 179. 90
Fees of Secretary of State	1, 149. 15
Fees of Treasury Department	366. 00
General Assembly Refund	59. 00
Indigent Pupils	5, 110. 61
Interest on Bonds owned by State	24. 00
Interest on Deposit of State Funds	117. 00
Interest on State Farm Bonds	2, 400. 00
Insurance Companies, License Tax on	28, 511. 81
Insurance Companies, Two per cent. Tax	77, 209. 26
Inheritance Tax	237. 07
Laws and Journals, Sale of	311. 53
Legal Services and Expenses	2, 471. 77
Lights, Water and Sewer Tax	1, 598. 01
Mercantile Agencies	455. 00
N. C. Corporation Commission, Refund	13. 74
N. C. Roster State Troops, Sale of	12. 25
N. C. Railroad Dividend	195, 013. 00
N. C. School for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Earnings	1, 186. 15
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, Earnings	4, 111. 08
Postage and Stationery	37. 50
Privilege Tax on Railroads	10, 838. 29
Public Printing, Refund	6. 00
Public Taxes Paid Sheriffs	644, 777. 67
Railroad Property Tax	126, 319. 36
Refund Fertilizer Excess	6, 613. 06
Seal Tax, Executive Department	1, 221. 73
Seal Tax, State Department	636. 90
Sewing Machine Licenses	3, 246. 50
Shell-fish Fund	8, 560. 30
Sketches N. C. Confederate Regiments	233. 70
Special Tax to Pay Pensions	132, 167. 63
State Prison Earnings	156, 490. 13
State Prison Earnings, Defalcation Account of W. H. Martin	16, 060. 04
State Guard, Special	9, 794. 56
State Library	1. 50
State Records, Sale of	3. 00
Steam-boats and Canals, Tax on	414. 08

STATEMENT G—Continued.

Supreme Court Reports, Sale of	\$ 3,344.59	
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Two per cent. of Gross Earnings	3,249.80	
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Tax on	2,262.95	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers	67,988.24	
U. S. Government Appropriation	40,000.00	
Weights and Measures	198.37	
Total		\$1,602,676.48

NOTE TO STATEMENT G.

The foregoing Receipts of the Public Fund, aggregating \$1,602,676.48, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate receipts		\$ 1,602,676.48
North Carolina Railroad dividends to pay interest on the six per cent. State debt	\$ 195,013.00	
North Carolina State Penitentiary Earnings for support of N. C. State Penitentiary	156,490.13	
On account W. H. Martin's defalcation	16,060.04	
Special Tax to pay Pensions	132,167.63	
State Guard Special, amount from U. S. Government on ac- count of Spanish-American war	9,794.56	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers for support of Agricultural De- partment	67,988.24	
United States Government Appropriations to A. and M. Col- lege and North Carolina Experiment Station	40,000.00	
Total		517,513.60
Deducting the above accounts, the legitimate receipts from the ordinary revenues of the State are		1,085,162.88

STATEMENT H.

SHOWING THE DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF
THE PUBLIC FUND WERE MADE.

Agricultural Department	\$ 67,988. 24
Agricultural Societies	3,650. 00
Appropriation to Disabled Soldiers	7,665. 50
Appropriation to Public Schools	100,000. 00
Appropriation to Rural Libraries, Public Schools	1,890. 00
Auditor's Department	2,999. 87
Auditor's Department Contingencies	1,956. 72
Board of Electors	771. 80
Board of Internal Improvements	498. 70
Board of Public Charities	875. 90
Bureau of Immigration	175. 00
Capitol Square	601. 85
Contingencies	6,946. 53
Convict Account	4,068. 80
Corporation Tax Refunded	50. 00
Commissioner of Labor and Printing	3,319. 00
Court of Impeachment, Members of	2,884. 00
Court of Impeachment, Board of Managers	509. 01
Court of Impeachment, Employees of	1,193. 58
Court of Impeachment, Witnesses	502. 80
Court of Impeachment, Attorneys' Fees	2,610. 00
Criminal Insane	6,000. 00
Dangerous Insane	8,700. 00
Department of Public Instruction	3,155. 68
Direct Tax Act	6. 00
Domestic Stock Tax Refund	110. 00
Escaped Convicts	1,885. 64
Executive Department	5,591. 63
Fayetteville Light Infantry	150. 00
Fuel, Lights and Water	3,556. 93
Fugitives from Justice	2,849. 26
General Assembly, Senate Members	13,970. 20
General Assembly, Senate Employees	9,052. 84
General Assembly, House Members	32,820. 60
General Assembly, House Employees	11,268. 52
General Assembly Contingencies	3,522. 99
Guilford Battle Ground, Appropriation to	500. 00
Indigent Pupils	5,117. 03
Interest on State Debt, 4 per cent.	139,591. 00
Interest on State Debt, 6 per cent.	165,380. 00
Interest on State Prison Bonds	2,220. 00
Insurance Commissioner	3,000. 00
Investigating Committee of Agricultural Department and State Prison	1. 40
Insurance Commissioner Contingencies	80. 38
Investigating Committee of Treasury Department	303. 70
Investigating Committee of Shell-fish Industry	584. 60
Judiciary	65,602. 87
Laborers' Pay-roll	6,950. 14
Legal Services and Expenses	17,603. 94
Legislative Examining Committee	282. 20
Mansion and Grounds	3,904. 94
Moore's Creek Monumental Association	150. 00
Normal Schools	16,250. 00

STATEMENT H—Continued.

N. C. Board of Health	\$ 2,017. 13
N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (white)	44,510. 81
N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (colored)	18,250. 00
N. C. Corporation Commission	9,851. 29
N. C. Corporation Commission Contingencies	1,568. 32
N. C. Experiment Station	15,000. 00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb	43,500. 00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, Earnings	4,111. 08
N. C. School for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind	55,050. 00
N. C. School for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Earnings	1,186. 15
N. C. State Firemen's Association	1,875. 00
N. C. Volunteer Firemen's Association	625. 00
Oxford Orphan Asylum (white)	10,000. 00
Oxford Orphan Asylum (colored)	6,600. 00
Paper Account	8,205. 59
Pensions	111,605. 50
Postage and Stationery	5,367. 79
Public Printing	25,780. 73
Reprint of Supreme Court Reports	1,937. 88
Settling State Taxes	686. 55
Shell-fish Commission	9,309. 67
Sketches of N. C. Regiments Confederate Soldiers	1,862. 08
Soldiers' Home	18,000. 00
State Board of Elections	207. 40
State Department	4,699. 87
State Geological Survey	10,000. 01
State Guard	16,000. 00
State Guard Special	9,437. 76
State Farm Bonds, Interest 4 per cent.	1,200. 00
State Hospital, Morganton	115,000. 00
State Hospital, Raleigh	74,250. 00
State Hospital, Goldsboro	52,500. 00
State Library	2,166. 64
State Normal and Industrial College	40,000. 00
State Prison Earnings	156,490. 13
State Prison Earnings, Defalcation Account of W. H. Martin	16,060. 04
State Prison, Old Debts of	792. 24
State Prison Sunday-school Appropriation	50. 00
State Records	417. 93
State Tax Refunded	3,962. 55
State Text-book Commission	52. 20
Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	600. 00
Supreme Court Contingencies	71. 40
Treasury Department	6,258. 28
Treasury Department Contingencies	1,716. 63
University of North Carolina	29,750. 00
Weights and Measures	282. 22
Total	\$1,680,185.66

NOTE TO STATEMENT H.

The foregoing disbursements of the Public Fund, aggregating \$1,680,185.66, are subject to the following deductions:

Aggregate Disbursements.....		\$ 1,680,185.66
Agricultural Department.....	\$ 67,989.24	
Interest on six per cent. State Debt.....	165,380.00	
North Carolina State Prison Earnings.....	156,490.13	
North Carolina State Prison Earnings on account of W. H. Martin's defalcation.....	16,060.04	
North Carolina State Prison, old debts.....	792.21	
Pensions.....	111,605.50	
State Guard Special, on account Spanish-American war.....	9,437.76	
United States Government Appropriations.....	40,000.00	
Total.....		567,753.91
Deducting the above amounts, the legitimate disbursements for the year, including interest on 4 per cent. State Debt (\$133,750), and interest on State Prison, old debt, 4 per cent. bonds (\$2,200), are.....		1,112,431.75

STATEMENT I.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE STATE FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR
FROM 1868 TO 1901, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	PUBLIC FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND		Total Receipts.	Total Disbursements.
	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Receipts.	Disbursements.		
1868	\$1,925,564.89	\$2,019,989.41	\$21,564.64	\$35,866.01	\$1,947,129.62	\$2,055,755.42
*1869	8,550,877.62	8,687,423.97	169,870.42	167,158.18	8,720,848.04	8,854,587.15
1870	3,557,867.48	4,454,214.10	333,973.76	203,411.01	3,891,741.24	3,657,625.11
1871	558,147.38	645,579.79	229,990.79	177,494.94	788,138.17	823,077.91
1872	654,476.21	628,532.70	46,000.81	173,275.92	700,477.02	801,808.62
1873	481,224.91	524,168.47	41,705.01	83,007.18	522,999.92	607,175.65
1874	667,114.49	448,830.68	44,383.21	56,260.94	711,498.70	504,869.62
1875	508,317.67	551,816.78	43,677.08	37,959.97	551,994.75	589,776.75
1876	524,039.17	528,065.22	42,235.59	54,702.93	566,274.76	582,758.15
1877	533,635.55	613,264.59	33,783.57	24,433.10	567,419.12	637,697.69
1878	531,322.04	534,187.07	12,592.39	4,915.03	545,914.43	539,102.10
1879	553,339.96	577,658.41	5,269.65	4,071.90	558,069.60	581,733.31
1880	546,796.04	492,720.39	6,236.47	4,000.00	553,029.51	496,720.33
1881	645,743.05	625,616.59	114,501.31	50,651.25	760,244.36	676,067.37
1882	755,881.44	629,112.37	12,712.05	66,125.00	768,593.49	695,337.37
1883	965,107.08	944,343.76	29,879.30	135.00	994,986.38	944,478.76
1884	1,436,775.66	785,641.78	35,200.33	76,228.65	1,471,975.99	861,870.43
1885	378,957.62	795,486.26	7,176.54	5,195.14	386,134.16	800,681.40
1886	835,421.03	1,112,652.31	7,626.25	7,365.85	843,047.23	1,180,017.16
1887	847,864.36	886,334.02	6,920.48	5,524.21	854,784.84	891,858.23
1888	710,384.39	820,025.39	11,403.01	5,582.86	721,787.40	825,608.25
1889	976,887.77	1,012,938.43	12,265.56	34,183.43	989,153.33	1,047,121.86
1890	1,180,369.64	1,056,572.54	23,757.92	5,945.58	1,204,127.56	1,062,518.00
1891	1,182,093.95	1,147,604.12	21,589.63	32,190.66	1,203,683.58	1,179,794.78
1892	1,209,662.86	1,654,798.61	15,500.24	3,134.99	1,225,163.10	1,657,993.60
1893	1,212,161.53	1,293,214.99	31,087.19	26,433.11	1,243,248.72	1,319,648.10
1894	1,214,285.08	1,148,873.31	19,076.00	46,746.91	1,233,361.08	1,195,620.25
1895	1,125,518.58	1,337,752.32	41,659.65	11,583.33	1,167,178.23	1,349,335.65
1896	1,259,453.40	1,244,917.57	1,555.35	1,648.70	1,261,013.75	1,246,566.27
1897	1,292,547.67	1,363,904.11	23,043.89	60,144.18	1,315,591.56	1,364,048.29
1898	1,334,082.24	1,283,971.11	8,565.61	3,670.07	1,342,647.85	1,287,641.18
1899	1,545,717.69	1,594,765.76	10,553.34	2,300.32	1,556,276.03	1,597,066.08
1900	1,618,103.91	1,646,384.68	11,694.00	1,628.06	1,629,797.91	1,648,012.74
1901	1,602,676.48	1,680,185.66	17,620.10	5,315.55	1,620,296.58	1,685,501.21

*Much the larger portion of the receipts and disbursements for 1869 are on account of subscriptions to railroad companies, etc., where no money actually passed.

PART TWO.

STATEMENT 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS OF TAXATION
AND GROSS TAX FOR STATE, PENSIONS, SCHOOL AND COUNTY PUR-
POSES, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL
PROPERTY OF EACH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1900, AS
PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY.				
L. B. MCADAMS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 265,750 2-5-----		2,373,043	5,141.59	
Town lots, 1,215 -----		835,396	1,810.02	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 3,208,439		\$ 6,951.61
Horses, 3,367 -----		128,626	278.69	
Mules, 969 -----		44,480	96.37	
Jacks and jennets, 12-----		478	1.04	
Goats, 44 -----		188	.41	
Cattle, 6,653 -----		56,439	122.28	
Hogs, 8,732 -----		19,123	41.43	
Sheep, 2,114 -----		2,186	4.74	
Value farming utensils -----		36,704	79.53	
Value of tools of mechanics -----		11,710	25.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		89,135	193.13	
Value of provisions -----		20,002	43.34	
Value of fire-arms -----		4,198	9.10	
Value of libraries -----		6,141	13.31	
Value of scientific instruments -----		3,062	6.63	
Money on hand or on deposit -----		76,082	164.84	
Solvent credits -----		406,364	880.46	
Shares in incorporated companies -----		56,635	122.71	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----		69,633	150.87	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----		5,979	12.95	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----		4	.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----		1,226	2.66	
Value of musical instruments -----		21,680	46.97	
Bicycles -----		2,827	6.13	
Value of plated and silverware -----		3,602	7.80	
Value of watches and jewelry -----		11,486	24.89	
Other personal property -----		536,835	1,163.14	
Total value of personal property -----		1,614,825		3,498.80
Total value real and personal property-----		4,823,264		10,450.41
Incomes.				
\$1,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				9.50

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----	9.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc.-----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	23.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----	1.58
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	7.17
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	94.80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	22.76
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	173.60
Peddlers-----	38.35
Dealers in pianos and organs-----	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists	\$ 180.00
Private business corporations	460.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Meat dealers	49 15
Coal and wood dealers	13.77
Hotels	2.25
Photographers	15.45
Lumber dealers	20.00
Undertakers	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	260.00
Double tax remitted to single	56.35
Total general taxes	11,972.14

PENSIONS.

Property	1,607.75
Polls	405.10
Total	2,012.85

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,320	4,980.00
Negro polls, 731	1,096.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$313,827	564.88
Bank stock, \$97,385	175.29
Listed by white citizens, \$4,734,100	8,521.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$89,164	160.49
From other sources—2 dogs	2.00
Total	15,500.54

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	14,058.15
Roads	10,749.62
Special county taxes	15,498.55
Total	40,306.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY.				
J. Y. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 161,009-----	669,728		1,451.08	
Acres mineral, quarry, 152-----	750		1.62	
Town lots, 186-----	38,710		83.87	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 709,188		\$ 1,536.57	
Horses, 1,077-----	41,033		88.90	
Mules, 1,368-----	59,288		128.46	
Jacks and jennets, 30-----	1,302		2.82	
Goats, 64-----	48		.10	
Cattle, 4,009-----	33,909		73.47	
Hogs, 4,783-----	8,772		19.01	
Sheep, 1,810-----	1,726		3.74	
Value farming utensils-----	18,355		39.77	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,643		3.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	17,691		38.33	
Value of provisions-----	16,724		36.24	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,442		3.12	
Value of libraries-----	1,177		2.55	
Value of scientific instruments-----	372		.81	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	21,711		47.04	
Solvent credits-----	80,493		174.40	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,966		4.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	6,268		13.58	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	839		1.82	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	106		.23	
Value of musical instruments-----	2,335		5.06	
Bicycles, 29-----	320		.69	
Value of plated and silverware-----	137		.30	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,509		3.27	
Other personal property-----	80,650		174.74	
Total value of personal property-----	399,816		866.27	
Total value real and personal property-----	1,109,004		2,402.84	

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire-----	11.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	.65
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	20.66
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	1.58
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	63.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	75.00
Hotels-----	3.25
Photographers-----	5.00
Lumber dealers-----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 99.00
Double tax remitted to single	37.83

Total general taxes	2,730.81
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	369.67
Polls	158.50
Total	528.17

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,488	2,321.28
Negro polls, 97	151.32
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$22,727.81	40.91
Listed by white citizens, \$1,097,322	1,975.18
Listed by negro citizens, \$11,682	21.03
Total	4,509.72

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,217.33
Special county taxes—interest on railroad bonds	1,607.23
Total	4,824.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.			
D. R. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 140,018 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	394,322	854.36	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	125	.27	
Town lots, 68 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	9,875	21.40	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 404,322		\$ 876.03
Horses, 1,761 -----	64,530	139.81	
Mules, 261 -----	10,950	23.73	
Jacks and jennets, 10 -----	563	1.22	
Goats, 41 -----	39	.08	
Cattle, 8,741 -----	101,428	219.76	
Hogs, 6,306 -----	10,548	22.85	
Sheep, 9,883 -----	11,251	24.38	
Value farming utensils -----	8,137	17.63	
Value tools of mechanics -----	773	1.67	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	11,152	24.17	
Value of provisions -----	3,062	6.63	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,187	2.57	
Value of libraries -----	583	1.26	
Value of scientific instruments -----	70	.15	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	5,494	11.91	
Solvent credits -----	60,934	132.02	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,220	2.65	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	6	.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	15	.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	76	.17	
Value of musical instruments -----	439	.95	
Bicycles, 3 -----	38	.08	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	680	1.47	
Other personal property -----	25,760	55.82	
Total value of personal property -----	318,935		691.02
Total value real and personal property -	723,257		1,567.05
Schedule "B."			
Companies or persons -----		10.00	
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----		.23 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----		20.40 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----		.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Merchants and dealers' tax -----		42.50	
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----		55.00	
Schedule "C."			
Marriage licenses -----		76.00	
Total general taxes -----		1,771.29 $\frac{1}{2}$	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 241.08
Polls	109.70
Total	350.78

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,043	1,564.50
Negro polls, 54	81.00
Listed by white citizens, \$715,797	1,288.43
Listed by negro citizens, \$7,460	13.43
Total	2,947.36

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,150.51
Special county taxes	876.96
Total	3,027.47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY.				
JOEL T. GADDY, Sheriff.		Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLLS.		D. C.
Acres of land, 330,360-----		998,130		2,162.62
Town lots, 830-----		245,607		532.15
Total value of real estate-----			\$ 1,243,737	\$ 2,694.77
Horses, 1,096-----		46,789		101.38
Mules, 2,302-----		105,486		228.55
Jacks and jennets, 9-----		240		.52
Goats, 72-----		67		.14
Cattle, 4,034-----		41,559		90.05
Hogs, 5,846-----		11,431		24.77
Sheep, 1,042-----		1,036		2.25
Value farming utensils-----		12,258		26.56
Value tools of mechanics-----		3,110		6.74
Value household and kitchen furniture--		33,001		71.50
Value of provisions-----		15,247		33.04
Value of fire-arms-----		3,600		7.80
Value of libraries-----		2,970		6.44
Value of scientific instruments-----		665		1.44
Money on hand or on deposit-----		31,296		67.81
Solvent credits-----		173,745		376.45
Shares in incorporated companies-----		4,810		10.42
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----		47,338		102.57
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-		395		.66
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----		50		.10
Value of brandy and whiskey-----		215		.46
Value of musical instruments-----		8,927		19.34
Bicycles, 35-----		368		.78
Value of plated and silverware-----		1,585		3.43
Value of watches and jewelry-----		4,784		10.36
Other personal property-----		163,413		354.06
Total value of personal property-----			714,295	1,547.62
Total value real and personal property--			1,958,032	4,242.39

Incomes.

\$2,650 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	13.25
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----	3.00
Companies or persons-----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	21.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	10.04
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	174.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	1.82
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	215.89
Liquor dealers' purchase tax-----	44.15
Peddlers-----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	115.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations-----	\$	40.00
Meat dealers -----		10.00
Hotels -----		12.50

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----		148.00
Subjects unlisted -----		7.23
Arrears from insolvents -----		21.60
Double tax—4 polls at 20 cents -----		.80
Double tax remitted to single -----		17.20

Total general taxes -----		5,113.83
---------------------------	--	----------

PENSIONS.

Property -----		652.68
Polls -----		281.10
Total -----		933.78

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,568 -----		2,352.00
Negro polls, 1,243 -----		1,864.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$269,338-----		484.81
Bank stock, \$51,025-----		91.81
Building and loan stock, \$10,500-----		18.90
Listed by white citizens, \$1,865,677 -----		3,358.22
Listed by negro citizens, \$92,350-----		166.23
From other sources—4 dogs -----		4.00
Total -----		8,340.50

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----		6,541.44
Special county taxes—graded schools -----		3,132.19
Total -----		9,673.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY.				
P. G. McNEIL, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 256,338 -----	840,915		1,821.98	
Acres mineral, quarry, 805 -----	780		1.69	
Town lots, 60 -----	18,810		40.75	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 860,505		\$ 1,864.42
Horses, 3,360 -----	122,975		266.45	
Mules, 629 -----	23,536		50.99	
Jacks and jennets, 25 -----	950		2.06	
Goats, 61 -----	50		.11	
Cattle, 8,016 -----	212,951		461.39	
Hogs, 12,438 -----	18,907		40.96	
Sheep, 18,678 -----	24,342		52.74	
Value farming utensils -----	12,099		26.21	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,066		4.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	32,515		70.45	
Value of provisions -----	7,933		17.19	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,798		3.90	
Value of libraries -----	1,575		3.41	
Value of scientific instruments -----	744		1.61	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	34,776		75.35	
Solvent credits -----	127,381		275.99	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	50		.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	359		.98	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,829		6.13	
Bicycles, 4 -----	45		.09	
Value of plated and silverware -----	90		.19	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,561		5.55	
Other personal property -----	69,273		150.09	
Total value of personal property -----		699,805		1,516.23
Total value real and personal property -----		1,560,310		3,380.65

Schedule "B."

Merchants and dealers' tax -----	46.50
Peddlers -----	10.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	151.00
Total general taxes -----	3,598.65

PENSIONS.

Property -----	520.10
Polls -----	261.60
Total -----	781.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,551 -----	\$ 3,826.50
Negro polls, 65 -----	97.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,551,456 -----	2,792.62
Listed by negro citizens, \$8,854 -----	15.92
Total -----	6,732.54

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,692.71
Poor -----	1,046.40
Special county taxes -----	2,814.12
Total -----	7,553.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.				
R. T. HODGES, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 330,650 -----	1,245,140		2,697.80	
Acres mineral, quarry, timber, 23,128 ----	60,213		130.46	
Town lots, 851 1-12 -----	669,118		1,449.76	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,974,471			\$ 4,278.02
Horses, 2,175 -----	92,543		200.51	
Mules, 1,040 -----	47,209		102.29	
Jacks and jennets, 8. -----	472		1 02	
Goats, 475 -----	336		.73	
Cattle, 8,951 -----	47,445		102.80	
Hogs, 19,533 -----	20,354		44.10	
Sheep, 3,577 -----	2,736		5.93	
Value farming utensils -----	20,065		43.47	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,935		8.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	81,850		177.34	
Value of provisions -----	21,075		45.66	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,083		15.34	
Value of libraries -----	5,110		11.07	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,305		2.82	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	34,940		75.70	
Solvent credits -----	242,749		525.96	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	39,081		84.68	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,432		3.10	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	30		.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,375		2 98	
Value of musical instruments -----	13,392		29.02	
Bicycles, 310 -----	3,372		7.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,206		2.62	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,143		13.30	
Other personal property -----	332,867		721.21	
Total value of personal property -----		1,028,105		2,227.56
Total value real and personal property -----		3,002,576		6,505.58

Incomes.

\$7,400 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	37.00
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	13.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities, merry-go-round -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	5.50
Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	25.84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	230.94
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	45.61
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	342.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	58.80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 15.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	120.00
Private business corporations	95.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Real estate agents	5.00
Meat dealers	33.00
Coal and wood dealers	10.00
Cotton factors	10.00
Hotels	17.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Undertakers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	306.00
Delinquents for 1900	48.86
Arrears from insolvents	5.90

Total general taxes	8,105.03
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,000.86
Polls	395.30
Total	1,396.16

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,460	3,690.00
Negro polls, 1,493	2,239.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,904.67	342.84
Bank stock, \$80,300	144.54
Listed by white citizens, \$2,838,359	5,109.05
Listed by negro citizens, \$164,217	295.59
Total	11,821.52

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,328.11
Special county taxes—indebtedness	5,945.66
Total	15,273.77

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY.				
T. C. BOND, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 391,555 -----	1,402,811		3,039.43	
Acres timber, -----	49,687		107.65	
Town lots, 455 -----	234,475		508.03	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,686,973			\$ 3,655.11
Horses, 2,838 -----	98,944		214.38	
Mules, 1,076 -----	42,432		91.94	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	25		.06	
Goats, 134 -----	113		.24	
Cattle, 9,484 -----	51,491		111.56	
Hogs, 27,932 -----	31,661		68.59	
Sheep, 3,896 -----	3,561		7.71	
Value farming utensils -----	18,005		39.01	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,481		5.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	55,603		120.47	
Value of provisions -----	51,528		111.65	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,590		16.44	
Value of libraries -----	2,295		4.97	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,000		2.17	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	55,164		119.53	
Solvent credits -----	254,016		550.37	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,700		5.85	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	3,318		7.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	197		.42	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	473		1.02	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,561		20.71	
Bicycles, 144 -----	1,831		3.97	
Value of plated and silverware -----	875		1.90	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,829		14.80	
Other personal property -----	196,956		426.74	
Total value of personal property -----	898,649			1,947.07
Total value real and personal property -----	2,585,622			5,602.18
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$2,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				10.00

Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Companies or persons -----	45.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	11.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.02
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	164.93
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	11.61
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	216.50
Liquor dealers purchase tax -----	355.76
Peddlers -----	15.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.**

Lawyers, physicians and dentists	\$ 85.00
Meat dealers	38.50
Hotels	9.50

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	151.00
Subjects unlisted	28.20
Double tax	15.76

Total general taxes	6,819.96
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	861.87
Polls	288.70
Total	1,150.57

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,513	2,269.50
Negro polls, 1,374	2,061.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$414,315.56	745.76
Listed by white citizens, \$2,312,975	4,163.35
Listed by negro citizens, \$272,647	490.76
Total	9,730.37

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,264.65
Special county taxes—county indebtedness	1,288.68
Total	9,553.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.			
S. G. WOOTEN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 407,503 -----	882,762	1,912.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,310	5.01	
Town lots, 106 -----	33,389	72.34	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 918,461		\$ 1,990.00
Horses, 702 -----	32,798	71.06	
Mules, 1,420 -----	91,609	198.49	
Jacks and jennets, 14 -----	400	.87	
Goats, 1,482 -----	825	1.79	
Cattle, 8,176 -----	46,874	101.56	
Hogs, 22,603 -----	21,715	47.05	
Sheep, 3,447 -----	3,358	7.28	
Value farming utensils -----	11,539	25.00	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,817	6.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	36,662	79.43	
Value of provisions -----	18,859	40.86	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,791	10.38	
Value of libraries -----	2,233	4.84	
Value of scientific instruments -----	519	1.12	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	20,899	45.28	
Solvent credits -----	161,425	349.75	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,001	4.34	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,231	2.67	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	295	.64	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,570	3.40	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	885	1.92	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,059	10.96	
Bicycles, 49 -----	693	1.50	
Value of plated and silverware -----	656	1.42	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,135	8.96	
Other personal property -----	145,640	315.55	
Total value of personal property -----	619,488		1,342.22
Total value real and personal property -----	1,537,949		3,332.22

Schedule "B."

Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.86
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	159.96
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	6.70
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	162.00
Peddlers -----	3.75
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	45.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	189.00
Total general taxes -----	3,911.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 512.65
Polls -----	231.20
Total -----	743.85

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,473 -----	2,209.50
Indian polls, 4 -----	6.50
Negro polls, 835 -----	1,252.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$239,414-----	430.95
Bank stock, \$3,000 -----	5.40
Building and loan stock, \$2,000 -----	3.60
Listed by white citizens, \$1,402,033 -----	2,223.65
Listed by Indian citizens, \$641 -----	1.15
Listed by negro citizens, \$135,275-----	243.50
Total -----	6,376.25

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,218.25
Poor -----	924.80
Total -----	5,143.05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.				
DANIEL R. WALKER, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 353,338 89-100-----		696,378	1,508.82	
Town lots, 282 59-100-----		184,945	400.71	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 881,323		\$ 1,909.53
Horses, 642 -----	28,280		61.27	
Mules, 432 -----	24,825		53.79	
Jack and jennets, 4 -----	135		.29	
Goats, 1,350 -----	727		1.57	
Cattle, 7,354 -----	44,990		97.48	
Hogs, 17,276 -----	17,685		38.32	
Sheep, 4,684 -----	4,709		10.20	
Value farming utensils -----	4,610		9.99	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,612		5.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	29,842		64.65	
Value of provisions -----	7,448		16.14	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,610		7.82	
Value of libraries -----	1,183		2.56	
Value of scientific instruments -----	651		1.41	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	23,212		50.29	
Solvent credits -----	50,414		109.23	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,060		2.30	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	12		.03	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,074		2.33	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,882		10.58	
Bicycles, 38 -----	483		1.05	
Value of plated and silverware -----	556		1.20	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,609		7.82	
Other personal property -----	78,487		170.06	
Total value of personal property -----		335,096		726.04
Total value real and personal property-----		1,216,419		2,635.57

Incomes.

\$720 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	3.60
---	------

Schedule "B."

Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	20.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.75
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	105.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.75
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	107.35
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	30.00
Private business corporations -----	5.00
Real estate agents -----	5.00
Meat dealers -----	3.00
Hotels -----	4.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses	\$ 108.00
Double tax remitted to single	108.06

Total general taxes	3,145 58
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	405.47
Polls	179.40

Total	584.87
-------------	--------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,150	1,483.50
Negro polls, 644	830.76
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$277,475.57	499 45
Listed by white citizens, \$1,111,084	1,999.97
Listed by negro citizens, \$105,335	189.60

Total	5,003.28
-------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,535.58
Poor	1,094.34

Total	4,629.92
-------------	----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY.				
T. K. CHAMBERS, Tax Collector.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 380,657-----	3,629,130		7,863.12	
Town lots, 4,680-----	3,784,020		8,198.71	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 74,131.50		\$ 16,061.83
Horses, 3,970-----	153,738		333.10	
Mules, 2,248-----	85,768		185.83	
Jacks and jennets, 25-----	1,626		3.52	
Goats, 98-----	368		.80	
Cattle, 13,773-----	153,088		331.69	
Hogs, 9,468-----	21,734		47.09	
Sheep, 3,862-----	4,413		9.56	
Value farming utensils-----	28,515		61.78	
Value tools of mechanics-----	23,785		51.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	276,871		599.89	
Value of provisions-----	42,111		91.24	
Value of fire-arms-----	7,409		16.05	
Value of libraries-----	39,241		85.02	
Value of scientific instruments-----	15,563		33.72	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	111,818		242.28	
Solvent credits-----	529,916		1,148.15	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	72,560		157.21	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	6,750		14.63	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	270		.58	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	390		.84	
Value of musical instruments-----	51,642		111.90	
Bicycles, 255-----	3,402		7.37	
Value of plated and silverware-----	9,653		20.92	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	24,749		53.62	
Other personal property-----	647,427		1,402.76	
Total value of personal property-----		23,128.07		5,011.08
Total value real and personal property-----		97,259.57		21,072.91
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$62,332 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				311.66

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	100.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----	6.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities-----	25.00
Gift enterprises-----	60.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.-----	126.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries-----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	101.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	7.16
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	87.10
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	19.57
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	417.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	\$ 120.48
Peddlers	6.50
Dealers in pianos and organs	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	540.00
Private business corporations	340.00
Auctioneers	10.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Real estate agents	120.00
Meat dealers	51.00
Coal and wood dealers	45.00
Hotels	201.50
Photographers	55.00
Ice manufacturers	35.00
Laundrymen	20.00
Lumber dealers	60.00
Undertakers	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	401.00
Double tax remitted to single	302.98
Total general taxes	24,753.15

PENSIONS.

Property	3,241.98
Polls	646.00
Total	3,887.98

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 5,464	8,196.00
Negro polls, 996	1,494.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$619,072	1,114.33
Bank stock, \$36,300	65.34
Building and loan stock, \$300	.54
Listed by white citizens, \$9,578,068	17,240.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$147,889	266.20
Total	28,376.93

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	24,881.51
Poor	2,584.00
Bridges and roads	24,223.80
Total	51,689.31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY.				
C. M. McDOWELL, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 203,649-----	813,237		1,762.01	
Town lots, 622-----	245,486		531.89	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 10,587.23			\$ 2,293.90
Horses, 1,181-----	39,838		86.32	
Mules, 1,723-----	64,660		140.10	
Jacks and jennets, 25-----	940		2.04	
Goats, 23-----	21		.05	
Cattle, 4,446-----	35,001		75.83	
Hogs, 5,531-----	9,159		19.85	
Sheep, 1,193-----	1,161		2.51	
Value farming utensils-----	14,874		32.23	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,344		5.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	24,298		52.65	
Value of provisions-----	8,936		19.36	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,527		3.31	
Value of libraries-----	2,114		4.58	
Value of scientific instruments-----	834		1.81	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	22,084		47.85	
Solvent credits-----	64,632		140.04	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,386		3.00	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	80		.17	
Value of musical instruments-----	4,478		9.70	
Bicycles, 48-----	465		1.01	
Value of plated and silverware-----	677		1.46	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	2,422		5.25	
Other personal property-----	82,511		178.77	
Total value of personal property-----	3,844.42			832.96
Total value real and personal property-----	14,431.65			3,126.86

Incomes.

\$700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	1.75
--	------

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons-----	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	14.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	5.02
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	39.82
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	91.33
Peddlers-----	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	90.00
Private business corporations-----	20.00
Meat dealers-----	30.00
Hotels-----	2.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 167.00
Total general taxes-----	3,612.78

PENSIONS.

Property-----	481.05
Poll-----	193.60
Total-----	674.65

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,748-----	2,622.00
Negro polls, 188-----	282.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$388,571.15-----	699.43
Bank stock, \$12,000-----	21.60
Listed by white citizens, \$1,410,206-----	2,538.37
Listed by negro citizens, \$32,959-----	59.32
Total-----	6,222.72

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	4,363.50
Poor-----	774.40
Bridges-----	5,657.25
Total-----	10,795.15

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY.				
J. L. PECK, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 217,653 -----	1,357,407		2,941.05	
Acres mineral, quarry, 115 -----	450		.98	
Town lots, 973 -----	575,471		1,246.85	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,933,328			\$ 4,188.88
Horses, 2,397 -----	90,097		195.21	
Mules, 1,832 -----	67,314		145.85	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	340		.75	
Goats, 107 -----	106		.23	
Cattle, 5,974 -----	49,412		107.06	
Hogs, 6,135 -----	16,954		36.73	
Sheep, 1,053 -----	1,014		2.20	
Value farming utensils -----	29,186		63.24	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,579		7.75	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	53,466		115.84	
Value of provisions -----	17,037		36.91	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,590		5.61	
Value of libraries -----	3,772		8.17	
Value of scientific instruments -----	579		1.25	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	40,215		87.13	
Solvent credits -----	362,136		784.63	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	507,767		1,100.17	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	80,984		175.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	5		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	60		.13	
Value of musical instruments -----	11,236		24.34	
Bicycles, 185 -----	1,680		3.64	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,802		3.90	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,841		12.66	
Other personal property -----	224,724		486.90	
Total value of personal property -----	1,571,901			3,405.78
Total value real and personal property -----	3,505,229			7,594.66

Incomes.

\$31,550 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	157.75
--	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	18.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	24.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	10.36
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	309.86
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	50.42
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	227.64
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	82.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	135.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 485.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Meat dealers	41.11
Coal and wood dealers	20.00
Hotels	13.00
Photographers	7.92
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Lumber dealers	35.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	227.00
Double tax remitted to single	31.19
Total general taxes	9,750.91

PENSIONS.

Property	1,168.40
Polls	310.40
Total	1,478.80

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,449	3,820.44
Negro polls, 655	1,021.80
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$344,937	655.38
Bank stock, \$61,140	116.16
Building and loan stock, \$30,538	58.02
Listed by white citizens, \$3,413,430	6,485.52
Listed by negro citizens, 91,799	174.41
Total	12,331.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,285.62
Roads	4,873.04
Total	15,158.66

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY.				
A. H. BOYD, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 314,242-----	940,223		2,037.15	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	75		.16	
Town lots, 343-----	128,370		278.13	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,068,668		\$ 2,315.44
Horses, 1,630-----	65,492		141.90	
Mules, 1,508-----	64,704		140.19	
Jacks and jennets, 76-----	2,350		5.09	
Goats, 30-----	46		.10	
Cattle, 6,079-----	57,044		123.60	
Hogs, 7,104-----	12,087		26.19	
Sheep, 1,734-----	1,707		3.70	
Value farming utensils-----	18,268		39.58	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,540		9.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	43,448		94.14	
Value of provisions-----	14,951		32.39	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,428		5.26	
Value of libraries-----	2,583		5.60	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,589		3.44	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	22,344		48.41	
Solvent credits-----	170,273		368.92	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	3,970		8.60	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	3,008		6.52	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	76		.17	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	64		.14	
Value of musical instruments-----	7,787		16.87	
Bicycles, 85-----	943		2.04	
Value of plated and silverware-----	844		1.83	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,562		9.88	
Other personal property-----	183,682		397.98	
Total value of personal property-----		688,790		1,492.38
Total value real and personal property-----		1,757,458		3,807.82

Incomes.

\$2,425 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	12.12
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates-----	38.98
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	20.50
Horse traders-----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	5.12
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	149.38
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	7.84
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	127.50
Peddlers-----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	60.00
Private business corporations-----	200.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.**

Meat dealers -----	\$ 10.00
Hotels -----	3.25
Photographers -----	5.00
Lumber dealers -----	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	131.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	127.14
Total general taxes -----	4,790.65

PENSIONS.

Property -----	585.82
Polls -----	210.40
Total -----	796.22

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,885 -----	2,827.50
Negro polls, 219 -----	328.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$73,670 -----	132.61
Bank stock, \$15,888 -----	28.60
Listed by white citizens, \$1,737,224 -----	3,127.00
Listed by negro citizens, \$20,234 -----	36.42
Total -----	6,480.63

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	5,225.00
Special county taxes -----	3,304.29
Total -----	8,529.29

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY.				
W. S. BARTLETT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 121,705 -----	369,165		799.86	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,000 -----	8,000		17.33	
Town lots, 94 -----	25,837		55.98	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 403,002		\$ 873.17	
Horses, 1,072 -----	33,898		73.45	
Mules, 258 -----	8,436		18.28	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	10		.02	
Goats, 52 -----	52		.13	
Cattle, 2,584 -----	17,451		37.81	
Hogs, 7,351 -----	10,368		22.46	
Sheep, 1,227 -----	1,231		2.67	
Value farming utensils -----	6,226		13.49	
Value tools of mechanics -----	620		1.34	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	13,623		29.52	
Value of provisions -----	10,125		21.93	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,770		3.83	
Value of libraries -----	272		.59	
Value of scientific instruments -----	110		.24	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	21,411		46.38	
Solvent credits -----	20,478		44.37	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,390		3.01	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	680		1.47	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	395		.86	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,875		4.06	
Bicycles, 61 -----	485		1.05	
Value of plated and silverware -----	135		.29	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,510		3.27	
Other personal property -----	30,733		66.60	
Total value of personal property -----	183,284		397.12	
Total value real and personal property -----	586,286		1,270.29	

Schedule "B."

Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.20
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	44.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	34.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	40.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	34.54
Peddlers -----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	20.00
Undertakers -----	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	77.00
Double tax -----	25.10
Total general taxes -----	1,571.46

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 195.43
Polis	84.90
Total	280.33

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 518	777.00
Negro polls, 331	496.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$83,753.82	209.38
Listed by white citizens, \$544,140	1,360.35
Listed by negro citizens, \$42,146	105.36
Total	2,948.59

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,458.00
Special county taxes	1,851.48
Total	3,309.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY.				
A. S. WILLIS, Sheriff.		Value.		Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLLS.	Taxes.	Taxes.
			D. C.	
Acres of land, 157,902 $\frac{3}{8}$ -----	347,444		752.79	
Town lots, 1,956 $\frac{1}{4}$ -----	281,449		609.81	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 628,893		\$ 1,362.60
Horses, 1,295 -----	35,863		77.70	
Mules, 110 -----	4,485		9.72	
Goats, 140 -----	52		.11	
Cattle, 4,854 -----	25,542		55.34	
Hogs, 6,954 -----	7,493		16.23	
Sheep, 1,079 -----	657		1.41	
Value farming utensils -----	2,717		5.89	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,142		2.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	29,696		64.34	
Value of provisions -----	906		1.96	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,084		4.52	
Value of libraries -----	1,361		2.95	
Value of scientific instruments -----	652		1.41	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	17,852		38.68	
Solvent credits -----	23,139		50.13	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,330		5.05	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	75		.16	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	200		.43	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,681		10.14	
Bicycles, 47 -----	414		.90	
Value of plated and silverware -----	247		.54	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,556		5.54	
Other personal property -----	149,868		324.73	
Total value of personal property -----		314,012		680.35
Total value real and personal property -----		942,905		2,042.95

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	6.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	12.59
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	129.23
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	11.64
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	142.19
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	30.20
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	65.00
Private business corporations -----	40.00
Meat dealers -----	45.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	20.00
Hotels -----	119.00
Ice manufacturers -----	10.00
Lumber dealers -----	20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 120.00
Double tax remitted to single	1.80

Total general taxes	2,825.60
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	314.30
Polls	184.90
Total	499.20

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,598	2,397.00
Negro polls, 251	376.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$124,253.57	223.66
Bank stock, \$8,550	15.39
Listed by white citizens, \$903,905	1,627.02
Listed by negro citizens, \$39,000	70.20
Total	4,709.77

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,904.40
Poor	924.50
Special county taxes	6,521.62
Total	10,350.52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY.				
J. T. DONOHO, Sheriff.		Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 243,934 -----		671,762	1,455.48	
Town lots, 249 -----		87,860	190.36	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 759,622		\$ 1,645.84
Horses, 1,790 -----		64,003	138.67	
Mules, 934 -----		37,135	80.46	
Jacks and jennets, 4 -----		39	.09	
Goats, 4 -----		4	.01	
Cattle, 3,061 -----		27,694	60.00	
Hogs, 6,672 -----		14,169	30.70	
Sheep, 622 -----		724	1.57	
Value farming utensils -----		19,648	42.57	
Value tools of mechanics -----		1,016	2.20	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		26,335	57.06	
Value of provisions -----		14,343	31.08	
Value of fire-arms -----		2,859	6.19	
Value of libraries -----		894	1.94	
Value of scientific instruments -----		2,770	6.00	
Money on hand or on deposit -----		78,850	170.84	
Solvent credits -----		173,890	376.76	
Shares in incorporated companies -----		2,155	4.67	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----		80	.17	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----		31,005	67.18	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----		110	.24	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----		65	.14	
Value of musical instruments -----		5,137	11.13	
Bicycles, 124 -----		262	.57	
Value of plated and silverware -----		874	1.89	
Value of watches and jewelry -----		4,011	8.69	
Other personal property -----		77,130	167.12	
Total value of personal property -----		585,202		1,267.94
Total value real and personal property -----		1,344,824		2,913.78
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				10.00

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	15.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	4.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.65
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	10.80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.32
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	117.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	20.04
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	60.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.***Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses	\$ 92.00
Double tax remitted to single	13.75

Total general taxes	3,264 84
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	448.27
Polls	172.50

Total	620.77
-------------	--------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,025	1,537.50
Negro polls, 700	1,050.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$234,006.02	421.21
Bank stock, \$1,830	3.29
Listed by white citizens, \$1,292,184	2,325.93
Listed by negro citizens, \$52,640	94.75

Total	5,432.68
-------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,658.07
Special township taxes—Milton and Southern Railroad	715.02

Total	8,373.09
-------------	----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY.			
J. W. BLACKWELDER, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 251,546 -----	1,494,425	3,237.92	
Acres mineral, quarry, 75 -----	200	.43	
Town lots, 1,240 -----	447,417	969.40	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,942,042		\$ 4,207.75
Horses, 2,833 -----	111,205	240.94	
Mules, 1,859 -----	73,369	158.97	
Jacks and jennets, 22 -----	705	1.53	
Goats, 57 -----	94	.20	
Cattle, 7,233 -----	60,891	131.93	
Hogs, 8,459 -----	17,433	37.77	
Sheep, 1,679 -----	1,496	3.24	
Value farming utensils -----	39,922	86.50	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,507	11.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	73,963	160.25	
Value of provisions -----	24,015	52.03	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,950	8.56	
Value of libraries -----	5,672	12.29	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,287	4.96	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	42,083	91.18	
Solvent credits -----	444,596	963.29	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	9,915	21.48	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	55,237	119.68	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	32	.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	211	.46	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,175	37.21	
Bicycles, 170 -----	1,770	3.84	
Value of plated and silverware -----	881	1.91	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,870	17.05	
Other personal property -----	327,842	710.33	
Total value of personal property -----	1,328,121		2,877.60
Total value real and personal property -----	3,270,163		7,085.35

Incomes.

\$5,010 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	25.05
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.25
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	31.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.34
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	145.67
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	22.62
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	195.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Peddlers	\$ 10.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	175.00
Private business corporations	175.00
Meat dealers	45.00
Hotels	19.50
Photographers	10.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	200.00
Double tax	57.11
Total general taxes	8,321.89

PENSIONS.

Property	1,090.05
Polls	302.00
Total	1,392.05

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,699	4,048.50
Negro polls, 321	481.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$333,616	600.51
Bank stock, \$45,000	91.00
Building and loan stock, \$6,566	11.82
Listed by white citizens, \$3,237,802	5,828.04
Listed by negro citizens, \$32,361	58.25
Total	11,119.62

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,858.98
Total	9,858.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY.				Total
J. J. JOHNSON, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 472,094-----	1,863,243		4,037.03	
Acres mineral, quarry, 42-----	10,441		22.62	
Town lots, 667-----	142,777		309.35	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 2,016,461		\$ 4,369.00
Horses, 2,464-----	104,129		225.61	
Mules, 2,922-----	136,075		294.83	
Jacks and jennets, 38-----	2,260		4.90	
Goats, 435-----	377		.82	
Cattle, 11,339-----	77,116		167.08	
Hogs, 22,294-----	30,417		65.90	
Sheep, 11,749-----	11,682		25.31	
Value farming utensils-----	29,015		62.87	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,843		8.33	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	62,987		136.47	
Value of provisions-----	29,653		64.25	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,315		11.54	
Value of libraries-----	3,365		7.29	
Value of scientific instruments-----	844		1.83	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	33,265		72.07	
Solvent credits-----	204,759		443.64	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	17,202		37.27	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	11,910		25.80	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	422		.91	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,070		2.32	
Value of musical instruments-----	11,178		24.22	
Bicycles, 65-----	705		1.53	
Value of plated and silverware-----	839		1.82	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,533		9.82	
Other personal property-----	201,806		437.25	
Total value of personal property-----		984,767		2,133.66
Total value real and personal property-----		3,001,228		6,502.66

Incomes.

\$90 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent.-----	4.50
\$650 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	3.25

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons-----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	20.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	3.73
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	86.79
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	4.15
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	215.00
Peddlers-----	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	135.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 65.00
Hotels	11.50
Lumber dealers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	194.00
Subjects unlisted	116.08
Total general taxes	7,422.16

PENSIONS.

Property	1,000.41
Polls	340.50
Total	1,340.91

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,432	3,648.00
Negro polls, 973	1,459.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$450,015.33	810.03
Bank stock, \$2,250	4.05
Building and loan stock, \$498 .....	.89
Listed by white citizens, \$2,882,429	5,188.37
Listed by negro citizens, \$118,799	213.84
Total	11,324.68

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,536.45
Special county taxes—bonded debt and roads	3,580.40
Total	13,116.85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.			
A. J. MARTIN, Tax Collector,	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 328,591 -----	1,091,017	2,363.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,573 -----	13,986	30.30	
Town lots, 504 -----	144,726	313.57	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,249,729		\$ 2,707.74
Horses, 1,105 -----	45,658	98.93	
Mules, 769 -----	37,605	81.48	
Jacks and jennets, 36 -----	1,395	3.02	
Goats, 29 -----	60	.13	
Cattle, 6,714 -----	66,752	144.63	
Hogs, 6,319 -----	12,668	27.45	
Sheep, 6,065 -----	6,182	13.39	
Value farming utensils -----	6,317	13.69	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,457	5.32	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	29,779	64.52	
Value of provisions -----	6,549	14.19	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,091	6.70	
Value of libraries -----	4,271	9.25	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,310	2.84	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	26,557	57.54	
Solvent credits -----	52,794	114.39	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	4,681	10.14	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	64	.14	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	12	.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,064	10.97	
Bicycles, 5 -----	50	.11	
Value of plated and silverware -----	380	.82	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,256	9.22	
Other personal property -----	84,095	182.21	
Total value of personal property -----	402,047		871.11
Total value real and personal property --	1,651,776		3,578.85

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	18.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	50.42
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.82
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	115.99
Peddlers -----	16.66
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	75.00
Private business corporations -----	45.00
Hotels -----	11.75

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	100.00
Total general taxes -----	4,017.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 550.59
Polls	143.50
Total	694.09

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,392	2,088.00
Negro polls, 43	64.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$142,191	255.94
Listed by white citizens, \$1,648,856	2,967.94
Listed by Indian citizens, \$673	1.21
Listed by negro citizens, \$2,247	4.04
Total	5,381.63
Graded school taxes	1,164.93
Total school taxes	6,546.56

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,066.33
Poor	753.40
Special county taxes—bonds	10,010.10
Total	14,829.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.				
A. Q. ELLIOTT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 101,487 -----	565,870		1,226.05	
Town lots, 664 -----	370,207		802.12	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 936,077		\$ 2,028.17	
Horses, 1,173 -----	39,978		86.62	
Mules, 574 -----	21,104		45.72	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	100		.22	
Goats, 265 -----	194		.42	
Cattle, 2,499 -----	12,501		27.09	
Hogs, 11,233 -----	11,638		25.22	
Sheep, 445 -----	429		.93	
Value farming utensils -----	6,774		14.68	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,643		3.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	31,743		68.78	
Value of provisions -----	17,564		38.05	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,886		6.25	
Value of libraries -----	3,125		6.77	
Value of scientific instruments -----	463		1.00	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	26,744		57.95	
Solvent credits -----	214,722		465.23	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	650		1.41	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	735		1.59	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	58		.12	
Value of musical instruments -----	6,468		14.01	
Bicycles, 84 -----	841		1.82	
Value of plated and silverware -----	901		1.95	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,244		9.20	
Other personal property -----	204,144		442.31	
Total value of personal property -----	609,649		1,320.90	
Total value real and personal property -----	1,545,726		3,349.07	

Incomes.

\$2,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	11.00
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Companies or persons -----	13.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	40.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	2.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	8.06
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	71.44
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	12.57
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	121.14
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	120.64
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	70.00
Private business corporations -----	80.00
Meat dealers -----	15.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Coal and wood dealers	5.00
Hotels	16.00
Photographers	5.00
Ice manufacturers	20.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	98.00
Double tax	84.25
Double tax remitted to single	1.40

Total general taxes	4,188.57
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	515.24
Polls	150.90
Total	666.14

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 781	1,007.49
Negro polls, 728	939.12
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$103,441.86	186.19
Bank stock, \$40,600	73.08
Listed by white citizens, \$1,404,756	2,528.56
Listed by negro citizens, \$140,970	253.74
Total	4,988.18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,999.11
Poor	920.49
Total	4,919.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.			
JOHN O. SCROGGS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 208,062 -----	331,463	718.17	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,506	5.43	
Town lots, 61 1/2 -----	12,700	27.51	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 346,669		\$ 751.11
Horses, 649 -----	25,989	56.31	
Mules, 512 -----	23,607	51.15	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	510	1.10	
Cattle, 3,277 -----	33,790	73.21	
Hogs, 5,830 -----	6,705	14.52	
Sheep, 3,567 -----	3,589	7.77	
Value farming utensils -----	5,212	11.29	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,200	2.60	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	8,756	18.97	
Value of provisions -----	6,410	13.89	
Value of fire-arms -----	600	1.30	
Value of libraries -----	118	.24	
Value of scientific instruments -----	134	.29	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	4,558	9.94	
Solvent credits -----	16,173	35.04	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	21	.04	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,328	2.87	
Bicycles, 1 -----	5	.01	
Value of plated and silverware -----	25	.05	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	544	1.18	
Other personal property -----	19,316	41.85	
Total value of personal property -----	158,590		343.62
Total value real and personal property -----	505,259		1,094.73

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	.70
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	15.79
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	24.50
Peddlers -----	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	25.00
Private business corporations -----	50.00
Real estate agents -----	2.50
Hotels -----	2.75

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	24.00
Delinquents for 1899 -----	39.35
Total general taxes -----	1,302.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 168.42
Polls -----	57.60
Total -----	<hr/> 226.02

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 554 -----	831.00
Negro polls, 22 -----	33.00
Listed by white citizens, \$504,105 -----	907.39
Listed by negro citizens, \$1,154 -----	2.08
Total -----	<hr/> 1,773.47

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	1,426.18
Special county taxes—bridges, etc. -----	2,147.19
Total -----	<hr/> 3,573.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY.			
A. B. SUTTLE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 272,622 -----	1,808,380	3,918.16	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	14,000	30.33	
Town lots, 928 -----	326,157	706.67	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,148,537		\$ 4,655.16
Horses, 1,529 -----	66,599	144.30	
Mules, 3,283 -----	148,802	322.40	
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	170	.37	
Goats, 24 -----	24	.05	
Cattle, 7,234 -----	76,985	166.80	
Hogs, 7,011 -----	20,210	43.79	
Sheep, 997 -----	1,000	2.17	
Value farming utensils -----	41,660	90.26	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,809	12.59	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	90,453	195.98	
Value of provisions -----	35,373	76.64	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,835	12.64	
Value of libraries -----	5,985	12.97	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,971	4.27	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	55,211	119.62	
Solvent credits -----	411,918	892.49	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	102,716	222.55	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	33,320	72.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	90	.20	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	5	.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	116	.25	
Value of musical instruments -----	16,093	34.87	
Bicycles, 72 -----	948	2.05	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,268	2.75	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,763	14.65	
Other personal property -----	366,638	794.38	
Total value of personal property -----	1,495,962		3,241.24
Total value real and personal property -----	3,644,499		7,896.40

Incomes.

\$2,650 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	13.25
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
• Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	1.44
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	27.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	3.34
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.40
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	177.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.10
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	233.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Druggists' liquor licenses	\$ 50.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	180.00
Private business corporations	215.00
Meat dealers	12.00
Hotels	21.50
Photographers	5.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	184.00
Total general taxes	9,065.14

PENSIONS.

Property	1,214.83
Polls	363.60
Total	1,578.43

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,074	4,611.00
Indian polls, 1	1.50
Negro polls, 561	841.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$438,147.13	788.66
Listed by white citizens, \$3,598,980	6,478.16
Listed by Indian citizens, \$5 .....	.01
Listed by negro citizens, \$45,514	81.93
Total	12,802.76

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,662.26
Poor	1,454.40
Special county taxes	10,346.89
Total	21,463.55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY.				
J. G. BUTLER, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 458,507 -----	1,143,913		2,478.48	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	4,226		9.16	
Town lots, 292 -----	97,130		210.45	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,245,269		\$ 2,698.09
Horses, 1,020 -----	47,295		102.47	
Mules, 1,220 -----	68,821		149.11	
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	285		.62	
Goats, 4,229 -----	2,112		4.58	
Cattle, 9,334 -----	55,999		121.33	
Hogs, 30,276 -----	27,628		59.86	
Sheep, 5,308 -----	5,052		10.95	
Value farming utensils -----	15,585		33.77	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,739		8.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	55,486		120.22	
Value of provisions -----	24,658		53.43	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,951		12.89	
Value of libraries -----	4,208		9.12	
Value of Scientific instruments -----	650		1.41	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	43,769		94.83	
Solvent credits -----	197,297		427.48	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	27,753		60.13	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	24		.05	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	300		.65	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,595		3.46	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	15		.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,214		15.63	
Bicycles, 156 -----	1,859		4.03	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,494		3.24	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,175		15.55	
Other personal property -----	148,483		321.71	
Total value of personal property -----		754,447		1,634.65
Total value real and personal property -----		1,999,716		4,332.74

Incomes.

\$11,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	55.50
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.50
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	7.00
Horse traders -----	100.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	9.57
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	178.26
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	6.25
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	149.00
Peddlers -----	16.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists	\$ 65.00
Private business corporations	105.00
Meat dealers	6.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	166.00
Double tax remitted to single	649.08
Total general taxes	5,846.15

PENSIONS.

Property	666.58
Polls	281.50
Total	948.08

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,092	3,138.00
Negro polls, 723	1,084.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$770,134	1,386.24
Listed by white citizens, \$1,856,376	3,341.48
Listed by negro citizens, \$143,340	258.03
Total	9,208.25

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,681.33
Total	7,681.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.				
JOSEPH KINSEY, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 328,639 -----	665,216		1,441.30	
Acres Mineral, quarry, —-----	7,065		15.30	
Town lots, 1,293 -----	1,405,355		3,044.94	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,077,636		\$ 4,501.54
Horses, 1,517 -----	68,737		148.93	
Mules, 863 -----	40,753		88.30	
Jacks and jennets, —-----	115		.25	
Goats, 379 -----	257		.56	
Cattle, 5,356 -----	34,621		75.01	
Hogs, 13,870 -----	14,171		30.70	
Sheep, 1,249 -----	1,134		2.46	
Value farming utensils -----	11,840		25.65	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,479		7.54	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	88,315		191.35	
Value of provisions -----	8,750		18.96	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,252		9.21	
Value of libraries -----	9,881		21.41	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,997		4.33	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	59,958		129.91	
Solvent credits -----	248,203		537.77	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	43,686		94.65	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	400		.87	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	131		.28	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,133		2.45	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	750		1.63	
Value of musical instruments -----	14,412		31.23	
Bicycles, 286 -----	3,569		7.73	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,864		10.54	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	11,930		25.85	
Other personal property -----	349,958		758.24	
Total value of personal property -----		1,027,296		2,225.81
Total value real and personal property -----		3,104,932		6,727.35

Incomes.

\$160 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	8.00
\$16,972 incomes and profits from salaried, fees, etc. -----	42.43

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	9.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	40.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Horse traders -----	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	8.43
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	23.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	\$ 184.50
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	42.02
Merchants and dealers' tax	293.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	155.20
Peddlers	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	160.00
Private business corporations	150.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Meat dealers	73.00
Coal and wood dealers	75.00
Collecting agencies	30.00
Cotton factors	10.00
Hotels	14.50
Photographers	5.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Undertakers	40.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	211.00
Total general taxes	8,440.57

PENSIONS.

Property	1,034.96
Polls	326.90
Total	1,361.86

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,558	2,430.48
Negro polls, 1,711	2,669.16
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$411,162.71	740.09
Bank stock, \$141,808	255.25
Building and loan stock, \$34,985	62.97
Listed by white citizens, \$2,733,292	4,919.93
Listed by negro citizens, \$371,640	668.95
Total	11,746.83

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	19,198.46
Bridges	7,010.38
Total	26,208.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.			
GEORGE A. BURNS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 499,800 -----	1,419,621	3,075.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	5,625	12.19	
Town lots, 1,371 -----	768,373	1,664.81	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,193,619		\$ 4,752.84
Horses, 1,347 -----	58,277	126.27	
Mules, 1,925 -----	93,314	202.18	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	51	.11	
Goats, 1,505 -----	1,473	3.19	
Cattle, 6,983 -----	39,690	86.00	
Hogs, 26,406 -----	24,842	53.82	
Sheep, 3,789 -----	3,490	7.56	
Value farming utensils -----	10,895	23.61	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,374	7.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	77,947	168.89	
Value of provisions -----	29,974	64.94	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,735	8.09	
Value of libraries -----	5,007	10.85	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,706	5.86	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	42,447	91.97	
Solvent credits -----	197,187	427.24	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	85,250	184.71	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	39,825	86.29	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,520	3.29	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	2,672	5.79	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	320	.69	
Value of musical instruments -----	8,041	17.42	
Bicycles, 198 -----	2,410	5.22	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,179	4.72	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,104	15.39	
Other personal property -----	256,772	556.34	
Total value of personal property -----	1,000,502		2,167.75
Total value real and personal property -----	3,194,121		6,920.59
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$8,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			44.50
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Theatres -----			25.00
Circus or menagerie -----			26.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----			60.00
Dealers in theatre tickets -----			10.00
Horse traders -----			53.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			2.75
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			6.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			12.30
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			174.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Lawyers, physicians and dentists	\$ 130.00
Auctioneers	10.00
Meat dealers	9.00
Coal and wood dealers	20.00
Cotton factors	20.00
Hotels	10.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Lumber dealers	10.00
Undertakers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	357.00
Double tax remitted to single	44.25
Total general taxes	7,975.20

PENSIONS.

Property	1,064.71
Polls	362.90
Total	1,427.61

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,379	3,568.60
Negro polls, 1,250	1,875.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$970,577	1,747.04
Bank stock, \$35,680	64.22
Listed by white citizens, \$3,008,855	5,415.94
Listed by negro citizens, \$185,266	333.48
Total	13,004.18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,392.49
Bridges and roads	4,231.26
Special county taxes	14,841.34
Total	30,465.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY.			
W. H. BRAY, Sheriff.	Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 123,072 97-100 -----	503,216	1,090.31	
Town lots, 1 -----	1,000	2.16	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 504,216		\$ 1,092.47
Horses, 1,316 -----	35,030	75.89	
Mules, 278 -----	8,094	17.54	
Goats, 102 -----	102	.22	
Cattle, 3,365 -----	18,649	40.40	
Hogs, 10,856 -----	10,877	23.56	
Sheep, 2,208 -----	2,195	4.74	
Value farming utensils -----	5,406	11.71	
Value tools of mechanics -----	863	1.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	15,150	32.82	
Value of provisions -----	6,681	14.47	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,712	8.04	
Value of libraries -----	601	1.30	
Value of scientific instruments -----	106	.23	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	7,880	17.07	
Solvent credits -----	19,974	43.27	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	6,397	13.86	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,093	4.53	
Bicycles, 52 -----	883	1.91	
Value of plated and silverware -----	243	.52	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,887	6.35	
Other personal property -----	54,855	118.85	
Total value of personal property -----	202,678		439.14
Total value real and personal property -----	706,894		1,531.61

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	2.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.62
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	25.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	.11
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	81.33
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	25.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Hotels -----	8.75
Lumber dealers -----	70.00
Undertakers -----	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	52.00
Total general taxes -----	1,851.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 235.63
Polls	118.30
Total	353.93

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 835	1,252.50
Negro polls, 348	522.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$306,522.60	551.74
Listed by white citizens, \$677,770	1,219.98
Listed by negro citizens, \$29,124	52.42
Total	3,598.64

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,398.41
Poor	473.20
Special county taxes	2,026.83
Total	4,898.44

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY.				
A. H. ETHERIDGE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 247,944 $\frac{2}{3}$ -----	222,657		482.42	
Town lots, 131-----	41,000		88.83	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 263,657		\$ 571.25	
Horses, 616-----	17,410		37.72	
Mules, 25-----	855		1.85	
Goats, 13-----	13		.03	
Cattle, 1,843-----	9,519		20.62	
Hogs, 2,540-----	2,655		5.75	
Sheep, 1,020-----	1,008		2.18	
Value farming utensils-----	847		1.84	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,250		2.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	22,863		49.54	
Value of provisions-----	432		.94	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,562		5.55	
Value of libraries-----	442		.96	
Value of scientific instruments-----	175		.38	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	3,277		7.10	
Solvent credits-----	2,060		4.46	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	360		.78	
Value of musical instruments-----	1,659		3.59	
Bicycles, 26-----	412		.89	
Value of plated and silverware-----	35		.08	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	2,392		5.18	
Other personal property-----	89,440		193.79	
Total value of personal property-----	159,666		345.94	
Total value real and personal property-----	423,323		917.19	

Schedule "B."

Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	5.06
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	57.73
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	2.69
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	77.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax-----	7.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	20.00
Private business corporations-----	10.00
Meat dealers-----	6.00
Hotels-----	18.00
Laundrymen-----	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	44.00
Subjects unlisted-----	.20
Total general taxes-----	1,175.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$	141.11
Polls		78.80
Total		219.91

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 705	1,057.50
Negro polls, 83	124.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$6,166.66	11.10
Bank stock, \$1,000	1.80
Listed by white citizens, \$410,820	739.48
Listed by negro citizens, \$12,503	22.51
Total	1,956.89

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,037.16
Poor	666.89
Special county taxes	1,051.18
Total	3,755.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY.				
T. S. F. DORSETT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 348,897 -----	1,845,182		3,997.90	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	808		1.75	
Town lots, 711 -----	372,315		806.68	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,218,305		\$ 4,806.33
Horses, 3,852 -----	137,610		298.15	
Mules, 1,876 -----	61,630		133.53	
Jacks and jennets, 12½ -----	450		.98	
Goats, 55 -----	48		.10	
Cattle, 7,539 -----	63,805		138.24	
Hogs, 11,554 -----	25,352		54.93	
Sheep, 3,436 -----	3,199		6.93	
Value farming utensils -----	50,684		109.81	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,841		6.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	57,087		123.69	
Value of provisions -----	26,540		57.50	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,929		8.51	
Value of libraries -----	5,225		11.32	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,104		2.39	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	70,079		151.84	
Solvent credits -----	548,562		1,188.55	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	14,840		32.15	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	30,218		65.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	6,641		14.39	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	4		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	242		.53	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,709		27.54	
Bicycles, 158 -----	1,678		3.64	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,213		2.63	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,492		20.57	
Other personal property -----	255,287		553.12	
Total value of personal property -----		1,390,469		3,012.68
Total value real and personal property --		3,608,774		7,819.01

Incomes.

\$3,600 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	18.00
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Companies or persons -----	5.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	4.13
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	17.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.12
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	87.49
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.04
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	172.00
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 5.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	120.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Coal and wood dealers	5.00
Photographers	5.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	214.00
Subjects unlisted	60.75
Total general taxes	8,622.04

PENSIONS.

Property	1,202.92
Polls	354.40
Total	1,557.32

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,150	4,725.00
Indian polls, 1	1.50
Negro polls, 393	589.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$489,707.49	881.47
Bank stock, \$73,350	132.03
Building and loan stock, \$11,000	1.98
Listed by white citizens, \$3,559,677	6,407.42
Listed by Indian citizens, \$50 .....	.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$490.47	88.28
From other sources—16 dogs	16.00
Total	12,843.27

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,311.53
Special county taxes—Lexington Turnpike	2,480.97
Total	13,792.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY.				
J. L. SHEEK, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 163,928 -----	976,033		2,114.74	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	525		1.14	
Town lots, 342 -----	172,250		373.21	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,148,808		\$ 2,489.09
Horses, 1,657 -----	74,129		160.61	
Mules, 1,089 -----	53,520		115.96	
Jacks and jennets, 10 -----	570		1.23	
Goats, 17 -----	18		.04	
Cattle, 3,576 -----	37,288		80.79	
Hogs, 7,020 -----	17,403		37.71	
Sheep, 1,545 -----	1,547		3.35	
Value farming utensils -----	20,645		44.73	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,255		4.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	22,227		48.16	
Value of provisions -----	25,669		55.62	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,893		6.27	
Value of libraries -----	1,865		4.04	
Value of scientific instruments -----	258		.56	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	54,437		117.94	
Solvent credits -----	153,946		333.55	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	7,810		16.92	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	2,609		5.65	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	4,602		9.97	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,104		6.72	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,644		12.23	
Bicycles, 61 -----	527		1.14	
Value of plated and silverware -----	304		.67	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,747		5.95	
Other personal property -----	103,526		224.30	
Total value of personal property -----		599,543		1,299.00
Total value real and personal property -----		1,748,351		3,788.09

Incomes.

\$500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	2.50
---	------

Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Companies or persons -----	5.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	3.99
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	10.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	151.14
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	105.00
Meat dealers -----	3.00
Hotels -----	3.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 99.00
Subjects unlisted -----	3.94

Total general taxes -----	4,197.66
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property -----	582.78
Polls -----	187.30
Total -----	770.08

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,565 -----	2,347.50
Negro polls, 308 -----	462.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$52,312 -----	94.16
Bank stock, \$11,300 -----	20.34
Listed by white citizens, \$1,709,303 -----	3,076.74
Listed by negro citizens, \$39,048 -----	70.29
Total -----	6,071.03

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	1,691.16
Poor -----	1,709.48
Bridges and roads -----	845.58
Special county taxes -----	2,415.95
Total -----	6,662.17

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
L. MIDDLETON, Sheriff.	Value.		
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 441,717-----	1,057,860	2,292.03	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	33,723	73.06	
Town lots, 489-----	140,617	304.67	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 1,232,200		\$ 2,669.76
Horses, 2,202-----	86,818	188.10	
Mules, 1,384-----	64,733	140.25	
Jack and jennets, 19-----	695	1.51	
Goats, 2,603-----	1,304	2.82	
Cattle, 8,749-----	54,442	117.96	
Hogs, 30,241-----	30,551	66.19	
Sheep, 3,795-----	3,393	7.16	
Value farming utensils-----	14,358	31.11	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,245	7.03	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	65,825	142.62	
Value of provisions-----	51,626	111.86	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,844	10.49	
Value of libraries-----	2,002	4.34	
Value of scientific instruments-----	564	1.22	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	86,362	187.12	
Solvent credits-----	155,978	337.95	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	11,600	25.14	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	716	1.55	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-	412	.89	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	919	1.99	
Value of musical instruments-----	9,989	21.64	
Bicycles, 64-----	589	1.28	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,323	2.87	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	5,546	12.02	
Other personal property-----	207,882	450.41	
Total value of personal property-----	865,626		1,875.52
Total value real and personal property--	2,097,826		4,545.28

Incomes.

\$1,050 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	5.25
--	------

Schedule "B."

Museums, wax works or curiosities-----	6.00
Companies or persons-----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	10.00
Horse traders-----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----	1.27
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	7.09
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	167.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	8.93
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	173.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 12.93
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	70.00
Private business corporations	15.00
Meat dealers	8.00
Hotels	3.07

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	190.00
Arrears from insolvents	12.23
Double tax remitted to single	167.98

Total general taxes	5,448.36
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	699.27
Polis	306.10
Total	1,005.37

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,231	3,346.50
Negro polls, 830	1,245.00
Railroad, palace car, telegraph, steam-boat, express and canal property, \$721,203.63	1,298.16
Bank stock, \$4,400	7.92
Listed by white citizens, \$1,994,649	3,590.36
Listed by negro citizens, \$103,177	185.72
Total	9,673.66

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,911.76
Total	7,911.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY.				
F. D. MARKHAM, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 158,640 -----		2,211,690	4,791.99	
Town lots, 893 -----		2,004,008	4,342.02	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 4,215,698		\$ 9,134.01
Horses, 1,737 -----	79,478		172.20	
Mules, 938 -----	39,395		85.36	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	700		1.52	
Goats and dogs, 111 -----	374		.81	
Cattle, 3,465 -----	37,740		81.77	
Hogs, 5,411 -----	12,230		26.50	
Sheep, 467 -----	563		1.22	
Value farming utensils -----	9,224		19.99	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,411		11.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	199,163		431.52	
Value of provisions -----	13,195		28.59	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,009		13.02	
Value of libraries -----	11,108		24.07	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,698		8.01	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	103,784		224.86	
Solvent credits -----	789,686		1,710.99	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,506,377		5,430.48	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	69,148		149.82	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,426,904		3,091.62	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,804		8.24	
Value of musical instruments -----	33,901		73.45	
Bicycles, 329 -----	4,213		9.13	
Value of plated and silverware -----	6,949		15.06	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	21,510		46.60	
Other personal property -----	1,005,580		2,178.76	
Total value of personal property -----		6,390,144		13,845.31
Total value real and personal property -----		10,605,842		22,979.32
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$103,852 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				519.26
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Theatres -----				25.00
Companies or persons -----				24.00
Slot machines -----				1,084.38
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----				180.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----				18.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----				12.47
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----				85.46
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----				41.87
Merchants and dealers' tax -----				293.21
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----				221.72
Peddlers -----				57.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in pianos and organs	\$ 110.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	205.00
Private business corporations	2,025.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Meat dealers	11.00
Coal and wood dealers	50.00
Hotels	53.00
Photographers	20.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	20.00
Lumber dealers	40.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	300.00
Double tax remitted to single	231.88

Total general taxes	28,643.07
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	3,535.28
Polls	400.90
Total	3,936.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,680	4,020.00
Negro polls, 1,329	1,993.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$536,565	965.82
Bank stock, \$188,912	340.04
Listed by white citizens, \$10,405,987	18,730.78
Listed by negro citizens, \$199,855	359.74
Total	26,409.38

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	21,837.71
Public roads	21,860.38
Total	43,698.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.			
W. L. STALLINGS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 308,116 -----	1,717,450	3,721.14	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	400	.86	
Town lots, 1,091 -----	776,432	1,682.27	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,494,282		\$ 5,404.27
Horses, 2,051 -----	87,792	190.22	
Mules, 2,284 -----	103,673	224.63	
Jacks and jennets, 4 -----	450	.98	
Goats, 389 -----	349	.76	
Cattle, 4,115 -----	34,285	74.29	
Hogs, 19,903 -----	29,878	64.74	
Sheep, 1,589 -----	1,609	3.49	
Value farming utensils -----	18,399	39.87	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,905	6.26	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	76,139	164.98	
Value of provisions -----	39,462	85.51	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,541	12.02	
Value of libraries -----	5,042	10.93	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,481	3.20	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	59,640	129.20	
Solvent credits -----	384,573	833.26	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	9,625	20.86	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	118,139	255.98	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	104,545	226.52	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1	.00	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,400	5.20	
Value of musical instruments -----	8,945	19.38	
Bicycles, 352 -----	3,867	8.34	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,462	5.33	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10,720	23.22	
Other personal property -----	323,105	700.07	
Total value of personal property -----	1,435,027		3,109.23
Total value real and personal property -----	3,929,309		8,513.50

Incomes.

\$104 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	5.20
\$16,188 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	80.94

Schedule "B."

Side-shows -----	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	150.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	28.29
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	207.45
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	96.68
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	326.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	\$ 493.26
Peddlers	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	100.00
Private business corporations	112.50
Bicycle dealers	7.50
Cotton factors	2.50
Hotels	1.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	297.00
Double tax remitted to single	66.34
Total general taxes	10,566.66

PENSIONS.

Property	1,309.77
Polls	395.20
Total	1,704.97

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,763	2,644.50
Negro polls, 2,189	3,283.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$795,523	1,431.95
Bank stock, \$70,140	126.28
Building and loan stock, \$26,044	46.89
Listed by white citizens, \$3,786,048	6,814.88
Listed by negro citizens, \$143,261	257.88
Total	14,605.88
Graded school taxes	2,924.88
Total school taxes	17,530.76

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	13,071.37
Bridges and roads	11,412.56
Special county taxes—for fence	1,417.09
Total	25,901.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY.				
E. T. KAPP, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 243,406 -----	1,589,593		3,444.12	
Town lots, 4,073 -----	2,662,669		5,769.12	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 4,252,262			\$ 9,213.24
Horses, 3,204 -----	122,171		264.70	
Mules, 1,448 -----	54,023		117.05	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	132		.29	
Goats, 39 -----	60		.13	
Cattle, 6,228 -----	58,360		126.45	
Hogs, 9,561 -----	23,803		51.57	
Sheep, 999 -----	996		2.16	
Value farming utensils -----	44,366		96.13	
Value tools of mechanics -----	66,156		143.34	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	165,261		358.07	
Value of provisions -----	27,437		59.44	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,662		10.10	
Value of libraries -----	10,657		23.09	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,876		4.06	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	142,722		309.23	
Solvent credits -----	1,159,383		2,512.00	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	127,710		276.70	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	722,093		1,564.53	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,436		3.11	
Value of musical instruments -----	30,654		66.42	
Bicycles, 425 -----	4,050		8.77	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,774		8.18	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	18,334		39.72	
Other personal property -----	687,576		1,489.75	
Total value of personal property -----	3,477,692			7,534.99
Total value real and personal property -----	7,729,954			16,748.23
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$55,682 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				278.41
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----				21.00
Companies or persons -----				150.50
Gift enterprises -----				65.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----				100.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----				40.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----				14.69
Horses or mules kept for hire -----				12.60
Horse traders -----				75.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----				40.20
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----				29.26
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----				110.36
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----				61.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 374.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	359.88
Peddlers	2.91
Dealers in pianos and organs	20.00
Pawn-brokers	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	354.58
Private business corporations	978.35
Bicycle dealers	45.91
Real estate agents	60.00
Meat dealers	75.75
Coal and wood dealers	148.31
Hotels	51.00
Photographers	10.00
Ice manufacturers	27.50
Laundrymen	11.00
Lumber dealers	40.00
Undertakers	58.35

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	466.00
Total general taxes	20,880.02

PENSIONS.

Property	2,576.65
Polls	557.10
Total	3,133.75

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,064	4,836.16
Negro polls, 1,507	1,793.33
Railroad, telegraph, telephone, steam-boat, canal property, \$423,248.38	761.85
Bank stock, \$2,409,106	448.39
Listed by white citizens, \$7,569,494	13,625.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$160,460	288.82
From other sources—dogs	16.00
Total	21,769.64

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	23,840.87
Special county taxes	10,073.60
Total	33,914.47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff.				
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 291,190 -----	1,547,141		3,352.14	
Town lots, 501 -----	434,891		942.26	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,982,032		\$ 4,294.40
Horses, 2,517 -----	100,206		217.11	
Mules, 1,344 -----	53,917		116.82	
Jacks and jennets, 3 -----	125		.27	
Goats, 103 -----	81		.18	
Cattle, 5,663 -----	45,604		98.81	
Hogs, 12,391 -----	20,845		45.16	
Sheep, 1,186 -----	1,174		2.55	
Value farming utensils -----	13,384		29.00	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,461		7.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	68,155		147.67	
Value of provisions -----	28,943		62.71	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,601		14.30	
Value of libraries -----	6,825		14.79	
Value of scientific instruments -----	497		1.08	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	38,714		83.88	
Solvent credits -----	133,810		289.92	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	20,290		43.96	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	39,168		84.86	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	18,514		40.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	231		.50	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,866		27.88	
Bicycles, 193 -----	2,184		4.73	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,085		6.68	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,434		20.44	
Other personal property -----	171,088		370.69	
Total value of personal property -----		799,202		1,731.60
Total value real and personal property -----		2,781,234		6,026.00
Incomes.				
\$1,150 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				
5.75				

Schedule "B."

Theatres	7.50
Side-shows	50.00
Companies or persons	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire	14.00
Horse traders	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	5.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	4.90
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	68.23
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	27.94
Merchants and dealers' tax	268.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	109.26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Druggists' liquor licenses	\$ 25.00
Peddlers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	95.00
Private business corporations	45.00
Meat dealers	39.00
Hotels	6.50
Photographers	5.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	219.00
Double tax remitted to single	3.79
Total general taxes	7,105.37

PENSIONS.

Property	927.08
Polls	371.60
Total	1,298.68

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,114	3,171.00
Negro polls, 1,602	2,403.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$304,437.54	547.99
Bank stock, \$20,000	36.00
Listed by white citizens, \$2,611,490	4,700.68
Listed by negro citizens, \$169,744	305.54
Total	11,164.21

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,842.23
Poor	1,266.14
Special county taxes	5,064.56
Total	15,172.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY.				
W. T. LOVE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 221,709 -----	2,489,288		5,393.46	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,000		2.17	
Town lots, 1,124 -----	410,895		890.27	
Total value of real estate .. -----		\$ 2,901,183		\$ 6,285.90
Horses, 1,765 -----	74,832		162.14	
Mules, 2,468 -----	109,857		238.02	
Jacks and jennets, 15 -----	786		1.70	
Goats, 67 -----	57		.12	
Cattle, 5,673 -----	55,909		121.14	
Hogs, 6,853 -----	16,968		36.76	
Sheep, 1,274 -----	1,174		2.54	
Value farming utensils -----	32,595		70.62	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,603		9.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	88,103		190.89	
Value of provisions -----	14,826		32.12	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,343		11.58	
Value of libraries -----	4,642		10.06	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,801		3.90	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	160,408		347.54	
Solvent credits -----	422,412		915.22	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	18,516		40.13	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	253,320		548.86	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	30		.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,243		4.86	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,358		37.61	
Bicycles, 206 -----	2,606		5.65	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,176		2.55	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,884		21.42	
Other personal property -----	275,517		596.95	
Total value of personal property -----		1,574,966		3,412.42
Total value real and personal property ..		4,476,149		9,698.32
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$9,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				46.00

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	20.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries ..	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	1.20
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	64.50
Horse traders -----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	33.96
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	10.55
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	252.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	38.62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 262.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	12 48
Druggists' liquor licenses	50.00
Peddlers	25.16
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	13.33
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	190.00
Private business corporations	1,290.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Meat dealers	11.75
Hotels	17.25
Photographers	3.34
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Undertakers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	219.00
Double tax	386.58
Double tax remitted to single	23.48
Total general taxes	12,965.39

PENSIONS.

Property	1,492.05
Polls	369.90
Total	1,861.95

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,868	4,302.00
Negro polls, 831	1,246.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$585,880	1,054.58
Bank stock, \$4,100	7.38
Listed by white citizens, \$4,415,070	7,947.13
Listed by negro citizens, \$61,079	109.94
From other sources—dogs	7.00
Total	14,674.53

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	13,469.44
Roads	12,351.66
Total	25,821.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.				
R. O. RIDDICK, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 203,159 -----	660,264		1,430.57	
Acres timber, -----	3,487		7.55	
Town lots, 77 -----	34,027		73.73	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 697,778			\$ 1,511.85
Horses, 1,641 -----	52,030		112.73	
Mules, 674 -----	24,006		52.01	
Jacks and jennets, 7 -----	185		.40	
Goats, 686 -----	318		.68	
Cattle, 4,967 -----	25,771		55.84	
Hogs, 16,744 -----	17,948		38.89	
Sheep, 1,984 -----	1,875		4.06	
Value farming utensils -----	14,511		31.44	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,387		3.01	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	28,774		62.34	
Value of provisions -----	29,103		63.06	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,480		5.38	
Value of libraries -----	924		2.00	
Value of scientific instruments -----	130		.28	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	11,530		24.98	
Solvent credits -----	109,841		237.99	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	673		1.46	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,450		3.14	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	125		.27	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	30		.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	80		.18	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,119		6.76	
Bicycles, 82 -----	638		1.38	
Value of plated and silverware -----	622		1.35	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,695		5.84	
Other personal property -----	70,869		153.55	
Total value of personal property -----	401,114			869.09
Total value real and personal property -----	1,098,892			2,380.94

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	3.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	53.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.04
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	94.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	7.50
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	35.00
Undertakers -----	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses	\$ 89.00
Total general taxes	2,712.16

PENSIONS.

Property	366.29
Polls	140.40
Total	506.69

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 887	1,330.50
Negro polls, 517	775.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$347,750.44	625.95
Listed by white citizens, \$1,006,796	1,812.23
Listed by negro citizens, \$92,096	165.77
Total	4,709.95

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,985.32
Total	3,985.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY.				
J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 307,196	500,513		1,084.44	
Mineral, quarry, timber trees	16,315		35.35	
Town lots, 39	8,225		17.82	
Total value of real estate	\$ 525,053		\$ 1,137.61	
Horses, 483	17,107		37.07	
Mules, 250	11,435		24.78	
Jacks and jennets, 4	118		.26	
Goats, 3	3		.00	
Cattle, 3,580	37,126		80.44	
Hogs, 4,718	5,486		11.89	
Sheep, 2,199	2,427		5.26	
Value farming utensils	2,008		4.35	
Value tools of mechanics	637		1.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	6,985		15.13	
Value of provisions	3,341		7.24	
Value of fire-arms	1,343		2.91	
Value of libraries	406		.88	
Value of scientific instruments	241		.52	
Money on hand or on deposit	5,209		11.29	
Solvent credits	3,868		8.38	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	99		.21	
Value of brandy and whiskey	31		.07	
Value of musical instruments	636		1.38	
Bicycles, 1	15		.03	
Value of plated and silverware	10		.02	
Value of watches and jewelry	611		1.32	
Other personal property	31,913		69.14	
Total value of personal property	131,055		283.95	
Total value real and personal property ..	656,108		1,421.56	

Schedule "B."

Dealers in cigars and cheroots .....	.26
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	16.22
Merchants and dealers' tax	17.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	25.00
Hotels	2.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	41.00
Subjects unlisted	17.35
Double tax remitted to single	103.25
Total general taxes	1,644.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 218.70
Polls	63.10
Total	281.80

SCHOOL, TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 631	946.50
Listed by white citizens, \$646,973	1,164.55
Listed by Indian citizens, \$9,135	16.44
Total	2,127.49

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,552.79
Poor	252.40
Bridges and roads	422.70
Special county taxes—jail	2,987.12
Total	5,215.01

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY.			
SAMUEL A. FLEMING, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 316,569 -----	1,501,700	3,253.68	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	12,150	26.32	
Town lots, 621 -----	447,294	969.13	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,961,144		\$ 4,249.13
Horses, 2,904 -----	111,468	241.51	
Mules, 1,274 -----	49,933	108.18	
Jacks and jennets, 9 -----	395	.85	
Goats, 65 -----	180	.39	
Cattle, 5,499 -----	53,684	116.31	
Hogs, 10,298 -----	22,010	47.68	
Sheep, 2,016 -----	2,779	6.02	
Value farming utensils -----	20,461	44.33	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,909	10.63	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	79,080	171.34	
Value of provisions -----	26,823	58.11	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,554	12.03	
Value of libraries -----	4,362	9.45	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,165	2.52	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	49,932	108.18	
Solvent credits -----	324,505	703.09	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	57,580	124.75	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,478	3.20	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	86,184	186.73	
Value of dogs -----	162	.35	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	453	.98	
Value of musical instruments -----	15,133	32.78	
Bicycles, 140 -----	1,420	3.07	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,822	6.11	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	8,174	17.71	
Other personal property -----	185,481	401.87	
Total value of personal property -----	1,116,127		2,418.27
Total value real and personal property -----	3,077,271		6,667.40

= Incomes.

\$35 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	1.75
\$7,400 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	37.00

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	11.00
Slot machines -----	41.64
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	18.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.59
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	22.09
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	24.82
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	139.26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	\$ 26.94
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	110.00
Auctioneers	5.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Meat dealers	9.00
Coal and wood dealers	25.00
Photographers	5.00
Lumber dealers	20.00
Undertakers	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	183.00
Delinquents for 1900	67.20
Double tax	212.53

Total general taxes	7,696.72
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,025.75
Polls	314.00
Total	1,339.75

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,730	2,595.00
Negro polls, 1,410	2,115.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$368,743	663.73
Bank stock, \$38,992	67.18
Listed by white citizens, \$2,921,280	5,258.30
Listed by negro citizens, \$155,991	280.78
Total	10,979.99

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,304.19
Poor	1,256.00
Total	9,560.19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.				
B. W. EDWARDS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 172,362 -----	947,098		2,052.04	
Acres timber, quarry, -----	13,085		28.35	
Town lots, 161 -----	65,315		141.52	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,025,498		\$ 2,221.91
Horses, 1,169 -----	58,697		127.18	
Mules, 1,317 -----	64,061		138.80	
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	640		1.39	
Goats, 106 -----	53		.11	
Cattle, 1,423 -----	11,590		25.11	
Hogs, 13,910 -----	16,337		35.40	
Sheep, 150 -----	149		.32	
Value farming utensils -----	8,907		19.31	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,138		2.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	33,985		73.63	
Value of provisions -----	30,624		66.35	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,067		8.81	
Value of libraries -----	1,938		4.20	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,992		6.48	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	27,064		58.64	
Solvent credits -----	101,590		220.11	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	12,377		26.82	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	2,587		5.60	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	40		.09	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	110		.23	
Value of musical instruments -----	6,028		13.06	
Bicycles, 59 -----	539		1.17	
Value of plated and silverware -----	654		1.42	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,835		8.31	
Other personal property -----	82,313		178.34	
Total value of personal property -----		472,315		1,023.35
Total value real and personal property -----		1,497,813		3,245.26

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	1.00
Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.83
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	83.69
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	13.69
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	118.57
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	49.06
Peddlers -----	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	55.00
Meat dealers -----	12.00
Hotels -----	3.00
Photographers -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 104.00
Total general taxes	3,774.10

PENSIONS.

Property	499.27
Polls	199.20
Total	698.47

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,120	1,680.00
Indian polls, 1	1.50
Negro polls, 871	1,306.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,414,459	2,546.03
Listed by Indian citizens, \$48 .....	.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$83,306	149.95
Total	5,684.07

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,341.62
Fence	1,025.50
Special county taxes	2,095.41
Total	7,462.53

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY.				
J. H. GILMER, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 398,997 -----	2,298,758		4,980.64	
Town lots, 3,206 -----	2,446,426		5,300.59	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 4,745,184			\$ 10,281.23
Horses, 4,229 -----	167,531		362.98	
Mules, 1,931 -----	79,899		173.11	
Jacks and jennets, 40 -----	1,799		3.90	
Goats, 47 -----	49		.10	
Cattle, 10,647 -----	88,690		192.16	
Hogs, 10,816 -----	25,796		55.89	
Sheep, 2,758 -----	2,768		6.00	
Value farming utensils -----	62,598		135.63	
Value tools of mechanics -----	12,704		27.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	174,989		379.16	
Value of provisions -----	26,733		57.92	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,746		10.28	
Value of libraries -----	13,331		28.88	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,327		5.04	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	118,143		255.98	
Solvent credits -----	708,596		1,535.29	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	91,553		198.36	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	7,612		16.49	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	18,845		40.83	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,665		3.61	
Value of musical instruments -----	26,877		58.23	
Bicycles, 414 -----	4,803		10.41	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,564		5.56	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	16,646		36.07	
Other personal property -----	1,071,236		2,321.01	
Total value of personal property -----		2,732,500		5,920.42
Total value real and personal property -----		7,477,684		16,201.65

Incomes.

\$48,876 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	244.38
--	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	50.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Side-shows -----	100.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc. -----	40.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	36.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	80.84
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	45.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	205.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	30.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	578.97
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	70.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Pawn-brokers	\$ 50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	325.00
Private business corporations	645.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Real estate agents	42.50
Meat dealers	47.50
Coal and wood dealers	80.00
Hotels	126.00
Photographers	20.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	20.00
Lumber dealers	70.00
Undertakers	40.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	275.00
Double tax remitted to single	15.00

Total general taxes	19,460.84
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	2,492.56
Polls	550.20
Total	3,042.76

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,463	6,694.50
Negro polls, 1,039	1,558.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,290,910.96	2,323.64
Bank stock, \$301,485	542.67
Listed by white citizens, \$7,271,305	13,088.35
Listed by negro citizens, \$206,379	371.48
Total	24,579.14

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	21,710.71
Poor	2,200.80
Special county taxes	13,222.42
Total	37,133.93

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY.				
J. P. FUTRELL, Treasurer.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 390,685 11-60 -----	1,977,981		4,285.63	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	53,434		115.77	
Town lots, 1,366 -----	739,688		1,602.66	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,771,103		\$ 6,004.06	
Horses, 2,901 -----	130,255		282.22	
Mules, 1,684 -----	79,249		171.71	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	607		1.31	
Goats, 141 -----	266		.58	
Cattle, 6,772 -----	60,751		131.63	
Hogs, 16,840 -----	23,769		51.50	
Sheep, 1,952 -----	2,579		5.59	
Value farming utensils -----	23,323		50.53	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,488		9.72	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	76,915		166.65	
Value of provisions -----	26,677		57.80	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,513		16.28	
Value of libraries -----	7,783		16.86	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,977		4.28	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	99,118		214.76	
Solvent credits -----	311,960		675.91	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	95,493		206.90	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	9,723		21.07	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	11,168		24.20	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	25		.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	13,215		28.63	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,462		27.00	
Bicycles, 138 -----	2,261		4.90	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,307		5.00	
* Value of watches and jewelry -----	12,214		26.46	
Other personal property -----	355,073		769.33	
Total value of personal property -----	1,371,171		2,970.87	
Total value real and personal property -----	4,142,274		8,974.93	

Incomes.

\$2,250 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 11.25

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	50.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	15.00
Companies or persons -----	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	69.35
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	149.52
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	250.71
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	720.33
Peddlers -----	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	90.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 190.00
Meat dealers	15.00
Hotels	28.83
Photographers	2.50
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	337.00
Total general taxes	10,974.42

PENSIONS.

Property	1,380.75
Polls	451.10
Total	1,831.85

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,862	2,793.00
Negro polls, 2,649	3,973.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,340,042.79	2,412.07
Bank stock, \$8,750	15.75
Listed by white citizens, \$3,810,455	6,858.81
Listed by negro citizens, \$331,819	597.27
Total	16,650.40
Graded school taxes	1,831.85
Total school taxes	18,482.25

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,803.38
Poor	1,804.40
Total	11,607.78

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY.				
W. M. HENSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 273,387-----	1,124,420		2,436.24	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	950		2.06	
Town lots, 422-----	210,927		457.01	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 1,336,297			\$ 2,895.31
Horses, 2,230-----	84,015		182.03	
Mules, 848-----	31,623		68.52	
Jacks and jennets, 13-----	765		1.66	
Goats, 51-----	35		.08	
Cattle, 11,619-----	120,366		260.79	
Hogs, 9,058-----	14,117		30.59	
Sheep, 6,728-----	7,712		16.71	
Value farming utensils-----	11,815		25.60	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,540		5.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	37,055		80.29	
Value of provisions-----	12,247		26.53	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,532		3.32	
Value of libraries-----	4,616		10.00	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,094		2.37	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	15,377		33.32	
Solvent credits-----	113,738		246.43	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	124		.27	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	104		.22	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	75		.16	
Value of musical instruments-----	5,248		11.37	
Bicycles, 19-----	254		.55	
Value of plated and silverware-----	788		1.71	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	3,451		7.48	
Other personal property-----	110,419		239.24	
Total value of personal property-----	579,110			1,254.74
Total value real and personal property-----	1,915,407			4,150.05
Incomes.				
\$2,135 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				5.33
Schedule "B."				
Horses and mules kept for hire-----				11.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----				3.04
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----				30.40
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----				5.62
Merchants and dealers' tax-----				43.91
Dealers in pianos and organs-----				10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----				160.00
Private business corporations-----				20.00
Meat dealers-----				6.00
Hotels-----				75.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers	\$ 10.00
Lumber dealers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	139.00
Total general taxes	4,689.60

PENSIONS.

Property	638.47
Polls	223.30
Total	861.77

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,157	2,566.83
Negro polls, 76	90.44
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$84,476	152.00
Bank stock, \$45,000	80.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,902,342	3,424.22
Listed by negro citizens, \$13,065	23.52
Total	6,337.01

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,844.89
Poor	1,585.43
Bridges and roads	9,049.28
Total	15,479.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY.				
J. WILLIAMS, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 203,764 -----	1,193,697		2,586.34	
Acres mineral, quarry, 51 -----	3,140		6.80	
Town lots, 2,179 -----	384,147		832.32	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,580,984		\$ 3,425.46
Horses, 1,595 -----	64,965		140.76	
Mules, 799 -----	34,553		74.86	
Jacks and jennets, 7 -----	1,088		2.36	
Goats, 12 -----	12		.03	
Cattle, 5,760 -----	67,953		147.23	
Hogs, 4,686 -----	9,072		19.65	
Sheep, 2,212 -----	2,228		4.83	
Value farming utensils -----	12,324		26.70	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,176		9.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	39,756		86.14	
Value of provisions -----	13,185		28.57	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,069		4.48	
Value of libraries -----	3,478		7.53	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,122		2.43	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	10,098		21.88	
Solvent credits -----	105,493		228.57	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	34,025		73.72	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	69		.15	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	37		.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	90		.19	
Value of musical instruments -----	8,905		19.29	
Bicycles, 44 -----	621		1.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,282		2.78	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,835		8.31	
Other personal property -----	105,286		228.12	
Total value of personal property -----		525,722		1,139.06
Total value real and personal property -		2,106,706		4,564.52
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				9.00

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	35.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.39
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	56.35
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	12.32
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	101.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	125.00
Private business corporations -----	10.00
Real estate agents -----	5.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Hotels	\$ 53.00
Photographers	10.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Lumber dealers	10.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	119.00
Total general taxes	5,174.58

PENSIONS.

Property	702.24
Polls	193.80
Total	896.04

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,749	2,623.50
Negro polls, 189	283.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$216,275.86	389.29
Bank stock, \$34,025	61.24
Listed by white citizens, \$2,074,914	3,734.84
Listed by negro citizens, \$31,792	57.23
Total	7,149.60

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,963.26
Bridges and roads	2,154.83
Special county taxes	8,227.54
Total	17,345.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY.				
JAS. S. MITCHELL, ex-Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 201,432	1,008,959		2,186.08	
Acres mineral, quarry, 7,187	28,617		62.00	
Town lots, 501	209,509		453.94	
Total value of real estate		\$ 1,247,085		\$ 2,702.02
Horses, 1,792	68,058		147.46	
Mules, 766	32,622		70.68	
Jack and jennets, 2	275		.60	
Goats, 438	438		.95	
Cattle, 5,336	31,437		68.11	
Hogs, 15,554	24,073		52.16	
Sheep, 1,891	1,892		4.10	
Value farming utensils	15,955		34.57	
Value tools of mechanics	1,892		4.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	52,422		113.58	
Value of provisions	42,498		92.04	
Value of fire-arms	4,795		10.39	
Value of libraries	3,287		7.12	
Value of scientific instruments	443		.96	
Money on hand or on deposit	33,736		73.09	
Solvent credits	301,717		653.72	
Shares in incorporated companies	4,200		9.10	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,190		4.74	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) ..	547		1.19	
Value of musical instruments	10,134		21.96	
Bicycles	850		1.84	
Value of plated and silverware	1,270		2.75	
Value of watches and jewelry	6,689		14.49	
Other personal property	145,843		315.99	
Total value of personal property		787,244		1,705.69
Total value real and personal property ..		2,034,329		4,407.71

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates	1.86
Horses or mules kept for hire	2.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	3.51
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco ..	85.33
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.36
Merchants and dealers' tax	120.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	134.53
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	55.00
Meat dealers	21.00
Hotels	5.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 126.00
Double tax remitted to single	36.59
Total general taxes	5,001.89

PENSIONS.

Property	678.11
Polls	203.60
Total	881.71

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 999	1,498.50
Negro polls, 1,037	1,555.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$328,028.51	590.45
Listed by white citizens, \$1,784,885	3,212.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$249,441	448.99
Total	7,306.23

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,590.91
Poor	814.40
Total	6,405.31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY.			
T. C. MANN, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 265,374 -----	553,876	1,200.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	5,675	12.30	
Town lots, 110 -----	20,325	44.04	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 579,876		\$ 1,256.40
Horses, 1,405 -----	46,822	101.45	
Mules, 210 -----	7,600	16.47	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	50	.11	
Goats, 99 -----	65	.14	
Cattle, 4,989 -----	24,181	52.39	
Hogs, 6,530 -----	6,895	14.94	
Sheep, 2,805 -----	2,009	4.35	
Value farming utensils -----	6,542	14.17	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,143	4.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	21,570	46.74	
Value of provisions -----	7,255	15.72	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,715	5.88	
Value of libraries -----	747	1.62	
Value of scientific instruments -----	240	.52	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,822	42.95	
Solvent credits -----	53,558	116.04	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	83,595	181.12	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	10	.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	475	1.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,012	6.53	
Bicycles, 67 -----	629	1.36	
Value of plated and silverware -----	526	1.14	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,939	4.20	
Other personal property -----	101,107	219.07	
Total value of personal property -----	393,507		852.60
Total value real and personal property -----	973,383		2,109.00

Incomes.

\$1,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	5.00
---	------

Schedule "B."

Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	3.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.38
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	88.65
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	6.03
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	109.33
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	55.88
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	50.00
Private business corporations -----	50.00
Meat dealers -----	5.25
Hotels -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 106.00
Delinquents for 1899	19.24
Arrears from insolvents, 1898	2.14
Double tax remitted to single	32.95

Total general taxes	2,667.85
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	324.46
Polls	139.30
Total	463.76

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 866	1,299.00
Negro polls, 527	790.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$14,595	26.27
Listed by white citizens, \$945,604	1,702.08
Listed by negro citizens, \$27,778	50.00
From other sources—I dog	1.00
Total	3,868.85

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,646.63
Poor	1,248.78
Special county taxes	2,108.81
Total	5,004.22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.				
J. H. WYCOFF, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 358,570 -----	1,812,804		3,927.74	
Town lots, 1,234 -----	802,027		1,737.72	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,614,831		\$ 5,665.46
Horses, 3,167 -----	119,110		258.07	
Mules, 2,990 -----	118,253		256.21	
Jacks and jennets, 26 -----	1,091		2.36	
Goats, 126 -----	223		.48	
Cattle, 8,325 -----	75,116		162.75	
Hogs, 12,172 -----	24,477		53.03	
Sheep, 2,391 -----	2,437		5.28	
Value farming utensils -----	45,311		98.17	
Value tools of mechanics -----	7,804		16.91	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	99,268		215.08	
Value of provisions -----	33,354		72.27	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,622		10.02	
Value of libraries -----	6,259		13.56	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,789		6.04	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	79,556		172.40	
Solvent credits -----	361,197		782.60	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	72,514		157.12	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	30,839		66.82	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	18,417		39.90	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,553		7.70	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,627		38.19	
Bicycles, 59 -----	1,121		2.43	
Value of plated and silverware -----	961		2.08	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	8,780		19.02	
Other personal property -----	316,822		686.43	
Total value of personal property -----		1,451,501		3,144.92
Total value real and personal property -----		4,066,332		8,810.38

Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.25
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	35.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	8.56
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	181.04
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	15.22
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	735.06
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	158.68
Liquor dealers—second class -----	300.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	210.00
Private business corporations -----	175.00
Bicycle dealers -----	10.00
Real estate agents -----	2.50
Meat dealers -----	39.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.**

Hotels	\$ 11.00
Photographers	15.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Lumber dealers	20.00
Undertakers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	266.00
Double tax	97.60
Total general taxes	11,163.29

PENSIONS.

Property	1,355.44
Polls	413.00
Total	1,768.44

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,231	5,040.36
Negro polls, 899	1,402.44
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$447,172	804.91
Bank stock, \$41,445	74.60
Listed by white citizens, \$3,977,607	7,159.69
Listed by negro citizens, \$88,725	159.70
Total	14,641.70

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	12,184.24
Bridges and roads	4,828.29
Special county taxes	411.48
Total	17,424.01

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY.				
W. A. HENSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 354,823 -----		816,475	1,769 03	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----		48,330	104,71	
Town lots, 201 -----		50,390	109.18	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 915,195		\$ 1,982.92
Horses, 1,636 -----		67,124	145.44	
Mules, 473 -----		19,933	43.19	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----		215	.46	
Goats, 36 -----		32	.07	
Cattle, 7,090 -----		71,334	154.56	
Hogs, 10,432 -----		13,111	28.41	
Sheep, 7,373 -----		7,786	16.87	
Value farming utensils -----		10,524	22.80	
Value tools of mechanics -----		3,215	6.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		32,683	70.81	
Value of provisions -----		7,852	17.01	
Value of fire-arms -----		2,759	5.98	
Value of libraries -----		2,402	5.20	
Value of scientific instruments -----		490	1.06	
Money on hand or on deposit -----		23,743	51.44	
Solvent credits -----		50,832	110.14	
Shares in incorporated companies -----		4,414	9.56	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----		147	.32	
Value of musical instruments -----		4,396	9.52	
Bicycles, 5 -----		63	.14	
Value of plated and silverware -----		102	.22	
Value of watches and jewelry -----		2,181	4.73	
Other personal property -----		71,607	155.15	
Total value of personal property -----		396,945		860.05
Total value real and personal property -----		1,312,140		2,842.97

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	15.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	60.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	74.00
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	75.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	45.00
Private business corporations -----	20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 107.00
Double tax remitted to single	48.43

Total general taxes	3,300.40
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	437.38
Polls	171.80
Total	609.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,651	2,476.50
Negro polls, 67	100.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$89,639	161.35
Listed by white citizens, \$1,247,508	2,245.51
Listed by Indian citizens, \$51,279	92.30
Listed by negro citizens, \$13,353	24.04
Total	5,100.20

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,803.56
Poor	1,201.18
Special county taxes	6,390.60
Total	10,395.34

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.				
J. T. ELLINGTON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 466,903	1,838,636		3,983.71	
Acres mineral, quarry, —	11,278		24.43	
Town lots, 1,173	371,017		803.87	
Total value of real estate	\$ 2,220,931			\$ 4,812.01
Horses, 1,970	85,307		184.83	
Mules, 3,457	179,362		388.62	
Jacks and jennets, 9	565		1.22	
Goats, 2,751	1,450		3.14	
Cattle, 9,235	62,175		134.71	
Hogs, 42,022	47,919		103.82	
Sheep, 4,342	3,575		7.75	
Value farming utensils	28,023		60.72	
Value tools of mechanics	4,572		9.91	
Value household and kitchen furniture	120,859		261.86	
Value of provisions	89,534		193.99	
Value of fire-arms	7,093		15.37	
Value of libraries	4,490		9.72	
Value of scientific instruments	1,748		3.79	
Money on hand or on deposit	47,704		103.36	
Solvent credits	404,121		875.60	
Shares in incorporated companies	35,775		77.51	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	13,088		28.36	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	290		.63	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	480		1.04	
Value of brandy and whiskey	3,500		7.59	
Value of musical instruments	12,974		28.11	
Bicycles, 202	2,062		4.47	
Value of plated and silverware	2,243		4.86	
Value of watches and jewelry	10,071		21.82	
Other personal property	258,583		560.26	
Total value of personal property	1,427,563			3,093.06
Total value real and personal property	3,648,494			7,905.07

Incomes.

\$2,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	14.00
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres	7.50
Museums, wax-works or curiosities	22.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-allies, etc.	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire	18.50
Horse traders	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	4.98
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	97.84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	11.61

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	\$ 292.96
Druggists' liquor licenses	283.69
Peddlers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	115.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	320.00
Inheritance tax	4.46
Incomes omitted from 1899 report	8.50

Total general taxes	9,191.11
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,216.17
Polls	489.50
Total	1,705.67

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,873	6,041.88
Negro polls, 1,022	1,594.32
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,197,327	2,155.19
Bank stock, \$51,560	92.80
Listed by white citizens, \$3,534,834	6,362.70
Listed by negro citizens, \$113,660	204.59
Total	16,451.48

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,590.47
Poor	1,664.30
Total	13,254.77

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY.				
D. H. HARRISON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 297,269 -----	750,408		1,625.88	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	4,300		9.32	
Town lots, 177 -----	62,705		135.86	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 817,413		\$ 1,771.06
Horses, 964 -----	47,964		103.92	
Mules, 713 -----	38,420		83.24	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	350		.76	
Goats, 363 -----	212		.46	
Cattle, 3,239 -----	18,514		40.11	
Hogs, 12,799 -----	12,860		27.86	
Sheep, 1,288 -----	1,331		2.89	
Value farming utensils -----	7,407		16.05	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,227		2.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	17,443		37.79	
Value of provisions -----	20,072		43.49	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,678		5.80	
Value of libraries -----	369		.80	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,640		3.55	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	29,649		64.24	
Solvent credits -----	46,700		101.18	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	510		1.11	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	528		1.14	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	65		.14	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	5		.01	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,388		5.18	
Bicycles, 38 -----	484		1.05	
Value of plated and silverware -----	188		.41	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,264		4.91	
Other personal property -----	57,670		124.95	
Total value of personal property -----		310,936		673.69
Total value real and personal property -----		1,128,349		2,444.75

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	2.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	6.49
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	46.96
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.29
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	42.60
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	3.00
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	25.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Photographers -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 81.00
Total general taxes	2,684.59

PENSIONS.

Property	376.11
Polls	126.00
Total	502.11

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 776	1,164.00
Negro polls, 484	726.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$89,340	160.81
Listed by white citizens, \$1,073,233	1,931.82
Listed by negro citizens, \$55,116	99.21
Total	4,081.84

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,511.86
Total	3,511.86

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY.				
J. C. WOOTEN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 232,848 -----	889,966		1,928.26	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	200		.43	
Town lots, 963 -----	504,674		1,093.46	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,394,840			\$ 3,022.15
Horses, 1,632 -----	69,717		151.05	
Mules, 1,481 -----	65,999		142.99	
Dogs, 10 -----	247		.54	
Goats, 792 -----	412		.89	
Cattle, 3,298 -----	23,375		50.65	
Hogs, 19,328 -----	16,845		36.49	
Sheep, 829 -----	764		1.66	
Value farming utensils -----	17,157		37.17	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,149		11.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	84,180		182.39	
Value of provisions -----	45,582		98.76	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,381		9.49	
Value of libraries -----	3,607		7.82	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,538		3.33	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	60,721		131.56	
Solvent credits -----	179,609		389.15	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	7,288		15.79	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	882		1.91	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	19,330		41.88	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	280		.60	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,140		2.47	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,141		26.30	
Bicycles, 198 -----	1,903		4.12	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,665		3.60	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,962		15.08	
Other personal property -----	210,808		456.75	
Total value of personal property -----	841,682			1,823.59
Total value real and personal property -----	2,236,522			4,845.74

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	19.00
Gift enterprises -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	21.50
Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	15.78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	158.76
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	43.41
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	356.40
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	316.06
Peddlers -----	15.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	120.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations.....	\$ 65.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Meat dealers	33.00
Coal and wood dealers	10.00
Cotton factors	7.50
Hotels	17.50
Laundrymen	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses.....	191.00
Total general taxes	6,360.65

PENSIONS.

Property	745.50
Polls	298.30
Total	1,043.80

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,840	2,760.00
Negro polls, 1,143	1,714.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$179,242	322.63
Bank stock, \$19,900	35.82
Listed by white citizens, \$2,111,324	3,800.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$125,198	225.35
From other sources	13.11
Total	8,871.79

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,984.85
Bridges and roads	5,006.77
Special county taxes—for fence	1,406.02
Total	13,397.64

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.				
J. K. CLINE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 179,637 1/2 -----	1,155,258	2,503.06		
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	4,774	10.34		
Town lots, 303 -----	133,319	288.86		
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,293,351			\$ 2,802.26
Horses, 1,543 -----	65,033	140.90		
Mules, 1,900 -----	83,209	180.29		
Jacks and jennets, 19 -----	1,355	2.94		
Goats, 35 -----	31	.07		
Cattle, 4,496 -----	41,711	90.37		
Hogs, 4,608 -----	12,510	27.10		
Sheep, 978 -----	984	2.13		
Value farming utensils -----	25,752	55.80		
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,706	8.03		
Value household and kitchen furniture --	43,884	95.08		
Value of provisions -----	18,352	39.76		
Value of fire-arms -----	3,256	7.05		
Value of libraries -----	3,944	8.55		
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,050	2.27		
Money on hand or on deposit -----	25,003	54.17		
Solvent credits -----	294,546	638.18		
Shares in incorporated companies -----	4,864	10.54		
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	66,530	144.15		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	131	.28		
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	29	.06		
Value of musical instruments -----	7,360	15.95		
Bicycles, 79 -----	880	1.91		
Value of plated and silverware -----	737	1.60		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,415	7.40		
Other personal property -----	136,064	294.81		
Total value of personal property -----	844,336			1,829.39
Total value real and personal property --	2,137,687			4,631.65

Incomes.

\$1,500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	7.50
---	------

Schedule "B."

Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	6.00
Horse traders -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.89
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	116.42
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	7.63
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	125.01
Peddlers -----	3.75
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	70.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	65.00
Private business corporations -----	130.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Hotels	\$ 16.50
Photographers	5.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	106.00
Delinquents for 1900	17.95
Total general taxes	5,340.30

PENSIONS.

Property	712.56
Polls	198.90
Total	911.46

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,702	2,553.00
Negro polls, 287	430.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$156,508	281.71
Bank stock, \$7,200	12.96
Listed by white citizens, \$2,101,716	3,783.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$35,971	64.75
Total	7,126.01

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,242.23
Total	6,242.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY.				
C. T. ROANE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 278,040 -----	684,900		1,483.95	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,797		8.23	
Town lots, 273½ -----	103,385		224.00	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 792,082		\$ 1,716.18
Horses, 1,579 -----	57,195		123.92	
Mules, 886 -----	34,381		74.49	
Jacks and jennets, 24 -----	1,160		2.51	
Goats, 23 -----	23		.05	
Cattle, 6,703 -----	63,256		137.05	
Hogs, 10,774 -----	13,442		29.12	
Sheep, 6,123 -----	6,203		13.44	
Value farming utensils -----	11,635		25.21	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,883		6.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	28,420		61.58	
Value of provisions -----	12,723		27.57	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,913		4.14	
Value of libraries -----	3,236		7.01	
Value of scientific instruments -----	801		1.74	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	12,464		27.01	
Solvent credits -----	58,519		126.79	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	352		.76	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	96		.21	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	80		.17	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,234		9.17	
Bicycles, 11 -----	163		.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	283		.61	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,190		4.75	
Other personal property -----	66,988		145.14	
Total value of personal property -----		382,640		829.04
Total value real and personal property --		1,174,722		2,545.22
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				8.50
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Traveling theatrical companies -----				10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----				21.75
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----				2.14
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----				77.01
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----				2.10
Merchants and dealers' tax -----				99.30
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----				22.38
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----				60.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses	\$ 103.00
Double tax remitted to single	200.23

Total general taxes	3,151.63
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	391.57
Polls	163.30
Total	554.87

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,568	2,508.80
Indian polls, 1	1.60
Negro polls, 64	102.40
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$10,015	18.03
Listed by white citizens, \$1,165,233	2,097.42
Listed by negro citizens, \$9,489	17.08
From other sources—6 dogs	6.00
Total	4,751.33

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,220.00
Poor	1,082.27
Bridges and roads	1,674.62
Stock law	110.00
Special county taxes	1,395.54
Total	6,482.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY.				
R. S. RAMSEY, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 250,985½	-----	887,849	1,923.67	
Town lots, 174	-----	74,830	162.13	
Total value of real estate	-----	\$ 962,679		\$ 2,085.80
Horses, 1,878	-----	67,767	146.83	
Mules, 1,632	-----	64,799	140.40	
Jacks and jennets, 10	-----	385	.83	
Goats, 33	-----	58	.13	
Cattle, 9,216	-----	97,074	210.33	
Hogs, 9,802	-----	15,463	33.50	
Sheep, 4,843	-----	4,786	10.37	
Value farming utensils	-----	11,451	24.81	
Value tools of mechanics	-----	6,998	15.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture	-----	35,717	77.39	
Value of provisions	-----	11,119	24.09	
Value of fire-arms	-----	2,726	5.91	
Value of libraries	-----	2,779	6.02	
Value of scientific instruments	-----	3,720	8.06	
Money on hand or on deposit	-----	34,625	75.02	
Solvent credits	-----	69,279	150.10	
Shares in incorporated companies	-----	954	2.07	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	-----	83	.18	
Value of brandy and whiskey	-----	449	.97	
Value of musical instruments	-----	4,131	8.95	
Bicycles, 16	-----	211	.46	
Value of plated and silverware	-----	428	.93	
Value of watches and jewelry	-----	3,758	8.14	
Other personal property	-----	107,350	232.59	
Total value of personal property	-----	546,110		1,183.24
Total value real and personal property	-----	1,508,789		3,269.04
Incomes.				
\$500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				5.00
Schedule "B."				
Public ferries, bridges and gates				3.30
Horses or mules kept for hire				15.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				3.89
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco				51.96
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				6.60
Merchants and dealers' tax				93.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax				37.42
Lawyers, physicians and dentists				95.00
Private business corporations				95.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.**

Hotels	\$ 64.00
Photographers	5.00
Lumber dealers	50.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	137.00
Total general taxes	3,931.21

PENSIONS.

Property	502.93
Polls	295.40
Total	798.33

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,900	4,350.00
Negro polls, 54	81.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$364,064.13	655.31
Listed by white citizens, \$1,504,789	2,708.62
Listed by negro citizens, \$4,000	7.20
Total	7,802.13

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,614.02
Bridges and roads	1,379.53
Special county taxes	2,759.05
Total	9,752.60

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.			
J. C. CRAWFORD, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 293,415 -----	999,963	2,166.59	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	82,367	178.46	
Town lots, 635 -----	217,684	471.65	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,300,014		\$ 2,816.70
Horses, 1,418 -----	61,352	132.93	
Mules, 1,031 -----	50,454	109.32	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	10	.02	
Goats, 206 -----	261	.57	
Cattle, 6,137 -----	36,494	79.07	
Hogs, 21,390 -----	25,031	54.23	
Sheep, 1,787 -----	1,864	4.04	
Value farming utensils -----	16,641	36.06	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,374	5.14	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	64,907	140.63	
Value of provisions -----	44,445	96.30	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,151	13.33	
Value of libraries -----	2,682	5.81	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,026	2.22	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	86,056	186.45	
Solvent credits -----	365,054	790.95	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	400	.87	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	351	.76	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	42	.09	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	24	.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	170	.37	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,865	17.04	
Bicycles, 114 -----	1,129	2.45	
Value of plated and silverware -----	678	1.47	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,476	11.86	
Other personal property -----	198,113	429.24	
Total value of personal property -----	979,050		2,121.27
Total value real and personal property -----	2,279,064		4,937.97

Incomes.

\$200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	1.00
---	------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	27.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	50.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	7.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.90
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	85.72
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.68
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	146.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	\$ 155.19
Peddlers	25.83
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	70.00
Private business corporations	170.00
Meat dealers	15.00
Hotels	1.75

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	154.00
Total general taxes	5,866.14

PENSIONS.

Property	759.69
Polls	233.10
Total	992.79

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,386	2,079.00
Negro polls, 945	1,417.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$307,091.68	552.77
Bank stock, \$5,000	9.00
Listed by white citizens, \$2,122,310	3,820.16
Listed by negro citizens, \$156,754	282.16
From other sources—9 dogs	9.00
Total	8,169.59

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,064.80
Total	7,064.80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

McDOWELL COUNTY.			
R. L. NICHOLS, ex-Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 309,281	626,334	1,357.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, —	3,817	8.27	
Town lots, 1,102	126,078	273.17	
Total value of real estate	\$ 756,229		\$ 1,638.50
Horses, 726	21,815	47.27	
Mules, 1,149	36,486	79.05	
Jacks and jennets, 12	415	.90	
Goats, 13	30	.06	
Cattle, 3,006	25,516	55.28	
Hogs, 4,755	6,383	13.83	
Sheep, 1,376	1,354	2.93	
Value farming utensils	3,418	7.41	
Value tools of mechanics	813	1.76	
Value household and kitchen furniture ..	8,327	18.04	
Value of provisions	4,161	9.02	
Value of fire-arms	1,101	2.39	
Value of libraries	1,065	2.31	
Value of scientific instruments	1,936	4.19	
Money on hand or on deposit	23,187	50.24	
Solvent credits	42,800	92.73	
Shares in incorporated companies	11,840	25.65	
Value of brandy and whiskey	391	.85	
Value of musical instruments	3,570	7.74	
Bicycles, —	120	.26	
Value of plated and silverware	327	.71	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,490	5.39	
Other personal property	67,529	146.31	
Total value of personal property	265,074		574.32
Total value real and personal property ..	1,021,303		2,212.82

Schedule "B."

Side-shows	50.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.	31.00
Horses or mules kept for hire	23.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.37
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco ..	29.14
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	7.42
Merchants and dealers' tax	71.52
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	32.34
Peddlers	5.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	10.00
Liquor dealers—second class	300.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	80.00
Meat dealers	11.00
Hotels	3.50
Undertakers	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 108.00
Delinquents for 1900 .....	.64

Total general taxes	2,987.75
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	340.43
Polls	164.80
Total	505.23

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,455	2,182.50
Negro polls, 193	289.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$486,987.87	876.57
Listed by white citizens, \$1,015,441	1,827.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$5,862	10.55
Total	5,186.91

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,569.62
Special county taxes	5,781.77
Total	9,351.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY.				
Z. T. PHILLIPS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 227,320-----	530,093		1,148.53	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	100		.22	
Town lots, 315-----	43,725		94.74	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 573,918		\$ 1,243.49
Horses, 1,680-----	54,281		117.61	
Mules, 798-----	27,441		59.46	
Jacks and jennets, 21-----	630		1.37	
Goats, 7-----	7		.02	
Cattle, 6,430-----	58,803		127.41	
Hogs, 7,099-----	8,557		18.54	
Sheep, 5,184-----	5,415		11.73	
Value farming utensils-----	2,286		4.95	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,386		9.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	10,956		23.74	
Value of provisions-----	322		.70	
Value of fire-arms-----	919		1.99	
Value of libraries-----	939		2.03	
Value of scientific instruments-----	954		2.07	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	7,534		16.32	
Solvent credits-----	42,680		92.47	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	3,365		7.29	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	55		.12	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	165		.36	
Value of musical instruments-----	1,537		3.33	
Bicycles, 7-----	98		.21	
Value of plated and silverware-----	150		.32	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,265		2.74	
Other personal property-----	114,935		249.03	
Total value of personal property-----		347,680		753.31
Total value real and personal property-----		921,598		1,996.80

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire-----	10.00
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	50.00
Druggists' liquor licenses-----	14.56
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	60.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	66.00
Total general taxes-----	2,197.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 307.20
Polls	183.80
Total	491.00

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,838	2,757.00
Listed by white citizens, \$921,598	1,658.88
Total	4,415.88

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,038.94
Bonds	3,682.49
Roads	1,473.00
Special county taxes—for debt	1,933.28
Total	10,127.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.			
W. O. COCHRAN, T. P. ROSS, W. N. PEOPLES, Tax Collectors, and N. W. WALLACE, Sheriff.			
	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 326,391 -----	2,910,598	6,306.30	
Town lots, 3,894 -----	4,049,972	8,774.94	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 6,960,570		\$ 15,081.24
Horses, 3,278 -----	134,996	292.49	
Mules, 4,533 -----	191,224	414.32	
Jacks and jeunets, 27 -----	1,220	2.64	
Goats, 88 -----	74	.16	
Cattle, 9,339 -----	102,368	221.80	
Hogs, 8,922 -----	23,506	50.93	
Sheep, 864 -----	880	1.92	
Value farming utensils -----	45,154	97.83	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,296	11.47	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	289,222	626.65	
Value of provisions -----	11,004	23.84	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,212	9.13	
Value of libraries -----	13,090	28.36	
Value of scientific instruments -----	4,210	9.12	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	118,416	256.57	
Solvent credits -----	1,004,771	2,177.00	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	917,030	1,986.90	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	17,395	37.69	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	75	.16	
Value of musical instruments -----	25,954	56.23	
Bicycles, 606 -----	6,717	14.55	
Value of plated and silverware -----	5,083	11.01	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	23,424	50.75	
Other personal property -----	893,584	1,936.10	
Total value of personal property -----	3,838,905		8,317.62
Total value real and personal property -----	10,799,475		23,398.86
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$---- gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----			10.00
\$---- incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			502.02
\$---- incomes by late returns -----			24.50

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	100.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	6.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	80.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	9.50
Horse traders -----	75.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	52.33
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	94.13
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	543.42
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	135.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 1,010.21
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	94.70
Druggists' liquor licenses	150.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	170.00
Bond and note brokers	25.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	470.00
Private business corporations	925.00
Auctioneers	15.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Real estate agents	195.00
Meat dealers	181.50
Coal and wood dealers	105.00
Cotton factors	135.00
Hotels	120.25
Photographers	40.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	30.00
Lumber dealers	70.00
Undertakers	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	473.00
Arrears	318.67

Total general taxes	29,879.27
---------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	3,599.82
Polls	730.90
Late returns	70.23
Total	4,400.95

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,489	6,733.50
Negro polls, 2,820	4,230.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,063,875	1,914.97
Bank stock, \$447,100	804.78
Building and loan stock, \$140,406	252.73
Listed by white citizens, \$10,467,455	18,841.42
Listed by negro citizens, \$332,020	597.64
From other sources—dogs	5.00
Total	33,380.04
Special school taxes—Pineville township	331.68
Total school taxes	33,711.72

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	32,902.65
Convict	36,608.89
Bridges and roads	10,433.77
Special county taxes—interest on bonded debt	26,358.40
Total	106,303.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.				
W. D. CLARK, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 314,424 -----	900,359		1,950.78	
Acres mineral, quarry, 7,734 -----	21,397		46.36	
Town lots, 273 -----	108,370		234.80	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,030,126		\$ 2,231.94
Horses, 894 -----	42,650		92.41	
Mules, 1,657 -----	88,147		190.99	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	255		.55	
Goats, 200 -----	260		.56	
Cattle, 3,947 -----	35,794		77.56	
Hogs, 8,572 -----	10,506		22.76	
Sheep, 2,423 -----	2,300		4.99	
Value farming utensils -----	11,335		24.56	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,403		7.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	27,949		60.56	
Value of provisions -----	13,245		28.71	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,207		6.96	
Value of libraries -----	2,724		5.81	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,616		3.50	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	60,658		131.42	
Solvent credits -----	153,092		331.71	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	8,742		18.94	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	636		1.38	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	419		.91	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	440		.95	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	536		1.17	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,923		12.84	
Bicycles, 80 -----	710		1.54	
Value of plated and silverware -----	389		.85	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,812		8.26	
Other personal property -----	189,287		410.13	
Total value of personal property -----		668,035		1,447.40
Total value real and personal property -----		1,698,161		3,679.34

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	1.88
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	2.84
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	116.00
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	2.26
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	117.80
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	70.00
Private business corporations -----	25.00
Hotels -----	2.25
Lumber dealers -----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 150.00
Total general taxes	4,235.87
PENSIONS.	
Property	566.05
Polls	234.20
Total	800.25
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 1,786	2,303.94
Negro polls, 556	717.24
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$102,933	185.27
Listed by white citizens, \$1,669,008	3,004.21
Listed by negro citizens, \$29,153	52.48
Total	6,263.14
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes	5,691.21
Special county taxes	3,755.54
Total	9,446.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.			
S. M. JONES, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 496,899-----	1,335,940	2,894.54	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,065	2.31	
Town lots, 2,722-----	612,002	1,326.00	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,949,007		\$ 4,222.85
Horses, 1,703 -----	78,513	170.11	
Mules, 1,969 -----	96,147	208.31	
Jacks and jennets, 10-----	555	1.20	
Goats, 1,409 -----	1,266	2.74	
Cattle, 8,126 -----	54,708	118.53	
Hogs, 16,084 -----	17,981	38.96	
Sheep, 7,083 -----	6,940	15.04	
Value farming utensils -----	11,551	25.04	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,044	13.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	64,386	139.50	
Value of provisions -----	14,630	31.70	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,125	8.94	
Value of libraries -----	6,925	15.00	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,792	8.22	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	56,728	122.92	
Solvent credits -----	270,840	586.82	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	85,299	184.81	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	6,578	14.25	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	557	1.21	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	905	1.96	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	571	1.24	
Value of musical instruments -----	15,791	34.21	
Bicycles, 95 -----	1,086	2.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	780	1.69	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,731	16.75	
Other personal property -----	281,954	610.90	
Total value of personal property -----	1,096,383		2,375.50
Total value real and personal property --	3,045,390		6,598.35

Incomes.

\$1,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	9.50
---	------

Schedule "B."

Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	18.00
Companies or persons -----	30.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	43.00
Horse traders -----	50.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	11.23
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	10.15
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	103.58

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	\$ 22.76
Merchants and dealers' tax	156.42
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	170.00
Private business corporations	135.00
Meat dealers	30.00
Hotels	104.25
Lumber dealers	50.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	162.00
Double tax remitted to single	25.43

Total general taxes	7,749.67
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,015.13
Polls	335.30
Total	1,350.43

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,413	3,619.50
Negro polls, 940	1,410.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$750,258	1,350.48
Bank stock, \$16,690	30.04
Listed by white citizens, \$2,945,687	5,302.24
Listed by Indian citizens, \$15 .....	.03
Listed by negro citizens, \$99,688	179.44
Total	11,891.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,005.90
Poor	1,072.96
Special county taxes	2,890.96
Total	11,969.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY.				
W. M. WARREN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 332,533½ -----	1,756,505		3,805 76	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	40,649		88.07	
Town lots, 900 -----	464,671		1,006.79	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,261,825			\$ 4,900.62
Horses, 1,913 -----	87,371		189.30	
Mules, 1,971 -----	99,930		216.52	
Jack and jennets, 1 -----	50		.11	
Goats, 737 -----	716		1.55	
Cattle, 5,510 -----	46,131		99.95	
Hogs, 22,897 -----	30,523		66.13	
Sheep, 2,365 -----	2,370		5.14	
Value farming utensils -----	19,305		41.83	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,131		8.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	91,744		198.78	
Value of provisions -----	64,426		139.59	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,994		15.15	
Value of libraries -----	3,907		8.47	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,271		2.75	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	62,081		134.51	
Solvent credits -----	276,619		599.34	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	221,746		480.45	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	6,213		13.46	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	28,414		61.56	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,151		2.49	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,347		22.42	
Bicycles, 190 -----	2,469		5.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,181		2.56	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,646		16.57	
Other personal property -----	192,749		417.62	
Total value of personal property -----	1,269,485			2,750.55
Total value real and personal property -----	3,531,310			7,651.17
Incomes.				
\$43 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----				
\$5,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				
2.15				
29.50				

Incomes.

\$43 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	2.15
\$5,900 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	29.50

Schedule "B."

Gift enterprises -----	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	18.33
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	6.50
Horse traders -----	75.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.98
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	105.86
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	18.43
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	219.63
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	161.56

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 35.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	165.00
Private business corporations	200.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Meat dealers	3.00
Coal and wood dealers	5.00
Cotton factors	5.00
Hotels	16.00
Photographers	3.75
Laundrymen	10.00
Lumber dealers	10.00
Undertakers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	253.00
Double tax remitted to single	121.87
Total general taxes	9,156.73

PENSIONS.

Property	1,177.10
Polls	397.80
Total	1,574.90

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,523	3,784.50
Negro polls, 1,455	2,182.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$315,316	567.57
Bank stock, \$46,670	84.00
Listed by white citizens, \$3,373,485	6,072.27
Listed by negro citizens, \$157,825	284.09
Total	12,974.93

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,836.98
Special county taxes	2,543.35
Total	13,380.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.				
WALTER G. MACRAE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 82,223-----	694,904		1,505.63	
Town lots, 4,055-----	5,247,408		11,369.38	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 5,942,312		\$ 12,875.01
Horses, 831-----	38,187		82.74	
Mules, 322-----	14,302		30.99	
Jacks and jennets, 2-----	25		.05	
Goats, 146-----	82		.18	
Cattle, 758-----	6,802		14.74	
Hogs, 2,246-----	2,346		5.08	
Sheep, 108-----	80		.17	
Value farming utensils-----	4,133		8.95	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,033		2.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	204,717		443.56	
Value of provisions-----	247		.54	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,151		2.49	
Value of libraries-----	3,059		6.63	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,670		3.62	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	173,215		375.30	
Solvent credits-----	196,273		425.26	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	110,212		238.80	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	12,900		27.95	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	26,734		57.92	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	2,300		4.98	
Value of musical instruments-----	10,698		23.18	
Bicycles, 100-----	1,391		3.02	
Value of plated and silverware-----	10,058		21.79	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	6,920		14.99	
Other personal property-----	694,344		1,504.41	
Total value of personal property-----		1,522,879		3,299.58
Total value real and personal property-----		7,465,191		16,174.59

Incomes.

\$131,531 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	657.66
--	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	200.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit-----	3.00
Companies or persons-----	13.00
Slot machines-----	83.34
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.-----	50.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates-----	35.05
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	47.00
Horse traders-----	64.60
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----	152.01
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	78.40
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	433.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	\$ 105.57
Merchants and dealers' tax	876.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	617.81
Peddlers	5.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	20.00
Liquor dealers—second class	200.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	285.00
Private business corporations	705.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Real estate agents	60.00
Meat dealers	114.38
Coal and wood dealers	70.00
Hotels	21.30
Photographers	15.00
Ice manufacturers	20.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Stevadores	116.67
Undertakers	80.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	284.00
Double tax	8.86
Double tax remitted to single	335.53
Total general taxes	21,962.27

PENSIONS.

Property	2,488.40
Polls	365.00
Total	2,853.40

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,128	3,192.00
Chinese, 5	7.50
Negro polls, 1,517	2,275.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$450,021	810.94
Bank stock, \$255,676	460.22
Listed by white citizens, \$7,012,883	12,623.19
Listed by negro citizens, \$452,308	814.15
From other sources—10 dogs	10.00
Total	20,193.50

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	20,006.60
Poor	1,460.00
Bridges and roads	9,266.39
Special county taxes	15,866.75
Total	46,599.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.				
J. G. L. CROCKER, Treasurer.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 312,857 -----	1,567,330		3,395.88	
Acres timber, -----	61,801		133.90	
Town lots, 330 -----	134,898		292.28	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,764,029			\$ 3,822.06
Horses, 2,593 -----	110,334		239.06	
Mules, 1,212 -----	57,361		124.28	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	450		.98	
Goats, 223 -----	173		.38	
Cattle, 8,542 -----	57,374		124.31	
Hogs, 26,613 -----	33,782		73.19	
Sheep, 2,442 -----	2,469		5.35	
Value farming utensils -----	23,608		51.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,711		5.87	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	73,592		159.45	
Value of provisions -----	73,265		158.74	
Value of fire-arms -----	8,596		18.62	
Value of libraries -----	3,705		8.03	
Value of scientific instruments -----	911		1.97	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	94,150		203.99	
Solvent credits -----	358,091		775.86	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	15,379		33.32	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	44,033		95.40	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	69		.15	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	8		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,070		2.32	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,372		20.31	
Bicycles, 187 -----	1,945		4.21	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,660		3.60	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10,898		23.61	
Other personal property -----	231,109		500.34	
Total value of personal property -----	1,216,115			2,634.91
Total value real and personal property -----	2,980,144			6,456.97

Incomes.

\$500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	2.50
---	------

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	23.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	112.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.48
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	177.47
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	106.86
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	85.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 199.00
Delinquents for 1899 .....	.37
Double tax remitted to single	172.38

Total general taxes	7,352.84
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	993.38
Polls	308.30
Total	1,301.68

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,509	2,263.50
Negro polls, 1,574	2,361.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$247,901.86	446.22
Listed by white citizens, \$2,759,260	4,966.67
Listed by negro citizens, \$220,884	397.59
From other sources—9 dogs	9.00
Total	10,443.98

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,872.90
Special county taxes—for jail	415.29
Total	9,288.19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONSLOW COUNTY.				
F. W. HARGETT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 302,323 -----	886,692		1,921.16	
Acres timber, -----	28,685		62.15	
Town lots, 199 -----	52,485		113.72	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 967,862		\$ 2,097.03
Horses, 1,050 -----	48,563		105.22	
Mules, 875 -----	49,505		107.26	
Goats, 454 -----	261		.56	
Cattle, 5,434 -----	33,480		72.54	
Hogs, 20,481 -----	21,150		45.83	
Sheep, 3,757 -----	3,757		8.15	
Value farming utensils -----	11,867		25.71	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,561		5.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	40,405		87.54	
Value of provisions -----	33,317		72.19	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,087		11.02	
Value of libraries -----	2,395		5.19	
Value of scientific instruments -----	174		.38	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	40,448		87.64	
Solvent credits -----	75,144		162.81	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	6,134		13.29	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	637		1.38	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	216		.47	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,240		2.69	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	200		.43	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,909		12.80	
Bicycles, 79 -----	949		2.06	
Value of plated and silverware -----	432		.93	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,807		8.25	
Other personal property -----	120,219		260.48	
Total value of personal property -----		507,857		1,100.36
Total value real and personal property -----		1,475,719		3,197.39
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$878 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				4.39

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	1.00
Horse traders -----	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.28
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	119.70
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	2.26
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	135.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	47.64
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	30.00
Photographers -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONSLow COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 94.00
Total general taxes-----	3,677.16

PENSIONS.

Property-----	491.90
Polls-----	192.50
Total-----	684.40

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,488-----	2,232.00
Negro polls, 437-----	655.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$163,885-----	294.99
Listed by white citizens, \$1,417,545-----	2,551.58
Listed by negro citizens, \$58,174-----	104.71
Total-----	5,838.78

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	4,650.39
Special county taxes-----	2,956.13
Total-----	7,606.52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY.				Total Taxes.
JOHN K. HUGHES, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 232,148 -----	1,093,373		2,368.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	200		.43	
Town lots, 447 -----	258,345		559 75	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,351,918		\$ 2,929.15
Horses, 1,926 -----	73,155		158 50	
Mules, 954 -----	38,282		82.94	
Jacks and jennets, 16 -----	525		1.14	
Goats, 37 -----	71		.15	
Cattle, 4,558 -----	41,283		89.45	
Hogs, 5,890 -----	12,494		27.07	
Sheep, 2,578 -----	2,661		5.77	
Value farming utensils -----	17,233		37.34	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,389		5.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	42,188		91.41	
Value of provisions -----	12,323		26.70	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,588		5.61	
Value of libraries -----	4,435		9.61	
Value of scientific instruments -----	239		.52	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	71,946		155 88	
Solvent credits -----	212,817		461.10	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	58,512		126.78	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	9,570		20.74	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,260		2.73	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	60		.13	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,082		19.68	
Bicycles, 49 -----	601		1.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,054		4.45	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,554		12.03	
Other personal property -----	186,228		403.49	
Total value of personal property -----		807,550		1,749.70
Total value real and personal property -----		2,159,468		4,678.85
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$175 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----				8.75
\$11,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				55.50

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	12.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.78
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	39.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	9.30
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	80.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	7.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	100.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 30.00
Meat dealers	6.00
Hotels	7.50

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	98.00
Double tax remitted to single	7.24

Total general taxes	5,151.79
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	719.82
Polls	205.60
Total	925.42

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,413	2,119.50
Negro polls, 643	964.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$335,726	604.31
Bank stock, \$22,774	40.93
Listed by white citizens, \$2,072,659	3,730.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$86,809	156.26
Total	7,616.29

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,840.43
Bridges and roads	2,427.42
Special county taxes—interest on bonds	1,244.77
Total	10,512.62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY.			
W. E. HOOKER, ex-Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 157,288 -----	425,661	922.27	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	11,976	25.95	
Town lots, 220 -----	39,353	85.26	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 476,990		\$ 1,033.48
Horses, 784 -----	33,520	72.63	
Mules, 1,443 -----	20,391	44.18	
Goats, 145 -----	90	.20	
Cattle, 3,308 -----	18,620	40.34	
Hogs, 7,910 -----	8,476	18.36	
Sheep, 1,037 -----	1,018	2.21	
Value farming utensils -----	5,900	12.78	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,499	3.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	17,974	38.94	
Value of provisions -----	8,920	19.33	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,943	6.38	
Value of libraries -----	794	1.72	
Value of scientific instruments -----	125	.27	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	7,353	15.93	
Solvent credits -----	24,369	52.80	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	9,878	21.40	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	118	.26	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	100	.22	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	25	.05	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,137	6.80	
Bicycles, 70 -----	625	1.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	102	.22	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,828	3.96	
Other personal property -----	77,353	167.60	
Total value of personal property -----	245,158		531.18
Total value real and personal property -----	722,148		1,564.66

Schedule "B."

Horse traders -----	25.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	6.24
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	77.95
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.26
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	100.50
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	30.00
Hotels -----	2.50

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	89.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	1.72
Total general taxes -----	1,917.83

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 240.72
Polls	131.00
Total	371.72

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 905	1,357.50
Negro polls, 405	607.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$3,967	7.14
Listed by white citizens, \$672,074	1,209.73
Listed by Indian citizens, \$81 .....	.15
Listed by negro citizens, \$49,993	89.99
From other sources—dogs	10.00
Total	3,282.01

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,233.08
Total	2,233.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.			
N. G. GRANDY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOL\$.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 123,934 -----	636,352	1,378.76	
Town lots, 1,906 -----	917,816	1,988.60	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,554,168		\$ 3,367.36
Horses, 1,661 -----	48,335	104.75	
Mules, 374 -----	11,251	24.38	
Goats, 394 -----	159	.34	
Cattle, 3,697 -----	22,900	49.62	
Hogs, 8,048 -----	8,025	17.39	
Sheep, 943 -----	917	1.98	
Value farming utensils -----	6,861	14.88	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,260	9.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	54,077	117.17	
Value of provisions -----	7,712	16.71	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,813	3.93	
Value of libraries -----	3,360	7.28	
Value of scientific instruments -----	598	1.29	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36,786	79.70	
Solvent credits -----	135,373	293.31	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,638	23.05	
Bicycles, 213 -----	2,380	5.15	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,064	2.30	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,685	12.32	
Other personal property -----	338,318	733.02	
Total value of personal property -----	700,522		1,517.80
Total value real and personal property -----	2,254,690		4,885.16

Incomes.

\$2,500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	12.50
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Companies or persons -----	10.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	110.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries -----	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	12.82
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	25.50
Horse traders -----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	11.75
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	30.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	232.45
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	103.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	319.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	274.22
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	150.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 115.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Meat dealers	15.00
Coal and wood dealers	60.00
Cotton factors	10.00
Hotels	20.75
Photographers	20.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Lumber dealers	20.00
Undertakers	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	200.00
Total general taxes	6,810.65

PENSIONS.

Property	751.56
Polls	197.90
Total	949.46

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,121	1,681.50
Negro polls, 858	1,287.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$185,142	333.26
Bank stock, \$51,100	91.98
Listed by white citizens, \$2,072,414	3,730.34
Listed by negro citizens, \$182,276	328.10
Total	7,452.18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,517.12
Special county taxes—for alms-house	1,245.46
Total	8,762.58

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY.				
W. W. ALDERMAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 329,858 -----	800,317		1,734.02	
Acres mineral, quarry, 7,522 -----	11,367		24.63	
Town lots, 219 -----	37,966		82.26	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 849,650		\$ 1,840.91
Horses, 776 -----	35,915		77.82	
Mules, 967 -----	54,202		117.44	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	270		.59	
Goats, 1,462 -----	1,235		2.68	
Cattle, 5,318 -----	31,797		68.89	
Hogs, 16,694 -----	17,503		37.92	
Sheep, 3,713 -----	3,721		8.06	
Value farming utensils -----	6,956		15.07	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,035		4.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	30,962		68.08	
Value of provisions -----	12,818		27.77	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,929		8.51	
Value of libraries -----	2,060		4.46	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,486		3.22	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36,953		80.06	
Solvent credits -----	41,689		90.32	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	4,105		8.89	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	396		.86	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	539		1.17	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3		.01	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,737		8.10	
Bicycles, 37 -----	469		1.02	
Value of plated and silverware -----	578		1.25	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,908		8.47	
Other personal property -----	73,334		158.89	
Total value of personal property -----		370,600		802.96
Total value real and personal property -----		1,220,250		2,643.87

Schedule "B."

Merchants and dealers' tax -----	64.50
Peddlers -----	30.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	35.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	105.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	16.47
Total general taxes -----	2,894.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 406.75
Polls	182.10
Total	588.85

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 992	1,488.00
Negro polls, 829	1,243.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$736,943	1,326.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,096,814	1,974.26
Listed by negro citizens, \$123,436	222.18
Total	6,254.44

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,467.38
Poor	728.40
Total	5,195.78

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.				
A. F. RIDDICK, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 145,464 -----	688,093		1,490.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	18,000		39.00	
Town lots, 393 -----	160,120		346.93	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 866,213		\$ 1,876.80	
Horses, 1,581 -----	57,174		123.88	
Mules, 590 -----	24,620		53.34	
Jacks and jennets, 3 -----	60		.13	
Goats, 856 -----	438		.95	
Cattle, 4,528 -----	26,447		57.30	
Hogs, 12,992 -----	14,133		30.62	
Sheep, 1,832 -----	1,835		3.98	
Value farming utensils -----	10,050		21.77	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,635		3.54	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	30,527		66.14	
Value of provisions -----	24,166		52.36	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,371		5.14	
Value of libraries -----	903		1.96	
Value of scientific instruments -----	405		.88	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	16,656		36.09	
Solvent credits -----	227,577		493.08	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	650		1.41	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	2,333		5.05	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,775		10.34	
Bicycles, 62 -----	579		1.25	
Value of plated and silverware -----	856		1.85	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,344		7.25	
Other personal property -----	122,284		264.95	
Total value of personal property -----	573,815		1,243.26	
Total value real and personal property --	1,440,028		3,120.06	

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.50
Horse traders -----	100.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	2.97
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	5.55
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	77.29
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	3.50
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	123.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	.70
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	60.00
Meat dealers -----	24.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	5.00
Hotels -----	3.50
Photographers -----	5.00
Undertakers -----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 95.00
-------------------------	----------

Total general taxes	3,650.57
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	480.01
----------------	--------

Polls	143.50
-------------	--------

Total	623.51
-------------	--------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 821	1,231.50
------------------------	----------

Negro polls, 614	921.00
------------------------	--------

Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$243,768.63	438.78
---	--------

Bank stock, \$8,500	15.30
---------------------------	-------

Listed by white citizens, \$1,325,303	2,385.55
---	----------

Listed by negro citizens, \$114,725	206.50
---	--------

Total	5,198.63
-------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,579.09
-----------------------	----------

Special county taxes	707.63
----------------------------	--------

Total	5,286.72
-------------	----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY.				
JOHN R. SIMS, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 220,401 -----	929,925		2,014.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,075		2.33	
Town lots, 289 -----	176,207		381.78	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,107,207		2,398.95
Horses, 2,098 -----	78,515		170.11	
Mules, 901 -----	34,091		73.86	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	70		.15	
Goats, 49 -----	50		.11	
Cattle, 3,765 -----	30,805		66.74	
Hogs, 6,913 -----	13,837		29.98	
Sheep, 1,798 -----	1,888		4.09	
Value farming utensils -----	17,149		37.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,514		3.28	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	39,966		86.59	
Value of provisions -----	20,571		44.57	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,848		8.34	
Value of libraries -----	2,893		6.27	
Value of scientific instruments -----	810		1.76	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	43,782		94.86	
Solvent credits -----	213,374		462.32	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	34,735		75.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	7		.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	29,826		64.62	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	668		1.45	
Value of musical instruments -----	6,785		14.70	
Bicycles, 51 -----	544		1.18	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,249		2.70	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,887		10.59	
Other personal property -----	130,984		283.80	
Total value of personal property -----		712,845		1,544.49
Total value real and personal property -----		1,820,052		3,943.44
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$80 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----				4.00
\$1,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				6.00

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	17.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.66
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	10.23
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.35
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	91.93
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	14.20
Peddlers -----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	70.00
Hotels -----	9.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 114.00
Double tax remitted to single	249.49

Total general taxes	4,558.80
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	606.68
Polls	205.60
Total	812.28

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,328	1,992.00
Negro polls, 728	1,092.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$179,076.10	322.34
Bank stock, \$48,950	88.11
Listed by white citizens, \$1,752,245	3,154.04
Listed by negro citizens, \$67,807	122.05
Total	6,770.54

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,669.52
Special county taxes—interest on bonds	1,332.44
Total	7,001.96

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY.				
G. M. MOORING, ex-Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 352,450	-----	1,700,684	3,684.82	
Acres mineral, quarry, 28,884	-----	54,832	118.80	
Town lots, 1,080	-----	530,326	1,149.04	
Total value of real estate	-----	\$ 2,285,842		\$ 4,952.66
Horses, 3,345	-----	130,497	282.74	
Mules, 1,828	-----	76,821	166.45	
Jacks and jennets, 2	-----	165	.36	
Goats, 950	-----	612	1.33	
Cattle, 8,873	-----	52,458	113.66	
Hogs, 36,104	-----	39,324	85.20	
Sheep, 1,911	-----	1,973	4.27	
Value farming utensils	-----	23,557	51.04	
Value tools of mechanics	-----	4,736	10.26	
Value household and kitchen furniture	-----	100,701	218.19	
Value of provisions	-----	92,315	200.02	
Value of fire-arms	-----	10,086	21.85	
Value of libraries	-----	5,331	11.55	
Value of scientific instruments	-----	2,434	5.27	
Money on hand or on deposit	-----	119,349	258.59	
Solvent credits	-----	381,272	826.09	
Shares in incorporated companies	-----	10,000	21.67	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	-----	5,670	12.28	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	-----	1,080	2.34	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	-----	65	.14	
Value of brandy and whiskey	-----	4,332	9.39	
Value of musical instruments	-----	16,392	35.52	
Bicycles, 311	-----	2,834	6.14	
Value of plated and silverware	-----	1,959	4.24	
Value of watches and jewelry	-----	10,529	22.81	
Other personal property	-----	318,666	690.44	
Total value of personal property	-----	1,413,158		3,061.84
Total value real and personal property	-----	3,699,000		8,014.50
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$4,600 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				23.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Theatres				12.50
Companies or persons				37.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.				40.00
Horses or mules kept for hire				12.50
Horse traders				75.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers				19.71
Dealers in cigars and cheroots				258.87
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper				77.89
Merchants and dealers' tax				325.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Liquor dealers' purchase tax	\$ 443.78
Peddlers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	170.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Real estate agents	5.00
Meat dealers	30.00
Coal and wood dealers	10.00
Cotton factors	5.00
Feather renovators	2.50
Hotels	8.00
Photographers	15.00
Laundrymen	10.00
Lumber dealers	10.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	313.00
Double tax remitted to single	396.76

Total general taxes	10,380.01
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,233.00
Polls	468.20
Total	1,701.20

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,660	3,990.00
Negro polls, 2,022	3,033.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$326,691.96	588.04
Bank stock, \$33,600	60.48
Listed by white citizens, \$3,541,426	6,374.57
Listed by negro citizens, \$157,574	283.63
From other sources—I dog	1.00
Total	14,330.72

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,502.79
Total	11,502.79

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY.				
W. C. ROBERTSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 125,789-----	568,498		1,231.75	
Acres mineral, quarry, 5,545-----	5,271		11.42	
Town lots, 238-----	94,997		205.83	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 668,766		\$ 1,449.00	
Horses, 377-----	16,258		35.23	
Mules, 732-----	34,589		74.94	
Jacks and jennets, 5-----	305		.66	
Goats, 9-----	9		.02	
Cattle, 2,052-----	21,638		46.88	
Hogs, 2,620-----	5,288		11.46	
Sheep, 749-----	747		1.62	
Value farming utensils-----	2,626		5.69	
Value tools of mechanics-----	917		1.99	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	15,954		34.57	
Value of provisions-----	9,774		21.18	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,311		2.81	
Value of libraries-----	875		1.90	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,457		3.16	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	1,816		3.93	
Solvent credits-----	26,879		58.24	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	2,585		5.60	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	291		.63	
Value of musical instruments-----	767		1.67	
Bicycles, 2-----	30		.06	
Value of plated and silverware-----	68		.15	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,235		2.68	
Other personal property-----	82,509		178.77	
Total value of personal property-----	227,928		493.84	
Total value real and personal property-----	896,694		1,942.84	

Schedule "B."

Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.-----	50.00
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	20.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	1.60
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	16.14
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	1.95
Merchants and dealers' tax-----	29.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax-----	17.70
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----	35.00
Meat dealers-----	9.00
Hotels-----	32.00
Photographers-----	5.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	35.00
Total general taxes-----	2,195.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 298.90
Polls	79.00
Total	377.90

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 690	1,035.00
Negro polls, 100	150.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$84,909.91	152.84
Bank stock, \$75,900	136.62
Listed by white citizens, \$882,103	1,587.79
Listed by negro citizens, \$14,590	26.26
Total	3,088.51

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,818.76
Special county taxes	1,941.75
Total	4,760.51

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.				
W. F. REDDING, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 429,575 -----	2,265,509		4,908.60	
Town lots, 998 -----	326,098		706.55	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,591,607			\$ 5,615.15
Horses, 3,098 -----	128,976		279.45	
Mules, 2,828 -----	131,832		285.64	
Jacks and jennets, 45 -----	2,150		4.66	
Goats, 152 -----	155		.34	
Cattle, 9,549 -----	81,941		177.54	
Hogs, 15,506 -----	25,225		54.65	
Sheep, 7,999 -----	8,021		17.38	
Value farming utensils -----	60,126		130.27	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,905		12.79	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	58,565		126.89	
Value of provisions -----	26,724		57.90	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,535		7.66	
Value of libraries -----	3,751		8.13	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,313		2.84	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	81,951		177.56	
Solvent credits -----	305,860		662.70	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	14,426		31.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	35,951		77.89	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	39		.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	221		.48	
Value of musical instruments -----	13,641		29.56	
Bicycles, 126 -----	1,367		2.96	
Value of plated and silverware -----	739		1.60	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,961		12.91	
Other personal property -----	257,039		556.92	
Total value of personal property -----	1,255,414			2,720.06
Total value real and personal property -----	3,847,021			8,335.21

Incomes.

\$3,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	19 00
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	10.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	31.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	4.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	169.69
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	7.62
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	222.00
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	155.00
Private business corporations -----	295.00
Meat dealers -----	6.00
Hotels -----	4.50
Photographers -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 291.00
Double tax.....	4.30
Double tax remitted to single.....	583.15
Total general taxes.....	10,157.82

PENSIONS.

Property.....	1,282.34
Polls.....	400.60
Total.....	1,682.94

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,570.....	5,355.00
Negro polls, 436.....	654.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$338,951.....	628.11
Bank stock, \$51,284.....	92.31
Listed by white citizens, \$3,796,399.....	6,833.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$50,622.....	91.12
From other sources—dogs.....	3.00
Total.....	13,657.06

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	10,070.83
Poor.....	1,602.40
Special county taxes.....	4,540.88
Total.....	16,214.11

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY.				Total
T. S. WRIGHT, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 422,196 -----	1,756,257		3,805.22	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1 -----	500		1.08	
Town lots, 707 -----	361,080		782.34	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,117,837		\$ 4,588.64
Horses, 1,305 -----	55,926		121.17	
Mules, 2,758 -----	127,892		277.10	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	150		.32	
Goats, 685 -----	520		1.12	
Cattle, 4,295 -----	33,710		73.04	
Hogs, 10,988 -----	16,315		35.35	
Sheep, 546 -----	530		1.14	
Value farming utensils -----	15,428		33.42	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,263		11.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	57,415		124.39	
Value of provisions -----	29,625		64.18	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,026		10.88	
Value of libraries -----	5,935		12.96	
Value of scientific instruments -----	5,217		11.30	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	66,795		144.72	
Solvent credits -----	457,152		990.49	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	30,538		66.16	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	93,779		203.19	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	975		2.11	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	300		.65	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,785		3.87	
Value of musical instruments -----	19,668		42.61	
Bicycles, 152 -----	1,811		3.92	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,701		5.85	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,778		21.18	
Other personal property -----	429,932		931.51	
Total value of personal property -----		1,474,166		3,194.03
Total value real and personal property -----		3,592,003		7,782.67
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$8,950 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				44.75
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Traveling theatrical companies -----				10.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----				39.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----				37.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----				6.35
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----				237.78
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----				17.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----				290.20
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----				130.00
Private business corporations -----				320.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Meat dealers	\$ 3.00
Feather renovators	5.00
Hotels	12.50
Photographers	15.00
Undertakers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	235.00
Double tax	319.62
Double tax remitted to single	11.49

Total general taxes	9,526.86
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,197.33
Polls	340.90
Total	1,538.23

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,955	2,326.45
Indian polls, 38	45.22
Negro polls, 1,416	1,685.04
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$698,064.45	1,256.51
Bank stock, \$71,825	129.28
Building and loan stock, \$750	1.35
Listed by white citizens, \$3,495,644	6,292.16
Listed by Indian citizens, \$6,092	10.96
Listed by negro citizens, \$90,266	162.48
From other sources—dogs	7.00
Total	11,916.45

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,369.67
Poor	2,420.39
Court-house bonds	1,077.07
Special county taxes	2,692.67
Total	16,559.80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY.				
GEO. B. MCLEOD, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 604,356-----	2,409,068		5,219.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, 16,802-----	13,639		29.55	
Town lots, 1,120-----	473,170		1,025.20	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 2,895,877		\$ 6,274.40
Horses, 1,771-----	84,363		182.78	
Mules, 4,590-----	264,029		572.06	
Jacks and jennets, 3-----	175		.38	
Goats, 1,662-----	967		2.10	
Cattle, 7,113-----	48,574		105.23	
Hogs, 38,934-----	44,507		96.43	
Sheep, 2,114-----	1,770		3.84	
Value farming utensils-----	38,864		84.21	
Value tools of mechanics-----	5,778		12.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	135,437		293.45	
Value of provisions-----	90,677		196.47	
Value of fire-arms-----	12,200		26.43	
Value of libraries-----	11,346		24.58	
Value of scientific instruments-----	2,390		5.18	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	56,308		122.00	
Solvent credits-----	292,357		633.44	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	23,900		51.78	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	6,470		14.03	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	1,484		3.22	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	1,456		3.15	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	93		.21	
Value of musical instruments-----	27,167		58.86	
Bicycles, 247-----	3,088		6.69	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,839		3.98	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	14,477		31.36	
Other personal property-----	354,761		768.65	
Total value of personal property-----		1,524,477		3,393.03
Total value real and personal property-----		4,420,354		9,577.43

Incomes.

\$2,200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	5.50
--	------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	7.50
Companies or persons-----	6.50
Horses or mules kept for hire-----	6.00
Horse traders-----	100.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----	20.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots-----	25.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----	218.97
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 174.97
Peddlers	22.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	175.00
Hotels	1.75

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	286.00
Double tax remitted to single	265.29
Total general taxes	10,922.35

PENSIONS.

Property	1,473.45
Polls	565.60
Total	2,039.05

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,172	4,758.00
Indian polls, 561	841.50
Negro polls, 1,923	2,884.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,179,825	2,114.69
Bank stock, \$12,730	22.91
Building and loan stock, \$5,273	9.49
Listed by white citizens, \$4,048,812	7,287.86
Listed by Indian citizens, \$149,761	269.57
Listed by negro citizens, \$221,781	399.21
From other sources—dogs	3.00
Total	18,590.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	15,552.43
Total	15,552.43

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.			
R. W. HUTCHERSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 343,210 $\frac{1}{4}$ -----	1,884,747	4,083.62	
Town lots, 1,584 $\frac{1}{2}$ -----	869,699	1,884.35	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,754,446		\$ 5,967.97
Horses, 2,656 -----	112,080	242.84	
Mules, 1,889 -----	80,823	175.12	
Jacks and jennets, 7 -----	375	.81	
Goats, 22 -----	38	.08	
Cattle, 6,047 -----	64,881	140.57	
Hogs, 8,802 -----	23,787	51.54	
Sheep, 677 -----	921	1.99	
Value farming utensils -----	34,993	75.82	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,154	6.83	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	99,304	215.16	
Value of provisions -----	25,089	54.36	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,343	13.74	
Value of libraries -----	3,848	8.34	
Value of scientific instruments -----	678	1.47	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	78,692	170.50	
Solvent credits -----	381,056	825.62	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	419,081	908.01	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	24,160	52.35	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	90,330	195.71	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	372	.81	
Value of musical instruments -----	11,230	24.33	
Bicycles, 184 -----	2,002	4.34	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,763	3.82	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	10,209	22.12	
Other personal property -----	445,048	964.27	
Total value of personal property -----	1,920,257		4,160.55
Total value real and personal property -----	4,674,703		10,128.52
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$10,360 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----			518.00
\$15,350 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			76.75
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----			13.50
Companies or persons -----			15.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----			152.49
Horses or mules kept for hire -----			52.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----			7.46
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----			66.08
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----			29.95
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			238.94
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----			79.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 26.04
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	170.00
Private business corporations	415.00
Meat dealers	39.61
Coal and wood dealers	5.00
Hotels	10.87
Photographers	6.44
Undertakers	10 00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	325 00
Double tax remitted to single	90.07
Total general taxes	12,475.72

PENSIONS.

Property	1,558.23
Polls	461.00
Total	2,019 23

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,268	4,902.00
Negro polls, 1,342	2,013.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$732,270	1,318.08
Bank stock, \$87,664	157.79
Listed by white citizens, \$4,542,250	8,176.05
Listed by negro citizens, \$132,453	238.41
From other sources—8 dogs	8.00
Total	16,813.33

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	15,438 03
Bridges and roads	5,729 78
Special county taxes	687.76
Total	21,855.57

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY.				
J. M. MONROE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 313,265 -----	1,950,059		4,225 13	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	8,150		17.66	
Town lots, 2,417 -----	1,386,775		3,004.63	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 3,344,964			\$ 7,247.42
Horses, 3,949 -----	153,198		331.93	
Mules, 2,068 -----	76,801		166.40	
Jacks and jennets, 13 -----	526		1.14	
Goats, 93 -----	87		.19	
Cattle, 8,031 -----	74,589		161.61	
Hogs, 10,233 -----	25,118		54.42	
Sheep, 1,786 -----	1,763		3.82	
Value farming utensils -----	58,538		126.83	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,881		12.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	136,802		296.40	
Value of provisions -----	24,362		52.78	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,824		12.62	
Value of libraries -----	7,229		15.66	
Value of scientific instruments -----	7,322		15.86	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	128,699		278.85	
Solvent credits -----	423,035		916.59	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	16,872		36.56	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	19,843		42.99	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	26		.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	9,112		19.74	
Value of musical instruments -----	28,753		62.30	
Bicycles, 361 -----	4,285		9.28	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,335		5.06	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	14,770		32.00	
Other personal property -----	918,727		1,990.58	
Total value of personal property -----	2,144,497			4,646.41
Total value real and personal property -----	5,489,461			11,893.83
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$31,050 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				78.12

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	3.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	3.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Companies or persons -----	30.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	230.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	12.85
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	43.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	12.17
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	14.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	\$ 201.60
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	36.93
Merchants and dealers' tax	330.77
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	520.56
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	215.00
Private business corporations	275.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Meat dealers	3.00
Hotels	6.50
Laundrymen	30.00
Lumber dealers	10.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	340.00
Double tax remitted to single	58.26
Total general taxes	14,603.11

PENSIONS.

Property	1,829.82
Polls	456.70
Total	2,286.52

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,655	4,934.25
Negro polls, 912	1,231.20
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$635,052	1,270.11
Bank stock, \$175,668	351.33
Listed by white citizens, \$5,327,475	10,654.95
Listed by negro citizens, \$161,986	323.97
From other sources—dogs	7.00
Total	18,772.81

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,126.85
Roads	11,505.42
Special county taxes—Yadkin R. R. tax	3,803.57
Total	26,435.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY.				
E. A. MARTIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 313,379 -----	1,736,874		3,763.23	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,251		4.88	
Town lots, 556 -----	208,277		451.27	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,947,402		\$ 4,219.38
Horses, 1,530 -----	54,602		118.30	
Mules, 2,243 -----	88,249		191.21	
Jacks and jennets, 16 -----	655		1.42	
Goats, 13 -----	16		.03	
Cattle, 5,961 -----	58,074		125.83	
Hogs, 7,135 -----	12,698		27.73	
Sheep, 1,203 -----	1,284		2.78	
Value farming utensils -----	13,893		30.10	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,052		10.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	43,425		94.09	
Value of provisions -----	18,841		40.82	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,484		5.38	
Value of libraries -----	4,267		9.25	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,249		2.71	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	24,728		53.58	
Solvent credits -----	94,110		203.90	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	87,514		189.61	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	12,876		27.90	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	40		.09	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	688		1.49	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,376		20.31	
Bicycles, 66 -----	876		1.90	
Value of plated and silverware -----	274		.59	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,005		8.68	
Other personal property -----	190,882		413.58	
Total value of personal property -----		730,258		1,582.23
Total value real and personal property -----		2,677,660		5,801.61
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$5,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				25.00

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	3.32
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.13
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	38.99
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	.73
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	60.00
Dispensaries -----	68.00
Peddlers -----	25.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	150.00
Private business corporations -----	135.00
Ice manufacturers -----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 218.00
Total general taxes	6,536.78

PENSIONS.

Property	892.55
Polls	337.70
Total	1,230.25

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,892	4,338.00
Negro polls, 485	727.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$254,380.33	457.88
Listed by white citizens, \$2,626,948	4,728.51
Listed by negro citizens, \$50,710	91.28
Total	10,343.17

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,763.24
Poor	1,688.50
Special county taxes	11,163.20
Total	19,614.94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.				
J. M. MARSHBURN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 525,749 -----	1,182,203		2,561.44	
Town lots, 429 -----	137,413		297.73	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,319,616			\$ 2,859.17
Horses, 1,911 -----	73,539		159.33	
Mules, 2,274 -----	110,319		239.02	
Jacks and jennets, 9 -----	450		.98	
Goats, 4,012 -----	2,102		4.55	
Cattle, 10,029 -----	60,401		130.87	
Hogs, 40,275 -----	41,848		90.67	
Sheep, 5,002 -----	3,857		8.36	
Value farming utensils -----	19,481		42.21	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,516		5.45	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	65,739		142.43	
Value of provisions -----	70,850		153.51	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,403		9.54	
Value of libraries -----	2,435		5.28	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,571		3.40	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36,307		78.67	
Solvent credits -----	115,616		250.50	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	6,696		14.51	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,943		4.21	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	192		.42	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,721		3.73	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	175		.38	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,330		22.38	
Bicycles, 85 -----	892		1.93	
Value of plated and silverware -----	832		1.80	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,242		9.19	
Other personal property -----	145,648		315.57	
Total value of personal property -----		784,105		1,698.89
Total value real and personal property -----		2,103,721		4,558.06

Schedule "B."

Horse traders -----	50.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	6.00
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	62.84
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	1.35
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	94.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	31.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	100.00
Private business corporations -----	5.00
Hotels -----	9.50

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	174.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	25.72
Total general taxes -----	5,117.97

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.	
PENSIONS.	
Property -----	\$ 701.24
Polls -----	362.80
Total -----	1,064.04
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 2,713 -----	4,069.50
Negro polls, 915 -----	1,372.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$291,711.17 -----	525.08
Listed by white citizens, \$2,029,973 -----	3,653.95
Listed by negro citizens, \$73,748 -----	132.74
Total -----	9,753.77
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes -----	5,666.82
Poor -----	1,451.20
Special county taxes -----	3,482.83
Total -----	10,600.85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY.				
GEO. R. McCAIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 244,902 -----	1,141,515		2,473.28	
Town lots, 530 -----	202,373		438.47	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,343,888			\$ 2,911.75
Horses, 1,777 -----	87,341		189.24	
Mules, 1,682 -----	81,233		176.00	
Jacks and jennets, 14 -----	630		1.37	
Goats, 72 -----	313		.68	
Cattle, 5,134 -----	47,983		103.96	
Hogs, 6,498 -----	13,669		29.62	
Sheep, 1,568 -----	1,621		3.51	
Value farming utensils -----	30,992		67.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,367		13.79	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	40,332		87.39	
Value of provisions -----	23,673		51.29	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,783		8.20	
Value of libraries -----	2,359		5.11	
Value of scientific instruments -----	11,481		24.88	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	60,597		131.29	
Solvent credits -----	136,718		296.22	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3,930		8.51	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,527		3.31	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	211		.46	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	59		.13	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,328		20.21	
Bicycles, 82 -----	893		1.93	
Value of plated and silverware -----	499		1.08	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,245		9.20	
Other personal property -----	209,317		453.52	
Total value of personal property -----	779,101			1,688.05
Total value real and personal property -----	2,122,989			4,599.80
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,875 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				9.37

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies -----	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	5.01
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	35.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	6.17
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	192.29
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	14.77
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	171.51
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	16.09
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	25.00
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	85.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 160.00
Meat dealers	9.00
Hotels	9.25
Lumber dealers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	174.00
Double tax remitted to single	27.68
Total general taxes	5,590.44

PENSIONS.

Property	707.66
Polls	225.10
Total	932.76

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,002	3,003.00
Negro polls, 249	373.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$69,778	125.60
Listed by white citizens, \$2,093,635	3,768.54
Listed by negro citizens, \$29,354	52.84
Total	7,323.48

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,189.53
Poor	900.40
Special county taxes	2,390.05
Total	8,479.98

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY.			
R. P. JOYCE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.
Acres of land, 270,975	1,125,818		2,439.27
Town lots, 387	94,603		204.97
Total value of real estate	\$ 1,220,421		\$ 2,644.24
Horses, 1,621	64,513		139.78
Mules, 1,874	81,591		176.78
Jacks and jennets, 8	263		.57
Goats, 9	34		.07
Cattle, 5,010	48,501		105.09
Hogs, 6,432	17,229		37.33
Sheep, 835	806		1.75
Value farming utensils	19,766		42.82
Value tools of mechanics	2,518		5.46
Value household and kitchen furniture	31,944		69.21
Value of provisions	18,603		40.31
Value of fire-arms	4,434		9.61
Value of libraries	1,965		4.26
Value of scientific instruments	777		1.68
Money on hand or on deposit	59,032		127.90
Solvent credits	181,319		392.86
Shares in incorporated companies	621		1.35
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	384		.83
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	16,111		34.91
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	145		.31
Value of brandy and whiskey	215		.46
Value of musical instruments	5,220		11.31
Bicycles, 61	544		1.18
Value of plated and silverware	502		1.09
Value of watches and jewelry	3,562		7.72
Other personal property	123,021		266.65
Total value of personal property	683,670		1,481.29
Total value real and personal property	1,904,091		4,125.53

Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire	11.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	2.69
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	28.16
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	2.84
Merchants and dealers' tax	128.50
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	3.66
Peddlers	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	130.00
Hotels	7.75
Lumber dealers	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 149.00
Total general taxes	4,604.13

PENSIONS.

Property	634.69
Polls	294.30
Total	928.99

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,587	3,880.50
Negro polls, 356	534.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$229,369.87	412.86
Listed by white citizens, \$1,876,785	3,378.21
Listed by Indian citizens, \$62 .....	.11
Listed by negro citizens, \$27,244	49.03
From other sources—dogs	2.00
Total	8,256.71

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,049.19
Bridges and roads	1,177.20
Total	6,226.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY.				
J. M. DAVIS, Sheriff.		Value.		Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	Taxes.	Taxes.
			D. C.	
Acres of land, 311,516 -----	1,314,941		2,849 04	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	56		.12	
Town lots, 1,053 -----	498,481		1,080.04	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,813,478		\$ 3,929.20
Horses, 2,089 -----	85,972		186.27	
Mules, 1,699 -----	74,104		160.56	
Jacks and jennets, 8 -----	320		.69	
Goats, 8 -----	31		.07	
Cattle, 6,334 -----	69,581		150.76	
Hogs, 6,063 -----	17,637		38.21	
Sheep, 1,540 -----	1,707		3.70	
Value farming utensils -----	27,249		59.04	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,708		12.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	58,712		127.21	
Value of provisions -----	22,539		48.83	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,936		8.53	
Value of libraries -----	4,028		8.73	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,241		4.86	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	86,840		188.15	
Solvent credits -----	231,136		500.80	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,762		5.98	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,165		2.52	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	77,929		168.85	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,159		2.51	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,552		22.86	
Bicycles, 27 -----	560		1.21	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,357		2.94	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,358		20.28	
Other personal property -----	264,138		572.30	
Total value of personal property -----		1,060,721		2,298.23
Total value real and personal property -----		2,874,199		6,227.43

Schedule "B."

Side-shows -----	20.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	403.99
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	115.00
Private business corporations -----	95.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Hotels -----	17.50
Photographers -----	15.00
Undertakers -----	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	256.00
Total general taxes -----	7,168.92

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 958.06
Polls	377.30
Total	1,335.36

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,417	5,125.50
Negro polls, 356	534.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$286,450	515.61
Bank stock, \$20,200	36.36
Listed by white citizens, \$2,843,625	5,118.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$30,574	55.03
Total	11,385.02

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,528.00
Poor	1,509.20
Total	9,037.20

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY.				
C. C. MARTIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 375,226 -----	765,826		1,659.29	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,000 -----	3,953		6.61	
Town lots, 213 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	71,629		155.20	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 840,508		\$ 1,821.10	
Horses, 782 -----	30,259		65.56	
Mules, 407 -----	18,747		40.62	
Jacks and jennets, 6 -----	570		1.24	
Goats, 13 -----	13		.03	
Cattle, 4,392 -----	49,023		106.22	
Hogs, 5,801 -----	8,030		17.40	
Sheep, 3,034 -----	3,034		6.57	
Value farming utensils -----	3,299		7.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,459		3.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	16,858		36.52	
Value of provisions -----	2,792		6.05	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,491		3.23	
Value of libraries -----	1,473		3.19	
Value of scientific instruments -----	146		.32	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	6,576		14.25	
Solvent credits -----	21,951		47.56	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	30		.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	700		1.52	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,631		3.53	
Bicycles, 13 -----	200		.43	
Value of plated and silverware -----	27		.06	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,406		3.05	
Other personal property -----	66,422		143.91	
Total value of personal property -----	236,137		511.63	
Total value real and personal property -----	1,076,645		2,332.73	
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$500 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----				25.00
\$1,000 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				10.00

Schedule "B."

Circus or menagerie -----	6.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.08
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	27.41
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	4.06
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	92.30
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	43.35
Peddlers -----	15.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	55.00
Hotels -----	2.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses	\$ 68.00
Double tax remitted to single	37.36

Total general taxes	2,723.79
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	358.88
Polls	104.40
Total	463.28

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,025	1,537.50
Negro polls, 19	28.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$150,240.15	270.43
Listed by white citizens, \$963,729	1,734.71
Listed by Indian citizens, \$109,669	197.40
Listed by negro citizens, \$3,247	5.85
Total	3,774.39

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,321.23
Special county taxes	4,620.25
Total	7,941.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.				Total
V. B. McGAHA, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.		Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.		
Acres of land, 238,965 -----	722,823	1,566.12		
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	105	.22		
Town lots, 171 -----	51,700	112.02		
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 774,628	\$ 1,678.36		
Horses, 833 -----	34,090	73.83		
Mules, 407 -----	17,968	38.93		
Jacks and jennets, 5 -----	360	.79		
Goats, 65 -----	49	.12		
Cattle, 4,294 -----	38,148	82.67		
Hogs, 5,337 -----	6,519	14.12		
Sheep, 3,662 -----	3,662	7.93		
Value farming utensils -----	6,376	13.93		
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,355	2.95		
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	17,676	38.30		
Value of provisions -----	9,344	20.26		
Value of fire-arms -----	916	1.98		
Value of libraries -----	1,128	2.46		
Value of scientific instruments -----	495	1.08		
Money on hand or on deposit -----	13,556	29.37		
Solvent credits -----	19,446	42.13		
Shares in incorporated companies -----	17,050	36.96		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	35	.08		
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,221	2.66		
Value of musical instruments -----	2,571	5.58		
Bicycles, 12 -----	125	.28		
Value of plated and silverware -----	475	1.03		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,432	5.27		
Other personal property -----	33,809	73.01		
Total value of personal property -----	228,806	495.75		
Total value real and personal property -----	1,003,434	2,174.11		

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	.30
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	9.50
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	1.77
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	34.80
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	5.70
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	70.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	60.00
Meat dealers -----	6.00
Hotels -----	40.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	53.00
Total general taxes -----	2,455.18

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 334.48
Polls	97.70
Total	432.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 917	1,375.50
Negro polls, 60	90.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$27,217	48.99
Bank stock, \$15,000	27.00
Listed by white citizens, \$996,134	1,793.04
Listed by negro citizens, \$7,300	13.14
Total	3,347.67

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,045.65
Poor	774.20
Bridges and roads	1,045.65
Railroads	5,355.00
Special county taxes—general indebtedness	2,677.50
Total	10,898.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY.				
F. L. W. CAHOON, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 145,112 -----	353,432		765.77	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	47,876		103.73	
Town lots, 83 -----	41,531		89.98	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 442,839		\$ 959.48
Horses, 526 -----	19,229		41.66	
Mules, 277 -----	10,589		22.94	
Jacks and jennets, 1 -----	25		.05	
Goats, 117 -----	117		.25	
Cattle, 2,279 -----	12,182		26.39	
Hogs, 6,124 -----	6,722		14.56	
Sheep, 1,681 -----	1,681		3.64	
Value farming utensils -----	4,733		10.26	
Value tools of mechanics -----	978		2.12	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	17,046		36.93	
Value of provisions -----	7,427		16.09	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,117		4.59	
Value of libraries -----	1,078		2.33	
Value of scientific instruments -----	275		.60	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	15,205		32.94	
Solvent credits -----	39,868		86.40	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	118		.26	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	125		.27	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	15		.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,708		3.70	
Bicycles, 67 -----	678		1.47	
Value of plated and silverware -----	288		.62	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,467		5.35	
Other personal property -----	58,778		127.35	
Total value of personal property -----		203,449		440.80
Total value real and personal property --		646,288		1,400.28

-Schedule "B."

Horses or mules kept for hire -----	8.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	23.13
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	32.89
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	.38
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	45.93
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	30.00
Liquor dealers—second class -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	15.00
Meat dealers -----	3.00
Hotels -----	6.00
Photographers -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses	\$ 60.00
-------------------------	----------

Total general taxes	1,639.61
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	215.43
----------------	--------

Polls	84.20
-------------	-------

Total	299.63
-------------	--------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 620	930.00
------------------------	--------

Negro polls, 222	333.00
------------------------	--------

Railroad, telegraph, telephone, steam-boat, canal property, \$30054
---	-----

Listed by white citizens, \$620,843	1,117.21
---	----------

Listed by negro citizens, \$25,445	45.80
--	-------

Total	2,426.55
-------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,530.26
-----------------------	----------

Poor	346.80
------------	--------

Special county taxes	1,798.43
----------------------------	----------

Total	3,675.49
-------------	----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY.				
B. A. HORNE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 352,628 -----	1,504,661		3,260.10	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,606		3.48	
Town lots, 720 -----	426,394		923.85	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,932,661			\$ 4,187.43
Horses, 1,911 -----	89,816		194.60	
Mules, 3,602 -----	186,620		404.34	
Jacks and jennets, 33 -----	2,065		4.47	
Goats, 50 -----	171		.37	
Cattle, 7,729 -----	76,699		166.18	
Hogs, 9,141 -----	19,842		42.99	
Sheep, 2,886 -----	2,936		6.37	
Value farming utensils -----	32,388		70.18	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,817		8.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	68,685		148.82	
Value of provisions -----	30,382		65.83	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,332		13.72	
Value of libraries -----	4,015		8.70	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,424		3.08	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	64,592		139.95	
Solvent credits -----	298,446		646.63	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	5,345		11.58	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	38,187		82.74	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	289		.62	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	27		.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	934		2.02	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,092		21.86	
Bicycles, 171 -----	1,778		3.85	
Value of plated and silverware -----	812		1.77	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,386		16.00	
Other personal property -----	307,665		666.61	
Total value of personal property -----		1,260,745		2,731.61
Total value real and personal property -----		3,193,406		6,919.04

Incomes.

\$1,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	5.50
---	------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Companies or persons -----	15.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Horse traders -----	100.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	7.03
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	310.46
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	16.52
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	195.36
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers -----	20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.**

Lawyers, physicians and dentists	\$ 170.00
Private business corporations.....	60.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Meat dealers	15.00
Hotels	29.00
Photographers	5.00
Lumber dealers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses.....	184.00
Double tax remitted to single	141.71

Total general taxes	8,257.62
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,064.47
Polls	363.30
Total	1,427.77

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,818	4,227.00
Negro polls, 815	1,222.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$342,608.54	616.70
Bank stock, \$46,500	83.70
Building and loan stock, \$5,718	10.29
Listed by white citizens, \$3,122,908	5,621.23
Listed by negro citizens, \$70,498	126.90
From other sources—14 dogs	14.00

Total	11,922.32
-------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,042.99
Poor	3,005.04
Special county taxes.....	13,065.48
Total	23,113.51

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY.				
W. H. SMITH, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 161,816 -----	950,557		2,059 54	
Acres mineral, quarry, ———	200		.43	
Town lots, 951 -----	587,594		1,273.12	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,538,351		\$ 3,333.09	
Horses, 1,837 -----	70,474		152.69	
Mules, 431 -----	16,797		36.39	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	125		.27	
Goats, 32 -----	138		.29	
Cattle, 3,050 -----	28,527		61.81	
Hogs, 5,967 -----	11,708		25.36	
Sheep, 494 -----	701		1.51	
Value farming utensils -----	7,149		15.49	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,348		2.92	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	60,323		130.70	
Value of provisions -----	12,914		27.98	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,889		6.26	
Value of libraries -----	5,627		12.19	
Value of scientific instruments -----	390		.84	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	26,259		56.89	
Solvent credits -----	411,731		892.08	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	10,375		22.48	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	6,271		13.58	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	62,736		135.92	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,450		3.14	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,376		22.48	
Bicycles, 113 -----	1,292		2.79	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,288		7.12	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,494		16.23	
Other personal property -----	220,700		478.18	
Total value of personal property -----	981,082		2,125.68	
Total value real and personal property -----	2,519,433		5,458.77	

Incomes.

\$1,865 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	9.32
---	------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Shows -----	50.00
Companies or persons -----	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	100.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	2.00
Horse traders -----	25.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	296.86
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	38.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	115.00
Private business corporations -----	125.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Bicycle dealers	\$ 15.00
Real estate agents	5.00
Meat dealers	33.00
Coal and wood dealers	30.00
Hotels	11.00
Photographers	5.00
Lumber dealers	10.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	127 00
Total general taxes	6,520.95

PENSIONS.

Property	839.81
Polls	221.40
Total	1,061.21

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,175	1,468.75
Negro polls, 1,039	1,298.75
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$566,753--	1,020.15
Bank stock, \$41,400	73.52
Listed by white citizens, \$2,362,250	4,252.05
Listed by negro citizens, \$157,183	282.92
Total	8,396.14

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,313.19
Total	6,313.19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY.				
M. W. PAGE, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 493,410 -----	3,799,731		8,232.75	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,200 -----	4,540		9.83	
Town lots, 3,306 -----	3,938,546		8,533.52	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 7,742,817		\$ 16,776.10
Horses, 3,328 -----	151,612		328.49	
Mules, 3,471 -----	173,332		375.55	
Jacks and jennets, 21 -----	746		1.62	
Goats, 217 -----	293		.64	
Cattle, 8,275 -----	92,998		201.49	
Hogs, 17,722 -----	35,952		77.90	
Sheep, 1,049 -----	1,322		2.86	
Value farming utensils -----	34,144		73.98	
Value tools of mechanics -----	9,725		21.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	276,633		599.37	
Value of provisions -----	45,259		98.06	
Value of fire-arms -----	12,385		26.84	
Value of libraries -----	26,287		56.96	
Value of scientific instruments -----	9,460		20.49	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	150,560		326.19	
Solvent credits -----	860,732		1,864.92	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	120,020		260.04	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	41,488		89.89	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	7,540		16.34	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	510		1.10	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,748		3.79	
Value of musical instruments -----	42,775		92.68	
Bicycles, 437 -----	5,678		12.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	9,396		20.35	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	40,273		87.26	
Other personal property -----	856,387		1,855.50	
Total value of personal property -----		3,007,245		6,515.68
Total value real and personal property -----		10,750,062		23,291.78
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$584 gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----				29.20
\$122,289 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				611.45

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	200.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	6.00
Companies or persons -----	45.00
Slot machines -----	1,100.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	50.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	76.00
Horse traders -----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	41.36
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	35.19

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	\$ 164.64
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	81.83
Merchants and dealers' tax	611.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	481.46
Peddlers	55.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	60.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	500.00
Private business corporations	630.00
Bicycle dealers	30.00
Real estate agents	60.00
Meat dealers	172.50
Coal and wood dealers	140.00
Cotton factors	75.00
Hotels	54.00
Photographers	15.00
Ice manufacturers	20.00
Laundrymen	20.00
Lumber dealers	30.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	559.00
Delinquents for 1899	2.93
Arrears from insolvents	6.74
Double tax remitted to single	429.18

Total general taxes	29,729.26
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	3,583.35
Polls	763.70
Total	4,347.05

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,683	7,024.50
Negro polls, 2,954	4,431.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$1,486,556	2,675.80
Bank stock, \$234,225	421.60
Building and loan stock, \$21,862	39.35
Listed by white citizens, \$10,183,644	18,330.56
Listed by Indian citizens, \$850	1.53
Listed by negro citizens, \$559,002	1,006.20

Total	33,930.54
Graded school taxes	15,698.08

Total school taxes	49,628.62
--------------------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	33,069.86
Township bonds	4,709.80
Roads	8,743.88
Total	46,523.54

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.			
N. M. JONES, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 250,843 -----	1,157,656	2,508.25	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,300	7.15	
Town lots, 351 1/2 -----	240,466	521.01	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,401,422		\$ 3,036.41
Horses, 2,272 -----	98,952	214.40	
Mules, 893 -----	17,390	37.69	
Goats, 68 -----	58	.13	
Cattle, 5,723 -----	51,840	112.32	
Hogs, 8,467 -----	15,409	33.39	
Sheep, 832 -----	996	2.16	
Value farming utensils -----	15,587	33.77	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,750	5.96	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	53,431	115.77	
Value of provisions -----	19,141	41.47	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,758	10.31	
Value of libraries -----	2,628	5.69	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,348	2.92	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	47,166	102.19	
Solvent credits -----	164,717	356.89	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,480	3.21	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	4,013	8.69	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	21,505	46.59	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	100	.22	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,470	11.85	
Bicycles, 140 -----	1,672	3.62	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,594	3.45	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,494	14.07	
Other personal property -----	115,182	249.56	
Total value of personal property -----	653,681		1,416.32
Total value real and personal property -----	2,055,103		4,452.73
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$ --- incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			28.26
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Theatres -----			7.50
Public ferries, bridges and gates -----			1.74
Horses or mules kept for hire -----			13.50
Horse traders -----			25.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----			202.84
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----			136.05
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----			90.00
Meat dealers -----			9.00
Coal and wood dealers -----			5.00
Hotels -----			9.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 171.00
Double tax remitted to single	126.85

Total general taxes	5,278.47
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	685.03
Polls	237.20

Total	922.23
-------------	--------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 933	1,329.53
Indian polls, 9	12.82
Negro polls, 1,430	2,037.75
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$624,269.03	1,123.68
Building and loan stock, \$1,500	2.70
Listed by white citizens, \$1,779,780	3,203.60
Listed by Indian citizens, \$264 .....	.47
Listed by negro citizens, \$275,094	495.09
From other sources—dogs	10.00

Total	8,215.64
-------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,023.22
Bridges and roads	2,768.61

Total	8,791.83
-------------	----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.			
JOHN L. PHELPS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.
Acres of land, 202,448½	509,369		1,103.63
Acres mineral, quarry, —	18,491		40.06
Town lots, 251	126,000		273.00
Total value of real estate		\$ 653,860	\$ 1,416.69
Horses, 936	31,641		68.56
Mules, 619	20,425		44.25
Jacks and jennets, 1	100		.22
Goats, 112	101		.22
Cattle, 3,453	18,199		39.43
Hogs, 7,820	8,199		17.76
Sheep, 1,264	1,250		2.71
Value farming utensils	8,772		19.01
Value tools of mechanics	1,495		3.24
Value household and kitchen furniture	29,706		64.36
Value of provisions	11,176		24.21
Value of fire-arms	2,908		6.30
Value of libraries	1,202		2.60
Value of scientific instruments	370		.80
Money on hand or on deposit	28,088		60.86
Solvent credits	86,343		187.08
Shares in incorporated companies	1,400		3.03
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	150		.33
Value of musical instruments	7,536		16.33
Bicycles, 108	1,307		2.83
Value of plated and silverware	487		1.06
Value of watches and jewelry	4,260		9.23
Other personal property	134,694		291.84
Total value of personal property		399,809	866.26
Total value real and personal property		1,053,669	2,282.95

Incomes.

\$725 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	3.62
---	------

Schedule "B."

Theatres	12.50
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit	3.00
Companies or persons	10.00
Horse traders	15.50
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	.65
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	7.44
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	86.12
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	9.21
Merchants and dealers' tax	156.00
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	143.80
Peddlers	20.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	45.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Private business corporations	\$ 155.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Meat dealers	6.00
Hotels	9.00
Lumber dealers	10.00
Undertakers	50.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	81.00
Double tax remitted to single	18.60

Total general taxes	3,130.39
---------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	351.22
Polls	163.40
Total	514.62

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 911	1,366.50
Negro polls, 723	1,084.50
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$279,721	503.50
Listed by white citizens, \$976,983	1,758.57
Listed by negro citizens, \$76,686	138.03
Total	4,851.10

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,811.19
Special county taxes—iron bridge	911.79
Total	4,723.70

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY.			
W. H. CALOWAY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 225,448 -----	836,580	1,812.59	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	75	.16	
Town lots, 199 -----	58,293	126.30	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 894,948		\$ 1,939.05
Horses, 1,948 -----	74,478	161.37	
Mules, 656 -----	23,735	51.42	
Jacks and jennets, 40 -----	1,365	2.96	
Goats, 30 -----	67	.15	
Cattle, 8,336 -----	115,494	250.24	
Hogs, 8,292 -----	11,607	25.15	
Sheep, 10,860 -----	17,442	37.79	
Value farming utensils -----	8,257	17.89	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,444	7.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	37,233	80.67	
Value of provisions -----	12,561	27.21	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,131	4.62	
Value of libraries -----	1,596	3.46	
Value of scientific instruments -----	672	1.46	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,403	42.04	
Solvent credits -----	68,729	148.91	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	26,822	58.11	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1	0	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	32	.07	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	140	.30	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,468	5.35	
Bicycles, 9 -----	95	.20	
Value of plated and silverware -----	404	.88	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,103	4.56	
Other personal property -----	67,322	145.86	
Total value of personal property -----	497,601		1,078.13
Total value real and personal property -----	1,392,549		3,017.18

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	5.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	4.00
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	47.73
Peddlers -----	5.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	10.00
Private business corporations -----	5.00
Hotels -----	12.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	60.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	22.47
Total general taxes -----	3,194.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 464.18
Polls	194.20
Total	658.38

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,904	2,856.00
Indian polls, 1	1.50
Negro polls, 37	55.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,387,152	2,496.87
Listed by negro citizens, \$5,397	9.71
Total	5,419.58

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,072.49
Special county taxes—county indebtedness	1,645.95
Total	5,718.44

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY.				
B. F. SCOTT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 325,820-----	1,850,362		4,009.12	
Town lots, 1,802-----	1,363,732		2,954.75	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 3,214,094		\$ 6,963.87
Horses, 2,560 -----	107,076		232.00	
Mules, 2,577 -----	119,952		259.90	
Jacks and jennets, 10-----	452		.98	
Goats, 2,377 -----	1,180		2.56	
Cattle, 5,699 -----	40,747		88.29	
Hogs, 32,070 -----	35,223		76.32	
Sheep, 1,033 -----	888		1.92	
Value farming utensils -----	28,571		61.90	
Value tools of mechanics -----	10,407		22.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	142,941		309.71	
Value of provisions -----	72,824		157.79	
Value of fire-arms -----	8,412		18.23	
Value of libraries -----	8,735		18.94	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,102		6.72	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	96,006		208.01	
Solvent credits -----	514,030		1,113.73	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	111,904		242.45	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	54,093		117.20	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	6,475		14.02	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,359		2.94	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	5,392		11.68	
Value of musical instruments -----	20,635		44.71	
Bicycles, 372 -----	3,823		8.28	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,809		10.42	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	15,111		32.74	
Other personal property -----	431,447		934.80	
Total value of personal property -----		1,845,594		3,998.79
Total value real and personal property -----		5,059,688		10,962.66

Incomes.

\$17,001 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 85.00

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	50.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	15.00
Merry-go-round -----	20.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	60.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	3.00
Horse traders -----	125.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	7.05
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	25.96
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	312.32
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	60.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants and dealers' tax	\$ 948.14
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	205.24
Peddlers	47.50
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	40.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	225.00
Private business corporations	280.00
Bicycle dealers	30.00
Real estate agents	20.00
Meat dealers	36.00
Cotton factors	10.00
Feather renovators	2.50
Hotels	24.00
Photographers	10.00
Ice manufacturers	10.00
Laundrymen	30.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	327.00
Total general taxes	14,011.37

PENSIONS.

Property	1,686.56
Polls	473.20
Total	2,159.76

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,070	4,605.00
Negro polls, 1,662	2,493.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$910,235	1,638.42
Bank stock, \$105,050	189.09
Listed by white citizens, \$4,780,683	8,605.23
Listed by negro citizens, \$279,005	502.21
From other sources—dogs	7.00
Total	18,939.95
Graded school taxes	8,641.02
Total general taxes	26,680.97

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	15,855.59
Total	15,855.59

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY.				
J. H. JOHNSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 438,832 -----	1,102,655		2,389.08	
Town lots, 1,343 -----	171,446		371.47	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,274,101		\$ 2,760.55
Horses, 2,226 -----	69,827		151.29	
Mules, 1,826 -----	62,569		135.57	
Jacks and jennets, 36 -----	787		1.71	
Goats, 72 -----	72		.16	
Cattle, 9,109 -----	72,183		156.40	
Hogs, 11,854 -----	16,559		35.88	
Sheep, 3,814 -----	3,725		8.07	
Value farming utensils -----	16,395		35.52	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,995		6.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	32,958		71.41	
Value of provisions -----	11,378		24.65	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,579		3.42	
Value of libraries -----	2,807		6.08	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,629		3.53	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	23,632		51.20	
Solvent credits -----	145,052		314.28	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	8,944		19.38	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	5		.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	415		.90	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	5		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,441		3.12	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,735		10.26	
Bicycles, 32 -----	386		.83	
Value of plated and silverware -----	709		1.54	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,481		7.54	
Other personal property -----	183,714		398.05	
Total value of personal property -----		667,982		1,447.30
Total value real and personal property -----		1,942,083		4,207.85

Schedule "B."

Companies or persons -----	20.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	17.50
Horse traders -----	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	4.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	3.86
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	98.72
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	7.28
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	180.64
Liquor dealers' purchase tax -----	19.76
Peddlers -----	10.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	165.00
Private business corporations -----	20.00
Meat dealers -----	19.50
Hotels -----	11.25

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.*

Photographers	\$ 10.00
Lumber dealers	80.00
Undertakers	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	219.00
Double tax remitted to single	5.64
Total general taxes	5,145.00

PENSIONS.

Property	647.36
Polls	365.50
Total	1,012.86

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,374	5,061.00
Negro polls, 281	421.50
Railroad, telegraph, express, steam-boat, canal property, \$85,712.15	154.28
Bank stock, \$20,000	36.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,917,310	3,451.16
Listed by negro citizens, \$24,772	44.59
From other sources—dogs	8.00
Total	9,176.53

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,300.36
Poor	2,008.08
Bridges and roads	6,288.59
Special county taxes	4,192.39
Total	16,789.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY.				
W. D. P. SHARP, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 216,561 1/2 -----	1,436,146		3,111.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,785		6.03	
Town lots, 1,195 -----	870,910		1,886.97	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,309,841		\$ 5,004.65
Horses, 1,474 -----	70,735		153.26	
Mules, 2,145 -----	99,322		215.20	
Jacks and jennets, 2 -----	55		.12	
Goats, 1,174 -----	626		1.36	
Cattle, 3,782 -----	26,008		56.35	
Hogs, 22,731 -----	40,849		88.50	
Sheep, 761 -----	631		1.37	
Value farming utensils -----	11,925		25.84	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,490		9.73	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	119,905		259.79	
Value of provisions -----	52,213		113.20	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,330		15.88	
Value of libraries -----	6,108		13.23	
Value of scientific instruments -----	877		1.90	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	78,218		169.47	
Solvent credits -----	449,398		973.70	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	142,924		309.67	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	21,089		45.69	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	72,189		156.41	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1		0	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,485		7.55	
Value of musical instruments -----	18,535		40.16	
Bicycles, 452 -----	5,248		11.30	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,892		6.27	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	12,182		26.39	
Other personal property -----	342,974		743.11	
Total value of personal property -----		1,590,209		3,445.45
Total value real and personal property -----		3,900,050		8,450.10

Incomes.

\$9,350 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	46.75
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	3.00
Museums, wax-works or curiosities -----	5.00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc. -----	290.00
Horses or mules kept for hire -----	7.50
Horse traders -----	150.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	30.76
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	12.31

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.**

Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	\$ 189.75
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	36.38
Merchants and dealers' tax	187.58
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	332.21
Dealers in pianos and organs	50.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	180.00
Private business corporations	75.00
Meat dealers	6.00
Coal and wood dealers	10.00
Hotels	16.50
Photographers	5.00
Undertakers	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	299.00
Double tax remitted to single	462.00

Total general taxes	10,889.84
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,300.02
Polls	376.70
Total	1,676.72

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,459	3,688.50
Negro polls, 1,308	1,962.00
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$686,081.03	1,234.95
Bank stock, \$59,050	106.29
Building and loan stock, \$17,946	32.30
Listed by white citizens, \$3,831,619	6,896.91
Listed by negro citizens, \$68,431	123.18
Total	14,044.13

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,624.07
Special township taxes for roads	3,173.52
Total	14,797.59

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY.			
A. P. WOODRUFF, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 213,350 -----	955,845	2,071.00	
Town lots, 415 -----	64,730	140.25	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,020,575		\$ 2,211.25
Horses, 1,599 -----	62,712	135.88	
Mules, 1,492 -----	66,764	144.66	
Jacks and jennets, 12 -----	1,100	2.38	
Goats, 32 -----	32	.08	
Cattle, 4,406 -----	44,389	96.18	
Hogs, 7,827 -----	17,261	37.40	
Sheep, 1,127 -----	1,132	2.45	
Value farming utensils -----	20,672	44.79	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,648	5.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	25,026	54.22	
Value of provisions -----	26,889	58.26	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,995	4.32	
Value of libraries -----	1,114	2.41	
Value of scientific instruments -----	936	2.03	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	48,866	105.88	
Solvent credits -----	141,040	305.59	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	21	.04	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	2,644	5.73	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,316	7.18	
Value of musical instruments -----	6,578	14.25	
Bicycles, 32 -----	259	.56	
Value of plated and silverware -----	254	.55	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,131	6.78	
Other personal property -----	113,984	246.97	
Total value of personal property -----	592,763		1,284.33
Total value real and personal property -----	1,613,338		3,495.58

Schedule "B."

Public ferries, bridges and gates -----	2.00
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	.90
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	29.81
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	.60
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	70.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	6.50
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	110.00
Hotels -----	5.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	139.00
Total general taxes -----	3,859.39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 537.78
Polis	218.10
Total	755.88

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,033	3,049.50
Negro polls, 148	222.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,598,708	2,877.67
Listed by negro citizens, \$14,628.....	26.33
Total	6,175.50

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,690.63
Total	4,690.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY.			
W. B. WILSON, Sheriff.	Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 167,770-----	372,909	807.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,558	3.38	
Town lots, 25-----	10,280	22.27	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 384,747		\$ 833.62
Horses, 1,112-----	29,308	63.50	
Mules, 1,077-----	35,082	76.01	
Jacks and jennets, 10-----	426	.92	
Goats, 11-----	12	.03	
Cattle, 8,699-----	35,416	76.73	
Hogs, 6,129-----	7,092	15.37	
Sheep, 3,311-----	3,230	7.00	
Value farming utensils-----	3,996	8.66	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,146	2.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	22,054	47.78	
Value of provisions-----	5,224	11.32	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,322	2.86	
Value of libraries-----	457	.99	
Value of scientific instruments-----	158	.34	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	13,999	30.33	
Solvent credits-----	9,189	19.91	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	105	.23	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	12	.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	50	.11	
Value of musical instruments-----	706	1.53	
Bicycles, 2-----	25	.05	
Value of plated and silverware-----	20	.04	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	1,021	2.21	
Other personal property-----	16,350	35.43	
Total value of personal property-----	186,400		403.86
Total value real and personal property-----	571,147		1,237.48
Schedule "B."			
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco-----			8.20
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper-----			.30
Merchants and dealers' tax-----			9.00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists-----			65.00
Hotels-----			1.50
Schedule "C."			
Marriage licenses-----			40.00
Total general taxes-----			1,361.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 190.38
Polls	150.60
Total	340.98

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,498	1,932.42
Negro polls, 8	10.32
Listed by white citizens, \$571,147	1,028.06
Total	2,970.80

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,826.68
Poor	1,069.27
Bridges and roads	856.72
Special county taxes	1,129.50
Total	6,882.17

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY.			
S. A. SALMON, Sheriff.	Value.		Total
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	Taxes.	Taxes.
		D. C.	
Acres of land, -----	\$-----	\$-----	
Town lots, -----			
Total value of real estate -----			\$-----
Horses, -----			
Mules, -----			
Jacks and jennets, -----			
Goats, -----			
Cattle, -----			
Hogs, -----			
Sheep, -----			
Value farming utensils -----			
Value tools of mechanics -----			
Value household and kitchen furniture -----			
Value of provisions -----			
Value of fire-arms -----			
Value of libraries -----			
Value of scientific instruments -----			
Money on hand or on deposit -----			
Solvent credits -----			
Shares in incorporated companies -----			
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----			
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----			
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----			
Value of brandy and whiskey -----			
Value of musical instruments -----			
Bicycles, -----			
Value of plated and silverware -----			
Value of watches and jewelry -----			
Other personal property -----			
Total value of personal property -----			
Total value real and personal property -----			

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies -----	
Horse traders -----	
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	
Dealers in cigars and cheroots -----	
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco -----	
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper -----	
Merchants and dealers' tax -----	
Peddlers -----	
Lawyers, physicians and dentists -----	
Private business corporations -----	
Auctioneers -----	
Bicycle dealers -----	
Meat dealers -----	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.****STATE TAXES—continued.**

Hotels	_____
Photographers	_____
Lumber dealers	_____

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	_____
Subjects unlisted	_____
Double tax remitted to single	_____

Total general taxes	_____
---------------------------	-------

PENSIONS.

Property	_____
Polls	_____

Total	_____
-------------	-------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, —	_____
Negro polls, —	_____
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, —	_____
Listed by white citizens, —	_____
Listed by negro citizens, —	_____

Total	_____
-------------	-------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	_____
Poor	_____
Bridges and roads	_____
Special county taxes	_____

Total	_____
-------------	-------

~~No~~ No report received from Harnett county.

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX-COLLECTORS, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1900.

STATE TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.		Total Taxes.
	DOLS.	D.	C.	
Acres of land, 27,550,593 -----	115, 736, 837	250, 763.	15	
Acres mineral, quarry, 104,816----	877, 214	1, 900.	63	
Town lots, 83,164 -----	50, 754, 581	109, 968.	26	
Total value of real estate -----		\$167, 368, 632		\$362, 632. 04
Horses, 174,235 -----	6, 930, 066	15, 015.	14	
Mules, 136,471 -----	6, 068, 118	13, 147.	59	
Jacks and jennets, 1,067 -----	48, 617	105.	34	
Goats, 40,639 -----	28, 243	61.	19	
Cattle, 575,218 -----	4, 879, 797	10, 572.	89	
Hogs, 1,219,743 -----	1, 730, 198	3, 748.	76	
Sheep, 303,830 -----	300, 584	651.	27	
Value farming utensils -----	1, 743, 790	3, 778.	21	
Value tools of mechanics -----	414, 290	897.	63	
Val. household and kitchen furn. --	6, 063, 643	13, 137.	89	
Value of provisions -----	2, 289, 152	4, 959.	83	
Value of fire-arms -----	385, 502	835.	25	
Value of libraries -----	407, 113	882.	08	
Value of scientific instruments ----	161, 600	350.	13	
Money on hand or on deposit ----	4, 817, 798	10, 438.	56	
Solvent credits -----	21, 549, 690	46, 690.	99	
Shares in incorporated companies --	6, 793, 721	14, 719.	73	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint --	1, 485, 670	3, 218.	95	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manuf.) --	2, 904, 863	6, 293.	87	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar --	46, 343	100.	41	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	92, 765	200.	99	
Value of musical instruments ----	1, 000, 791	2, 168.	38	
Bicycles, -----	133, 969	290.	27	
Value of plated and silverware ----	143, 316	310.	52	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	637, 618	1, 381.	51	
Other personal property -----	23, 023, 990	49, 885.	32	
Total value personal property --		94, 081, 247		203, 842. 70
Total value real and per. prop. --		261, 449, 879		566, 474. 74

Incomes.

\$12, 331, gross incomes from property not taxed, five per cent. -----	616. 55
\$908, 764, incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	4, 398. 38

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	1, 172. 50
Traveling theatrical companies -----	96. 00
Concerts and musical entertainments for profit -----	172. 50
Museums, wax-works or curiosities. -----	192. 00

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

STATE TAXES—continued.

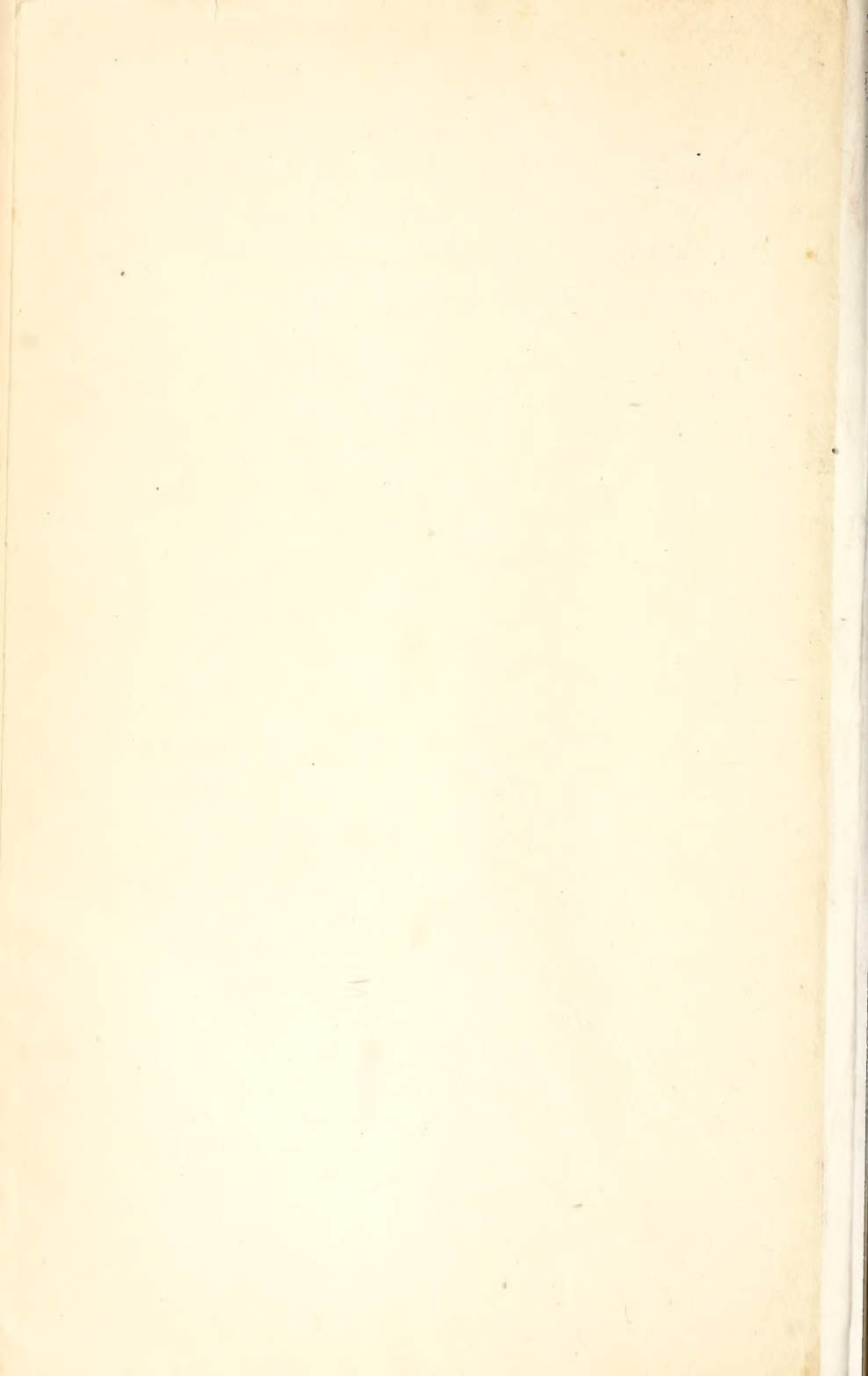
Circus or menagerie	832. 00
Side-shows	480. 00
Companies or persons	687. 00
Gift enterprises	105. 00
Slot machines	2, 309. 00
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.	2, 088. 32
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, shooting galleries	180. 00
Public ferries, bridges and gates	156. 06
Horses or mules kept for hire	1, 356. 85
Horse traders	1, 808. 10
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	625. 83
Dealers in cigars and cheroots	1, 355. 26
Dealers in manufactured or chewing tobacco	9, 520. 53
Dealers in cigarettes and cigarette paper	1, 839. 06
Merchants and dealers' tax	18, 201. 68
Liquor dealers' purchase tax	8, 201. 75
Druggists' liquor licenses	494. 56
Dispensaries	60. 00
Peddlers	983. 97
Dealers in pianos and organs	763. 16
Itinerant lightning-rod dealers	103. 33
Pawn-brokers	125. 00
Liquor dealers—second class	810. 00
Lawyers, physicians and dentists	11, 199. 58
Private business corporations	13, 810. 85
Auctioneers	40. 00
Bicycle dealers	393. 41
Real estate agents	556. 50
Meat dealers	1, 638. 75
Coal and wood dealers	929. 52
Cotton factors	290. 00
Feather renovators	10. 00
Hotels	1, 727. 82
Photographers	464. 40
Ice manufacturers	252. 50
Laundrymen	301. 00
Lumber dealers	1, 041. 67
Undertakers	918. 35

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	17, 119. 00
Subjects unlisted	355. 85
Delinquents	205. 04
Arrears from insolvents	369. 27
Double tax	1, 116. 37
Double tax remitted to single	5, 960. 86
Total general taxes	684, 917. 87

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.	
White polls, 193,477-----	\$286, 586. 56
Indian polls, 617-----	913. 14
Negro polls, 73,505-----	109, 772. 89
Railroad, telegraph, steam-boat, canal property, \$34,054,920-----	61, 519. 77
Bank stock, \$3,755,973-----	6, 806. 89
Building and loan stock, \$305,986-----	553. 82
Listed by white citizens, \$251,355,266-----	453, 914. 97
Listed by Indian citizens, \$328,625-----	591. 51
Listed by negro citizens, \$9,765,986-----	19, 649. 78
Liquor dealers, first class-----	63, 230. 65
Liquor dealers, third class-----	730. 00
Tax on dispensaries-----	1, 700. 00
From fines, forfeitures and penalties-----	7, 026. 36
From other sources-----	9, 969. 24
Total-----	1,020,965. 58
Graded school taxes-----	33, 392. 95
Total school taxes-----	1,054,358. 53
COUNTY TAXES.	
County purposes-----	768, 182. 41
Poor-----	52, 746. 84
Bridges and roads-----	193, 495. 45
Jails, fences and bonds-----	47, 526. 83
Special county taxes-----	278, 263. 69
Total-----	1,340,215. 22





STATEMENT 4—SHOWING NUMBER WHITE, INDIAN AND NEGRO POLLS, AND INCLUDING BANK STOCK AND RAILROADS, IN EACH COUNTY IN THE STATE, (ASSESSMENT EVERY FOUR YEARS); ALSO THE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY SEPARATELY, AS PER RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1900, ON FILE IN THIS

COUNTIES.	Number of White Polls.	Number of Indian Polls.	Number of Negro Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Amount of Railroad, Telegraph, Steam-boat and Canal Property Reported for School Purposes.
Alamance	3,320		731	4,051	\$ 313,827
Alexander	1,488		97	1,585	22,727
Alleghany	1,043		54	1,097	
Anson	1,568		1,243	2,811	269,338
Ashe	2,551		65	2,616	
Beaufort	2,460		1,493	3,953	190,467
Bertie	1,513		1,374	2,887	414,315
Bladen	1,473	4	835	2,312	239,414
Brunswick	1,150		644	1,794	277,476
Buncombe	5,464		996	6,460	619,072
Burke	1,748		188	1,936	388,571
Cabarrus	2,499		655	3,154	344,937
Caldwell	1,885		219	2,104	73,670
Camden	518		331	849	83,754
Carteret	1,598		251	1,849	124,254
Caswell	1,025		700	1,725	234,006
Catawba	2,699		321	3,020	333,616
Chatham	2,432		973	3,405	450,015
Cherokee	1,392		43	1,435	142,191
Chowan	781		728	1,509	103,442
Clay	554		22	576	
Cleveland	3,074	1	561	3,636	438,137
Columbus	2,092		723	2,815	770,134
Craven	1,558		1,711	3,269	411,163
Cumberland	2,379		1,250	3,629	970,577
Currituck	835		348	1,183	306,523
Dare	705		83	788	6,167
Davidson	3,150	1	393	3,544	489,707
Davie	1,565		308	1,873	52,312
Duplin	2,231		830	3,061	721,204
Durham	2,680		1,329	4,009	536,565
Edgecombe	1,763		2,189	3,952	795,523
Forsyth	4,064		1,507	5,571	423,248
Franklin	2,114		1,602	3,716	304,438
Gaston	2,868		831	3,699	585,880
Gates	887		517	1,404	347,750
Graham	631			631	
Granville	1,730		1,410	3,140	368,743
Greene	1,120	1	871	1,992	
Guilford	4,463		1,039	5,502	1,290,911
Halifax	1,862		2,649	4,511	1,340,043
Harnett	1,687		536	2,223	229,082
Haywood	2,157		76	2,233	84,476
Henderson	1,749		189	1,938	216,276
Hertford	999		1,037	2,036	328,029
Hyde	866		527	1,393	14,595
Iredell	3,231		899	4,130	447,172
Jackson	1,651		67	1,718	89,639
Johnston	3,873		1,022	4,895	1,197,327
Jones	776		484	1,260	89,340
Lenoir	1,840		1,143	2,983	179,242
Lincoln	1,702		287	1,989	156,508
Macon	1,568	1	64	1,633	10,015
Madison	2,900		54	2,954	364,064
Martin	1,386		945	2,331	307,092
McDowell	1,455		193	1,648	486,988
Mecklenburg	4,489		2,820	7,309	1,063,875
Mitchell	1,838			1,838	
Montgomery	1,786		556	2,342	102,933
Moore	2,413		940	3,353	750,258
Nash	2,523		1,455	3,978	315,316
New Hanover	2,128		1,522	3,650	450,021
Northampton	1,509		1,574	3,083	247,902
Onslow	1,488		437	1,925	163,885
Orange	1,413		643	2,056	335,726
Pamlico	905		405	1,310	3,967

VARIATION IN THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY,
FOR THE YEAR 1900, AS COMPARED WITH THE YEAR 1899, LAST ASSESSMENT
LISTED FOR SCHOOL TAXATION BY WHITE, INDIAN AND NEGRO CITIZENS
DEPARTMENT.

Amount of Bank Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Building and Loan Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Property Listed by White Citizens.	Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Aggregate Value of Property.
\$ 97,385		\$ 4,734,100		\$ 89,164	\$ 4,823,264	\$ 5,224,476
		1,097,322		11,682	1,109,004	1,131,731
		715,797		7,460	723,257	723,257
51,025	10,500	1,865,677		92,355	1,958,032	2,288,895
		1,551,456		8,854	1,560,310	1,560,310
80,300		2,838,359		164,217	3,002,576	3,273,343
		2,312,975		272,647	2,585,622	2,999,937
3,000	2,000	1,402,033	641	135,275	1,537,949	1,782,363
		1,111,084		105,335	1,216,419	1,493,895
36,300	300	9,578,068		147,889	9,725,957	10,881,629
12,000		1,410,206		32,959	1,443,165	1,843,736
61,140	30,538	3,413,430		91,799	3,505,229	3,941,844
15,888		1,737,224		20,234	1,757,458	1,847,016
		544,140		42,146	586,286	670,040
8,550		903,905		39,000	942,905	1,075,709
1,830		1,292,184		52,640	1,344,824	1,580,660
45,000	6,566	3,237,802		32,361	3,270,163	3,655,345
2,250	498	2,882,429		118,799	3,001,228	3,453,991
		1,648,856	673	2,247	1,651,776	1,793,967
40,600		1,404,756		140,970	1,545,726	1,689,768
		504,105		1,154	505,259	505,259
		3,598,980	5	45,514	3,644,499	4,082,636
		1,856,376		143,340	1,999,716	2,769,850
141,808	34,985	2,733,292		371,640	3,104,932	3,692,888
35,680		3,008,855		185,266	3,194,121	4,200,378
		677,770		29,124	706,894	1,013,417
		410,820		12,503	423,323	430,490
1,000	1,100	3,559,677	50	49,047	3,608,724	4,172,931
73,350		1,709,303		39,048	1,748,351	1,811,963
11,300		1,994,649		103,177	2,097,826	2,823,430
4,400		10,405,987		199,855	10,605,842	11,351,319
188,912	26,044	3,786,048		143,261	3,929,309	4,821,016
70,140		7,569,494		160,460	7,729,954	8,402,308
249,106		2,611,490		169,744	2,781,234	3,105,672
20,000		4,415,070		61,079	4,476,149	5,066,129
4,100		1,006,796		92,096	1,098,892	1,446,642
		646,973	9,135		656,108	656,108
38,992		2,921,280		155,991	3,077,271	3,485,006
		1,414,459	48	83,306	1,497,813	1,497,813
301,485		7,271,305		206,379	7,477,684	9,070,080
8,750		3,810,455		331,819	4,142,274	5,491,067
		1,435,561		61,299	1,496,860	1,725,942
45,000		1,902,342		13,065	1,915,407	2,044,883
34,025		2,074,914		31,792	2,106,606	2,357,007
		1,784,885		269,444	2,054,329	2,362,358
		945,604		27,779	973,383	987,978
41,445		3,977,607		88,725	4,066,332	4,554,949
		1,247,508	51,279	13,353	1,312,140	1,401,779
51,560		3,534,834		113,660	3,648,494	4,897,381
		1,073,233		55,116	1,128,349	1,217,689
19,900		2,111,324		125,198	2,236,522	2,435,664
7,200		2,101,716		35,971	2,137,687	2,301,395
		1,165,233		9,489	1,174,722	1,184,737
		1,504,789		4,000	1,508,789	1,872,853
5,000		2,122,310		156,754	2,279,064	2,591,156
		1,015,441		5,862	1,021,303	1,508,291
447,100	140,406	10,467,455		332,020	10,799,475	12,450,856
		921,598			921,598	921,598
		1,669,008		29,153	1,698,161	1,801,094
16,690		2,945,687	15	99,688	3,045,390	3,812,338
46,670		3,373,485		157,825	3,531,310	3,893,296
255,676		7,012,883		452,308	7,465,191	8,179,888
		2,759,260		220,884	2,980,144	3,228,046
		1,417,545		58,174	1,475,719	1,639,604
22,774		2,072,659		86,809	2,159,468	2,517,968
		672,074	81	49,993	722,148	726,115

STATEMENT

COUNTIES.	Number of White Polls.	Number of Indian Polls.	Number of Negro Polls.	Total Number Polls.	Amount of Rail- road, Telegraph, Steam-boat and Canal Property Reported for School Purposes.
Pasquotank	1,121		858	1,979	\$ 185,142
Pender	992		829	1,821	736,943
Perquimans	821		614	1,435	243,769
Person	1,828		728	2,556	179,076
Pitt	2,660		2,022	4,682	326,692
Polk	690		100	790	84,910
Randolph	3,570		436	4,006	348,951
Richmond	1,955	38	1,416	3,409	698,064
Robeson	3,172	561	1,923	5,656	1,174,825
Rockingham	3,268		1,342	4,610	732,270
Rowan	3,655		912	4,567	635,052
Rutherford	2,892		485	3,377	254,380
Sampson	2,713		915	3,628	291,711
Stanly	2,002		249	2,251	69,778
Stokes	2,587		356	2,943	229,369
Surry	3,417		356	3,773	286,450
Swain	1,025		19	1,044	150,240
Transylvania	917		60	977	27,217
Tyrrell	620		222	842	300
Union	2,818		815	3,633	342,609
Vance	1,175		1,039	2,214	566,753
Wake	4,683		2,954	7,637	1,486,556
Warren	933	9	1,430	2,372	624,269
Washington	911		723	1,634	279,721
Watauga	1,904	1	37	1,942	
Wayne	3,070		1,662	4,732	910,235
Wilkes	3,374		281	3,655	85,712
Wilson	2,459		1,308	3,767	686,081
Yadkin	2,033		148	2,181	
Yancey	1,498		8	1,506	
	193,477	617	73,505	267,599	34,054,920

4—Continued.

Amount of Bank Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Amount of Building and Loan Stock Reported for School Purposes.	Property Listed by White Citizens.	Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	Total Property Listed.	Aggregate Value of Property.
\$ 51,100	\$-----	\$ 2,072,414	\$-----	\$ 182,276	\$ 2,254,690	\$ 2,490,932
8,500	-----	1,096,814	-----	123,436	1,220,250	1,957,193
48,950	-----	1,325,303	-----	114,725	1,440,028	1,692,297
33,600	-----	1,752,245	-----	67,808	1,820,052	2,048,078
75,900	-----	3,541,426	-----	157,574	3,699,000	4,059,292
51,280	-----	882,104	-----	14,590	896,694	1,057,504
71,825	750	3,796,399	-----	50,622	3,847,021	4,247,252
12,730	5,273	3,495,645	6,092	90,266	3,592,003	4,362,642
87,664	-----	4,048,812	149,761	221,781	4,420,354	5,613,182
175,668	-----	4,542,250	-----	132,453	4,674,703	5,494,637
-----	-----	5,327,475	-----	161,986	5,489,461	6,300,181
-----	-----	2,626,950	-----	50,710	2,677,660	2,932,040
-----	-----	2,029,973	-----	73,748	2,103,721	2,395,432
-----	-----	2,093,635	-----	29,354	2,122,989	2,192,767
-----	-----	1,876,785	62	27,244	1,904,091	2,133,460
20,200	-----	2,843,625	-----	30,574	2,874,199	3,180,849
-----	-----	963,729	109,699	3,247	1,076,745	1,226,885
15,000	-----	996,134	-----	7,300	1,003,434	1,045,651
-----	-----	620,843	-----	25,445	646,288	646,588
46,500	5,718	3,122,908	-----	70,498	3,193,406	3,588,233
41,400	-----	2,362,250	-----	157,183	2,519,133	3,127,586
234,225	21,862	10,190,210	850	559,002	10,750,062	12,492,705
-----	1,500	1,779,790	264	275,049	2,055,103	2,680,872
-----	-----	976,983	-----	76,686	1,053,669	1,333,390
-----	-----	1,387,152	-----	5,397	1,392,549	1,392,549
105,050	-----	4,780,683	-----	279,005	5,059,688	6,074,973
20,000	-----	1,917,311	-----	24,772	1,942,083	2,047,795
59,050	17,946	3,831,619	-----	68,431	3,900,050	4,663,127
-----	-----	1,598,710	-----	14,628	1,613,338	1,613,338
-----	-----	571,147	-----	-----	571,147	571,147
3,755,973	305,986	251,355,266	328,625	9,765,986	261,449,877	299,566,756

STATEMENT 5—SHOWING THE GROSS AMOUNT OF TAXES LEVIED IN THE VARIOUS COUNTIES, 1901, FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES; ALSO GIVING THE SOURCES FROM WHICH SAID TAXES FOR ALL COUNTY PURPOSES AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

COUNTIES.							GENERAL PROPERTY.			Tax on Dispensaries.	Liquor Dealers, 1st Class.
	White Polls.	Indian Polls.	Negro Polls.	Railroad Property, etc.	Bank Stock.	Building and Loan Stock.	White.	Indian.	Negro.		
Alamance	\$ 4,980.00	\$-----	\$ 1,096.50	\$ 564.88	\$ 175.29	\$-----	\$ 8,521.38	\$-----	\$ 160.49	\$-----	\$-----
Alexander	2,321.28		151.32	40.91			1,975.18		21.03		
Alleghany	1,564.50		81.00				1,288.43		13.43		
Anson	2,352.00		1,864.50	484.81	91.84	18.90	3,358.22		166.23		500.00
Ashe	3,826.50		97.50				2,792.62		15.92		
Beaufort	3,690.00		2,239.50	342.84	144.54		5,109.05		295.59		1,100.00
Bertie	2,269.50		2,061.00	745.76			4,163.35		490.76		2,400.00
Bladen	2,209.50	6.00	1,252.50	430.95	5.40	3.60	2,223.65	1.15	243.50		
Brunswick	1,483.50		830.76	499.45			1,999.97		189.60		100.00
Buncombe	8,196.00		1,494.00	1,114.33	65.34	.54	17,240.52		266.20		1,500.00
Burke	2,622.00		282.00	699.43	21.60		2,538.37		59.32		
Cabarrus	3,820.44		1,021.80	655.38	116.16	58.02	6,485.52		174.41		
Caldwell	2,827.50		328.50	132.61	28.60		3,127.00		36.42		
Camden	777.00		496.50	209.38			1,360.35		105.36		700.00
Carteret	2,397.00		376.50	223.66	15.39		1,627.02		70.20		600.00
Caswell	1,537.50		1,050.00	421.21	3.29		2,325.93		94.75		800.00
Catawba	4,048.50		481.50	600.51	91.00	11.82	5,828.04		58.25		
Chatham	3,648.00		1,459.50	810.03	4.05	.89	5,188.37		213.84		
Cherokee	2,088.00		64.50	255.94			2,967.94	1.21	4.04		
Chowan	1,007.49		939.12	186.19	73.08		2,528.56		253.74		1,600.00
Clay	831.00		33.00				907.39		2.08		
Cleveland	4,611.00	1.50	481.50	788.66			6,478.16	.01	81.93		
Columbus	3,138.00		1,084.50	1,386.24			3,341.48		258.03		
Craven	2,430.48		2,669.16	740.09	255.25	62.97	4,919.93		668.95		1,600.00
Cumberland	3,568.50		1,875.00	1,747.04	64.22		5,415.94		333.48		
Currituck	1,252.50		522.00	551.74			1,219.98		52.42		
Dare	1,057.50		124.50	11.10	1.80		739.48		22.51		50.00
Davidson	4,725.00	1.50	589.50	881.47	132.03	1.98	6,407.42	.09	88.28		
Davie	2,347.50		462.00	94.16	20.34		3,076.74		70.29		
Duplin	3,446.50		1,245.00	1,298.16	7.92		3,590.36		185.72		
Durham	4,020.00		1,993.00	965.82	340.04		18,730.78		359.74		3,100.00
Edgecombe	2,644.50		3,283.50	1,431.95	126.28	46.89	6,814.88		257.88		3,950.00
Forsyth	4,836.16		1,793.33	761.85	448.39		13,625.09		288.82		2,000.00
Franklin	3,171.00		2,403.00	547.99	36.00		4,709.68		305.54		200.00
Gaston	4,302.00		1,246.50	1,054.58	7.38		7,947.13		109.94		
Gates	1,330.50		775.50	625.95			1,812.23		165.77		190.00
Graham	946.50						1,164.55	16.44			
Granville	2,595.00		2,115.00	663.73	67.18		5,258.30		280.78		600.00
Greene	1,680.00	1.50	1,306.50				2,546.03	.09	149.95		800.00
Guilford	6,694.50		1,558.50	2,323.64	542.67		13,088.35		371.48	500.00	
Halifax	2,793.00		3,973.50	2,412.07	15.75		6,858.81		597.27		
Harnett	2,530.50		794.00	412.35			2,584.01		110.34		
Haywood	2,566.83		90.44	152.00	80.00		3,424.22		23.52		
Henderson	2,623.50		283.50	389.29	61.24		3,734.84		57.23		
Hertford	1,498.50		1,555.50	590.45			3,212.79		448.99		700.00
Hyde	1,299.00		790.50	26.27			1,792.08		50.00		500.00
Iredell	5,040.36		1,402.44	804.91	74.60		7,159.69		159.70		1,400.00
Jackson	2,476.50		100.50	161.35			2,245.51	92.30	24.04		
Johnston	6,041.88		1,594.32	2,155.19	92.80		6,362.70		204.59		
Jones	1,164.00		726.00	160.81			1,931.82		99.21		200.00
Lenoir	2,760.60		1,714.50	322.63	35.82		3,800.38		225.35		2,200.00
Lincoln	2,553.00		430.50	281.71	12.96		3,783.09		64.75		
Macon	2,508.80	1.60	102.40	18.03			2,097.42		17.08	500.00	
Madison	4,350.00		81.00	655.31			2,708.62		7.20		775.00
Martin	2,079.00		1,417.50	552.77	9.00		3,820.16		282.16		2,150.00
McDowell	2,182.50		289.50	876.57			1,827.79		10.55		400.00
Mecklenburg	6,733.50		4,230.00	1,914.97	804.78	252.73	18,841.42		597.64		
Mitchell	2,757.00						1,658.88				
Montgomery	2,303.94		717.24	185.27			3,004.21		52.48		
Moore	3,619.50		1,410.00	1,350.48	30.04		5,302.24	.03	179.44		
Nash	3,784.50		2,182.50	567.57	84.00		6,072.27		284.09		1,150.00
New Hanover	3,192.00		2,283.00	810.94	460.22		12,623.19		814.15		10,260.00
Northampton	2,263.50		2,361.00	446.22			4,966.67		397.59	100.00	450.00
Onslow	2,232.00		655.50	294.99			2,551.58		104.71		300.00
Orange	2,119.50		964.50	604.31	40.93		3,730.79		156.26		200.00
Pamlico	1,357.50		607.50	7.14			1,209.73	.15	89.99		

PAID TO THE COUNTY TREASURER, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30,
WERE DERIVED. THIS STATEMENT ALSO EMBRACES AMOUNT OF COUNTY TAXES LEVIED

TAXES.						COUNTY TAXES.					
Alcohol Licenses, 3d Class.	Spec'l School Taxes.	Graded School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Miscel- laneous.	Total County Taxes.
	\$	\$	\$ 218.33	\$ 101.25	\$ 15,818.12	\$14,058.15	\$	\$10,749.62	\$15,498.55	\$	\$ 40,306.32
			119.75		4,629.47	3,217.33			1,607.23		4,824.56
			35.39		2,982.75	2,150.51			876.96		3,027.47
		3,132.19		4.00	11,972.69	6,541.44					6,541.44
			101.54		6,834.08	3,692.71	1,046.40		2,814.12		7,553.23
10.00			29.04	28.00	12,988.56	9,328.11			5,945.66		15,273.77
			263.06	1,305.58	13,699.01	8,264.65			1,288.68		9,553.33
					6,376.25	4,218.25	924.80				5,143.05
					5,103.28	3,535.58	1,094.34				4,629.92
20.00					29,896.93	24,871.51	2,584.00	24,223.80			51,689.31
			66.24		6,288.96	4,363.50	774.40	5,657.25			10,795.15
					12,331.73	10,285.62		4,873.64			15,158.66
					6,480.63	5,225.00			3,304.20		8,529.29
					3,648.59	1,458.00			1,851.48		3,309.48
				1.00	5,310.77	2,904.40	924.50		6,521.62		10,350.52
					6,232.68	7,658.07			715.02		8,373.09
					11,119.62	9,858.98					9,858.98
			225.88	48.00	11,598.56	9,536.45			3,580.40		13,116.85
	1,164.93				6,546.56	4,066.33	753.40		10,010.10		14,829.83
			36.68	162.55	6,787.41	3,999.11	920.49				4,919.60
					1,773.47	1,426.18		2,147.19			3,573.37
					12,802.76	9,662.26	1,454.40				21,463.55
					9,208.25	7,681.35					7,681.35
20.00			10.00		13,376.83	19,198.46		7,010.38			26,208.84
					13,004.18	11,392.49		4,331.26	14,841.34		30,465.09
			87.12	206.63	3,892.38	2,398.41	473.20		2,026.83		4,898.44
					2,006.89	2,037.16	666.89		1,051.18		3,755.22
					12,843.27	11,311.53		2,480.97			13,792.50
				16.00	6,071.03	1,691.16	1,709.48	845.58	2,415.95		6,662.17
				176.30	9,849.96	7,911.76					7,911.76
					29,569.38	21,837.71		21,860.38			49,698.09
10.00		2,924.88	296.40		21,787.16	13,071.37		11,412.56		1,417.09	25,901.02
				16.00	23,769.64	23,840.87			10,073.60		33,914.47
					11,364.21	8,842.23	1,266.14		5,064.56		15,172.93
				7.00	14,674.53	13,469.44		12,351.66			25,821.10
					4,899.95	3,985.32					3,985.32
			8.79		2,136.28	1,552.79	252.40	422.70	2,987.12		5,215.01
			193.42		11,773.41	8,304.19	1,256.00				9,560.19
			91.00		6,575.07	4,341.62			2,095.41	1,025.50	7,462.53
			343.12	475.00	25,897.26	21,710.71	2,200.80		13,222.42		37,133.93
		1,831.85			18,482.25	9,803.38	1,804.40				11,607.87
					6,431.20	3,739.54	1,061.79	172.60	3,190.46		8,164.39
					6,337.01	4,844.89	1,585.43	9,049.28			15,479.60
					7,191.95	6,963.26		2,154.83	8,227.54		17,345.63
					8,134.19	5,590.91	814.40				6,405.31
				1.00	4,568.85	1,646.63	1,248.78		2,108.81		5,004.22
			42.35		16,259.46	12,184.24		4,828.29	411.48		17,424.01
			127.96		5,156.49	2,803.56	1,201.18		6,390.60		10,395.34
			217.76		16,478.48	11,590.47	1,664.30				13,254.77
				8.80	4,357.30	3,511.86		5,006.77	1,406.02		3,511.86
					11,111.79	6,984.85					13,397.64
					7,126.01	6,242.23					6,242.23
					5,276.03	2,220.00	1,082.27	1,674.62	1,395.54	110.00	6,482.43
			24.70	6.00	8,587.13	5,614.02		1,379.53	2,759.05		9,752.60
			10.00		10,469.14	7,064.80					7,064.80
300.00			149.55	9.00	5,886.91	3,569.62			5,781.77		9,351.39
	331.68			5.00	33,711.72	32,802.65		10,433.77	26,358.40	36,608.89	106,303.71
					4,415.88	3,038.94		1,473.00	3,682.49	1,933.28	10,127.71
					6,263.14	5,691.21			3,755.54		9,446.75
					11,891.73	8,005.90	1,072.96		2,890.96		11,969.82
			88.30		14,213.23	10,836.98			2,543.35		13,380.33
190.00					30,663.69	20,006.60	1,460.00	9,266.39	15,866.75		46,599.74
				30.19	413,387.48	8,872.90			415.29		9,288.19
10.00				2,402.50	6,148.78	4,650.39			2,956.13		7,606.52
					7,816.29	6,840.43		2,427.72	1,244.77		10,512.62
				10.00	3,282.01	2,233.08					2,233.08

STATEMEN

COUNTIES.	SCHOOLS.										
	White Polls.	Indian Polls.	Negro Polls.	Railroad Property, etc.	Bank Stock.	Build- ing and Loan Stock.	GENERAL PROPERTY.			Tax on Dispen- saries.	Liquor Dealers 1st Clas
							White.	Indian	Negro.		
Pasquotank	\$ 1,681.50	\$-----	\$ 1,287.00	\$ 333.26	\$ 91.98	\$-----	\$ 3,730.34	\$-----	\$ 328.10	\$-----	\$2,000.00
Pender	1,488.00	-----	1,243.50	1,326.50	-----	-----	1,974.26	-----	222.18	-----	-----
Perquimans	1,231.50	-----	921.00	438.78	15.30	-----	2,385.55	-----	206.50	-----	-----
Person	1,992.00	-----	1,092.00	322.34	88.11	-----	3,154.04	-----	122.05	-----	400.00
Pitt	3,990.00	-----	3,033.00	588.04	60.48	-----	6,374.57	-----	283.63	-----	3,400.00
Polk	1,035.00	-----	150.00	152.84	136.62	-----	1,587.79	-----	26.26	-----	100.00
Randolph	5,355.00	-----	654.00	628.11	92.31	-----	6,833.52	-----	91.12	-----	-----
Richmond	2,326.45	45.22	1,685.04	1,256.51	129.28	1.35	6,292.16	10.96	162.48	-----	550.00
Robeson	4,758.00	841.50	2,884.50	2,114.69	22.91	9.49	7,287.86	269.57	399.21	-----	-----
Rockingham	4,902.00	-----	2,013.00	1,318.08	157.79	-----	8,176.05	-----	238.41	50.00	3,511.60
Rowan	4,934.25	-----	1,231.20	1,270.11	351.33	-----	10,654.95	-----	323.97	-----	-----
Rutherford	4,338.00	-----	727.50	457.88	-----	-----	4,728.51	-----	91.28	50.00	-----
Sampson	4,069.50	-----	1,372.50	525.08	-----	-----	3,653.95	-----	132.74	-----	300.00
Stanly	3,003.00	-----	373.50	125.60	-----	-----	3,768.54	-----	52.84	-----	-----
Stokes	3,880.50	-----	534.00	412.86	-----	-----	3,378.21	.11	49.03	-----	500.00
Surry	5,125.50	-----	534.00	515.61	36.36	-----	5,118.52	-----	55.03	-----	250.00
Swain	1,537.50	-----	28.50	270.43	-----	-----	1,734.71	197.40	5.85	-----	-----
Transylvania	1,375.50	-----	90.00	48.99	27.00	-----	1,793.04	-----	13.14	-----	-----
Tyrrell	930.00	-----	333.00	.54	-----	-----	1,117.21	-----	45.80	-----	-----
Union	4,227.00	-----	1,222.50	616.70	83.70	10.29	5,621.23	-----	126.90	-----	100.00
Vance	1,468.75	-----	1,298.75	1,020.15	73.52	-----	4,252.05	-----	282.92	-----	650.00
Wake	7,024.50	-----	4,431.00	2,675.80	421.60	39.35	18,330.56	1.53	1,006.20	-----	2,975.00
Warren	1,329.53	12.82	2,037.75	1,123.68	-----	2.70	3,203.60	.47	495.09	500.00	-----
Washington	1,366.50	-----	1,084.50	503.50	-----	-----	1,758.57	-----	138.03	-----	1,800.00
Watauga	2,856.00	1.50	55.50	-----	-----	-----	2,496.87	-----	9.71	-----	-----
Wayne	4,605.00	-----	2,493.00	1,638.42	189.09	-----	8,605.23	-----	502.21	-----	1,349.00
Wilkes	5,061.00	-----	421.50	154.28	36.00	-----	3,451.16	-----	44.59	-----	400.00
Wilson	3,688.50	-----	1,962.00	1,234.95	106.29	32.30	6,896.91	-----	123.18	-----	2,470.00
Yadkin	3,049.50	-----	222.00	-----	-----	-----	2,877.67	-----	26.33	-----	-----
Yancey	1,932.42	-----	10.32	-----	-----	-----	1,028.06	-----	-----	-----	-----
	286,586.56	913.14	109,772.89	61,519.77	6,806.89	553.82	453,914.97	591.51	17,649.78	1,700.00	63,230.60

-Continued.

XES.						COUNTY TAXES.					
quor eal- s, 3d ass.	Spec'l School Taxes.	Graded School Taxes.	From Fines.	Other Sources	Total School Taxes.	County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special County Taxes.	Miscel- laneous.	Total County Taxes.
10.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 9,492.18	\$ 7,517.12	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 1,245.46	\$-----	\$ 8,762.58
			16.20		6,270.64	4,467.38	728.40				5,195.78
			62.82		5,261.45	4,579.09			707.63		5,286.72
					7,170.54	5,669.52			1,332.44		7,001.96
20.00			268.62	1,733.19	19,751.53	11,502.79					11,502.79
					3,188.51	2,818.76			1,941.75		4,760.51
			586.95	50.50	14,291.51	10,051.83	1,602.40	9.00	4,540.88		16,214.11
			18.50	7.00	12,484.95	10,369.67	2,420.39		2,692.67	1,077.07	16,559.80
				3.00	18,590.73	15,552.43					15,552.43
			1,024.13	933.18	22,324.29	15,438.03		5,729.78	687.76		21,855.57
				7.00	18,772.81	11,126.85		11,505.42	3,803.57		26,435.84
					10,393.17	6,763.24	1,688.50		11,163.20		19,614.94
			18.00		10,071.77	5,666.82	1,451.20		3,482.83		10,600.85
					7,323.48	5,189.53	900.40		2,390.05		8,479.98
				2.00	8,756.71	5,049.19	1,177.20				6,226.39
			459.40	50.00	12,144.42	7,528.00	1,509.20				9,037.20
					3,774.39	3,321.23			4,620.25		7,941.48
					3,347.67	1,045.65	774.20	1,045.65	2,677.50	5,355.00	10,898.00
20.00			29.50		2,476.05	1,530.26	346.80		1,798.43		3,675.49
			960.00	14.00	12,982.32	7,042.99	3,005.04		13,065.48		23,113.51
					9,046.14	6,313.19					6,313.19
30.00		15,698.08	221.45		52,855.07	33,069.86		8,743.88	4,709.80		46,523.54
			75.00	10.00	8,790.64	6,023.22	2,768.61		911.79		8,791.83
			95.95		6,747.05	3,811.91			1,645.95		4,723.70
					5,419.58	4,072.49					5,718.44
20.00		8,641.02	145.42	197.00	28,385.39	15,855.59					15,855.59
			248.24	8.00	9,824.77	4,300.36	2,008.08	6,288.59	4,192.39		16,789.42
				1,449.63	17,963.76	11,624.07		3,173.52			14,797.59
					6,175.50	4,690.63					4,690.63
					2,970.80	3,826.68	1,069.27	856.72	1,129.50		6,882.17
30.00	331.68	33,392.95	7,026.36	9,637.56	1,054,358.53	768,182.41	52,746.84	193,495.45	278,263.69	47,526.83	1,340,215.22

STATEMENT 6.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND, NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, ETC., ALSO THE VALUE OF THE SAME, INCLUDING TOWN PROPERTY, FARMING UTENSILS, MONEY ON HAND OR ON DEPOSIT, SOLVENT CREDITS, ETC., FOR THE YEARS 1875 TO 1900, AS PER ANNUAL RETURNS TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

Year.	No. Acres Land.	Value of Land.	No. Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Town Property.	Aggregate Value of Real Property.	No. of Horses.	Value of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Value of Mules.
1875	25,948,328	\$ 75,300,799	---	---	\$ 17,047,321	\$ 92,357,120	124,686	\$ 6,573,706	72,547	\$ 4,100,259
1876	25,966,530	74,221,398	---	---	17,468,520	91,679,918	129,620	6,181,425	74,075	4,112,719
1877	27,550,734	74,744,905	---	---	17,413,340	91,158,245	135,659	6,117,117	76,967	4,144,378
1878	26,052,161	74,768,791	---	---	16,311,043	91,079,834	135,715	5,572,003	89,295	3,848,212
1879	26,822,511	83,034,885	---	---	18,704,539	101,790,424	137,133	5,871,016	81,021	3,360,285
1880	26,805,402	89,137,981	---	---	19,208,236	102,346,215	140,926	6,214,662	81,395	4,295,336
1881	26,987,907	84,075,375	---	---	20,667,556	104,742,911	143,948	7,079,246	84,847	4,857,550
1882	27,897,343	87,590,759	---	---	21,307,425	108,987,184	151,377	8,393,653	87,302	4,968,375
1883	28,223,640	101,106,387	---	---	23,028,990	124,135,377	161,728	10,550,055	91,230	5,127,782
1884	28,468,789	102,327,840	---	---	24,627,839	126,955,079	162,375	11,325,724	94,239	5,648,843
1885	27,627,327	98,757,830	---	---	22,890,370	121,618,200	162,390	10,283,712	94,890	4,920,730
1886	28,965,552	101,887,104	---	---	26,296,278	126,883,382	140,941	7,704,269	94,714	5,650,945
1887	28,305,552	101,865,295	---	---	31,573,465	133,438,760	141,491	7,386,185	95,147	5,806,985
1888	28,715,324	105,025,149	---	---	31,847,100	136,872,249	139,787	7,499,302	101,553	6,029,896
1889	27,449,179	105,148,692	---	---	33,575,942	138,724,544	139,852	7,265,666	100,917	6,117,279
1890	27,574,295	107,031,851	---	---	34,893,805	141,925,656	139,005	7,270,768	101,609	5,790,626
1891	27,381,466	115,180,620	---	---	39,890,219	155,079,656	143,784	7,850,455	109,876	6,812,406
1892	28,230,453	114,328,255	---	---	40,755,459	155,083,714	143,157	7,490,873	108,093	6,450,972
1893	27,307,435	114,224,117	---	---	42,510,848	156,743,965	146,735	7,497,225	111,463	6,475,251
1894	27,602,376	115,081,323	---	---	43,006,741	158,088,064	152,343	6,802,284	115,038	5,698,895
1895	28,019,748	110,668,453	---	---	43,167,151	153,858,584	162,010	6,314,923	115,770	5,062,064
1896	27,393,784	109,896,591	46,407	137,291	43,024,672	153,885,584	168,385	6,239,088	121,296	5,005,344
1897	27,121,775	110,063,057	117,351	430,552	44,786,560	155,280,669	174,029	6,318,439	124,311	5,102,505
1898	27,111,351	110,565,701	127,567	397,533	45,648,416	156,608,690	171,827	6,153,646	125,898	4,961,743
1899	28,035,231	115,169,678	148,292	604,156	50,194,444	165,968,278	174,368	6,389,123	130,887	5,264,450
1900	27,550,593	115,736,837	104,816	877,214	50,754,581	167,308,632	174,235	6,930,066	136,471	6,068,118

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

YEAR.	JACKS AND JENNETS.		No. of Goats.	Value of Goats.	No. of Cattle.	Value of Cattle.	No. of Hogs.	Value of Hogs.	No. of Sheep.	Value of Sheep.	Value of Farming Utensils.
	No. of.	Value of.									
1875	1,223	41,624	14,031	12,388	594,195	\$ 4,003,352	1,159,361	\$ 1,188,784	474,829	453,983	\$ 13,500,218
1876	1,156	37,290	16,874	14,805	595,960	3,850,166	1,181,980	1,575,588	375,803	457,871	12,351,655
1877	1,040	33,286	19,435	15,495	312,196	4,195,293	1,383,967	1,840,276	512,514	487,654	11,226,259
1878	921	27,124	21,335	18,512	640,607	4,885,443	1,413,042	1,673,515	525,613	471,511	10,308,200
1879	790	26,704	25,772	19,371	678,311	3,844,964	1,413,042	1,703,245	582,468	521,345	10,124,553
1880	963	27,894	29,212	24,970	665,373	4,035,824	1,402,733	1,698,736	602,140	538,514	10,021,161
1881	1,012	32,578	27,917	21,840	636,383	3,955,824	1,370,132	1,678,394	536,266	500,702	11,521,245
1882	1,093	33,614	28,300	21,900	727,891	3,929,745	1,416,318	1,727,881	537,217	528,303	12,121,178
1883	1,283	35,017	30,090	23,107	825,321	5,000,828	3,892,320	2,129,380	626,340	637,879	13,372,880
1884	861	33,839	30,811	26,065	876,481	5,989,788	1,906,755	2,420,644	625,390	632,428	14,289,796
1885	880	33,100	30,920	25,890	892,780	4,780,920	1,927,382	2,420,320	630,780	637,850	13,492,890
1886	915	35,643	27,521	22,576	576,022	4,232,292	1,139,723	1,461,600	397,364	378,715	11,471,063
1887	9,726	26,955	28,520	23,575	575,120	4,415,500	1,135,932	1,827,655	305,463	375,695	11,370,760
1888	829	40,885	29,060	22,292	585,127	4,305,017	1,181,411	1,556,707	357,741	352,257	11,432,706
1889	755	39,044	31,878	25,576	596,088	4,547,822	1,192,414	1,647,003	371,179	362,879	11,022,470
1890	789	41,039	37,944	29,278	627,767	4,840,192	1,204,865	1,661,553	392,142	392,142	12,131,475
1891	824	43,417	43,646	35,575	646,241	5,170,479	1,292,866	1,697,928	397,827	407,421	13,311,577
1892	853	45,326	41,488	31,657	634,754	4,903,339	1,118,733	1,498,437	353,508	368,156	13,219,589
1893	916	47,435	41,558	31,900	624,716	4,806,663	1,136,256	1,920,117	335,026	358,268	13,019,741
1894	860	45,853	36,850	32,901	621,188	4,643,555	1,198,027	1,778,924	376,052	361,723	12,233,375
1895	860	42,231	42,510	31,593	627,131	4,423,893	1,257,385	1,735,074	356,857	343,496	12,602,455
1896	907	43,831	43,225	32,488	608,145	4,228,277	1,313,571	1,714,312	332,300	327,480	12,978,791
1897	972	39,802	45,332	29,796	608,022	4,442,619	1,285,464	1,757,286	332,363	333,121	13,004,486
1898	991	43,285	48,585	32,236	586,266	4,346,010	1,232,653	1,604,185	309,403	311,174	1,851,645
1899	1,026	43,806	42,258	27,705	585,625	4,654,247	1,174,717	1,650,261	291,305	295,403	1,599,656
1900	1,067	48,617	40,639	28,243	575,218	4,879,797	1,219,743	1,730,198	303,830	300,584	1,745,790

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

YEAR.	Value of Tools of Me- chanics.	Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture.	Value of Provisions.	Value of Fire- arms.	Value of Libra- ries.	Value of Scientific Instru- ments.	Money on Hand or on Deposit.	Solvent Credits.	Stocks in Incorpo- rated Com- panies.	Value of Cotton in Seed or in Lint.	Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manu- factured).	Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar.
1875	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1876	1564, 628	15, 776, 378	12, 298, 177	1206, 225	1963, 594	1113, 505	4, 135, 761	18, 979, 564	2, 376, 216	1407, 746	11, 251, 504	128, 221
1877	1, 442, 225	5, 629, 827	1, 816, 213	318, 180	352, 144	122, 937	4, 255, 915	17, 752, 901	2, 273, 781	1, 217, 040	1, 251, 504	48, 356
1878	508, 453	5, 583, 244	2, 229, 392	323, 414	358, 596	118, 644	4, 563, 624	17, 650, 792	608, 258	1, 217, 040	1, 251, 504	31, 039
1879	476, 627	5, 814, 693	2, 435, 502	350, 407	382, 097	141, 720	4, 774, 951	17, 249, 764	628, 266	1, 157, 276	2, 356, 437	46, 343
1880	414, 290	6, 063, 643	2, 289, 152	385, 592	407, 113	161, 600	4, 300, 568	21, 963, 056	1, 017, 843	1, 485, 070	2, 904, 863	
1881							4, 817, 798	21, 549, 690	1, 418, 712			
1882							4, 192, 527	14, 343, 678	1, 877, 112			
1883							4, 937, 642	15, 998, 131	2, 086, 344			
1884							5, 199, 729	16, 927, 372	2, 979, 327			
1885							5, 375, 380	17, 394, 388	2, 832, 920			
1886							4, 988, 722	17, 892, 320	1, 737, 996			
1887							5, 552, 206	19, 173, 830	1, 416, 405			
1888							3, 500, 415	19, 979, 100	1, 468, 600			
1889							3, 852, 200	19, 321, 681	2, 225, 503			
1890							3, 979, 996	20, 190, 427	2, 739, 179			
1891							4, 201, 447	20, 166, 452	2, 481, 893			
1892							5, 469, 555	21, 177, 358	3, 446, 278			
1893							4, 600, 030	20, 216, 853	2, 690, 375			
1894							3, 985, 615	20, 052, 388	3, 446, 278			
1895							3, 576, 726	18, 924, 249	2, 690, 375			
1896							4, 135, 761	18, 979, 564	3, 310, 924			
1897							4, 255, 915	17, 752, 901	3, 771, 730			
1898							4, 563, 624	17, 650, 792	4, 002, 950			
1899							4, 774, 951	17, 249, 764	4, 253, 772			
1900							4, 817, 798	21, 549, 690	4, 825, 148			

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

YEAR.	Value of Brandy and Whiskey.	Value of Musical Instruments.	No. of Bicycles. Value.	Value of Plated and Silverware.	Value of Watches and Jewelry.	All Other Personal Property.	Aggregate Amount Farming Utensils, Money on Hand, Solvent Credits, Stocks, Other Personal Property, etc., etc.	Total Aggregate Value of Land, Town Property, Horses, Mules, Cattle, Farming Utensils, Money on Hand or on Deposit, Solvent Credits, etc.
1875	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1876	94,659	671,249	† 136,317	† 201,213	† 518,190	10,520,499	43,505,807	152,546,023
1877	91,079	740,312	159,112	115,825	595,757	10,070,452	40,753,781	148,564,557
1878	82,574	876,761	150,905	136,902	595,757	9,316,797	37,378,939	146,370,493
1879	92,765	1,000,791	133,969	143,316	637,618	8,876,122	35,233,350	142,308,102
1880						9,996,058	38,551,897	156,268,241
1881						11,490,529	50,927,440	169,916,907
1882						12,165,630	44,471,794	167,738,639
1883						13,069,322	51,168,007	180,376,525
1884						14,066,327	77,087,346	201,222,723
1885						15,137,921	82,613,417	206,569,096
1886						15,930,820	81,134,422	202,752,622
1887						16,156,302	56,072,311	202,444,733
1888						15,759,556	*71,398,875	204,837,635
1889						16,931,579	*75,085,926	211,958,175
1890						17,035,143	*73,973,743	212,897,287
1891						15,762,557	*74,946,718	216,872,374
1892						32,906,799	*87,370,243	242,445,301
1893						20,726,239	82,410,649	237,493,763
1894						21,032,565	81,617,543	238,361,508
1895						18,932,527	76,391,837	234,470,301
1896						19,582,763	77,025,547	230,801,131
1897	† 94,659	† 671,249	† 136,317	† 201,213	† 518,190	19,912,058	73,965,945	229,839,489
1898	91,079	740,312	159,112	115,825	595,757	15,477,294	*76,967,150	232,247,329
1899	82,574	876,761	150,905	136,902	650,993	18,794,401	78,343,719	234,953,369
1900	92,765	1,000,791	133,969	143,316	637,618	13,635,070	86,923,457	252,891,735
						23,023,990	94,081,247	261,449,879

*Aggregate value of personal property.

†The aggregate value of items reported separately for the first time in 1896 and 1897 has heretofore been stated in this column.

‡Reported separately for the first time.

¶In this column were formerly included values of other kinds of property.

STATEMENT 7.**RECAPITULATION.**

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1900, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF RAILROADS, STEAM-BOATS, CANALS, SLEEPING CARS AND TELEGRAPH LINES, AS PER RETURNS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Valuation of land.....	\$ 115,736,837.00	
Valuation of mineral, quarry, etc.	877,214.00	
Valuation of town lots	50,754,581.00	
Total valuation of real estate		\$ 167,368,622.00
Valuation of personal property		94,081,247.00
Total valuation of real and personal property		261,449,899.00
Valuation of railroad property.....	42,375,651.11	
Valuation of telephone property.....	350,807.22	
Valuation of steam-boat property.....	134,471.63	
Valuation of canal property.....	74,100.00	
Valuation of ferry companies.....	2,900.00	
Valuation of telegraph companies.....	904,200.00	
Valuation of sleeping cars	181,720.00	
Valuation of express companies.....	189,573.69	
Valuation of street railway companies	756,360.00	
Valuation of lighting companies	93,623.46	
Valuation of water and sewer companies.....	84,429.00	
Total.....		45,147,836.11
Total valuation of all property.....		306,597,715.11

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1902.

RALEIGH:

E. M. UZZELL, STATE PRINTER AND BINDER.

1902.

ANNUAL REPORT

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF THE STATE

OF THE STATE

CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Showing the condition of the State Treasury on the first day of December, 1901. Page xi.

STATEMENT A.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived and purposes for which the disbursements were made. Page 1.

STATEMENT B.

Showing in detail the sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Pages 2-10.

STATEMENT C.

Showing in detail the different purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 11-13.

STATEMENT D.

Showing detailed receipts of the Public Fund. Pages 14-91.

STATEMENT E.

Showing detailed disbursements of the Public Fund. Pages 92-248.

STATEMENT F.

Showing monthly receipts and disbursements of the Public Fund. Page 249.

STATEMENT G.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 250-251.

STATEMENT H.

Showing the several purposes for which the disbursements of the Public Fund were made. Pages 252-253.

STATEMENT I.

Showing the amount of receipts and disbursements for each fiscal year from 1868 to 1901, inclusive. Page 254.

PART II.

STATEMENT 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, Pension, School and County purposes, also the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1901, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 1-195.

STATEMENT 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the different subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, School and County taxes derived from the same, as per reports for the year 1901. Pages 196-198.

STATEMENT 3.

Showing the number of acres of land, value of land, number of acres mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of mineral, quarry or timber interests, value of town lots, aggregate value of land and town lots, number and value of horses, mules, jacks, jennets, goats, cattle, hogs and sheep, value of farming utensils, money on hand, solvent credits, stock in incorporated companies, other personal property; aggregate value of all personal property and aggregate value of real and personal property in every county in the State, as per reports for the year 1901. (See folding table).

STATEMENT 4.

Showing the number of white and colored polls in the various counties in the State for the year 1901, and variation in the aggregate value of real and personal property, including bank stock and railroads, in each county in the State for the year 1901, as compared with the year 1895, last assessment (assessment every four years). Also the amount of property listed for taxation by white and colored citizens separately. Pages 200-203.

STATEMENT 5.

Showing the gross amount of taxes levied in the various counties, payable to the County Treasurer, during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, for school purposes; also giving the sources from which said taxes were derived. This statement also embraces amount of County Taxes levied for general and special county purposes, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 204-207.

STATEMENT 6.

Showing amount of levy for County Taxes for year 1901. Pages 208-209.

STATEMENT 7.

(Comparative.)

Showing the number of acres of land, number of horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, etc., also the value of the same, including town property, farming utensils, money on hand or on deposit, solvent credits, etc., in the State for the years 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901. Pages 210-213.

STATEMENT 8.

Recapitulation, showing the aggregate value of real and personal property in the State, as per returns on file in this Department, for the year 1900, and the aggregate value of railroads, steamboats, canals, sleeping cars and telegraph lines, as per returns for the year 1902. Page 214.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AUDITOR OF THE STATE
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1902.

RALEIGH, N. C., December 17, 1902.

To His Excellency, CHARLES B. AYCOCK,
Governor of North Carolina.

SIR:—In compliance with the law, I have the honor to hand you the annual report of the Auditor's Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902.

The receipts from all sources during the year for the General Fund have been \$1,907,958.68 and the disbursements \$1,864,004.65, leaving a balance of \$43,954.03.

The balance of the Educational Fund is \$48,909.18.

The total balance, therefore, is \$92,863.21.

The above balance from the Auditor's ledger does not show the amount of actual cash in the Treasury at the close of the fiscal year, as there are outstanding warrants which are chargeable to the Treasurer as so much cash.

STATEMENT OF BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.

Four per cent. consolidated debt bonds.....	\$3,399,100.00
Four per cent. Prison debt bonds.....	110,000.00
Four per cent. Prison farm bonds.....	60,000.00
<hr/>	
Total four per cent. interest-bearing debt.....	\$3,569,150.00
Total six per cent. interest-bearing bonds.....	2,720,000.00
<hr/>	
Total present interest-bearing debt.....	\$6,289,150.00

The old fundable bonds, still outstanding, if presented for four per cent. consolidated.....	\$ 218,420.00
Old construction bonds unredeemed.....	22,000.00
<hr/>	
Making total debt, interest and non-interest-bearing...	\$6,529,570.00

GENERAL FUND.

Par Value.

30,000 shares North Carolina Railroad stock.....	\$3,000,200.00
12,666 shares Atlantic and N. C. Railroad stock.....	1,266,600.00
Alexander county bonds.....	2,750.00
500 shares Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike Co....	5,000.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$4,274,550.00

EDUCATIONAL FUND.

N. C. four per cent. bonds.....	\$ 143,250.00
N. C. six per cent. bonds.....	2,000.00
<hr/>	
Total investments.....	\$4,415,050.00

APPROPRIATIONS.

President Dwight said it was the "first duty of every college to need money." It strikes me that our State institutions are living up to this "duty," and while I am fully aware of their needs, and would be first in giving them the needed aid in order to meet the requirements of the hour, still for the protection of our Treasury and for the honor of our State, it is respectfully suggested that the General Assembly of 1903 stand by the plain business methods of living within our income, and not make appropriations in excess of the estimated receipts.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION TAX LAW.

During the past year there has been collected through this Department, and turned into the State Treasury, on corporation excess, \$11,913.37, and for pensions \$2,269.21, making a total of \$14,182.58.

The above does not represent all the taxes raised by the section of the Revenue Law on corporations, for the reason that many corporations have increased their real and personal property to the same figure as their capital stock, thereby paying all their taxes to the sheriff of the county in which their plant is located, instead of paying State and pension tax to the State Treasurer on the excess of capital stock, and the remainder to the sheriff.

In the administration of this law there should be a constant effort to see that all corporations of the same class should be subject to the same tax, that whatever burdens fall upon any member should fall proportionately upon every other member of the same class, for the reason that any other course will give the untaxed portion a decided advantage in business over the taxed remainder.

I would also call attention to the fact that there is an impression among business men that legitimate corporations can secure advantages in taxation by organizing under the laws of some other State. This may be true where the company to be incorporated employs a large amount of capital in some other State, or when the capital is "watered" to a large extent, but I do not believe this to be true of corporations organized to do a legitimate business within our own borders. For instance, a company organized to do business in this State incorporated under the laws of New Jersey, say for \$3,000,000, pays an annual tax of \$3,000 to the State of New Jersey, for which it receives absolutely no protection whatever, either from fire, by police or from any other source. Surely there should be some way by which corporations doing business wholly, or even for the most part, within our borders, should be compelled to incorporate under the laws of our State.

The operation of the Revenue Act of our State cannot be equitable or just in the absence of some sort of general supervision. The Tax Commission, created by the Legislature of 1901, should be also a Board of Equalization for the general assessment of properties in the State, for the reason that it is absolutely necessary to have a general basis of assessing property for taxation. For instance, in one county there is a basis of assessment which may produce an equitable value throughout that county. In another county, however, there is prop-

erty of similar value and the basis of assessment may be entirely different, the result of which is to list property in one county at fifty per cent. of its value, while in the other the property is listed for taxation at seventy-five per cent., or even at its full commercial value. So that one man pays double the amount of tax on his property as the first named citizen pays upon property of equal value. This is manifestly unjust and should be remedied.

In the new assessment of property which will be made in 1903 all property should be assessed at its actual value. I respectfully ask your Excellency to call the attention of the incoming Legislature to this matter, in order that such legislation may be enacted as will compel the assessors to comply with the law in this respect. If all property in the State were placed on the tax books at its true value, there would be no room for "tax-dodgers" to hide. North Carolina would then get credit abroad for the property which she actually owns, and as only so much money is necessary to run the government the rate of taxation could be lowered, so that we would get the credit of having the lowest rate of taxation of almost any State in the Union. This would be an inducement for capital to come into our State and help build up its waste places. Aside from all this, a State has no right, if it can possibly avoid it, to put unequal burdens upon its citizens, for some one has well said: If a State, even to promote its necessary and legitimate objects, takes the amount of property to which it is entitled in such a manner as requires a citizen to pay more than his just share of the requisite amount, whether it be great or small, it takes that to which it has no right; it does what, if done by a citizen in defiance of law, is called robbery; if under color of law, is called fraud, but which in a government that makes law, is confiscation.

The Chairman of the Tax Commission, the State Treasurer and myself have been devoting as much time as our respective duties would allow to arranging the Revenue Act for 1903 so that it would bear as equally as possible upon all of our citizens. This is a very difficult task, as well as a laborious one, and really may amount to nothing, for at last it is for the Legislature to say what the Revenue Law shall be. We have undertaken this work, however, for the

reason that investigation shows that the revenue laws of North Carolina have been enacted from time to time simply to meet the increasing expenditures of the State, without much regard to any just and equitable principle. Our tax laws have been make-shifts, and some of them have been blunders.

PENSIONS.

The pension roll for 1900 showed the total number of pensioners to be 6,072, classified as follows:

First class received each.....	\$58.00
Second class received each.....	43.00
Third class received each.....	29.00
Fourth class received each.....	14.50
Widows received each.....	14.50

Making the total amount for general pensions \$112,230.

The number of special pensioners was 57, each receiving \$120, making a total of \$119,070.

The pension roll for 1901 shows an addition of 2,439 pensioners, making a total of 8,511.

First class received each.....	\$62.00
Second class received each.....	50.00
Third class received each.....	40.00
Fourth class received each.....	20.00
Widows received each.....	20.00

Making the total amount for general pensions \$200,000.

The number of special pensions was increased to 101, each receiving \$120, making \$12,120. Total, \$212,120.

SOLDIERS' HOME.

The last Legislature made the State Auditor *ex officio* Secretary of the Soldiers' Home, and I report 110 inmates at this date. There were 70 on the roll November 30, 1901. The Home has provided for 148 during the year. The annual appropriation of \$13,000 for

maintenance of the Home has been paid, together with the \$5,000 for permanent improvements, making a total of \$18,000. This, added to the \$212,120 for general and special pensions, makes \$230,120. This shows the aggregate amount disbursed by the State to its ex-Confederate soldiers.

BANKS.

I would respectfully suggest that the incoming Legislature more clearly define the law relative to the appraisal of bank stock, as it is very difficult, under the existing law, for the State Treasurer and myself to estimate the value of bank stock.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

The Legislature should, by all means, change the Revenue Law relative to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors of all kinds. The State pays the Judges for holding courts, and fully two-thirds of the lawlessness of North Carolina is caused by intoxicating liquors, while the State gets comparatively nothing from the manufacture and sale of the same. The wonder to me is that some law by which a large revenue to the State would be derived has not been enacted in this regard.

I take pleasure in acknowledging to you my obligations for many courtesies shown this Department, as well as for advice of intrinsic value, always cheerfully given when asked.

I would be untrue to my duty and my inclination if I failed to acknowledge the efficient work and painstaking care of the clerical force of this Department. They have labored in season and out of season with cheerfulness and ability unsurpassed by any clerical force in my knowledge.

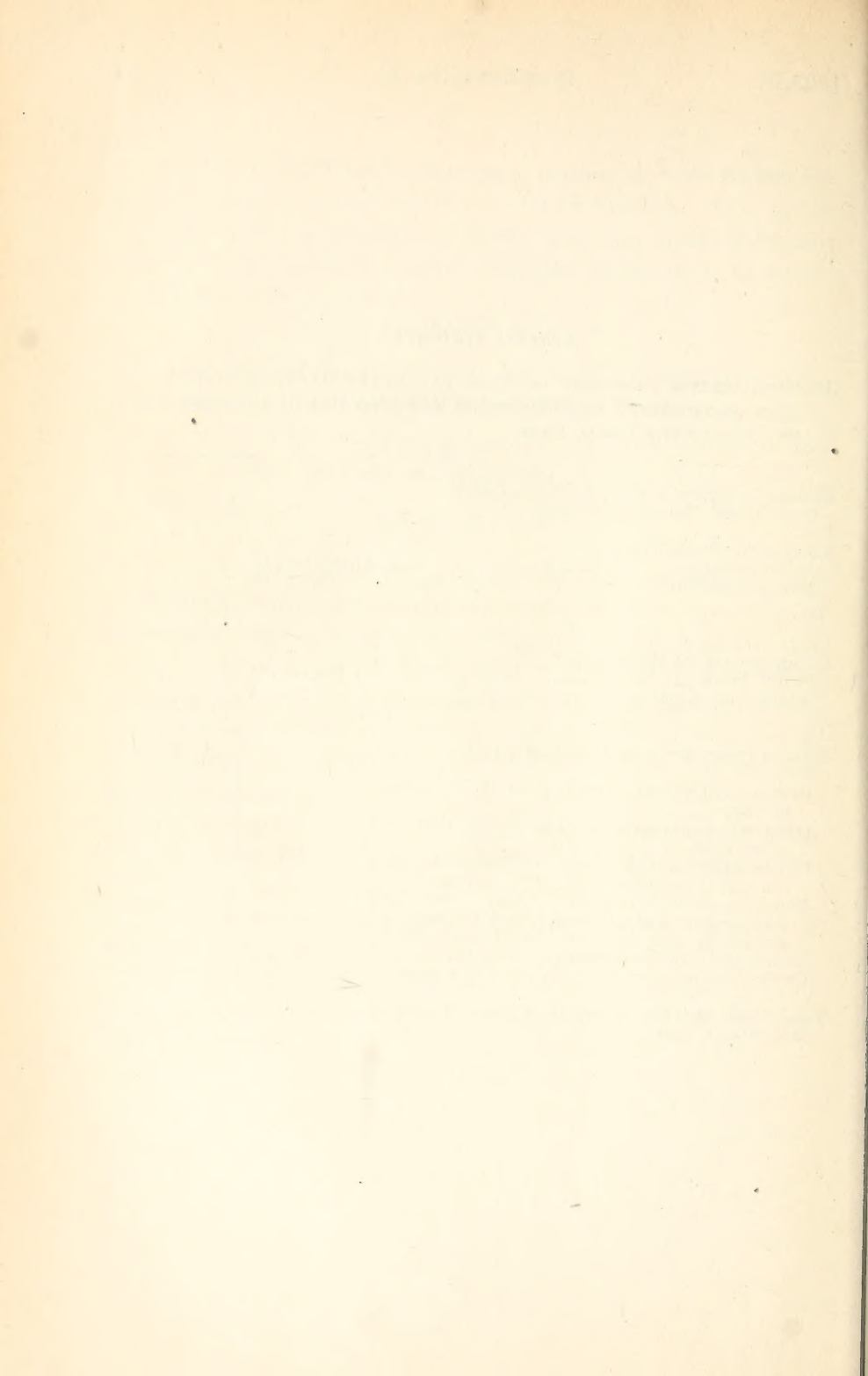
Very respectfully,

B. F. DIXON,
Auditor.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE AND CASH BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1902, THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1, 1901, Auditor's Ledger:		
General and Educational Fund -----		\$ 26, 783. 61
Receipts for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund -----	\$1, 907, 958. 68	
Educational Fund -----	16, 175. 66	
		1, 924, 134. 35
Disbursements for Fiscal Year:		1, 950, 917. 95
Public Fund -----	1, 864, 004. 65	
Educational Fund -----	2, 790. 53	
		1, 866, 795. 18
Balance December 1, 1902, Auditor's Ledger -----		84, 122. 77
Outstanding warrants issued prior to November 30, 1896 -----		5. 76
Outstanding warrants in Pamlico and Carteret oyster cases -----		5, 611. 15
Outstanding warrants on account Spanish-American war (disallowed by U. S. Government) -----		825. 58
Warrants cancelled in favor of issue of new warrants under head of State Guard Special, on account Spanish-American war, the same being duplicates and outstanding -----		10, 474. 16
General warrants issued in 1902 and in transit -----		10, 241. 17
Total Cash Balance in hands of State Treasurer December 1, 1902 -----		111, 280. 59



STATEMENT A—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED, AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE, AND STATUS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1902.

RECEIPTS.		
Excess of receipts over disbursements for year ending November 30, 1901 -----	\$ 35,524.05	
Received for entries on vacant lands -----	3,866.25	
interest on school fund -----	5,890.00	
Text-book Commission -----	33.55	
sale of swamp lands -----	6,377.70	
wreckage -----	8.16	
DISBURSEMENTS.		
		\$ 51,699.71
Paid for Croatan Normal Schools -----	453.25	
State Board of School Examiners -----	7.30	
State Text-book Commission -----	17.55	
State Text-book Subcommission -----	2.00	
sale of swamp lands -----	475.00	
survey of swamp lands -----	1,835.43	
Balance in hands of Treasurer State Board of Education November 30, 1902 -----		2,790.53
		48,909.18

STATEMENT B.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL
FUND WERE DERIVED.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.

Received from sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

J. M. Flow, Mecklenburg county, No. 1709	\$	. 15
B. F. Barker, Iredell county, No. 139		2. 25
R. L. C. Gibson, McDowell county, No. 9716		18. 00
S. B. Edwards, Polk county, No. 87		2. 88
J. M. Hampton, Rutherford county, No. 1047		2. 13
E. Z. R. Davis, Craven county, No. 1218		9. 13
David L. Hodges, Watauga county, No. 2299		1. 00
S. H. Parker, Cherokee county, No. 8341		10. 38
S. V. Welch, Graham county, No. 1753		12. 50
J. M. Walker, Wilkes county, No. 631		. 88
Charles Hertton, Clay county, No. 824		9. 38
W. C. Ruffin, Rockingham county, No. 1387		. 77
C. R. Stillwell, Swain county, No. 2415		8. 00
G. V. Smith, Brunswick county, No. 1910		11. 25
R. C. Dixon, Nash county, No. 261		1. 25
C. T. Brown, Wilkes county, No. 751		22. 80
R. C. Chappell, Perquimans county, No. 290		11. 50
H. O. Sams, Stokes county, No. 180		10. 38
J. A. Gibson, McDowell county, No. 9698		8. 13
R. Williams, McDowell county, No. 10301		47. 25
R. Williams, McDowell county, No. 10299		54. 00
William F. Guthrie, Carteret county, No. 4186		7. 20
W. A. B. Garrison, McDowell county, No. 9699		5. 23
J. L. Williams, McDowell county, No. 9817		3. 75
James Scott, Wilkes county, No. 590		6. 25
J. A. and James Roberts, Wilkes county, No. 606		9. 75
I. N. Corpening, Watauga county, No. 2309		4. 50
C. T. Forester, Wilkes county, No. 580		6. 25
J. Wright Moore, Rockingham county, No. 1390		1. 05
J. Wright Moore, Rockingham county, No. 1391		. 48
J. Wright Moore, Rockingham county, No. 1392		9. 67
B. H. Henry and W. B. McGuire, Macon county, No. 14104		4. 10
B. H. Henry and W. B. McGuire, Macon county No. 14105		11. 90
J. E. F. Welch and W. C. Welch, Graham county, No. 1755		38. 85
N. C. Conley, Macon county, No. 14074		1. 88
T. C. Connor, Pitt county, No. 432		. 59
A. M. Justice, Macon county, No. 14087		6. 25
J. O. Martin and A. Shipwost, Wilkes county, No. 595		2. 75
W. H. Witherspoon, Ashe county, No. 601		5. 00
J. T. Montgomery and S. W. Shell, Caldwell county, No. 5871		5. 00
I. R. Bradshaw, Swain county, No. 2403		3. 75
J. T. Montgomery and S. W. Shell, Caldwell county, No. 5870		3. 75
Charlie Lester, Swain county, No. 2394		8. 75

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

December, 1901—(Continued).

D. A. Stewart, Graham county, No. 1728	\$	1. 25
W. E. Chisholm, Montgomery county, No. 1122		12. 00
T. W. Rhodes, Macon county, No. 14085		12. 50
C. W. Slagle, Macon county, No. 14079		2. 13
H. C. Sebastian, Wilkes county, No. 553		1. 57
James Beasley and D. L. Code, Macon county, No. 14121		6. 13
M. L. Denton, Burke county, No. 27		3. 75
Allen Mason, Carteret county, No. 4204		. 52
J. N. Rogers, Macon county, No. 14074		11. 87
W. H. Witherspoon et al., Ashe county, No. 637		28. 50
H. O. Parsons, Wilkes county, No. 687		1. 25
H. O. Parsons, Wilkes county, No. 658		. 75
Rosa Hock, McDowell county, No. 10060		52. 50
Rosa Hock, McDowell county, No. 10056		57. 30
Mark and John Whitmore, Wilkes county, —		5. 00
	\$	586. 93

January, 1902.

T. H. Von Eberstein and W. D. Grimes, Beaufort county, No. 357	169. 80
A. J. Stamey, Cherokee county, No. 8314	9. 63
Clarendon McCallum, Montgomery county, No. 1136	. 69
J. D. Maultsby, Columbus county, No. 2622	. 01
D. A. and J. S. Troutman, Lincoln county, No. 551	. 32
Isaac Padgett, Onslow county, No. 6000	1. 13
J. H. Upton, Swain county, No. 2455	12. 50
Stephen Cary, Paullico county, No. 214	. 43
R. S. Porter, Macon county, No. 14315	1. 88
R. S. Porter, Macon county, No. 14314	3. 13
J. B. Gause, Brunswick county, No. 1914	10. 00
S. W. Lovingood, Cherokee county, No. 8336	3. 50
A. S. McClure, assignee, Macon county, No. 14270	5. 44
W. P. Garland, Macon county, No. 14337	6. 88
E. F. Kirksey, McDowell county, No. 9873	2. 50
G. W. Register, Columbus county, No. 2586	11. 38
Samuel Rose, Carteret county, No. 4266	1. 25
Rufus Garner, Carteret county, No. 4221	18. 17
Jas. A. Bowditch, Yancey county, No. 5297	26. 25
S. W. Bumgarner, Wilkes county, No. 689	3. 50
D. F. Pennell, Alexander county, No. 1085	1. 32
Malichi Corbell, Carteret county, No. 1794	. 29
Malichi Corbell, Carteret county, No. 1787	. 75
H. J. Johnson, Alexander county, No. 1088	6. 00
Wm. Rose, Cherokee county, No. 8365	3. 00
T. M. Wood, W. A. Southard, J. M. and W. H. Key, Surry county, No. 16	. 25
Geo. D. Gardner, Craven county, No. 1233	49. 05
W. D. Hodgson, Ashe county, No. 640	12. 50
G. F. Rose, Cherokee county, No. 8301	12. 50
W. A. Barker, Surry county, No. 8	12. 38
Fields Goodmore, Ashe county, No. 652	3. 75
Wm. Willis, Mitchell county, No. 3288	1. 13
W. B. McGuire, assignee, Macon county, No. 14172	15. 15
W. B. McGuire, assignee, Macon county, No. 14277	13. 65

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

January, 1902—(Continued).

W. B. McGuire, assignee, Macon county, No. 14277--	\$ 21.90
J. P. Butler, Columbus county, No. 2529-----	30.00
W. M. Chapman, Alexander county, No. 1084-----	6.13
J. W. Lewis, Alexander county, No. 1074-----	7.88
Jesse P. Long, Brunswick county, No. 1956-----	16.50
D. F. Russell, Montgomery county, No. 1133-----	3.63
C. F. Forester, Wilkes county, No. 636-----	.69
J. F. and J. G. Savent, Ashe county, No. 668-----	.32
Frank Watts, Columbus county, No. 2525-----	7.62
Isaac Janette, Brunswick county, No. 1895-----	12.50
J. K. Barrett, Cherokee county, No. 8307-----	3.75
John A. Miller, Jr., Ashe county, No. 699-----	3.13
H. H. Gurley, Yancey county, No. 5241-----	.75
W. F. Hall, Wilkes county, No. 638-----	1.50
P. N. Tiger, Clay county, No. 811-----	80.00
A. A. Johnson, Cumberland county, No. 9-----	.25
C. F. Roane, Macon county, No. 14170-----	18.75
R. A. Ownly, Graham county, No. 1802-----	4.50
Alexander Cuthrell, Beaufort county, No. 342-----	33.37
J. M. Rinehardt, Macon county, No. 14088-----	7.95
H. H. McKoy, Macon county, No. 14106-----	8.75
John W. Stanley, Brunswick county, No. 1964-----	11.25
J. S. Helms, Union county, No. 1037-----	.13
W. R. Winchester, Union county, No. 1032-----	.48
E. W. Guffin, Union county, No. 1035-----	.61
R. V. McElvery, Graham county, No. 1873-----	6.25
W. D. Walker, Graham county, No. 1794-----	11.50
J. M. Royal, Surry county, No. 4-----	6.25
S. Cheek, Wilkes county, No. 722-----	1.88
T. J. Deviney, Wilkes county, No. 713-----	2.81
G. M. Beddenfield, Henderson county, No. 4115-----	5.63
H. K. Galloway, Transylvania county, No. 2278-----	1.18
G. W. Mabe, Bladen county, No. 117-----	.63
G. W. Strickland, Surry county, No. 9-----	2.25
W. B. Wall, Alleghany county, No. 162-----	.44
M. S. Greer, Caldwell county, No. 5927-----	3.75
W. B. McGuire, assignee, Macon county, No. 14222--	32.55
W. B. McGuire, assignee, Macon county, No. 14266--	20.70
W. A. Siles, Anson county, No. 694-----	.17
S. R. Kephardt and B. B. Palmer, Cherokee county, No. 8323-----	7.50
S. A. Berry, Mitchell county, No. 3272-----	19.05
J. D. Thomas, Ashe county, No. 657-----	2.75
D. P. Wood, Columbus county, No. 2554-----	12.50
Wm. Higgins, Alleghany county, No. 143-----	2.02
J. C. M. Valentine and F. W. Thomas, Buncombe county, No. 9356-----	.07
R. E. Conley, assignee, Macon county, No. 14083-----	10.13
J. M. Conley, Macon county, No. 14132-----	3.75
O. H. Wheeler and A. Norris, Bladen county, No. 140--	2.19
J. C. D. Herring, Duplin county, No. 3663-----	.35

\$ 808.75

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

February, 1902.

John A. A. Walker, Wilkes county, No. 671	\$	8.50
G. F. Pipkin, Pamlico county, No. 220		2.22
Samuel Grey, Watauga county, No. 2366		6.85
Robert Sale, Wilkes county, No. 693		.38
A. T. Grant, Davie county, No. 182		.12
J. E. Harper, Randolph county, No. 1770		.83
A. J. Greene, Macon county, No. 14240		1.00
L. A. Goforth, Alexander county, No. 1094		1.25
	\$	21.15

March, 1902.

C. A. Schenck, Buncombe county, No. 9258		15.83
James R. Morris, Carteret county, No. 4281		.23
D. A. Cornelison, Montgomery county, No. 1194		.16
A. B. Moses, Macon county, No. 14284		1.63
A. T. Morris, Montgomery county, No. 1174		.94
J. D. Elliott, Beaufort county, No. 355		9.25
J. O. Wooten, Lenoir county, No. 68		37.50
W. B. McGuire, Macon county, No. 14265		31.50
J. L. Powers, Ashe county, No. 661		.16
C. H. S. Tappan, Mitchell county, No. 3283		5.00
J. L. Burchfield, assignee, Macon county, No. 14196		12.50
W. H. Cope, Swain county, No. 2489		6.25
J. S. Henry, Macon county, No. 14186		10.12
Nathan Dockery, assignee, Cherokee county, No. 8421		2.00
G. W. Dockery, Cherokee county, No. 8430		8.63
D. B. Kitson, Clay county, No. 795		3.25
J. Partee Russell, Alexander county, No. 1092		1.50
M. B. Smith, Macon county, No. 14275		2.45
Asbury Simmons, Brunswick county, No. 1938		1.50
D. F. Lutz, Gaston county, No. 261		.82
		151.22

April, 1902.

Kope Elias, Macon county, No. 14339		51.30
Kope Elias, Macon county, No. 14304		90.00
James Posey, Swain county, No. 2488		11.25
Fannie McCormack, Anson county, No. 697		.59
Actus Phillips, Moore county		1.75
J. S. Wooten, Jones county, No. 502		3.75
J. S. Wooten, Jones county, No. 500		14.25
S. L. Denton, Burke county, No. 257		.57
T. N. Bates, Cherokee county, No. 8322		5.00
J. C. Stanley, Columbus county, No. 2658		21.30
F. O. Thomas, Transylvania county, No. 2356		18.30
Daniel James, Alleghany county, No. 166		.29
C. J. Wallace, Wilkes county, No. 712		.88
W. R. Welborn, Wilkes county, No. 688		3.00
T. A. Watson, New Hanover county, No. 9064		2.11
T. B. Finley, Wilkes county, No. 814		19.80
Mark Morgan, Scotland county, No. 15		.38
Mark Morgan, Scotland county, No. 6		1.75
E. V. Campen, Pamlico county, No. 202		92.44
Westville Quick, Scotland county, No. 5		3.00
J. F. Hayes, Transylvania county, No. 2360		3.13

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

May, 1902.

Isaac Vernon, Surry county, No. 15-----	\$	5.37
W. R. Green and E. F. Davis, Montgomery county, No. 1162-----		2.13
E. M. Woodruff, Alleghany county, No. 174-----		6.72
W. T. Clark, Bladen county, No. 18-----		2.75
Thomas F. Murdock, Alexander county, No. 2058----		11.37
S. M. D. Long, Columbus county, No. 2667-----		29.55
J. R. Higgins, Wilkes county, No. 828-----		.90
James Corich, Buncombe county, No. 9259-----		4.00
Y. G. Galyen, Watauga county, No. 2362-----		1.63
Calvin P. Ward, Columbus county, No. 2672-----		10.13
A. M. Lovelace, Cleveland county, No. 15-----		.54
A. M. Lovelace, Cleveland county, No. 14-----		.21
J. McGilvary Jefferson, Beaufort county, No. 343----		6.88
R. V. Michaux, Burke county, No. 220-----		3.22

\$ 85.40

June, 1902.

A. Williams, Burke county, No. 116-----		5.50
W. C. Sanders, Macon county, No. 14311-----		22.50
Cruseder Boushee, Cumberland county, No. 2811-----		.13
G. W. Kellis, Montgomery county, No. 1150-----		2.88
G. W. Bledsoe, Ashe county, No. 669-----		3.75
J. S. Watson, Watauga county, No. 2351-----		5.25
C. C. Elliott, McDowell county, No. 10178-----		4.25
J. E. Calloway, Transylvania county, No. 2306-----		8.13
R. L. Bryan, Bladen county, No. 109-----		2.88
R. L. Bryan, Bladen county, No. 110-----		4.94
R. E. Buckner, Swain county, No. 2477-----		5.75
C. T. Roane, Macon county, No. 14288-----		38.40
John Shepherd, Macon county, No. 14197-----		1.45
Thomas A. Houghton, Beaufort county, No. 361-----		32.85
F. H. Van Eberstein, Beaufort county, No. 364-----		30.45
R. L. Porter and W. B. McGinnis, Macon county, No. 14287-----		52.65
William Ray, Columbus county, No. 2674-----		6.25
John L. Culp, Stanly county, No. 229-----		.17
W. E. Sanders, Macon county, No. 14255-----		5.00

233.18

July, 1902.

S. C. Stevens, Columbus county, No. 2597-----		30.00
Nancy Ann, B. P. and J. W. Fisher, Transylvania county, No. 2375-----		22.50
David B. Batton, Montgomery county, No. 1147-----		7.25
N. A. Regan, Robeson county, No. 120-----		9.50
Alexander McS. McAlpin, Cumberland county, No. 2796-----		2.38
J. A. Wainwright and Thomas L. Epley, Burke county, No. 245-----		11.75
J. D. Hooper and J. A. Hyde, Graham county, No. 1889-----		1.69
W. D. Burrell, Cherokee county, No. 8415-----		12.50
W. H. Parke, trustee, Stanly county, No. 232-----		9.90
John B. Stanley, Columbus county, No. 2662-----		8.13
J. F. Parker, Bladen county, No. 21-----		1.88

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

July, 1902—(Continued).

W. M. Page, Cumberland county, No. 2813	\$	4. 00
I. S. Fisher, Transylvania county, No. 2380		10. 87
Alfred Forehand, Perquimans county, No. 295		6. 25
Jasper Sidburg, Pender county, No. 3		. 10

\$ 138. 70

August, 1902.

L. F. Swain, Carteret county, No. 4229		112. 50
A. L. McLure, Macon county, No. 14283		58. 35
A. L. McLure, Macon county, No. 14352		37. 50
A. J. McCall, Transylvania county, No. 2292		7. 75
R. A. Jacobs, Transylvania county, No. 2378		1. 20
M. B. Setzer, Macon county, No. 14446		1. 38
Nancy Ann Fisher, Transylvania county, No. 2377		2. 25
M. S. Glenn, Buncombe county, No. 9365		8. 85
Joseph Smart, Macon county, No. 14438		5. 63
Robert Davis, Onslow county, No. 6022		6. 00
P. N. Jones, Henderson county, No. 4128		5. 12
J. A. Cannon, Transylvania county, No. 2325		2. 70
R. G. Wells, Cleveland county, No. 11		. 16
J. M. Q. Stanley, Columbus county, No. 2687		2. 13
James E. Warren, Pamlico county, No. 224		79. 50
J. W. McTaggard and S. J. Scatterwood, Clay county, No. 784		17. 25
M. W. Garner, Transylvania county, No. 2332		3. 63
C. A. Barrington, Richmond county, No. 2		1. 13
Charles Hunter, Clay county, No. 845		12. 50
W. H. White, Currituck county, No. 1793		38. 50
A. W. Donaldson, Macon county, No. 14219		4. 88
S. H. Sow, Wilkes county, No. 706		2. 75
Isaac L. Gore, Columbus county, No. 2695		18. 00
J. G. Smith, Brunswick county, No. 1957		10. 00
T. W. Maxwell, Robeson county, No. 123		2. 07
A. B. Burgin, McDowell county, No. 10664		7. 50

449. 23

September, 1902.

K. V. Hensley, McDowell county, No. 9870		3. 50
J. J. McClure, Clay county, No. 876		. 75
J. A. Bailey, Mitchell county, No. 3264		4. 25
C. C. Besheart, Wilkes county, No. 691		2. 50
S. C. Stevens, Columbus county, No. 2686		6. 88
John W. Robson, Brunswick county, No. 1959		3. 75
J. M. Jolly, Columbus county, No. 2697		12. 50
J. C. Gardner, Rockingham county, No. 1395		. 05
H. R. Miller, assignee, McDowell county, No. 9839		49. 50
H. R. Miller, assignee, McDowell county, No. 9884		49. 50
H. R. Miller, assignee, McDowell county, No. 10287		47. 25
H. R. Miller, assignee, McDowell county, No. 9885		45. 00
J. Q. Gant, Alamance county, No. 29		5. 53
John R. Hodges, Watauga county, No. 2358		34. 50
D. F. Edwards, Bladen county, No. 132		2. 13
Geo. W. Ellis, Bladen county, No. 138		8. 38
F. G. Baldwin, Columbus county, No. 6057		. 63
J. R. Bell, Wilkes county, No. 725		5. 82
D. F. Mast, Watauga county, No. 2377		. 22

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

September, 1902—(Continued).

James Patten, Jr., Pamlico county, No. 203	\$ 7.06
J. R. Bell, Wilkes county, No. 964	8.88
C. W. Worth, Bladen county, No. 130	96.00
W. C. Wilkes, M. DeWesse and W. B. McGinnis, Macon county, No. 14332	29.25
A. M. Prince, Onslow county, No. 6057	8.88

\$ 432.71

October, 1902.

R. E. Chappell, Perquimans county, No. 296	5.00
Richard Sidden, Wilkes county, No. 641	1.07
H. Y. Warren, Wilkes county, No. 999	1.07
W. B. Blades, Pamlico county, No. 200	149.28
D. J. Hall, Moore county, No. 451	1.16
J. W. Willis, Carteret county, No. 4278	.32
J. W. Willis, Carteret county, No. 4275	1.82
J. W. Willis, Carteret county, No. 4276	.74
J. W. Willis, Carteret county, No. 4279	6.25
J. W. Willis, Carteret county, No. 4277	.65
J. W. Willis, Carteret county, No. 4280	.35
J. W. Willis, Carteret county, No. 4278	3.09
Samuel Stanley, Wilkes county, No. 774	1.25
Merriam Cook, Mitchell county, No. 3274	.95
C. W. Slagle, Macon county, No. 14323	5.00
F. P. Flynn, Pender county, No. 29	8.25
F. W. Telgham, Nash county, No. 263	3.66
N. C. Norris, Columbus county, No. 2698	12.50
A. J. Green, Swain county, No. 2467	1.50
A. J. Green, Swain county, No. 2468	2.75
F. H. Alexander, Wilkes county, No. 697	10.63
F. H. Alexander, Wilkes county, No. 758	4.63
M. F. Price, Ashe county, No. 697	.88
M. F. Price, Ashe county, No. 673	1.13
J. E. Burleson, Mitchell county, No. 3299	1.75
J. N. Gantt, Cleveland county, No. 13	.10
James M. Anders, Transylvania county, No. 2290	12.50
W. M. Howell, Mitchell county, No. 3291	.79
Charles B. Odell, Cherokee county, No. 8387	1.13
E. W. Holloway, Wilkes county, No. 998	5.50

245.70

November, 1902.

N. B. McGuire, assignee J. L. Burch, Clay county, No. 825	1.50
G. W. Hinshaw, assignee W. J. Blivens, Wilkes county, No. 652	30.00
James R. Buchanan, Harnett county, No. 755	21.45
J. S. Silverstein, Transylvania county, No. 2382	33.75
E. C. Terry, Richmond county, No. 4	3.42
G. F. and H. B. Lovingood, Cherokee county, No. 8409	1.25
C. A. Wyatt, Wilkes county, No. 739	7.50
M. P. Sneed, Cherokee county, No. 8416	7.50
J. S. Talley, Mitchell county, No. 3271	4.00
N. A. Ramsey, Durham county, No. 20	.10
E. Lemon, Bladen county, No. 6	3.13
J. F. Hayes, Transylvania county, No. 2393	2.50

STATEMENT B—Continued.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—continued.

November, 1902—(Continued).

F. V. McCall, Transylvania county, No. 2313-----	\$	9. 13	
R. L. Howard, Macon county, No. 14466-----		4. 25	
James Liles (colored), Polk county, No. 134-----		1. 35	
H. F. Barringer, Catawba county, No. 458-----		. 20	
R. Williams, Burke county, No. 219-----		25. 50	
R. Williams, Burke county, No. 108-----		37. 65	
R. Williams, Burke county, No. 233-----		72. 45	
George W. Hinshaw, Wilkes county, No. 1029-----		6. 30	
George W. Hinshaw, Alleghany county, No. 177-----		2. 25	
George W. Hinshaw, Alleghany county, No. 178-----		1. 05	
Richard Sidden, assignee, Wilkes county, No. 997-----		3. 63	
D. W. Morton, Carteret county, No. 4271-----		. 68	
J. F. Holloway, Wilkes county, No. 987-----		3. 50	
W. H. Adams, Craven county, No. 1258-----		3. 95	
Robert Brooks, Alleghany county, No. 149-----		6. 63	
Robert Brooks, Alleghany county, No. 159-----		10. 75	
J. S. Holbrook, Wilkes county, No. 695-----		2. 63	
H. A. Brown, Craven county, No. 1247-----		19. 65	
W. G. Hutchison, Henderson county, No. 4113-----		1. 75	
Matthew Best, Bladen county, No. 9-----		30. 30	
J. M. Handy, Wilkes county, No. 1022-----		8. 74	
	\$		368. 44
Total-----			3, 866. 25

INTEREST ON BONDS OWNED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

January, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, interest on bonds owned by Board of Education-----	2, 915. 00	2, 915. 00
--	------------	------------

September, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, interest on bonds owned by Board of Education-----	2, 975. 00	2, 975. 00
--	------------	------------

Total-----		5, 890. 00
------------	--	------------

SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.

January, 1902.

Received from T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of 1,000 acres of timber lands in Tyrrell county-----	500. 00	500. 00
---	---------	---------

February, 1902.

Received from T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public In- struction, for sale of swamp lands---	1, 000. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public In- struction, for sale of swamp lands---	500. 00	
		1, 500. 00

STATEMENT B—Continued.

SALE OF SWAMP LANDS— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1902.		
Received from James Y. Joyner, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of swamp lands -----	\$ 678. 50	\$ 678. 50
August, 1902.		
Received from James Y. Joyner, Superintendent Public Instruction, for sale of swamp lands, through Rodman & Rodman, State agents -----	3, 679. 20	3, 679. 20
September, 1902.		
Received from James Y. Joyner, Secretary Board of Education, part payment to bind agreement of sale of State's interest in Vedder lands to J. T. Sheets---	20. 00	20. 00
Total -----		6, 377. 70
TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION.		
February, 1902.		
Received from State Board Education, refund of expenses handling books submitted to Text-book Commission -----	33. 55	33. 55
Total -----		33. 55
WRECKAGE.		
May, 1902.		
Received from L. A. Garner, Clerk Superior Court Carteret county, for sale of wrecked property -----	8. 16	8. 16
Total -----		8. 16

STATEMENT C.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE MADE.

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOL.

December, 1901.

Paid T. C. Henderson, Principal Croatan Normal School, salary to December, 1901-----	\$ 113.75	\$ 113.75
--	-----------	-----------

April, 1902.

Paid T. C. Henderson, Principal Croatan Normal School, salary from December 24, 1901, to April 1, 1902-----	211.25	211.25
---	--------	--------

May, 1902.

Paid T. C. Henderson, Principal, salary to May 23, 1902-----	128.25	128.25
--	--------	--------

Total-----		453.25
------------	--	--------

STATE BOARD SCHOOL EXAMINERS.

December, 1901.

Paid S. L. Sheep, necessary expenses in making official visit to Plymouth Colored Normal School-----	7.30	7.30
--	------	------

Total-----		7.30
------------	--	------

SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.

January, 1902.

Paid W. D. McLaurin, Treasurer Scotland county, for special appropriation by Board of Education to public schools from funds arising from sale of swamp lands-----	475.00	475.00
--	--------	--------

Total-----		475.00
------------	--	--------

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.

December, 1901.

Paid J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent Board of Education, salary for November, 1901-----	83.33	
J. H. McRee, expenses and pay-roll Engineer's Corps, November, 1901-----	278.06	

361.39

January, 1902.

Paid W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake Co., probate deed from Board of Education to H. Corwin-----	.75	
J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent, salary for December, 1901-----	83.33	

STATEMENT C—Continued.

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS—continued.		
January, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent, payroll and expenses Engineer's Corps, December, 1901, \$	139. 90	\$
		223. 98
February, 1902.		
Paid J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent, salary and expenses for January, 1902 -----	143. 33	
		143. 43
March, 1902.		
Paid J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent, salary for February, 1902 -----	83. 33	
J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent, expenses for February, 1902 -----	49. 00	
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, probate deed Board of Education to H. Corwin -----	1. 50	
		133. 83
April, 1902.		
Paid J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent, salary and expenses for March, 1902 -----	193. 55	
G. B. Woodell, certifying to deed and agreement between Alleghany Company and State Board of Education -----	. 50	
		194. 05
May, 1902.		
Paid J. H. McRee, Engineer and State Agent, salary and expenses, April, 1902 -----	94. 38	
		94. 38
June, 1902.		
Paid Graham B. Woodell, for probating deed Board of Education to Whiteville Lumber Co. -----	. 25	
J. H. McRee, Engineer and Agent, salary and expenses for May, 1902 -----	95. 78	
		96. 03
July, 1902.		
Paid J. H. McRee, State Agent and Engineer, salary and expenses for June, 1902 -----	181. 33	
		181. 33
August, 1902.		
Paid J. H. McRee, State Agent and Engineer, salary and expenses for July, 1902 -----	202. 33	
		202. 33
September, 1902.		
Paid Miss Ella Duckett, for copying old deeds from records Board of Education -----	16. 58	
John Duckett, expenses to Wilmington to look after maps in possession of J. H. McRee, late Engineer -----	17. 35	
Mrs. J. H. McRee, administrator of J. H. McRee, Engineer, expenses in August, 1902, and 10 days in September, 1902 -----	53. 65	
Mrs. J. H. McRee, administrator of J. H. McRee, Engineer, salary for August, 1902, and 10 days in September, 1902 -----	111. 10	

STATEMENT C—Continued.

SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS—continued.

September, 1902—(Continued).

Paid L. B. Hatch, completing maps in office of J. H. McRee, late Engineer -----

\$ 5.58 \$ 204.18

November, 1902.

Paid J. O. Litchford, probating deed -----

.50 .50

Total ----- 1,835.43

TEXT-BOOK SUBCOMMISSION.

January, 1902.

Paid W. M. Stronach, moving books for Subcom-
mission -----

1.00

Alfred Duckett, moving books for Subcom-
mission -----

1.00

2.00

Total ----- 2.00

TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION.

February, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Jr., packing and boxing books for
Text-book Commission -----

3.25

A. F. Duckett, packing and boxing books for
Text-book Commission -----

3.25

Raleigh Manufacturing Co., making boxes for
shipment of books by Text-book Commission -----

9.00

M. Council, hauling books for shipment, and
three men's help -----

2.05

17.55

Total ----- 17.55

STATEMENT D.

SHOWING DETAILED RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC FUND.

ALEXANDER COUNTY BONDS.		
December, 1901.		
Received from J. C. Herman, Sheriff Alexander Co., interest on Alexander county bonds -----	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Total -----		1,000.00
ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year closing November 30, 1902, as follows :		
January, 1902.		
Received from Board Commissioners Wake county, compromise judgment, W.H. Worth, ex-State Treasurer, vs. Commission- ers Wake county -----	2,000.00	
J. W. McMinn, Treasurer Transylva- nia Co., for additional State taxes --	169.34	
A. A. Elliott, ex-Sheriff Chowan Co., for additional State taxes -----	43.27	
		2,212.61
February, 1902.		
Received from J. T. Donoho, ex-Sheriff Caswell Co., additional State taxes, 1900 -----	25.53	
		25.53
August, 1902.		
Received from J. Y. Williams, ex-Sheriff Alexander county, additional State taxes, 1900 --	7.72	
R. E. Flora, ex-Sheriff Currituck county, additional State taxes, 1901 --	239.43	
		247.15
September, 1902.		
Received from F. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond Co., additional taxes, 1901 -----	34.22	
J. L. Peck, Sheriff Cabarrus County, additional taxes, 1901 -----	67.14	
		101.36
October, 1902.		
Received from J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county, additional taxes, 1901 -----	2.79	
		2.79
Total -----		2,589.44

STATEMENT D—Continued.

APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS, REFUND.		
March, 1902.		
Received from C. M. Pace, Clerk Superior Court Henderson county, refund of unused balance appropriation on account of death of John G. Glover-----	\$ 40. 00	\$ 40. 00
Total -----		40. 00
APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SUPPLEMENTAL, REFUND.		
April, 1902.		
Received from W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county, refund of supplemental appropriation overdrawn by error -----	298. 80	298. 80
May, 1902.		
Received from J. B. Troy, Treasurer Cumberland county, refund on account of error --	2. 00	
W. D. Clark, Treasurer Montgomery county, refund on account of error --	171. 00	173. 00
Total -----		471. 80
BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON.		
Received from sundry banks and bankers on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
February, 1902.		
Received from Twin-City Loan Co. -----	1. 00	1. 00
March, 1902.		
Received from W. C. Tise -----	1. 00	1. 00
May, 1902.		
Received from Bank of Selma -----	10. 00	
Bank of Lincolnnton -----	8. 00	
Twin-City Loan Co., Winston -----	1. 00	19. 00
June, 1902.		
Received from Bank of Rutherfordton, Commercial --	10. 00	
Bank of Beaufort -----	10. 00	
Bank of Sanford -----	15. 00	
Morehead Banking Co., Durham -----	129. 00	
Bank of Maxton -----	20. 00	
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City -----	25. 00	
Scotland Neck Bank -----	5. 00	
Raleigh Savings Bank -----	15. 00	
Bank of Leaksville -----	10. 00	
Bank of Lenoir -----	10. 00	
Bank of Hendersonville -----	27. 00	
Bank of Spring Hope -----	5. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON—continued.

June, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Bank of Waynesville	\$	40. 00
Bank of Mooresville		20. 00
The Savings Bank, Rockingham		15. 00
Wilmington Savings & Trust Co.		25. 00
Citizens Savings Bank, Kinston		25. 00
Piedmont Bank, Winston		10. 00
Bank of Davie, Mocksville		10. 00
Citizens Bank, Henderson		100. 00
Bank of Rutherfordton		10. 00
B. Blanton & Co., Shelby		50. 00
Bank of Nashville		5. 00
Pamlico Insurance & Banking Co., Tar-		
boro		34. 00
Wachovia Loan & Trust Co., Winston ..		200. 00
Pilot Bank & Trust Co., Pilot Moun-		
tain		20. 00
Branch Banking Co., Wilson		50. 00
Bank of Martin County, Williamston ..		5. 00
Bank of Washington		50. 00
Brevard Banking Co.		15. 00
Bank of Randleman		18. 00
Southern Loan & Trust Co., Greens-		
boro		100. 00
F. & M. Bank, New Bern		75. 00
Bank of Reidsville		50. 00
Bank of North Wilkesboro		20. 00
Bank of Greenville		25. 00
Gastonia Banking Co.		20. 00
Bank of Benson		10. 00
Surry County Loan & Trust Co., Mt.		
Airy		16. 00
Battery Park Bank, Asheville		100. 00
Bank of Fayetteville		180. 00
Farmers & Merchants Bank, Louis-		
burg		21. 00
Bank of Montgomery		10. 00
Bank of Thomasville		7. 00
Gillam & Lyon, Windsor		4. 00
Bank of Edenton		25. 00
Peoples Bank, Roxboro		40. 00
Mutual Aid Banking Co., New Bern ..		2. 00
Fayetteville Savings & Trust Co.		15. 00
Southern States Trust Co., Charlotte ..		100. 00
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro		16. 00
Peoples Savings Bank, Wilmington ..		30. 00
Hertford Banking Co.		15. 00
Southern Loan & Savings Bank, Char-		
lotte		25. 00
Bank of Plymouth		13. 00
Salisbury Savings Bank		35. 00
Rouse Bros., LaGrange		5. 00
Bank of Fremont		13. 00
Bank of Murphy		10. 00
Citizens Bank, Franklinton		10. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON—continued.

June, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Bank of Clinton	\$	15. 00
W. C. Tise, Winston		1. 00
Bank of Chapel Hill		3. 00
King's Mountain Bank		5. 00
Winston Loan & Trust Co.		2. 00
Bank of Carthage		10. 00
Commercial & Farmers Bank, Raleigh		100. 00
Mechanics Dime Savings Bank, Raleigh		15. 00
Gardner & Jeffries, Warrenton		10. 00
Boston Loan Co., Winston		1. 00
Thos. Rouss, Winston		2. 00
Clayton Banking Co.		10. 00
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord		25. 00
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham		25. 00
Bank of Mt. Olive		10. 00
Bank of Enfield		15. 00
Davis & Wiley Bank, Salisbury		60. 00
Bank of Rocky Mount		40. 00
Peoples Bank, Monroe		41. 00
Greenville Banking & Trust Co.		11. 00
Hugh MacRae Co., Wilmington		10. 00
Chas. E. Geyer & Son, Southern Pines		1. 00
Bank of Alamance, Graham		10. 00
Bank of Smithfield		25. 00
Toisnot Banking Co., Elm City		10. 00
Citizens Bank, Reidsville		50. 00
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham		15. 00
Fidelity Bank, Durham		100. 00
Bank of Pittsboro		8. 00
Bank of Lumberton		30. 00
Elm City Bank		10. 00
Planters Bank, Rocky Mount		40. 00
Alamance Loan & Trust Co., Burlington		45. 00
Bank of Lexington		30. 00
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro		125. 00
Bank of Weldon		10. 00
Bank of Youngsville		5. 00
	\$	2, 900. 00

July, 1902.

Received from Grimes & Vass, Raleigh	7. 00
Citizens Bank of New Bern	50. 00
Chatham Bank, Siler City	3. 00
Statesville Loan & Trust Co.	25. 00
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co.	100. 00
Bank of Kinston	21. 00
Bank of Dunn	20. 00
Bank of Tarboro	25. 00

251. 00

August, 1902.

Received from Forsyth Land & Trust Co.	1. 00
Bank of Red Springs	15. 00

16. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANKS, LICENSE TAX ON— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1902.		
Received from Bank of Wadesboro	\$ 25. 00	
Commercial Bank of Lenoir	10. 00	
Atlantic Trust & Banking Co.	37. 50	
		\$ 72. 50
November, 1902.		
Received from Southern Loan Co.	1. 00	
		1. 00
Total		3, 261. 50
BANK STOCK TAX.		
Received from sundry banks tax on bank stock for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
March, 1902.		
Received from Murchison National Bank	386. 40	
Peoples Savings Bank	63. 00	
		449. 40
July, 1902.		
Received from Davis & Wiley, Salisbury	136. 50	
Citizens Bank, New Bern	115. 50	
Bank of Fayetteville	302. 40	
Pilot Bank & Trust Co., Pilot Mountain	31. 50	
Bank of Sanford	18. 90	
Merchants & Farmers National Bank, Charlotte	462. 00	
National Bank of New Bern	315. 00	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co.	189. 00	
First National Bank, Statesville	115. 50	
Bank of Washington	126. 00	
First National Bank, Mt. Airy	84. 00	
The Citizens Bank, Franklinton	10. 08	
Fayetteville Savings & Trust Co.	7. 75	
National Bank of Fayetteville	94. 50	
Citizens Savings Bank, Kinston	52. 50	
Bank of Lumberton	52. 50	
Bank of Kinston	79. 38	
Fidelity Bank, Durham	315. 00	
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham	31. 50	
Piedmont Savings Bank, Winstons	12. 85	
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte	630. 00	
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord	84. 00	
Surry County Loan & Trust Co., Mt. Airy	26. 21	
Bank of Littleton	16. 23	
Bank of Weldon	37. 80	
City National Bank, Greensboro	220. 51	
Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	31. 18	
Peoples Bank, Roxboro	84. 00	
First National, Morganton	51. 45	
Alamance Loan & Trust Co., Burling- ton	93. 55	
Bank of Edenton	63. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BANK STOCK TAX—continued.

July, 1902.—(Continued).

Received from Bank of Chapel Hill	\$	5. 46
Morehead Banking Co., Durham		242. 30
Bank of Smithfield		52. 50
First National Bank, King's Mountain ..		57. 75
Southern States Trust Co., Charlotte ..		189. 00
Bank of North Wilkesboro		44. 73
Shuford National Bank, Hickory		56. 70
Commercial and Farmers Bank, Raleigh ..		230. 42
Bank of Tarboro		55. 12
National Bank, Raleigh		519. 75
Bank of Maxton		37. 80
Bank of Enfield		29. 40
Bank of Greenville		78. 75
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham		94. 31
Bank of Murphy		23. 10
Bank of Randolph, Ashboro		42. 00
Wachovia National, Winston		472. 50
First National, Durham		315. 00
Citizens National, Raleigh		247. 80
Raleigh Savings Bank		22. 68
Bank of Fremont		21. 00
Bank of Waynesville		84. 00
Bank of Lexington		68. 04
Bank of Alamance, Graham		24. 78
First National Bank, Marion		52. 50
First National Bank, Hickory		110. 25
Clayton Banking Co.		18. 27
Bank of Mt. Olive		15. 75
Bank of Rocky Mount		92. 40
Greenville Banking and Trust Co.		18. 08
Battery Park Bank, Asheville		249. 90
Bank of Leaksville		21. 00
Farmers & Merchants Bank, Louisburg ..		38. 72
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville ..		231. 00
Toisnot Banking Co., Elm City		21. 00
Farmers & Merchants Bank, New Bern ..		157. 50
First National Bank, Wadesboro		131. 25
National Bank, High Point		196. 87
First National Bank, Laurinburg		52. 50
Elkin National Bank, Elkin		47. 25
Bank of Plymouth		25. 20
Bank of Beaufort		19. 32
Bank of Rutherfordton		21. 00
National Bank of Lexington		43. 57
Citizens Bank, Henderson		210. 00
First National Bank, Washington		105. 00
Wilmington Savings & Trust Co.		42. 00
Citizens Bank, Reidsville		147. 00
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City		47. 25
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro		288. 75
Peoples Bank, Monroe		103. 58
	\$	9,412. 08

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.***August, 1902.**

Received from Oxford Savings Bank	\$	34. 23
Bank of Greenville		126. 00
Concord National Bank		126. 00
Southern Loan & Savings Co.		52. 50
Mutual Aid & Banking Co.		1. 89
Southern Loan & Trust Co.		157. 50
Bank of Carthage		19. 53
Atlantic National Bank		341. 25
Bank of Davie		18. 48
Salisbury Savings Bank		55. 12
Bank of Randleman		38. 32
First National Bank of Charlotte		882. 00
Bank of Red Springs		29. 45
Bank of Mooresville		40. 32
Commercial National Bank of High Point		115. 50
Bank of Montgomery		20. 79
Planters Bank of Rocky Mount		103. 32
National Bank of Goldsboro		105. 00
Bank of Dunn		41. 58
Bank of Thomasville		16. 38
First National Bank of Elizabeth City ..		147. 00
Pamlico Insurance & Banking Co.		118. 86
Bank of Youngsville		10. 08

\$ 2, 601. 10

September, 1902.

Received from Peoples Savings Bank	50. 40
Bank of Madison	18. 48
Wilmington Savings Bank, additional assessment	36. 75
Brevard Banking Co.	31. 50

137. 13

October, 1902.

Received from Wachovia Loan & Trust Co.	384. 40
First National Bank, Wilson	231. 00
Branch Banking Co.	122. 00
Statesville Loan & Trust Co.	49. 35
Peoples National Bank, Winston	157. 50

944. 25

Total

13, 543. 96

BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK, TAX ON.

Received from sundry building and loan associations
on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902,
as follows:

June, 1902.

Received from First Building and Loan Association, Statesville	53. 39
N. C. Home Building and Loan Asso- ciation, Wilmington	43. 73

STATEMENT D—Continued.

BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

June, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Anson Building and Loan Association, Wadesboro	\$ 22.83	\$ 119.95
---	----------	-----------

July, 1902.

Received from Wilson Building and Loan Association	43.74
New Bern Building and Loan Association	112.94
Mutual Building and Loan Association, Charlotte	157.25
Cabarrus Building and Loan Association, Concord	30.24
Edgecombe Homestead Association, Tarboro	89.32
Perpetual Building and Loan Association, Salisbury	21.24
Mechanics Perpetual Association, Charlotte	273.95
Charlotte Building and Loan Association, Charlotte	31.42
Citizens Building and Loan Association, Wilmington	87.89
Columbian Building and Loan Association, Richmond, Va.	4.53
Lumberton Building and Loan Association	.37
Citizens Building and Loan Association, Rutherfordton	1.69
Mechanics Home Building and Loan Association, Wilmington	104.09
Maxton Building and Loan Association	12.11
Kinston Building and Loan Association	3.76
Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh	55.55
Concord Perpetual, Concord	39.60

I, 071.40

August, 1902.

Received from Perpetual Building and Loan Association, Monroe	18.32
Co-operative Building and Loan Association, Wilmington	14.81
Winston-Salem Building and Loan Association, Winston	36.25
Peoples Building and Loan Association, High Point	59.78
Rocky Mount Building and Loan Association, Rocky Mount	2.78

131.94

September, 1902.

Received from Durham Building and Loan Association, Durham	2.27
--	------

2.27

STATEMENT D—Continued.**BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK, TAX ON—continued.****November, 1902.**

Received from Wilmington Homestead Association,
Wilmington ----- \$ 41. 69
Citizens Building and Loan Association,
Lenoir ----- 34. 31

\$ 76. 00

Total -----

1, 401. 56

COLONIAL RECORDS, SALE OF.**June, 1902.**

Received from M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, for sale of
Records ----- 3. 00

3. 00

July, 1902.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, for sale of
Colonial Records ----- 27. 00

27. 00

November, 1902.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, for sale of
Colonial Records ----- 24. 30

24. 30

Total -----

54. 30

CONTINGENCIES.

Received from sundry sources on this account for
fiscal year closing November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent Public
Buildings, for sale of old lumber ----- 2. 24

2. 24

February, 1902.

Received from Meyser & Co., for net amount realized
from sale of text-books submitted to Text-book
Commission ----- 266. 45

266. 45

May, 1902.

Received from C. W. Gooch, for old complometer in
Auditor's Department ----- 25. 00

25. 00

Total -----

293. 69

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,
for corporation taxes collected from sundry corporations
for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	\$ 775. 00	\$ 775. 00
---	------------	------------

January, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	690. 00	690. 00
---	---------	---------

February, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	1, 255. 00	1, 255. 00
---	------------	------------

March, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	1, 615. 02	1, 615. 02
---	------------	------------

April, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	695. 00	695. 00
---	---------	---------

May, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	1, 155. 00	1, 155. 00
---	------------	------------

June, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	895. 00	895. 00
---	---------	---------

July, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	775. 00	775. 00
---	---------	---------

August, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	870. 00	870. 00
---	---------	---------

September, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	875. 00	875. 00
---	---------	---------

October, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	685. 00	685. 00
---	---------	---------

November, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax -----	690. 00	690. 00
---	---------	---------

Total -----		10, 975. 02
-------------	--	-------------

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX, EXTRA.		
December, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	\$ 19. 00	\$ 19. 00
January, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	46. 00	46. 00
February, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	43. 50	43. 50
March, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	105. 50	105. 50
April, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	38. 50	38. 50
May, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	22. 50	22. 50
June, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	25. 00	25. 00
July, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	26. 50	26. 50
August, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	108. 50	108. 50
September, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	97. 50	97. 50
October, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	34. 00	34. 00
November, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, corporation tax, extra -----	37. 50	37. 50
Total -----		604. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

CORPORATION TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

March, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, corporation tax from Alamance Loan & Trust Co., to incorporate -----

\$ 25.00 \$ 25.00

August, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, corporation tax, chartering bank -----

25.00 25.00

September, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, corporation tax, chartering bank -----

25.00 25.00

Total ----- 75.00

CREECY'S HISTORIES, SALE OF.

January, 1902.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of Creecy's Histories -----

2.25 2.25

July, 1902.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of Grandfather Tales -----

1.25 1.25

Total ----- 3.50

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON.

Received from sundry corporations tax on capital stock for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Received from Rowan Hardware Co.	10.50
Mooresville Cotton Mills	24.51
Nimrod Ginning Co. ....	.84
Euclid Heights Co.	5.88
Richmond County Drug Co.	7.20
Dowd & King Supply Co.	28.35
Statesville Flour Mills	21.00
Williams & Shelton Co.	44.10
Nims Manufacturing Co.	41.58
Hardison Co.	44.10
The Investment, Loan & Trust Co.	17.75
B. W. Ballard Co.	18.81
Oxford Furniture Co.	36.75
Mt. Airy Furniture Co.	10.50
Wayne Agricultural Works	7.14
Charlotte Mercantile Co.	27.30
Fayetteville Ice and Manufacturing Co.	21.63

365.94

STATEMENT D—Continued.**DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON—continued.****January, 1902.**

Received from The H. E. Newberry Co.	\$	24. 15	
Andrews Furniture & Music Co.		20. 27	
Dover Yarn Mills		126. 00	
North Carolina Burial Association		2. 41	
High Shoals Co.		52. 50	
Louise Mills		278. 46	
The Carolina Clothing Co.		25. 98	
Burros & Gray Co.		7. 35	
Trenton Ice & Coal Storage Co.		25. 31	
Southern Real Estate, Loan and Trust Co.		67. 51	
York & Wadsworth Co.		33. 82	
Gilmer Bros. Co.		10. 04	
Cary Lumber Co.		14. 14	
Chadwick Manufacturing Co.		52. 50	
Holt-Williamson Manufacturing Co.		73. 50	
Taylor-Cannady Buggy Co.		50. 93	
	\$		864. 87

March, 1902.

Received from Palamountain Co. ....		. 53	
Long-Tate Clothing Co.		7. 35	
Ada Manufacturing Co.		23. 10	
Charlotte Clothing Co.		31. 50	
Pomona Terra-Cotta Co.		21. 00	
Charlotte Drug Co.		4. 20	
Enterprise Mills		8. 06	
Mercer & Evans		2. 10	
High Point Metallic Bed Co.		9. 24	
			107. 08

April, 1902.

Received from Wilmington Sewerage Co.		18. 90	
Edenton Cotton Mills		84. 00	
			102. 90

May, 1902.

Received from Granite Mountain Hardware Co.		1. 35	
Stone Mountain Granite & Timber Co.		3. 07	
			4. 42

July, 1902.

Received from Buffalo Manufacturing Co., Stubbs		9. 45	
Vorhees Manufacturing Co., Graham ..		14. 46	
Eugenia Manufacturing Co., Jonesboro ..		9. 24	
Proximity Mfg. Co., Greensboro.		58. 80	
High Point Metallic Bed Co.		9. 24	
Smithfield Tobacco Warehouse Co.		2. 31	
Weldon Brick & L. Improvement Co.		7. 77	
Heines Bros. Lumber Co., Kinston		41. 21	
Caraleigh Phosphate Works, Raleigh ..		72. 29	
E. Peterson Co., Washington		41. 36	
Burwell, Dunn & Co., Charlotte.		14. 62	
Harriett Cotton Mills, Henderson		68. 67	
Raleigh Cotton Mills		8. 71	
Click & Co., Elkin		5. 19	
Wilson Real Estate Co.		9. 87	
Piedmont Clothing Mfg. Co., Charlotte.		42. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

July, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Charlotte Cotton Mills	\$	1. 26
Pantego Gin Co.		2. 10
Orient Mfg. Co., Charlotte		105. 00
Independent Ice Co., Wilmington		10. 63
D. C. Way Lumber Co., Haslin		10. 16
Southern Hardware Co., Charlotte .....		. 46

\$ 544. 80

August, 1902.

Received from The Bridger Co.		31. 50
Wilmington Stamp Works		2. 10
Wakefield Merc. & Mfg. Co.		14. 07
Merchants Grocery Co.		16. 03
Land & Improvement Co. of N. C. ....		. 34
Raleigh Real Estate & Trust Co.		26. 70
N. C. Mutual & Provident Association		1. 21
Daniel Mfg. Co.		3. 37
High Falls Mfg. Co.		8. 71
Husk Hardware Co.		14. 34
Buford Hotel Co.		10. 50
Snow Basket Co.		1. 47
Alligator Lumber Co.		1. 89
Victor Cotton Mills		4. 97
Wilmington Cotton Mills		1. 88
Anson Oil & Ice Co.		58. 80
G. D. Green Hardware Co.		8. 19
J. F. Gorrell & Co.		25. 99
Acme Mfg. Co.		9. 85
Adrian Co.		1. 05
Elizabeth Mills		13. 65
Asheville Cotton Mills		58. 91
Winyah Sanitarium .....		. 94
Towbell Lumber Co.		9. 24
Gwyn Harper Mfg. Co.		14. 67
Indian Creek Mfg. Co.		4. 37
Long Island Cotton Mills		31. 66
Atlantic Mfg. Co.		3. 15
Eureka Lumber Co.		3. 17
Avenue Land Co. ....		. 74
Collins Gin Co.		1. 05
New Bern Cotton Oil & Fert. Co.		36. 93
Elkin Land Co.		4. 20
Central Land Co.		9. 07
Moysville Supply Co.		21. 10
Rankin Bros. Grocery Co.		4. 73
N. C. Cotton Oil Co.		80. 83
Silvian Roller Mill Co.		3. 46
A. G. Cox Mfg. Co.		4. 20
Ore Hill Mfg. Co. ....		. 13
Cochran & McLaughlin Co.		2. 52
Moore Brick Co.		2. 85
Hickson Lumber Co.		21. 00
Kinston Furniture Co.		10. 29
Morrow Bros. & Heath Co.		48. 30
Lincoln Lithia Water Co.		2. 13

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Monts Mfg. Co.	\$	2. 10
Salisbury Cotton Mills		280. 00
King's Mountain Manufacturing Co.		13. 32
South Dunn Manufacturing Co.		29. 20
Kinston Gin Co. ....		. 52
Harris Warehouse Co.		9. 45
J. Van Lindley Nursery Co.		27. 04
Black Mountain Hotel Co.		1. 29
Leaksville Horse Power Co.		17. 06
Swift Creek Manufacturing Co. ....		. 84
Robesonville Tobacco Warehouse Co.		2. 05
Bonnie Cotton Mills		13. 70
Highland Park Manufacturing Co.		112. 85
Anchor Mill		54. 91
Fore & Foster P. M. & B. Co.		4. 60
Sewell, White & Co.		8. 40
N. C. Tale Mining Co.		13. 49
Havens Oil Co.		6. 30
Youngsville Tobacco Warehouse Co.		1. 06
Central Ice Transportation & Storage Co.		12. 60
B. F. Keith Co.		2. 10
Wilmington Social Order .....		. 08
Nokomis Cotton Mills		2. 75
E. M. Andrews Co.		10. 09
Charlotte Drug Co.		1. 47
Holmes Grocery Co.		3. 52
J. H. Leroy Co.		3. 47
Oakland Mfg. Co.		2. 10
Norwood Cigar Co. ....		. 24
Enfield Tobacco Warehouse Co.		3. 74
Mooreville Cotton Mills .....		. 99
Hamilton Pants Manufacturing Co.		13. 44
Union Lumber Co.		4. 86
Gibsonville Store Co.		3. 15
Henderson Cotton Gin Co.		5. 25
Parham Bros. Supply Co. ....		. 31
Iola Yarn Mills		22. 74
Richmond Cotton Mills .....		. 15
Springfield Cotton Mills		13. 26
Long-Tate Clothing Co.		2. 63
Neuse Milling Co.		2. 13
Selma Imp. Co. ....		. 42
Crawford-Brooks Hardware Co.		9. 24
Wilson Storage Co.		7. 35
Carter & Whitehead Co.		42. 47
Farrish-Stafford Co.		75. 15
Franklinsville Supply Co.		2. 55
Springer Lumber Co. ....		. 76
Carolina Sizing Co.		3. 06
D. L. Gore Co.		65. 58
Kinston Clark Brick and Tile Co.		6. 25
Boney & Harper Milling Co.		3. 81
John T. McEachern Sons		5. 70
Everetts Mercantile Co.		4. 12

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Planters Tobacco Warehouse Co.	\$	5.25
R. H. Fulghum Co.		6.30
Smitherman Cotton Mills.		57.17
Vade Mecum Springs Co.		5.44
E. H. & J. H. Meadows Co.		75.60
Charlotte Clothing Mfg. Co.		31.50
Hickory Mfg. Co.		9.83
Cape Fear Dry Goods Co.		4.20
Keely Institute Co.		4.20
North Side Roller Mills		2.36
Junaluska Leather Co.		52.50
Salem Iron Works		16.33
Henderson Ice & Cold Storage Co.		13.33
Leaksville Cotton Mills		8.70
Spray Cotton Mills		34.10
W. B. Dunn Plow Co.		13.36
Spray Water Power Co.		70.25
Business Men's Protective Association .....		.20
A. K. Rankin Co.		9.79
T. Richardson Drug Co.		13.55
Clement-Ross Mfg. Co.		12.60
Harrisburg Improvement Co.		4.88
Melrose Knitting Mills		3.15
Kesler Mfg. Co.		5.20
Tomlinson Chair Mfg. Co.		3.78
Long Shoals Cotton Mills		14.86
Henderson Storage Co.		10.71
N. C. Home Insurance Co.		67.42
J. C. Stevenson Co.		21.00
Rocky Mount Mills		26.25
Linden Mfg. Co.		2.10
W. H. King Drug Co.		7.50
J. B. Caudle Co.		8.40
Improvement Co., Elizabeth City		3.57
Dilling Cotton Mills		43.65
Culpeper, Griffin, Old, Grice Co.		14.28
Riverside Land Co.		13.65
Vaughn & Co. ....		.74
Winston Delv. Co.		1.65
Hope Mills Mfg. Co.	276.	56
American Cone Pine Fibre Co.	104.	06
Whitney Reduction Co.	10.	46
Hoge Irwin Co.	12.	60
Davie Street Devel. Co.	9.	87
Royall & Borden Co.	15.	75
Corbett Co.	41.	37
Randolph Chair Co.	1.	00
Granite Falls Manufacturing Co.	14.	70
Wadesboro Cotton Mills	5.	08
Neuse River Mills	13.	77
Mt Olive Grocery & Hardware Co.	8.	40
Proximity Merc. Co.	15.	75
Worth Co.	64.	05
Charlotte Grocery Co.	29.	40

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Florence Mills	\$	215. 25
Balfour Quarry Co.		10. 92
Kinston Cotton Warehouse Co.		2. 63
Thompson Co.		9. 87
Standard Ice & Fuel Co.		13. 07
Trinity Land Co.		7. 98
Asheville Supply & F. Co.		5. 56
National Oil Co.		2. 10
Erwin Cotton Mills		40. 67
Morrow-Heath Co.		6. 00
Fayetteville Ice Mfg. Co.		18. 38
A. R. Williams Co.		5. 25
Rocky Mount Brick Co.		3. 31
Crown Milling Co.		6. 72
Armfield Co.		12. 60
Martin Mfg. Co. ....		. 98
Whitaker-Harvey Co.		1. 22
Selma Mfg. Co.		1. 58
J. D. Riggan Co.		5. 15
Laurinburg Oil Co.		26. 15
Canover L. & W. Co. ....		. 79
H. C. Olive Co.		1. 36
Lula Mfg. Co.		6. 56
Asheboro Furniture Co.		6. 21
Rocky Mount Sash & Blind Co.		9. 36
Great Falls Mfg. Co.		21. 00
Ocean View Co.		4. 20
Ether Lumber Co.		5. 04
Everetts Merc. Co. ....		. 92
Waynesville Wood Mfg. Co.		8. 45
Chatham Mfg. Co.		16. 59
Dobson Bros. Tobacco Co.		13. 86
Hall & Pearsall Co.		26. 02
Trenton Cotton Mills		16. 54
Gastonia Coffin Co.		3. 36
Wilson Wood & Lumber Co.		19. 83
E. L. Shuford Mfg. Co.		23. 56
Southern Cotton Mfg. Co.		1. 04
E. L. Hart Co.		1. 68
Crowder's Mtn. Cotton Mills		1. 83
Piedmont Fire Insurance Co.		42. 00

September, 1902.

Received from New Bern Oil Co.		58. 90
Chockoyotte Brick Co.		2. 52
Linwood Mfg. Co.		12. 18
Leak, Wall & McRae		1. 65
Caldwell Lumber Co.		177. 04
Wilmington Underwriters Ins. Co.		32. 50
Roanoke Improvement Co. ....		. 80
Holt-Williamson Mfg. Co.		73. 50
Murray Lumber Co.		26. 43
Heath-Lee Hardware Co.		19. 79
Charlotte Belting Co.		4. 62
	\$	3, 497. 72

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

September, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Snow Hill Land & Improvement Co.---	\$ 3. 36
Piedmont Cotton Co.-----	10. 50
Gate City Furniture Co.-----	26. 63
Rowland Land & Improvement Co.---	. 63
Cumberland Mfg. Co.-----	2. 10
Simmons & Hollowell Co.-----	8. 40
Chadwick Mfg. Co.-----	173. 04
Henkel Live Stock Co.-----	2. 10
Ed. Mellon Co.-----	25. 20
Cove Cement and Supply Co.-----	3. 20
Vineland D. G. Co.-----	7. 35
Mineola Mfg Co.-----	18. 03
Hickory Furniture Co.-----	13. 44
Smithfield Improvement Co.-----	5. 25
Albermarle Timber Co.-----	31. 82
High Point Chair Co.-----	13. 44
C. W. Palvoy & Co.-----	5. 25
Liddell Co.-----	10. 92
Spray Mercantile Co.-----	9. 14
Milliston-Howe Co.-----	10. 50
Niagara Grape & Fruit Co.-----	6. 26
Brooks Mfg. Co.-----	3. 78
Rocky Mount Supply Co.-----	12. 56
Tolar-Holt-Hart Mills-----	193. 20
Holt-Morgan Mills-----	156. 45
Georgia-Carolina Quarry Co.-----	5. 25
Ayden Milling Mfg. Co.-----	5. 46
Holt Granite Manufacturing Co.-----	76. 98
Cannon Mfg. Co.-----	103. 32
Rocky Mount Storage Co.-----	15. 12
Model Steam Laundry-----	14. 07
Rocky Mt. West End Land & Imp. Co.---	4. 20
Goldsboro Tobacco Warehouse Co.-----	6. 82
Carolina Coal and Ice Co.-----	4. 04
White Patent Axle & W. Co.-----	6. 30
White Buggy & Fertilizer Co.-----	6. 30
E. M. Holt Plaid Mills-----	1. 85
Cranberry Furniture Co.-----	135. 45
Charlotte Trouser Co.-----	60. 90
China Grove Roller Mills-----	2. 10
J. S. Coleman Lumber Co.-----	4. 20
W. L. Petty Lumber Co.-----	34. 31
Merchants Mfg. Tob. Warehouse Co.---	10. 71
Southern Grocery Co.-----	9. 81
Dover Yarn Mills-----	105. 21
Peoples Storage and Merc. Co.-----	10. 50
Blue Ridge Furniture Co.-----	4. 62

 \$ 1, 790. 00

October, 1902.

Received from Louise Mills-----	276. 36
East Coast Cedar Co.-----	. 82
Roanoke Lumber Railroad Co.-----	9. 81
Lindsay Chair Co.-----	7. 25
Elkin Mfg. Co.-----	. 21

STATEMENT D—Continued.

DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK, TAX ON—continued.

October, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Shelby Cotton Mills	\$	31. 50	
Tyson & Jones Buggy Co.		35. 70	
Goldsboro Ice Co.		5. 09	
Archdale Roller Mills		7. 35	
Southern Chair Co.		30. 45	
Forsyth Mfg. Co.		10. 81	
Wilkes Lumber Mfg. Co.		1. 26	
Elise Lumber Co.		5. 25	
Carolina Plumbing and Heating Co.		1. 05	
Crescent Hosiery Co.		14. 70	
Winston Brick and Tile Co.		1. 15	
Charlotte Roof and Paving Co.		6. 30	
Acme Machine Works		10. 60	
Sentinel Publishing Co.		3. 15	
Broadus & Ives Lumber Co.		31. 45	
Garrett & Co.		22. 89	
Eagle Warehouse Co.		1. 26	
Mt. Airy Granite Co.		29. 92	
Farmers Implement Co.		2. 31	
Barnhardt Mfg. Co.		16. 38	
Oregon Chair Co.		8. 92	
Gilmer Bros. & Co.		10. 04	
Mercer, Evans & Co.		2. 10	
Gastonia Mfg. Co.		12. 91	
Clayton Mfg. Co.		23. 31	
			\$ 620. 30

November, 1902.

Received from Tuckaseegee Mfg. Co.		31. 50	
Cataloochee Co.		52. 50	
McAden Mills		244. 65	
Cannon Fertilizer Co.		1. 64	
Southern Furniture Co.		2. 52	
Coleman Mfg. Co.		12. 60	
High Shoals Co.		52. 50	
The Alberta Mills		84. 00	
D. A. Tompkins Co.		63. 00	
Ada Mfg. Co.		23. 10	
Carolina Ice Co.		2. 10	
McCrary-Lassiter Co.		3. 15	
			573. 26

Total 8, 471. 29

EXPRESS COMPANY, TAX ON GROSS EARNINGS.

January, 1902.

Received from Southern Express Co., for tax on gross receipts for quarter ending December 31, 1901	597. 15	597. 15
--	---------	---------

April, 1902.

Received from Southern Express Co., for tax on gross earnings for quarter ending March 31, 1902	447. 73	447. 73
---	---------	---------

STATEMENT D—Continued.

EXPRESS COMPANY, TAX ON GROSS EARNINGS—continued.		
July, 1902.		
Received from Southern Express Co., for tax on gross receipts for quarter ending June 30, 1902-----	\$ 514. 40	\$ 514. 40
October, 1902.		
Received from Southern Express Co., for tax on gross receipts for quarter ending September 30, 1902-----	519. 62	519. 62
Total -----		2, 078. 90
EXPRESS COMPANY, PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1902.		
Received from Southern Express Co., for property tax-----	474. 12	474. 12
Total -----		474. 12
FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.		
December, 1901.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----	234. 00	234. 00
January, 1902.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----	778. 00	778. 00
February, 1902.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----	529. 00	529. 00
March, 1902.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----	976. 00	976. 00
April, 1902.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----	557. 00	557. 00
May, 1902.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----	3, 820. 00	3, 820. 00
June, 1902.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----	2, 830. 00	2, 830. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.**FEES FROM INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—continued.****July, 1902.**

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----

\$ 813. 00

\$ 813. 00

August, 1902.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----

278. 00

278. 00

September, 1902.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----

212. 00

212. 00

October, 1902.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----

206. 00

206. 00

November, 1902.

Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for fees collected-----

516. 00

516. 00

Total-----

11, 749. 00

FEES FROM N. C. CORPORATION COMMISSION.**July, 1902.**

Received from H. C. Brown, Clerk, fees from building and loan associations-----

151. 50

151. 50

August, 1902.

Received from H. C. Brown, Clerk, fees from building and loan associations-----

5. 50

5. 50

Total-----

157. 00

FEES FROM PRIVATE SECRETARY.**January, 1902.**

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending December 31, 1901-----

180. 50

180. 50

April, 1902.

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending March 31, 1902-----

324. 90

324. 90

July, 1902.

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending June 30, 1902-----

159. 60

159. 60

October, 1902.

Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, fees collected for quarter ending September 30, 1902-----

228. 00

228. 00

Total-----

893. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM SECRETARY OF STATE.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,
fees collected from sundry sources for fiscal year ending
November 30, 1902, as follows :

December, 1901.

Fees collected in November, 1901-----	\$ 24. 40	
		\$ 24. 40

January, 1902.

Fees collected in December, 1901-----	78. 30	
		78. 30

February, 1902.

Fees collected in January, 1902-----	79. 45	
		79. 45

March, 1902.

Fees collected in February, 1902-----	37. 10	
		37. 10

April, 1902.

Fees collected in March, 1902-----	120. 50	
		120. 50

May, 1902.

Fees collected in April, 1902-----	47. 15	
		47. 15

June, 1902.

Fees collected in May, 1902-----	30. 30	
		30. 30

July, 1902.

Fees collected in June, 1902-----	45. 85	
		45. 85

August, 1902.

Fees collected in July, 1902-----	41. 90	
		41. 90

September, 1902.

Fees collected in August, 1902-----	45. 60	
		45. 60

October, 1902.

Fees collected in September, 1902-----	61. 75	
		61. 75

November, 1902.

Fees collected in October, 1902-----	46. 35	
		46. 35

Total-----		658. 65
------------	--	---------

FEES FROM TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

December, 1901.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees ex- changing bonds-----	36. 00	
		36. 00

February, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees ex- changing bonds-----	36. 00	
		36. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

FEES FROM TREASURY DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1902.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected -----	\$ 2. 50	\$ 2. 50
April, 1902.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected -----	2. 50	2. 50
June, 1902.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected -----	64. 00	64. 00
July, 1902.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected -----	36. 00	36. 00
August, 1902.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected -----	4. 00	4. 00
September, 1902.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected -----	2. 00	2. 00
November, 1902.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, fees collected -----	20. 00	20. 00
Total -----		203. 00
INDIGENT PUPILS.		
Received from sundry Sheriffs on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Received from J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county-----	37. 03	37. 03
January, 1902.		
Received from T. C. Boone, Sheriff Bertie county-----	31. 93	
A. W. Aman, Sheriff Sampson county-----	151. 20	
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff Chatham county-----	20. 00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county-----	60. 00	
		263. 13
February, 1902.		
Received from John K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county-----	51. 80	
T. B. Higdon, Sheriff Macon county-----	20. 00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county-----	48. 26	
D. F. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county-----	71. 35	
C. W. Lyon, Sheriff Bladen county-----	49. 75	
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county-----	272. 64	
B. A. Horne, Sheriff Union county-----	103. 05	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS—continued.

February, 1902—(Continued).

Received from John H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes Co.--	\$	100. 00
T. F. Winslow, Sheriff Perquimans Co.--		16. 11
L. B. McAdams, Sheriff Alamance Co.--		76. 46

\$ 809. 42

March, 1902.

Received from S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county--	90. 00
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county--	20. 00
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county--	35. 00
F. H. Stedman, Sheriff New Hanover county -----	32. 92
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county--	29. 77
W. McD. Burgin, Sheriff McDowell Co.--	17. 50
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba Co.--	67. 50
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county--	20. 00
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county--	40. 00
M. N. Harnett, Sheriff Jones county--	20. 00
P. H. McNeill, Sheriff Ashe county--	40. 00
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender Co.--	53. 00
A. H. Ethridge, Sheriff Dare county--	20. 00
W. B. Baird, Sheriff Watauga county--	20. 00

505. 69

April, 1902.

Received from E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford Co.--	100. 00
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county.	81. 19
Isaac Shores, Sheriff Yadkin county--	115. 00
A. W. Fitch, Sheriff Caswell county--	40. 00
R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county --	60. 00
J. W. Davis, Tax Collector, and J. W. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county--	35. 00
T. P. Ross, Tax Collector, and N. W. Walker, Sheriff Mecklenburg Co.--	17. 50

448. 69

May, 1902.

Received from A. M. Ferguson, Tax Collector Haywood county-----	80. 00
J. F. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county--	110. 32
M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county-----	170. 90
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county-----	20. 00
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin Co.--	118. 25
J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe Co.--	40. 00
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county-----	55. 00
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county--	20. 00

614. 47

June, 1902.

Received from W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland Co.--	60. 00
A. L. Cutrell, Sheriff Hyde county-----	20. 00
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county--	74. 10
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county--	120. 00
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson Co.--	20. 00
A. B. Campen, Sheriff Pamlico county--	40. 00
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county--	120. 00
Jno. R. Sims, Sheriff Person county--	53. 02

507. 12

STATEMENT D—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1902.		
Received from W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery Co.	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00
August, 1902.		
Received from W. T. Redding, Sheriff Randolph Co.	66.90	
S. P. Hancock, Carteret county	20.00	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson Co.	120.00	
O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county	52.50	
S. A. DeHart, Sheriff Swain county	20.00	
J. K. Chambers, Sheriff Buncombe Co.	198.59	
N. G. Grandy, Sheriff Pasquotank Co.	20.00	
C. B. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston Co.	70.00	
		567.99
September, 1902.		
Received from J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer North-		
ampton county	94.00	
Geo. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland Co.	179.50	
J. L. Peek, Sheriff Cabarrus county	100.36	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond Co.	81.20	
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange Co.	74.00	
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county	55.00	
		584.06
October, 1902.		
Received from D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county	17.95	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	20.00	
C. Garland, Sheriff Mitchell county	40.00	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham Co.	107.10	
R. W. Hutcherson, Sheriff Rocking-		
ham county	93.70	
Ambrose Clark, Sheriff Ashe county	20.00	
		298.75
November, 1902.		
Received from F. P. Allspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth Co.	102.56	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston Co.	101.92	
J. P. Futrell, Sheriff Halifax county	53.77	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county	75.00	
Geo. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson Co.	140.60	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county	123.35	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county	32.30	
C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke Co.	115.00	
		744.00
Total		5,420.85
INHERITANCE TAX.		
Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
February, 1902.		
Received from W. L. Lyon, Clerk Superior Court		
Bertie county, inheritance tax from the Dr. Nor-		
fleet estate	66.15	
		66.15

*STATEMENT D—Continued.*INHERITANCE TAX—*continued.***March, 1902.**

Received from G. G. Hendricks, Clerk Superior Court
Randolph county, inheritance tax from estate of Jas.
O. Pickard-----

\$ 38. 94

\$ 38. 94

April, 1902.

Received from W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court
Wake county, inheritance tax from estate of Mrs.
V. B. Y. Swepson-----

833. 35

833. 35

May, 1902.

Received from J. G. Hunt, Clerk Superior Court
Granville county, tax on estate of
Fielding Knott-----
Jno. D. Taylor, Clerk Superior Court
New Hanover county, tax on estate
of E. K. Calder-----

102. 72

241. 53

344. 25

August, 1902.

Received from J. A. Russell, Clerk Superior Court
Mecklenburg county, inheritance tax-----
J. A. Russell, Clerk Superior Court
Mecklenburg county, inheritance tax-----
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court
Wake county, inheritance tax-----
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court
Wake county, inheritance tax-----

2, 451. 91

266. 83

45. 62

20. 27

2, 784. 63

September, 1902.

Received from J. A. Russell, Clerk Superior Court
Mecklenburg county, inheritance tax from estate of
W. L. Stewart-----

64. 50

64. 50

October, 1902.

Received from T. H. Harrison, Clerk Superior Court
Caswell county, inheritance tax from estate of Mrs.
S. W. Jenkins-----

108. 87

108. 87

Total-----

4, 240. 69

IMPEACHMENT TRIAL, SALE OF.

March, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,
for sale of Impeachment Trial-----

4. 00

4. 00

May, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,
for sale of Impeachment Trial-----

2. 00

2. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

IMPEACHMENT TRIAL, SALE OF— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Impeachment Trial -----	\$ 2. 00	\$ 2. 00
Total -----		8. 00
INSURANCE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commis- sioner, license tax paid by sundry insurance companies for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Received from Germania Life -----	104. 16	
National Life -----	104. 17	
American Credit-Indemnity -----	41. 67	250. 00
January, 1902.		
Received from Colonial -----	75. 00	
The Anvil -----	25. 00	
American Guild -----	25. 00	
National Union -----	25. 00	
Knights and Ladies of Honor -----	25. 00	
Royal Arcanum -----	25. 00	
E. R. Knights of Pythias -----	25. 00	
Bankers Union of the World -----	25. 00	
Knights of Honor -----	25. 00	
Woodmen of the World -----	25. 00	
Improved Order of Heptasophs -----	25. 00	
Royal Benefit Society -----	25. 00	
Fraternal Mystic Circle -----	25. 00	
Family Protective Union -----	25. 00	
Fraternal Accidental Order -----	25. 00	
Knights of Kadosh -----	25. 00	
Masonic Mutual R. Association -----	25. 00	
Ridgely Protective Association -----	25. 00	
Ancient Order United Workmen -----	25. 00	
Ladies of Maccabees -----	25. 00	
Grand Fraternity -----	25. 00	
Modern Puritans -----	25. 00	
Knights of Damon -----	25. 00	625. 00
February, 1902.		
Received from Ætna Indemnity -----	25. 00	25. 00
March, 1902.		
Received from State Life and Annuity -----	125. 00	125. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSION REFUND.

February, 1902.

Received from Register of Deeds Cabarrus county,
refund of pension warrant -----

\$ 20. 00
\$ 20. 00

March, 1902.

Received from James Heath, refund of pension war-
rant in order to be admitted to Soldiers' Home-----

15. 00
15. 00

August, 1902.

Received from J. G. Hunt, Granville county, refund
of W. T. Grubbs' pension, on account of admission
to the Soldiers' Home -----

20. 00
20. 00

Total -----

55. 00

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY.

Received from sundry Sheriffs and Tax Collectors on
this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902,
as follows:

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROPERTY.	POLL.		
December, 1901.					
J. C. Crawford, Shff.	Martin -----	\$ 931. 51	\$ 273. 49	1, 205. 00	1, 205. 00
January, 1902.					
S. C. Bond, Shff.	Bertie -----	1, 044. 44	303. 24	1, 347. 68	
A. W. Aman, "	Sampson ----	885. 06	419. 29	1, 304. 35	
J. J. Johnson, "	Chatham ---	1, 184. 08	383. 15	1, 567. 23	
L. Middleton, "	Duplin -----	847. 51	303. 92	1, 151. 43	
		3, 961. 09	1, 409. 60		5, 370. 69
February, 1902.					
J. K. Cline, Shff.	Lincoln ----	867. 12	226. 18	1, 093. 30	
T. B. Higdon, "	Macon -----	441. 64	171. 19	612. 83	
A. B. Suttle, "	Cleveland ---	1, 471. 77	361. 61	1, 833. 38	
D. F. Wooten, "	Lenoir -----	1, 011. 97	334. 38	1, 346. 45	
C. W. Lyon, "	Bladen -----	214. 55	600. 51	815. 06	
E. A. Powell, "	Vance -----	1, 141. 44	251. 48	1, 392. 92	
D. R. Edwards, "	Alleghany ---	286. 60	123. 35	409. 95	
J. G. Butler, "	Columbus ---	928. 90	319. 31	1, 248. 21	
W. B. Cooper, "	Tyrrell -----	244. 39	89. 26	333. 65	
B. A. Horn, "	Union -----	1, 314. 72	390. 91	1, 705. 63	
Jno. H. Johnson, "	Wilkes -----	784. 11	307. 12	1, 091. 23	
T. F. Winslow, "	Perquimans ---	630. 72	167. 58	798. 30	
W. W. Ramsey, "	Cherokee -----	636. 65	162. 91	799. 56	
L. B. McAdams, "	Alamance ---	1, 886. 17	352. 49	2, 238. 66	
		11, 860. 75	3, 858. 38		15, 719. 13

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.				
OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROPERTY.	POLL.	
March, 1902.				
S. A. Salmon, Shff.	Harnett -----	\$ *445. 10	\$*211. 18	\$ 656. 28
W. S. Bartlett, "	Camden -----	229. 62	90. 06	319. 68
B. W. Edwards, "	Green -----	685. 63	216. 54	902. 17
W. C. Robinson, "	Polk -----	422. 18	104. 88	527. 06
W. J. Jackson, "	Washington -	421. 93	188. 79	610. 72
W. M. Warren, "	Nash -----	1, 462. 37	411. 66	1, 874. 03
F. H. Stedman, "	New Hanover	3, 202. 94	291. 27	3, 494. 21
R. T. Hodges, "	Beaufort -----	1, 153. 73	390. 22	1, 543. 95
Wm. McD. Burgin, "	McDowell ---	404. 75	180. 23	584. 98
J. W. Blackwelder, "	Catawba -----	1, 166. 31	331. 28	1, 497. 59
J. C. King, "	Transylvania	401. 47	111. 38	512. 85
G. R. McCain, "	Stanly -----	882. 63	257. 41	1, 140. 04
W. B. Wilson, "	Yancey -----	186. 62	148. 20	334. 82
M. N. Harriett, "	Jones -----	460. 58	119. 57	580. 15
J. A. Ammons, "	Graham -----	253. 55	67. 96	321. 51
P. H. McNeil, "	Ashe -----	494. 09	229. 52	723. 61
W. W. Alderman, "	Pender -----	498. 86	163. 25	662. 11
A. H. Ethridge, "	Dare -----	160. 23	79. 53	239. 76
W. B. Baird, "	Watauga ----	532. 46	202. 69	735. 15
		13, 465. 05	3, 795. 62	\$ 17, 260. 67
April, 1902.				
E. A. Martin, Shff.	Rutherford --	1, 066. 37	370. 73	1, 437. 10
J. T. Gaddy, "	Anson -----	798. 54	169. 41	967. 95
Isaac Shores, "	Yadkin -----	640. 26	220. 59	860. 85
A. W. Fitch, "	Caswell -----	554. 06	142. 04	696. 10
D. J. Sanders, "	Onslow -----	604. 58	203. 03	807. 61
R. P. Joyce, "	Stokes -----	743. 26	321. 59	1, 064. 85
J. W. Davis, T. C. }	Jackson -----	505. 42	160. 11	665. 53
W. A. Henson, Shff. }				
T. P. Ross, T. C. }	Mecklenburg	4, 432. 02	719. 89	5, 151. 91
N. W. Wallace, Shff. }				
		9, 344. 51	2, 307. 39	11, 651. 90
May, 1902.				
R. M. Furguson, T. C.	Haywood ----	774. 00	269. 84	1, 043. 84
J. F. Jordan, Shff.	Guilford ----	3, 116. 11	606. 48	3, 722. 59
M. W. Page, "	Wake -----	4, 459. 70	873. 92	5, 333. 62
J. L. Sheek, "	Davie -----	742. 05	180. 01	922. 06
H. C. Kearney, "	Franklin ----	1, 150. 19	310. 76	1, 460. 95
J. C. Herman, "	Alexander ---	436. 13	174. 99	611. 12
J. R. Harris, "	Edgecombe --	1, 588. 53	338. 92	1, 927. 45
S. M. Jones, "	Moore -----	1, 234. 90	355. 57	1, 590. 47
R. E. Davis, "	Warren -----	870. 08	280. 90	1, 150. 98
		14, 371. 69	3, 391. 39	17, 763. 08

* 1900 taxes.

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROPERTY.	POLL.	
June, 1902.				
W. D. McLaurin, Shff.	Scotland ----	\$ 636. 14	\$ 106. 71	\$ 742. 85
C. S. Norman, "	Chowan ----	616. 68	153. 90	770. 58
A. L. Cutrell, "	Hyde ----	408. 35	152. 53	560. 88
J. W. Biddle, "	Craven ----	1, 224. 57	364. 00	1, 588. 57
R. S. Ramsey, "	Madison ----	645. 58	341. 89	987. 47
W. D. P. Sharp, "	Wilson ----	1, 742. 46	450. 19	2, 292. 65
J. A. Chambers, "	Clay ----	192. 10	62. 59	254. 69
A. B. Campen, "	Pamlico ----	315. 52	149. 34	464. 86
J. H. Wycoff, "	Iredell ----	1, 752. 63	398. 89	2, 151. 52
Jno. R. Sims, "	Person ----	758. 97	226. 86	985. 83
		8, 293. 00	2, 406. 90	\$ 10, 699. 90
July, 1902.				
W. D. Clark, Shff.	Montgomery --	682. 07	255. 93	938. 00
D. R. Walker, "	Brunswick --	498. 39	146. 72	645. 11
		1, 180. 46	402. 65	1, 583. 11
August, 1902.				
W. F. Redding, Shff.	Randolph ---	1, 569. 46	443. 12	2, 012. 58
R. H. Staton, "	Henderson --	809. 19	213. 98	1, 023. 17
S. P. Hancock, "	Carteret ----	345. 30	182. 74	528. 04
T. S. F. Dorsett, "	Davidson ---	1, 480. 51	399. 80	1, 880. 31
O. W. Harrington, "	Pitt ----	1, 534. 12	526. 11	2, 060. 23
S. A. DeHart, "	Swain ----	360. 66	120. 96	481. 62
R. E. Flora, "	Currituck ---	282. 23	121. 98	404. 21
J. K. Chambers, "	Buncombe --	3, 789. 91	571. 12	4, 361. 03
N. G. Grandy, "	Pasquotank -	937. 00	213. 41	1, 150. 41
C. B. Armstrong, "	Gaston ----	1, 968. 68	441. 18	2, 409. 86
		13, 077. 06	3, 234. 40	16, 311. 46
September, 1902.				
J. G. L. Crocker, Shff.	Northampton	1, 225. 19	319. 38	1, 544. 57
G. A. Burns, "	Cumberland -	1, 287. 32	281. 92	1, 569. 24
J. L. Peck, "	Cabarrus ----	1, 399. 11	304. 95	1, 704. 06
T. S. Wright, "	Richmond ---	882. 96	220. 25	1, 103. 21
Jno. K. Hughes, "	Orange ----	891. 56	211. 89	1, 103. 45
S. A. Salmon, "	Harnett ----	635. 77	225. 72	861. 49
		6, 321. 91	1, 564. 11	7, 886. 02
October, 1902.				
D. R. Julian, Shff.	Rowan ----	2, 254. 78	462. 38	2, 717. 16
R. O. Riddick, "	Gates ----	418. 56	125. 17	543. 73
C. Garland, "	Mitchell ----	319. 89	156. 64	476. 53
F. D. Markham, "	Durham ----	3, 855. 00	321. 71	4, 176. 71
R. W. Hutcherson, "	Rockingham	1, 870. 87	430. 80	2, 301. 67
S. A. Fleming, "	Granville ---	1, 247. 92	296. 49	1, 544. 41
Ambrose Clark, "	Ashe ----	629. 96	277. 48	907. 44
		10, 596. 98	2, 070. 67	12, 667. 65

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY— <i>continued.</i>				
OFFICER.	COUNTY.	PROPERTY.	POLL.	
November, 1902.				
F. P. Alsbaugh, Shff.	Forsyth -----	\$ 3, 631. 12	\$ 614. 34	\$ 4, 245. 46
J. F. Ellington, "	Johnston -----	1, 537. 65	519. 84	2, 057. 49
J. P. Futrell, "	Halifax -----	1, 734. 40	488. 95	2, 223. 35
J. M. Davis, "	Surry -----	1, 114. 24	417. 24	1, 531. 48
Geo. B. McLeod, "	Robeson -----	1, 854. 05	633. 38	2, 487. 43
B. F. Scott, "	Wayne -----	2, 196. 20	455. 27	2, 651. 47
A. H. Boyd, "	Caldwell -----	716. 94	244. 41	961. 35
C. M. McDowell, "	Burke -----	555. 74	206. 08	763. 54
		13, 340. 34	3, 580. 23	\$ 16, 920. 57
	Total -----			135, 039. 18

Received from sundry banks on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

March, 1902.

Received from Murchison National Bank -----	73. 60
Peoples Savings Bank -----	12. 00

85. 60

July, 1902.

Received from Davis & Wiley, Salisbury -----	26. 00
Citizens Bank, New Bern -----	22. 00
Bank of Fayetteville -----	57. 60
Pilot Bank and Trust Co., Pilot Mtn.	6. 00
Bank of Sanford -----	3. 60
Merchants and Farmers National Bank, Charlotte -----	88. 00
National Bank of New Bern -----	60. 00
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co. -----	36. 00
First National Bank, Statesville -----	22. 00
Bank of Washington -----	24. 00
First National Bank, Mt. Airy -----	16. 00
Citizens Bank, Franklinton -----	1. 92
Fayetteville Savings and Trust Co.	1. 47
National Bank of Fayetteville -----	18. 00
Citizens Savings Bank, Kinston -----	10. 00
Bank of Lumberton -----	10. 00
Bank of Kinston -----	15. 12
Fidelity Bank, Durham -----	60. 00
Citizens Savings Bank, Durham -----	6. 00
Piedmont Savings Bank, Winston -----	2. 44
Commercial National Bank, Charlotte ..	120. 00
Cabarrus Savings Bank, Concord -----	16. 00
Surry County Loan and Trust Co., Mt. Airy -----	4. 99
Bank of Littleton -----	3. 09
Bank of Weldon -----	7. 20
City National, Greensboro -----	42. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

July, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Hertford Banking Co., Hertford	\$	5.94
Peoples Bank, Roxboro		16.00
First National, Morganton		9.80
Alamance Loan and Trust Co., Burlington		17.82
Bank of Edenton		12.00
Bank of Chapel Hill		1.04
Morehead Banking Co., Durham		46.15
Bank of Smithfield		10.00
First National Bank, King's Mountain		11.00
Southern States Trust Co., Charlotte		36.00
Bank of North Wilkesboro		8.52
Shuford National Bank, Hickory		10.80
Commercial and Farmers Bank, Raleigh		43.89
Bank of Tarboro		10.50
National Bank, Raleigh		99.00
Bank of Maxton		7.20
Bank of Enfield		5.60
Bank of Greenville		15.00
Bank of Pee Dee, Rockingham		17.96
Bank of Murphy		4.40
Bank of Randolph, Asheboro		8.00
Wachovia National Bank, Winston		90.00
First National Bank, Durham		60.00
Citizens National Bank, Raleigh		47.20
Raleigh Savings Bank		4.32
Bank of Fremont		4.00
Bank of Waynesville		16.00
Bank of Lexington		12.96
Bank of Alamance, Graham		4.72
First National Bank, Marion		10.00
First National Bank, Hickory		21.00
Clayton Banking Co.		3.48
Bank of Mt. Olive		3.00
Bank of Rocky Mount		17.60
Greenville Banking and Trust Co.		3.44
Battery Park Bank, Asheville		47.60
Bank of Leaksville		4.00
Farmers and Merchants Bank, Louisville		7.37
Blue Ridge National Bank, Asheville		44.00
Toisnot Banking Co., Elm City		4.00
Farmers and Merchants Bank, New Bern		30.00
First National Bank, Wadesboro		25.00
The National Bank, High Point		37.50
First National Bank, Laurinburg		10.00
Elkin National Bank, Elkin		9.00
Bank of Plymouth		4.80
Bank of Beaufort		3.68
Bank of Rutherfordton		4.00
National Bank of Lexington		8.30
Citizens Bank, Henderson		40.00
First National Bank, Washington		20.00
Wilmington Savings and Trust Co.		8.00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.		
July, 1902—(Continued).		
Received from Citizens Bank, Reidsville	\$ 28. 00	
Citizens Bank, Elizabeth City	9. 00	
Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro	55. 00	
Peoples Bank, Monroe	19. 72	
		\$ 1, 792. 74
August, 1902.		
Received from Oxford Savings Bank	6. 52	
Bank of Granville	24. 00	
Concord National Bank	24. 00	
Southern Loan and Savings Co.	10. 00	
Mutual Aid and Banking Co. ....	. 36	
Southern Loan and Trust Co.	30. 00	
Bank of Carthage	3. 72	
Atlantic National Bank	65. 00	
Bank of Davie	3. 52	
Salisbury Savings Bank	10. 50	
Bank of Randleman	7. 30	
First National Bank of Charlotte	168. 00	
Bank of Red Springs	5. 61	
Bank of Mooresville	7. 68	
Commercial National Bank of High Point	22. 00	
Bank of Montgomery	3. 96	
Planters Bank of Rocky Mount	19. 68	
National Bank of Goldsboro	20. 00	
Bank of Dunn	7. 92	
Bank of Thomasville	3. 12	
First National Bank of Elizabeth City ..	28. 00	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.	22. 64	
Bank of Youngsville	1. 92	
		495. 45
September, 1902.		
Received from Peoples Savings Bank	9. 60	
Bank of Madison	3. 52	
Wilmington Savings Bank (additional assessment)	7. 00	
Brevard Banking Co.	6. 00	
		26. 12
October, 1902.		
Received from Wachovia Loan and Trust Co.	73. 60	
First National Bank of Wilson	44. 00	
Branch Banking Co.	23. 00	
Statesville Loan and Trust Co.	9. 40	
Peoples National Bank, Winston	30. 00	
		1. 80
Total		2, 579. 91

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

Received from sundry building and loan associations on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

June, 1902.

Received from First Building and Loan Association, Statesville -----	\$	10. 17	
N. C. Home Building and Loan Association, Wilmington -----		8. 33	
Anson Building and Loan Association, Wadesboro -----		4. 35	
			\$ 22. 85

July, 1902.

Received from Wilson Home and Loan Association -----		8. 63	
New Bern Building and Loan Association -----		21. 50	
Mutual Building and Loan Association, Charlotte -----		29. 95	
Cabarrus Building and Loan Association, Concord -----		5. 76	
Edgecombe Homestead Association, Tarboro -----		17. 01	
Perpetual Building and Loan Association, Salisbury -----		4. 05	
Mechanics Perpetual Association, Charlotte -----		32. 18	
Charlotte Building and Loan Association -----		5. 98	
Citizens Building and Loan Association, Wilmington -----		16. 75	
Columbian Building and Loan Association, Richmond, Va. -----		. 86	
Lumberton Building and Loan Association -----		. 07	
Citizens Building and Loan Association, Rutherfordton -----		. 32	
Mechanics Home Building and Loan Association, Wilmington -----		19. 82	
Maxton Building and Loan Association -----		2. 30	
Kinston Building and Loan Association -----		. 72	
Mechanics and Investors Union, Raleigh -----		10. 58	
Concord Perpetual -----		7. 55	

204. 03

August, 1902.

Received from Perpetual Building and Loan Association, Monroe -----		3. 48	
Co-operative Building and Loan Association, Wilmington -----		2. 81	
Winston-Salem Building and Loan Association, Winston -----		6. 90	
Peoples Building and Loan Association, High Point -----		11. 39	
Rocky Mount Building and Loan Association -----		. 52	

25. 10

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1902.		
Received from Durham Building and Loan Association—	\$.43	
		\$.43
November, 1902.		
Received from Wilmington Homestead Loan Association—		
-----	7.93	
Citizens Building and Loan Association, Lenoir—	6.53	
-----		14.46
Total—		266.87
Received from sundry domestic corporations on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Received from Rowan Hardware Co.-----	2.00	
Mooreville Cotton Mills-----	4.66	
Nimrod Ginning Co.-----	.16	
Euclid Heights Co.-----	1.12	
Richmond County Drug Co.-----	1.37	
Dowd & King Supply Co.-----	5.40	
Statesville Flour Mills-----	4.00	
Williams & Shelton Co.-----	8.40	
Nims Manufacturing Co.-----	7.92	
Hardeson Co.-----	8.40	
Investment Land and Trust Co.-----	3.00	
B. W. Ballard Co.-----	3.58	
Oxford Furniture Co.-----	7.00	
Mt. Airy Furniture Co.-----	2.00	
Wayne Agricultural Works-----	1.36	
Charlotte Mercantile Co.-----	5.20	
Fayetteville Ice and Mfg. Co.-----	4.12	
		69.69
January, 1902.		
Received from H. E. Newbury Co.-----	4.60	
Andrews Furniture and Music Co.-----	3.86	
Dover Yarn Mills-----	24.00	
N. C. Burial Association-----	.46	
High Shoals Co.-----	10.00	
Louise Mills-----	53.04	
Carolina Clothing Co.-----	4.94	
Burrus & Gray Co.-----	1.40	
Trenton Ice and Cold Storage Co.-----	4.82	
Southern Real Estate, Loan and Trust Company-----	12.86	
York & Wadsworth Co.-----	6.44	
Gilmer Bros. Co.-----	1.91	
Cary Lumber Co.-----	2.69	
Chadwick Manufacturing Co.-----	10.00	
Holt-Williamson Mfg. Co.-----	14.00	
Taylor-Cannady Buggy Co.-----	9.70	
		164.72

STATEMENT D—Continued.**PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.****March, 1902.**

Received from Palamountain Co. ....	\$	. 10
Long-Tate Clothing Co.		1. 40
Ada Manufacturing Co.		4. 40
Charlotte Clothing Co.		6. 00
Pomona Terra Cotta Co.		4. 00
Charlotte Drug Co. ....		. 80
Enterprise Mills		1. 53
Mercer & Evans ....		. 40
High Point Metallic Bed Co.		1. 76

\$

20. 39

April, 1902.

Received from Wilmington Sewerage Co.	3. 60
Edenton Cotton Mills	16. 00

19. 60

June, 1902.

Received from Granite Mountain Hardwood Co. ....	. 26
Stone Mountain Granite and Timber Company ....	. 58

. 84

July, 1902.

Received from Buffalo Mfg. Co., Stubbs	1. 80
Voorhees Mfg. Co., Graham	2. 75
Eugenia Mfg. Co., Jonesboro	1. 76
Proximity Mfg. Co., Greensboro	11. 20
High Point Metallic Bed Co.	1. 76
Smithfield Tobacco Warehouse Co. ....	. 44
Weldon Brick and Land Imp. Co.	1. 48
Heines Bros. Lumber Co., Kinston	7. 85
Caraleigh Phosphate Works, Raleigh ..	13. 76
E. Peterson Co., Washington	7. 87
Burwell, Dunn & Co., Charlotte	2. 78
Harriet Cotton Mills, Henderson	13. 08
Raleigh Cotton Mills	1. 66
Click & Co., Elkin ....	. 99
Wilson Real Estate Co.	1. 88
Piedmont Clothing Mfg. Co., Charlotte ..	8. 00
Charlotte Cotton Mills ....	. 24
Pantego Gin Co. ....	. 40
Orient Mfg. Co., Charlotte	20. 00
Independent Ice Co., Wilmington	2. 02
D. C. Way Lumber Co., Heslin	1. 93
Southern Hardware Co., Charlotte ....	. 08

103. 73

August, 1902.

Received from Bridger Co.	6. 00
Wilmington Stamp Works ....	. 40
Wakefield Merc. and Mfg. Co.	2. 68
Merchants Grocery Co.	3. 05
Land and Imp. Co. of N. C. ....	. 06
Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co.	5. 09
N. C. Mutual and Provident Association ..	. 23
Daniel Manufacturing Co. ....	. 64
High Falls Manufacturing Co.	1. 66

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Received from	Huske Hardware Co.	\$	2. 73
	Buford Hotel Co.		2. 00
	Snow Basket Co. ....		. 28
	Alligator Lumber Co. ....		. 36
	Victor Cotton Mills ....		. 95
	Wilmington Cotton Mills .....		. 36
	Anson Oil and Ice Co.	11. 20	
	G. D. Green Hardware Co.	1. 56	
	J. F. Gorrell & Co.	4. 95	
	Acme Manufacturing Co.	1. 88	
	Adrian Co. ....	. 20	
	Elizabeth Mills	2. 60	
	Asheville Cotton Mills	11. 22	
	Winyah Sanitarium ....	. 18	
	Tarbell Lumber Co.	1. 76	
	Gwynn-Harper Manufacturing Co.	2. 80	
	Indian Creek Manufacturing Co. ....	. 84	
	Long Island Cotton Mills	6. 04	
	Atlantic Manufacturing Co. ....	. 60	
	Eureka Lumber Co. ....	. 60	
	Avenue Land Co. ....	. 15	
	Collins Gin Co. ....	. 20	
	New Bern Cotton Oil and Fert. Co.	7. 03	
	Elkin Land Co. ....	. 80	
	Central Land Co.	1. 73	
	Maysville Supply Co. ....	. 40	
	Rankin Bros. Grocery Co. ....	. 90	
	N. C. Cotton Oil Co.	15. 40	
	Silvian Roller Mill Co. ....	. 66	
	A. G. Cox Co. ....	. 80	
	Ore Hill Manufacturing Co. ....	. 02	
	Cochran-McLaughlin Co. ....	. 48	
	Moore-Brice Co. ....	. 55	
	Hickson Lumber Co.	4. 00	
	Kinston Furniture Co.	1. 96	
	Morrow Bros. & Heath Co.	9. 20	
	Lincoln Lithia Water Co. ....	. 40	
	Monbo Manufacturing Co. ....	. 40	
	Salisbury Cotton Mills	53. 33	
	King's Mountain Manufacturing Co.	2. 54	
	South Dunn Manufacturing Co.	5. 56	
	Kinston Gin Co. ....	. 10	
	Harris Warehouse Co.	1. 80	
	J. Van Lindley Nursery Co.	5. 15	
	Black Mountain Hotel Co. ....	. 25	
	Leak's Horse and Power Co.	3. 75	
	Swift Creek Manufacturing Co. ....	. 16	
	Robinsonville Tobacco Warehouse Co. ....	. 39	
	Bonnie Cotton Mills	2. 61	
	Highland Park Manufacturing Co.	21. 45	
	Anchor Mills	10. 46	
	Fore & Foster P. M. and S. B. Co. ....	. 88	
	Sherrill, White & Co.	1. 60	
	N. C. Talc Mining Co.	2. 57	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Havens Oil Co.	\$	1. 20
Youngsville Tobacco Warehouse Co. ....		. 20
Carteret Ice Transportation Co.		2. 40
B. F. Keith Co. ....		. 40
Wilmington Social Order ....		. 02
Nokomis Cotton Mills ....		. 53
E. M. Andrews Furniture Co.		1. 92
Charlotte Drug Co. ....		. 28
Holmes Grocery Co. ....		. 67
J. H. LeRoy Co. ....		. 66
Oakland Manufacturing Co. ....		. 40
Norwood Cigar Co. ....		. 04
Enfield Tobacco Warehouse Co. ....		. 72
Mooreville Cotton Mills ....		. 19
Hamilton Pants Mfg. Co.		2. 56
Union Lumber Co. ....		. 93
Gibsonville Store Co. ....		. 60
Henderson Cotton Gin		1. 00
Parham Bros. Supply Co. ....		. 06
Ida Yarn Mills		4. 33
Richmond Cotton Mills ....		. 03
Springfield Cotton Mills		2. 53
Long-Tate Clothing Co. ....		. 50
Neuse Milling Co. ....		. 40
Selma Improvement Co. ....		. 08
Crawford-Brooks Hardware Co.		1. 76
Wilson Storage Co.		1. 40
Carter & Whitehead Co.		8. 09
Farrish-Stafford Co.		14. 31
Franklinsville Supply Co.		49. 00
Springer Lumber Co. ....		. 15
Carolina Sizing Co. ....		. 58
D. L. Gore Co.		11. 92
Kinston-Clark Brick and Tile Co.		1. 19
Boney & Harper Milling Co. ....		. 72
John S. McEachern & Sons		1. 09
Everetts Mercantile Co. ....		. 78
Planters Tobacco Warehouse Co.		1. 00
R. H. Fulcrum Co.		1. 20
Smitherman Cotton Mills		10. 89
Vade Mecum Springs Co.		1. 03
E. H. & J. H. Meadows Co.		14. 40
Charlotte Clothing Mfg. Co.		6. 00
Hickory Manufacturing Co.		1. 87
Cape Fear Dry Goods Co. ....		. 80
Keeley Institute Co. ....		. 80
North Side Roller Mills ....		. 45
Junaluska Leather Co.		10. 00
Salem Iron Works		3. 11
Henderson Ice and Cold Storage Co.		2. 54
Leaksville Cotton Mills		1. 65
Spray Cotton Mills		6. 50
W. B. Dunn Plow Co.		2. 54
Spray Water Power Co.		13. 38
Business Men's Protective Association ....		. 04

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Received from A. E. Rankin Co.	\$	1. 86
A. L. Richardson Drug Co.		2. 58
Clement-Ross Manufacturing Co.		2. 40
Harrisburg Improvement Co. ....		. 92
Melrose Knitting Mill .....		. 60
Kinston Manufacturing Co. ....		. 99
Tomlinson Chair Manufacturing Co. ....		. 72
Long Shoals Cotton Mills		2. 83
Henderson Storage Co.		2. 04
N. C. Home Insurance Co.		12. 98
J. C. Stevenson Co.		4. 00
Rocky Mount Mills		5. 00
Linden Mfg. Co. ....		. 40
W. H. King Drug Co.		1. 43
J. B. Caudle Co.		1. 60
Improvement Co., Elizabeth City .....		. 68
Dilling Cotton Mills		8. 32
Culpeper, Griffin, Old, Grice Co.		2. 72
Riverside Land Co.		2. 60
Vaughn & Co. ....		. 15
Winston Development Co. ....		. 33
Hope Mills Mfg. Co.		52. 68
American Consolidated Pine Fibre Co.		19. 82
Whitney Reduction Co.		2. 00
Hogue Irwin Co.		2. 40
Davis St. Development Co.		1. 88
Royall & Borden Co.		3. 00
Corbett Co.		7. 88
Randolph Chair Co. ....		. 19
Granite Falls Mfg. Co.		2. 80
Wadesboro Cotton Mills .....		. 97
Neuse River Mills		2. 63
Mt. Olive Grocery and Hardware Co.		1. 60
Proximity Mill Co.		3. 00
Worth Co.		12. 20
Charlotte Grocery Co.		5. 60
Florence Mills		41. 00
Balfour Quarry Co.		2. 08
Kinston Cotton Warehouse Co. ....		. 50
Thompson Co.		1. 88
Standard Ice and Fuel Co.		2. 49
Trinity Land Co.		1. 52
Asheville Supply and Fuel Co.		1. 06
National Oil Co. ....		. 40
Eno Cotton Mills		7. 74
Morrow-Heath Co.		1. 14
Fayetteville Ice Co.		3. 50
O. R. Williamson Co.		1. 00
Rocky Mount Brick Co. ....		. 63
Crown Milling Co.		1. 28
Armfield Co.		2. 40
Martin Mfg. Co. ....		. 18
Whitaker-Harvey Co. ....		. 23
Selma Mfg. Co. ....		. 30

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Received from J. D. Riggan Co.	\$. 97
Laurinburg Oil Co.	4. 98
Conover L. and W. Co. ....	. 15
H. C. Olive Co. ....	. 25
Lula Mfg. Co.	1. 24
Asheboro Furniture Co.	1. 18
Rocky Mount Sash and Blind Co.	1. 78
Great Falls Mfg. Co.	4. 00
Ocean View Co. ....	. 80
Esther Lumber Co. ....	. 96
Everett Mercantile Co. ....	. 17
Waynesville Wood Mfg. Co.	1. 61
Chatham Mfg. Co.	3. 16
Dodson Bros. Tobacco Co.	2. 64
Hall & Pearsall	4. 95
Trenton Cotton Mills	3. 15
Gastonia Coffin Co. ....	. 64
Wilson Wood and Lumber Co.	3. 78
E. L. Shuford Mfg. Co.	4. 49
Southern Cotton Mfg. Co. ....	. 21
E. S. Hart Co. ....	. 32
Crowder's Mountain Cotton Mills ....	. 35
Piedmont Fire Ins. Co.	8. 00

\$ 666. 34

September, 1902.

Received from New Bern Ice Co.	11. 22
Chockoyotte Brick Co. ....	. 48
Linwood Mfg. Co.	2. 32
Leak, Wall & McRae ....	. 31
Caldwell Lumber Co.	33. 71
Wilmington Underwriters Ins. Co.	6. 18
Roanoke Improvement Co. ....	. 15
Holt-Williamson Mfg. Co.	14. 00
Murray Lumber Co.	5. 03
Heath-Lee Hardware Co.	3. 77
Charlotte Belting Co. ....	. 88
New Hill L. and Improvement Co. ....	. 64
Piedmont Cotton Co.	2. 00
Gate City Furniture Co.	5. 07
Rowland Land and Improvement Co. ....	. 12
Cumberland Mfg. Co. ....	. 40
Simmons & Hollowell Co.	1. 60
Chadwick Mfg. Co.	32. 96
Henkel Live Stock Co. ....	. 40
Ed. Mellon Co.	4. 80
Coal, Cement and Supply Co. ....	. 61
Vineland D. G. Co.	1. 40
Mineola Mfg. Co.	3. 43
Hickory Furniture Co.	2. 56
Smithfield Improvement Co.	1. 00
Albemarle Timber Co.	6. 06
High Point Chair Co.	2. 56
C. W. Palvogt Co.	1. 00
Liddell Co.	2. 00

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.

September, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Spray Mercantile Co.	\$	1. 74
Milliston-Howe Co.		2. 08
Niagara Grape and Fruit Co.		1. 19
Brooks Mfg. Co. ....		. 72
Rocky Mount Supply Co.		2. 39
Tolar-Holt-Hart Mills		36. 80
Holt-Morgan Mills		29. 80
Georgia-Carolina Quarry Co.		1. 00
Ayden Milling and Mfg. Co.		1. 04
Holt Granite Mfg. Co.		14. 46
Cannon Mfg. Co.		19. 68
Rocky Mount Storage and Supply Co.		2. 88
Model Steam Laundry Co.		2. 68
Rocky Mt. West End L. and Impr. Co. ....		. 80
Goldsboro Tobacco Warehouse Co.		1. 30
Carolina Coal and Ice Co. ....		. 76
White Patent Axle and W. Co.		1. 20
White Buggy and Fert. Co.		1. 20
E. M. Holt Plaid Mills ....		. 35
Cranberry Furnace Co.		25. 80
Charlotte Trouser Co.		11. 60
China Grove Roller Mills ....		. 40
J. S. Coleman Lumber Co. ....		. 80
W. L. Petty Lumber Co.		6. 54
Merchants Mfg. Tob. Warehouse Co.		2. 04
Southern Grocery Co.		1. 88
Dover Yarn Mills		20. 04
Peoples Storage and Merc. Co.		2. 00
Blue Ridge Furniture Co. ....		. 88

October, 1902.

Received from Louise Mills		52. 64
East Coast Cedar Co. ....		. 15
Roanoke Lumber R. R. Co.		1. 86
Lindsay Chair Co.		1. 38
Elkin Manufacturing Co. ....		. 04
Shelby Cotton Mills		6. 00
Tyson & Jones Buggy Co.		6. 80
Goldsboro Ice Co. ....		. 97
Archdale Roller Mills		1. 40
Southern Chair Co.		5. 80
Forsyth Manufacturing Co.		2. 06
Wilkes Lumber Mfg. Co. ....		. 24
Elise Lumber Co.		1. 00
Carolina Plumbing and Heating Co. ....		. 20
Crescent Hosiery Co.		2. 80
Winston Brick and Tile Co. ....		. 21
Charlotte Roof and Paving Co.		1. 20
Acme Machine Works		2. 02
Sentinel Publishing Co. ....		. 60
Broadus & Ives Lumber Co.		5. 99
Garrett & Co.		4. 36
Eagle Warehouse Co. ....		. 24
Mt. Airy Granite Co.		5. 70

\$ 340. 71

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.		
October, 1902—(Continued).		
Received from Farmers Implement Co.	\$. 44	
Barnhardt Manufacturing Co.	3. 12	
Oregon Chair Co.	1. 70	
Gilmer Bros. Co.	1. 91	
Mercer, Evans & Co. ....	. 40	
Gastonia Manufacturing Co.	2. 45	
Clayton Manufacturing Co.	4. 44	
	\$	118. 12
November, 1902.		
Received from Tuckasee Manufacturing Co.	6. 00	
The Cataloochee Co.	10. 00	
McAden Mills	46. 59	
Cannon & Fetzer Co. ....	. 31	
Southern Furniture Co. ....	. 48	
Coleman Manufacturing Co.	2. 40	
High Shoals Co.	10. 00	
The Atherton Mills	16. 00	
D. A. Tompkins Co.	12. 00	
Ada Manufacturing Co.	4. 40	
Carolina Ice Co. ....	. 40	
McCrary-Lassiter Co. ....	. 60	
		109. 18
Total		1, 613. 32
Received from Southern Express Company on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
May, 1902.		
Received from Southern Express Co.	90. 31	
		90. 31
Total		90. 31
Received from sundry railroads special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
July, 1902.		
Received from Southern R. R. Co.	6, 321. 99	
Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co.	5, 591. 38	
Seaboard Air Line R. R. Co.	3, 485. 09	
Danville and Western R. R. Co.	8. 28	
Cape Fear and Northern R. R. Co.	21. 87	
Aberdeen and Rockfish R. R. Co.	35. 75	
		15, 464. 36
August, 1902.		
Received from Red Springs and Bowmore R. R. ....	. 24	
Norfolk and Western R. R.	315. 54	
East Carolina R. R.	12. 44	
Lawndale Ry. Co.	8. 40	
Carolina and Western R. R.	93. 73	

STATEMENT D—Continued.**PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.****August, 1902—(Continued).**

Received from C. and Chowan R. R.-----	\$	10. 68
Washington and Plymouth R. R.-----		22. 14
Pinehurst Ry. Co.-----		1. 81
Carthage Ry. Co.-----		18. 31
Chowan and Aulander Ry.-----		10. 10
Warrenton R. R. Co.-----		3. 77
Jackson Springs R. R. Co.-----		2. 88
New Hanover Transit Co.-----		4. 40
Linville River R. R. Co.-----		4. 86
Aberdeen and Asheboro R. R.-----		82. 94
Egypt R. R. Co.-----		9. 35
Transylvania R. R.-----		33. 61
E. and W. N. C. Ry. Co.-----		5. 01
Norfolk and Southern R. R.-----		479. 53
Atlantic and N. C. Ry. Co.-----		293. 73
Wellington and Powellsville Ry.-----		18. 43

September, 1902.

Received from Suffolk and Carolina Ry.-----		35. 11
Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Ry.-----		19. 18
Durham and Charlotte Ry.-----		28. 93
Raleigh and Cape Fear Ry.-----		21. 20
Atlantic and North Carolina Ry.-----		293. 74

\$ 1, 439. 90

October, 1902.

Received from Northampton and Hertford Ry.-----		9. 43
Caldwell and Northern Ry.-----		10. 95

398. 16

20. 38

Total-----

17, 322. 80

Received from The Pulman Company special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

August, 1902.

Received from The Pullman Co.-----	72. 08
------------------------------------	--------

72. 08

Total-----

72. 08

Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies special tax on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Received from Bay River Transportation Co.-----	1. 20
---	-------

1. 20

February, 1902.

Received from Perquimans River Line-----	. 80
--	------

. 80

STATEMENT D—Continued.**PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.****July, 1902.**

Received from Walter Taft, Wilmington .....	\$	. 28	
Broadus-Ives Lumber Co., New Bern ..		. 32	
T. D. Love, Wilmington		2. 80	

\$ 3. 40
August, 1902.

Received from Vanceboro Steamboat Co. ....		. 38	
"Lillian Annie" .....		. 40	
Diamond Steamboat and Wrecking Co.		1. 20	
Old Dominion Steamboat Co.		22. 60	
A. J. Gatlin .....		. 50	
Fairview Canal and Turnpike Co.		3. 06	
Moccasin River Steamboat & Canal Co. ....		. 68	
Perquimans River Line		1. 00	
Brunswick Bridge and Ferry Co.		2. 52	
Independent Steamboat Line .....		. 88	
Roanoke and Tar River Line		5. 12	
Albemarle Navigation Co.		3. 24	
Goldsboro Navigation Co. ....		. 64	
Fairfield and Elizabeth City Trans. Co. ....		. 60	
Albemarle and Chesapeake Navig. Co.		30. 00	
Lake Drummond Canal Co.		6. 40	
Horton Corwin, Mgr.		2. 80	

82. 02
September, 1902.

Received from E. Sherman, Mgr. "C. W. Whitlock" ..		. 40	
Tar River Oil Co.		1. 82	
Cape Fear Towing and Trans. Co.		9. 40	

11. 62

Total

90. 04

Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Received from Western Union Telegraph Co., property tax for pensions on additional value as fixed by Corporation Commission for 1899-1900	200. 00	
---	---------	--

200. 00

January, 1902.

Received from Carolina and Virginia Telephone Co.	7. 38	
Henderson Telephone Co.	16. 00	

23. 38

February, 1902.

Received from Wadesboro Telephone Co. 92	
--	------	--

. 92

August, 1902.

Received from American Telegraph and Telephone Co.	20. 00	
Taylorsville Telegraph and Telep. Co. ....	. 24	
Washington County Telephone Co. ....	. 18	
Wm. J. Stubbling Telephone Co. ....	. 16	
Tyrrell County Telephone Co. ....	. 16	

STATEMENT D—Continued.**PENSIONS, SPECIAL, TAX TO PAY—continued.****August, 1902—(Continued).**

Received from Moore Telephone Co. ....	\$	.24
Charlotte Telephone Co.		1.40
Kenansville Telephone Co. ....		.07
Carthage Telephone Co. ....		.16
Waynesville Telephone Co. ....		.80
Hertford County Telephone Co. ....		.19
Asheville Telephone Co.		10.00
Clinton and Dunn Telephone Co. ....		.65
Carthage Telephone Co. ....		.13
Mocksville Telephone Co. ....		.58
Rutherford Telephone Co.		1.00
Salisbury Telephone Co.		3.40
Marion Telephone Co. ....		.80
Thomasville Telephone Co. ....		.70
Reidsville Telephone Co.		1.40
Williamston Telephone Co.		1.20
Pittsboro Telegraph and Telephone Co. ....		.10
Statesville Telephone Co.		1.60
Pamlico and Beaufort Telephone Co. ....		.58
Lumberton Telephone Co.		1.20
Edenton Telephone Co. ....		.84
Louisburg Telephone Co. ....		.20
Mooresville Telephone Co.		1.73
Wilmington and Southport Teleg. Co. ....		.20
Albemarle Telephone Co. ....		.80
Washington and Hyde Co. Teleg. Co. ....		.55
Mutual Telephone Co. ....		.50
Southern Bell Telegraph and Teleg. Co.		15.29
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co. ....		.26
Boykins and Conway Telephone Co. ....		.12
Hasty Telephone Co. ....		.05
Concord Telephone Co.		1.20
Burke County Telephone Co. ....		.90
Lattimore Telephone Co. ....		.40
Atlantic Postal and Telegraph Co.		20.00
Chapel Hill Telegraph and Teleg. Co. ....		.90
Snow Hill Telegraph and Teleg. Co. ....		.08
Lenoir and B. R. Teleg. and Teleg. Co. ....		.21
Morehead City Telephone Co. ....		.32
Battleboro Telephone Co. ....		.32
Asheboro Telephone Co. ....		.50

September, 1902.

Received from Western Union Telegraph Co.	340.00
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Teleg. Co. ....	.88
Jackson and Rich Square Teleg. Co. ....	.08
Camden Telephone Co. ....	.60
Wadesboro Telephone Co. ....	.92
Elizabeth City Telephone Co.	3.00
Forest City Telephone Co. ....	.65

\$ 94.26

346.13

STATEMENT D—Continued.**PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—continued.****October, 1902.**

Received from Henderson Telephone Co.	\$ 22. 00	
Carolina and Virginia Telephone Co.	9. 37	
Interstate Telephone Co.	12. 00	
		\$ 43. 37
Total		708. 06

Received from sundry water, light and sewer companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

July, 1902.

Received from Wake Water Co.	10. 00	
		10. 00

August, 1902.

Received from Salisbury Gas and Electric Light Co.	4. 57	
Greensboro Electric Co.	25. 00	
Greensboro Gas and Electric Co.	2. 76	
Con. Railway, Light and Power Co.	33. 77	
Asheville Street Railway Co.	6. 40	
Asheville Electric Co. ....	. 89	
Wilkin Electric Co.	1. 00	
Charlotte Car Construction Co.	60. 12	
Fries Manufacturing and Power Co.	16. 12	
Carolina Electric Co. ....	. 40	
		151. 03

September, 1902.

Received from Consolidated Ry., Light and Power Co.	3. 33	
Wilmington Sewerage Co.	3. 60	
Standard Gas and Electric Co.	9. 84	
		16. 77

October, 1902.

Received from Standard Gas and Electric Co.	9. 90	
		9. 90

November, 1902.

Received from Winston-Salem Gas and Lighting Co.	4. 00	
		4. 00
* Total		191. 70

RECAPITULATION OF SPECIAL TAXES TO PAY PENSIONS.

Pensions per sheriffs	135, 039. 18	
Bank stock tax	2, 579. 91	
Building and loan stock tax	266. 87	
Domestic corporation stock tax	1, 613. 32	
Express company property tax	90. 31	
Railroad property tax	17, 322. 80	
Sleeping car property tax	72. 08	
Steamboat and canal property tax	99. 04	
Telegraph and telephone property tax	708. 06	
Water, lights and sewer property tax	191. 70	
Total special tax to pay pensions		157, 983. 27

STATEMENT D—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.			
December, 1901.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	\$ 1. 80	\$	1. 80
January, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	6. 00		6. 00
February, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	9. 20		9. 20
March, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	1. 60		1. 60
April, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	1. 50		1. 50
May, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	2. 20		2. 20
June, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	1. 50		1. 50
July, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	2. 20		2. 20
August, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	1. 80		1. 80
September, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	2. 50		2. 50
October, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	2. 50		2. 50
November, 1902.			
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, postage on land grants -----	3. 00		
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent of Public Instruction, for postage used by Dr. Butterick -----	4. 38		
			7. 38
Total -----			40. 18

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS.

Received from sundry railway companies for privilege tax for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

January, 1902.

Received from Fries Manufacturing and Power Co.---	\$	45. 50	
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Co. -----		4, 890. 75	
			\$ 4, 936. 25

July, 1902.

Received from Chowan and Aulander Railroad-----	32. 00	
Cleveland Cotton Mills -----	18. 00	
Cape Fear and Northern Railroad-----	60. 00	
Transylvania Railroad-----	62. 20	
Caldwell and Northern Railroad-----	21. 20	
East Tennessee and Western North Carolina Railroad-----	12. 00	
Danville and Western Railroad-----	24. 00	
East Carolina Railroad-----	51. 00	
Fries Manufacturing Co.-----	45. 62	
Durham and Charlotte Railway-----	67. 50	
Warrenton Railroad Co.-----	9. 00	
		402. 52

August, 1902.

Received from Norfolk and Southern Railroad-----	413. 80	
Norfolk and Western Railroad-----	436. 70	
Mt. Airy and Eastern Railroad-----	10. 00	
Carthage Railway Co.-----	37. 00	
Suffolk and Carolina Railroad-----	111. 20	
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad-----	4, 763. 10	
		5, 771. 80

September, 1902.

Received from Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Ry.---	26. 40	
Aberdeen and Asheboro Railway-----	246. 00	
Atlantic and North Carolina Railway-----	380. 00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co.-----	3, 105. 00	
		3, 757. 40

October, 1902.

Received from Southern Railway Co.-----	5, 851. 57	
		5, 851. 57

November, 1902.

Received from Linville Railway Co.-----	48. 00	
		48. 00

Total-----		20, 767. 54
------------	--	-------------

STATEMENT D—Continued.**PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS.**

Received from sundry sheriffs and tax collectors on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

OFFICER.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTER-EST.	
December, 1901.				
J. C. Crawford, Shff.	Martin -----	\$ 5,480.36	\$ 316.74	\$ 5,797.10
		5,480.36	316.74	\$ 5,797.10
January, 1902.				
T. C. Bond, Shff.	Bertie -----	6,276.46	398.66	6,675.08
A. W. Aman, "	Sampson -----	5,291.60	-----	5,291.60
J. J. Johnson, "	Chatham -----	6,564.55	152.23	6,716.78
L. Middleton, "	Duplin -----	5,049.81	37.28	5,087.09
		23,182.38	588.17	23,770.55
February, 1902.				
J. K. Cline, Shff.	Lincoln -----	5,229.04	26.60	5,255.64
T. B. Higdon, "	Macon -----	2,789.83	51.16	2,840.99
A. B. Suttle, "	Cleveland ---	8,661.15	100.18	8,761.33
D. F. Wooten, "	Lenoir -----	6,396.60	383.17	6,779.77
C. W. Lyon, "	Bladen -----	3,238.18	137.82	3,376.00
E. A. Powell, "	Vance -----	7,262.54	411.44	7,673.98
D. R. Edwards, "	Alleghany ---	1,717.80	77.42	1,795.22
J. G. Butler, "	Columbus ---	5,802.41	228.62	6,031.03
W. B. Cooper, "	Tyrrell -----	1,412.28	1.19	1,413.47
B. A. Horne, "	Union -----	7,721.38	168.87	7,890.25
Jno. H. Johnson, "	Wilkes -----	4,628.21	444.36	5,072.57
T. F. Winslow, "	Perquimans--	3,677.98	86.93	3,764.91
Wm. Ramsey, "	Cherokee ----	3,550.84	122.02	3,672.86
L. B. McAdams, "	Alamance ---	11,097.02	157.82	11,254.84
		73,185.26	2,397.60	75,582.86
March, 1902.				
S. A. Salmon, Shff.	Harnett -----	3,406.86	*87.87	3,494.73
W. S. Bartlett, "	Camden -----	1,313.25	32.36	1,345.61
B. W. Edwards, "	Greene -----	3,992.54	336.68	4,329.22
W. C. Robinson, "	Polk -----	2,265.30	117.10	2,382.40
W. J. Jackson, "	Washington -	2,675.95	350.40	3,026.35
W. M. Warren, "	Nash -----	8,864.40	754.25	9,618.65
F. H. Stedman, "	New Hanover	22,238.49	2,443.66	24,682.15
R. T. Hodges, "	Beaufort -----	7,753.26	383.98	8,137.24
Wm. McD. Burgin, "	McDowell ---	2,524.48	35.80	2,560.28
J. W. Blackwelder, "	Catawba -----	7,929.99	107.84	8,037.83
J. C. King, "	Transylvania	2,189.17	16.15	2,205.32
G. R. McCain, "	Stanly -----	5,235.65	-----	5,235.65
W. B. Wilson, "	Yancey -----	1,136.95	18.05	1,155.00
M. N. Harriett, "	Jones -----	2,665.69	72.49	2,738.18
J. A. Ammons, "	Graham -----	1,368.64	31.37	1,400.01
P. H. McNeil, "	Ashe -----	3,325.14	44.18	3,369.32

* 1900 taxes.

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS, ETC.—continued.

OFFICERS.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTER-EST.		
March, 1902.					
W. W. Alderman, Shff.	Pender -----	\$ 2,805.84	\$ 12.35	\$ 2,818.19	
A. H. Ethridge, "	Dare -----	921.93	40.18	962.11	
W. B. Baird, "	Watauga -----	2,981.55	16.15	2,997.70	
		85,595.08	4,900.86		\$ 90,495.94
April, 1902.					
E. A. Martin, Shff.	Rutherford --	6,406.32	310.91	6,717.23	
J. T. Gaddy, "	Anson -----	4,751.82	135.09	4,886.91	
Isaac Shores, "	Yadkin -----	3,574.51	32.30	3,606.81	
A. W. Fitch, "	Caswell -----	3,304.73	227.26	3,531.99	
D. J. Sanders, "	Onslow -----	3,462.84	150.83	3,613.67	
R. P. Joyce, "	Stokes -----	4,223.72	98.37	4,322.09	
J. W. Davis, T. C. }	Jackson -----	3,295.11	213.54	3,508.65	
W. A. Henson, Shff. }					
T. P. Ross, T. C. }	Mecklenburg	28,154.68	2,002.65	30,157.33	
N. W. Wallace, Shff. }					
		57,173.73	3,170.95		60,344.68
May, 1902.					
R. M. Furguson, T. C.	Haywood ----	4,453.03	218.98	4,672.01	
J. F. Jordan, Shff.	Guilford ----	18,898.54	1,047.99	19,946.53	
M. W. Page, "	Wake -----	26,735.98	2,913.01	29,648.99	
J. L. Sheek, "	Davie -----	4,248.41	169.81	4,418.22	
H. C. Kearney, "	Franklin ----	6,865.42	270.15	7,135.57	
J. C. Herman, "	Alexander ---	2,477.25	42.75	2,520.00	
J. R. Harris, "	Edgecombe --	10,246.48	834.77	11,081.25	
S. M. Jones, "	Moore -----	7,234.68	74.10	7,308.78	
R. E. Davis, "	Warren -----	5,187.36	259.36	5,446.72	
		86,347.15	5,830.92		92,178.07
June, 1902.					
W. D. McLaurin, Shff.	Scotland ----	3,832.03	152.71	3,984.74	
E. S. Norman, "	Chowan -----	3,836.19	219.26	4,055.45	
A. L. Cutrell, "	Hyde -----	2,129.09	112.83	2,241.92	
J. W. Biddle, "	Craven -----	7,828.72	384.92	8,213.64	
R. S. Ramsey, "	Madison -----	3,991.48	177.64	4,169.12	
W. D. P. Sharp, "	Wilson -----	11,247.20	1,600.77	12,847.97	
J. A. Chambers, "	Clay -----	1,096.57		1,096.57	
A. B. Campen, "	Pamlico -----	1,836.47	31.96	1,868.23	
J. H. Wycoff, "	Iredell -----	10,169.18	730.80	10,899.98	
Juo. R. Sims, "	Person -----	4,585.54	241.30	4,826.84	
		50,552.47	3,651.99		54,204.46
July, 1902.					
W. D. Clark, Shff.	Montgomery --	3,788.91	246.88	4,035.79	
D. R. Walker, "	Brunswick --	2,817.09	98.16	2,915.25	
		6,606.00	345.04		6,951.04

STATEMENT D—Continued.

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS, ETC.—continued.				
OFFICERS.	COUNTY.	GENERAL.	INTER-EST.	
August, 1902.				
W. F. Redding, Shff.	Randolph ---	\$ 9, 149. 93	\$ 214. 92	\$ 9, 364. 85
R. H. Staton, "	Henderson --	5, 010. 60	40. 34	5, 050. 94
S. P. Hancock, "	Carteret ----	2, 730. 10	138. 17	2, 868. 27
T. S. F. Dorsett, "	Davidson ----	8, 471. 42	244. 99	8, 716. 41
O. W. Harrington, "	Pitt -----	10, 193. 49	683. 59	10, 877. 08
S. A. DeHart, "	Swain -----	2, 250. 37	102. 12	2, 352. 49
R. E. Flora, "	Currituck ---	1, 672. 15	-----	1, 672. 15
J. K. Chambers, T. C.	Buncombe --	25, 014. 61	2, 332. 94	27, 347. 55
N. G. Grandy, Shff.	Pasquotank -	6, 196. 47	529. 72	6, 726. 19
C. B. Armstrong, "	Gaston -----	12, 350. 25	298. 22	12, 648. 47
		83, 039. 39	4, 585. 01	\$ 87, 624. 40
September, 1902.				
J. G. L. Crocker, Tr.	Northampton	7, 011. 08	467. 87	7, 478. 95
Geo. A. Burns, Shff.	Cumberland -	7, 999. 11	544. 32	8, 543. 43
J. L. Peck, "	Cabarrus ----	8, 833. 90	1, 031. 57	9, 865. 47
T. S. Wright, "	Richmond ---	5, 640. 72	439. 03	6, 079. 75
Jno. K. Hughes, "	Orange -----	5, 212. 36	295. 50	5, 507. 86
S. A. Salmon, "	Harnett -----	3, 712. 95	291. 84	4, 004. 79
		38, 410. 12	3, 070. 13	41, 480. 25
October, 1902.				
D. R. Julian, Shff.	Rowan -----	13, 111. 04	966. 25	14, 077. 29
R. O. Riddick, "	Gates -----	2, 414. 55	4. 21	2, 418. 76
C. Garland, "	Mitchell ----	1, 826. 20	309. 99	2, 136. 19
F. D. Markham, "	Durham -----	24, 839. 48	1, 317. 39	26, 156. 87
R. W. Hutcherson, "	Rockingham -	11, 258. 86	514. 57	11, 773. 43
S. A. Fleming, "	Graunville ---	7, 214. 99	480. 36	7, 695. 35
Ambrose Clark, "	Ashe -----	3, 476. 25	32. 30	3, 508. 55
		64, 141. 37	3, 625. 07	67, 766. 44
November, 1902.				
F. P. Allspaugh, Shff.	Forsyth -----	21, 908. 44	2, 048. 53	23, 956. 97
J. T. Ellington, "	Johnston ----	9, 119. 13	318. 39	9, 437. 52
J. P. Futrell, "	Halifax -----	10, 377. 84	1, 382. 22	11, 760. 06
J. M. Davis, "	Surry -----	6, 382. 85	213. 65	6, 596. 50
Geo. B. McLeod, "	Roberson ----	9, 991. 16	801. 19	10, 792. 35
B. F. Scott, "	Wayne -----	13, 855. 41	712. 32	14, 567. 73
A. H. Boyd, "	Caldwell -----	4, 679. 96	64. 45	4, 744. 41
C. M. McDowell, "	Burke -----	3, 320. 67	267. 93	3, 588. 60
		79, 635. 46	5, 808. 68	85, 444. 14
	Total-----			691, 639. 93

STATEMENT D—Continued.**REDEMPTION OF LAND FOR TAXES.****March, 1902.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State,
for money received for redemption of land sold for
taxes and purchased by State -----

\$ 26.79

\$ 26.79

Total -----

26.79

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX.

Received from sundry railroads property tax for the
fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

July, 1902.

Southern Railroad Co.-----	33,190.45
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad-----	29,354.72
Seaboard Air Line Railroad-----	18,296.73
Danville and Western Railroad-----	43.47
Cape Fear and Northern Railroad-----	114.79
Aberdeen and Rockfish Railroad-----	187.70

81,187.86

August, 1902.

Red Springs and Bowmore Railroad-----	43.26
Norfolk and Western Railroad-----	1,656.57
East Carolina Railroad-----	65.23
Lawndale Railway Co.-----	44.10
Carolina and W. Railroad-----	492.09
C. and Chowan Railroad-----	56.12
Washington and Plymouth Railroad-----	116.24
Pinehurst Railway Co.-----	9.54
Carthage Railway Co.-----	96.13
Chowan and Aulander Railway-----	53.03
Warrenton Railroad Co.-----	19.83
Jackson Springs Railroad Co.-----	15.06
New Hanover Transit Co.-----	23.10
Linville River Railroad Co.-----	25.48
Aberdeen and Asheboro Railroad-----	435.38
Egypt Railroad Co.-----	49.09
Transylvania Railway-----	176.49
E. and W. N. C. Railway Co.-----	26.30
Norfolk and Southern Railroad-----	2,517.33
Atlantic and North Carolina Railway Co.-----	1,542.10
Wellington and Powellsville Railway-----	96.77

7,559.44

September, 1902.

Suffolk and Carolina Railroad-----	184.34
Atlanta, Knoxville and Northern Railway-----	100.69
Durham and Charlotte Railway-----	151.90
Raleigh and Cape Fear Railway Co.-----	111.30
Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad-----	1,542.09

2,090.32

STATEMENT D—Continued.

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1902.		
Northampton and Hertford Railway Co.-----	\$ 49. 53	
Caldwell and Northern Railway Co.-----	57. 52	
		\$ 107. 05
Total -----		90, 944. 67
SEAL TAX, PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
January, 1902.		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, for seal tax for quarter ending December 31, 1901-----	194. 75	194. 75
April, 1902.		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, for seal tax for quarter ending March 31, 1902-----	307. 35	307. 35
July, 1902.		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, for seals -----	149. 90	149. 90
October, 1902.		
Received from P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, for seals -----	194. 75	194. 75
Total -----		846. 75
SEAL TAX, SECRETARY OF STATE.		
December 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in November, 1901-----	29. 93	29. 93
January, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in December, 1901-----	82. 18	82. 18
February, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in January, 1902-----	69. 83	69. 83
March, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in February, 1902-----	128. 73	128. 73
April, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in March, 1902-----	75. 05	75. 05
May, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in April, 1902-----	54. 63	54. 63

STATEMENT D—Continued.SEAL TAX, SECRETARY OF STATE—*continued.***June, 1902.**

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in May, 1902 -----	\$ 66. 50	\$ 66. 50
---	-----------	-----------

July, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in June, 1902 -----	50. 83	50. 83
--	--------	--------

August, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in July, 1902 -----	138. 70	138. 70
--	---------	---------

September, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in August, 1902 -----	112. 10	112. 10
--	---------	---------

October, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in September, 1902 -----	56. 05	56. 05
---	--------	--------

November, 1902.

Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for seal tax collected in October, 1902 -----	53. 68	53. 68
---	--------	--------

Total -----		918. 21
-------------	--	---------

SEAL TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

March, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, for seal tax -----	. 50	. 50
---	------	------

April, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, for seal tax -----	. 50	. 50
---	------	------

August, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, for seal tax -----	. 50	. 50
---	------	------

September, 1902.

Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, for seal tax -----	. 50	. 50
---	------	------

Total -----		2. 00
-------------	--	-------

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE TAX ON.		
Received from sundry sewing machine companies for license and duplicates for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
January, 1902.		
Received from Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 5 duplicate licenses-----	\$ 2. 50	
White Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate license-----	. 50	
Illinois Sewing Machine Co., for license-----	350. 00	
		\$ 353. 00
February, 1902.		
Received from White Sewing Machine Co., for license February 23, 1902, to February 23, 1903-----	350. 00	
		350. 00
March, 1902.		
Received from Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 2 duplicate licenses-----	1. 00	
White Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate license-----	. 50	
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for 3 duplicate licenses-----	1. 50	
National Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate license-----	. 50	
		3. 50
April, 1902.		
Received from Standard Sewing Machine Co., for license-----	350. 00	
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate-----	. 50	
National Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate-----	. 50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate-----	. 50	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 117 duplicates and license-----	408. 50	
		760. 00
May, 1902.		
Received from Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 10 duplicate licenses-----	5. 00	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 12 duplicate licenses-----	6. 00	
White Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate license-----	. 50	
		11. 50
June, 1902.		
Received from Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 6 duplicate licenses-----	3. 00	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate license-----	. 50	
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for 1 annual license-----	350. 00	
		353. 50

STATEMENT D—Continued.SEWING MACHINE COMPANIES, LICENSE
TAX ON—*continued.***July, 1902.**

Received from Wheeler & Wilson, Atlanta, for license and duplicate	\$	350. 50
National Sewing Machine Co., Belvidille, Ill., for license		350. 00
New Domestic Sewing Machine Co., New York, for license		350. 00
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Richmond, for duplicate .....		. 50
Standard Sewing Machine Co., Richmond, for duplicate .....		. 50
Standard Sewing Machine Co., Richmond, for duplicates		1. 50

August, 1902.

Received from Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate	\$	1, 053. 00
Icelandic Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate .....		. 50
Davis Sewing Machine Co., for 1 license .....		. 50
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate		350. 00
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate .....		. 50
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate .....		. 50
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate .....		. 50
New Home Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate .....		. 50

September, 1902.

Received from Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate		353. 00
.....		. 50

October, 1902.

Received from Singer Manufacturing Co., for 3 duplicates .....		. 50
.....		1. 50

November, 1902.

Received from Foley & Williams' Manufacturing Co., for license		1. 50
Foley & Williams' Manufacturing Co., for 1 duplicate		350. 00
Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., for 2 duplicates .....		. 50
Standard Sewing Machine Co., for 2 duplicates		1. 00
Singer Sewing Machine Co., for 1 duplicate		1. 00
.....		. 50

Total 3, 592. 50

STATEMENT D—Continued.**SHELL-FISH FUND.**

Received from sundry sources on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county	\$ 1, 200. 33
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county	124. 45
I. H. Scarborough, Jr., Inspector Dare county	23. 35
George H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county	86. 71
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county	150. 24
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county	37. 42
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	331. 39
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county	1, 461. 58
L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Hyde county	307. 80
J. R. Rice, C. S. C. Pamlico county	82. 65

January, 1902.

W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	215. 92
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	490. 38
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	480. 36
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	158. 99
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county	112. 25
Paul Woodard, Inspector Pamlico county	52. 86
George H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county	426. 10
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county	151. 19
I. H. Scarborough, Inspector Dare county	59. 93
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county	803. 23
J. R. Rice, C. S. C. Pamlico county	207. 10
Rodman & Rodman, attorneys	1, 025. 00
Rodman & Rodman, attorneys	1, 500. 00
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county	708. 70
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county	905. 35

February, 1902

R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county	149. 66
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county	276. 93
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county	104. 03
Paul Woodard, Inspector Pamlico county	77. 52
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county	252. 05
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	938. 68
I. H. Scarborough, Inspector Dare county	91. 84
J. R. Rice, C. S. C. Pamlico county	47. 50

March, 1902.

J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county	67. 40
George H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county	672. 44
Paul Woodard, Inspector Pamlico county	20. 64
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	38. 54
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county	69. 51
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county	23. 75
W. B. Rodman, attorney, collection from G. W. Wilkins, C. S. C., back taxes	339. 96
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner	567. 16
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county	27. 08
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county	50. 79
L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Carteret county	308. 75
George H. Hill, Inspector Washington county	369. 40

\$ 3, 805. 92

7, 297. 16

1, 938. 21

2, 555. 42

STATEMENT D—Continued.**SHELL-FISH FUND—continued.****April, 1902.**

Paul Woodard, Inspector Pamlico county-----	\$	7.78	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner-----		699.19	
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county-----		241.07	
I. H. Scarborough, Inspector Dare county-----		59.00	
Rodman & Rodman, attorneys, back taxes collected from A. D. Miles-----		150.00	
	\$		I, 157.04

May, 1902.

Paul Woodard, Inspector Pamlico county-----		4.13	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county-----		31.35	
T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county-----		56.53	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner-----		293.44	
Seth Gibbs, Inspector Hyde county-----		175.81	
I. H. Scarborough, Inspector Dare county-----		127.84	
G. H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county-----		284.05	
J. W. Mason, Inspector Carteret county-----		124.50	
			I, 097.56

June, 1902.

W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner-----		221.24	
George H. Hill, Inspector Beaufort county-----		417.62	
			638.86

July, 1902.

L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Beaufort county, oyster taxes--		166.25	
			166.25

October, 1902.

T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county, oyster taxes----		8.55	
			8.55

November, 1902.

T. S. Meekins, C. S. C. Dare county-----		15.68	
L. A. Garner, C. S. C. Carteret county-----		86.93	
L. R. Mayo, C. S. C. Beaufort county-----		172.90	
R. D. Harris, C. S. C. Hyde county-----		135.85	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner-----		251.99	
			663.35

Total-----			19, 328.41
------------	--	--	------------

SKETCHES NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENTS, SALE OF.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, for sale of Sketches of North Carolina Regiments for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sales month of No- vember, 1901-----		92.28	
			92.28

January, 1902.

Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----		71.50	
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----		103.40	
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----		98.37	
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----		94.90	
			368.17

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SKETCHES NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENTS, SALE OF—continued.		
February, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	\$ 92. 90	\$ 92. 90
March, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	50. 40	
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	60. 75	111. 15
May, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	409. 60	
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	119. 50	529. 10
June, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	87. 30	
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	310. 50	397. 80
July, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	143. 10	143. 10
September, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	99. 90	99. 90
October, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	189. 90	189. 90
November, 1902.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	153. 00	
M. O. Sherrill, for sale of Sketches-----	97. 20	250. 20
Total-----		2, 274. 50
SLEEPING CAR PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1902.		
Received from The Pullman Company-----	378. 44	378. 44
Total-----		378. 44
STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.		
May, 1902.		
Received from Governor C. B. Aycock, balance due from U. S. Government on account Spanish-American war claims-----	362. 75	362. 75
Total-----		362. 75

STATEMENT D—Continued.**STATE PRISON EARNINGS.**

Received from State Prison for earnings for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows :

December, 1901.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	\$ 2, 587. 72	
State Prison, for earnings-----	593. 29	
State Prison, for earnings-----	739. 91	
State Prison, for earnings-----	223. 57	
State Prison, for earnings-----	4, 127. 18	
		\$ 8, 271. 67

January, 1902.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 828. 05	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 178. 98	
State Prison, for earnings-----	331. 45	
State Prison, for earnings-----	818. 53	
State Prison, for earnings-----	4, 975. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----	655. 65	
		9, 787. 66

February, 1902.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	967. 98	
State Prison, for earnings-----	27, 576. 61	
State Prison, for earnings-----	297. 37	
State Prison, for earnings-----	215. 60	
State Prison, for earnings-----	691. 34	
		29, 748. 90

March, 1902.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	295. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----	304. 03	
State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 361. 61	
State Prison, for earnings-----	415. 34	
State Prison, for earnings-----	152. 91	
State Prison, for earnings-----	596. 70	
State Prison, for earnings-----	437. 58	
		8, 563. 17

April, 1902.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	4, 710. 12	
State Prison, for earnings-----	286. 79	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 718. 55	
State Prison, for earnings-----	168. 98	
State Prison, for earnings-----	180. 14	
State Prison, for earnings-----	515. 30	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 076. 13	
		9, 656. 01

May, 1902.

Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 743. 35	
State Prison, for earnings-----	442. 66	
State Prison, for earnings-----	564. 18	
State Prison, for earnings-----	112. 14	
State Prison, for earnings-----	7, 670. 35	
		15, 532. 68

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE PRISON EARNINGS— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1902.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	\$ 295. 20	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 077. 58	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 053. 46	
State Prison, for earnings-----	229. 57	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 272. 78	
State Prison, for earnings-----	153. 30	
		\$ 6, 081. 89
July, 1902.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	181. 05	
State Prison, for earnings-----	109. 16	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 081. 69	
State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 861. 23	
State Prison, for earnings-----	7, 852. 00	
		16, 085. 13
August, 1902.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	331. 05	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 050. 00	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 187. 48	
State Prison, for earnings-----	507. 05	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 137. 64	
State Prison, for earnings-----	251. 35	
State Prison, for earnings-----	219. 75	
		5, 684. 32
September, 1902.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 694. 42	
State Prison, for earnings-----	312. 70	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 099. 67	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 285. 11	
State Prison, for earnings-----	664. 92	
State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 644. 74	
		16, 701. 56
October, 1902.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 212. 63	
State Prison, for earnings-----	10, 640. 91	
State Prison, for earnings-----	206. 71	
State Prison, for earnings-----	799. 96	
		12, 860. 21
November, 1902.		
Received from State Prison, for earnings-----	582. 38	
State Prison, for earnings-----	6, 053. 92	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 310. 76	
State Prison, for earnings-----	5, 013. 03	
State Prison, for earnings-----	1, 995. 95	
State Prison, for earnings-----	591. 91	
State Prison, for earnings-----	2, 010. 53	
State Prison, for earnings-----	17, 816. 03	
		36, 374. 51
Total-----		175, 347. 71

STATEMENT D—Continued.

STATE RECORDS, SALE OF.

March, 1902.Received from M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, for sale of
State Records -----

\$ 13. 50

\$ 13. 50

Total -----

13. 50

STEAMBOAT AND CANAL, PROPERTY TAX.

Received from sundry steamboat and canal companies
State tax for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as
follows:**December, 1901.**

Bay River Transportation Co. -----

6. 30

6. 30

February, 1902.

Perquimans River Line -----

4. 20

4. 20

July, 1902.

Walter Taft, Wilmington -----

1. 47

Broadus-Ives Lumber Co., New Bern -----

1. 68

T. D. Love, Wilmington -----

14. 70

17. 85

August, 1902.

Vanceboro Steamboat Co. -----

2. 00

Lillian Annie -----

2. 10

Diamond Steamboat and Wrecking Co. -----

6. 30

Old Dominion Steamboat Co. -----

118. 65

A. J. Gatlin -----

2. 63

Fairview Canal and Turnpike Co. -----

16. 07

Moccasin River Steamboat and Canal Co. -----

3. 57

Perquimans River Line -----

5. 25

Brunswick Bridge and Ferry Co. -----

13. 23

Independent Steamboat Line -----

4. 62

Roanoke and Tar River Co. -----

26. 88

Albemarle Navigation Co. -----

17. 01

Goldsboro Navigation Co. -----

3. 36

Fairfield and Elizabeth City Transportation Co. -----

3. 15

Albemarle and Chesapeake Navigation Co. -----

157. 50

Lake Drummond Canal Co. -----

33. 60

Horton Corwin, Manager -----

14. 70

430. 62

September, 1902.

E. Sherman -----

2. 10

Tar River Oil Co. -----

9. 56

Cape Fear Towing and Transportation Co. -----

49. 35

61. 01

Total -----

519. 98

STATEMENT D—Continued.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, SALE OF.		
December, 1901.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in November, 1901-----	\$ 169. 71	\$ 169. 71
January, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in December, 1901-----	299. 64	299. 64
February, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in January 1902-----	358. 53	358. 53
March, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in February, 1902-----	377. 06	377. 06
April, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in March, 1902-----	665. 46	665. 46
May, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in April, 1902-----	402. 83	402. 83
June, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in May, 1902-----	141. 23	141. 23
July, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in June, 1902-----	165. 03	165. 03
August, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in July, 1902-----	54. 45	54. 45
September, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in August, 1902-----	386. 96	386. 96
October, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in September, 1902-----	331. 10	331. 10
November, 1902.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for sale of Reports in October, 1902-----	316. 92	316. 92
Total-----		3, 670. 92

STATEMENT D—Continued.**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PROPERTY TAX.**

Received from sundry telegraph and telephone companies general State tax for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Received from Western Union Telegraph Co., general property tax on additional value as fixed by Corporation Commission for 1899-1900 -----

\$ 1,050.00

\$ 1,050.00

January, 1902.

Received from Carolina and Virginia Telephone Co. ---
Henderson Telephone Co. -----

38.72
84.00

122.72

February, 1902.

Received from Wadesboro Telephone Co. -----

4.83

4.83

August, 1902.

Received from American Telegraph and Telephone Co. ---
Taylorsville Telephone Co. -----
Washington County Telephone Co. ---
Wm. J. Stubbling Telephone Co. -----
Tyrrell County Telephone Co. -----
Moore Telephone Co. -----
Charlotte Telephone Co. -----
Kenansville Telephone Co. -----
Carthage Telephone Co. -----
Waynesville Telephone Co. -----
Hertford County Telephone Co. -----
Asheville Telephone Co. -----
Clinton and Dunn Telephone Co. ---
Carthage Telephone Co. -----
Mocksville Telephone Co. -----
Rutherford Telephone Co. -----
Salisbury Telephone Co. -----
Marion Telephone Co. -----
Thomasville Telephone Co. -----
Reidsville Telephone Co. -----
Williamston Telephone Co. -----
Pittsboro Telegraph and Telephone Co. ---
Statesville Telephone Co. -----
Pamlico and Beaufort Telephone Co. ---
Lumberton Telephone Co. -----
Edenton Telephone Co. -----
Louisburg Telephone Co. -----
Mooresville Telephone Co. -----
Wilmington and Southport Teleg. Co. ---
Albemarle Telephone Co. -----
Washington and Hyde Telephone Co. ---
Mutual Telephone Co. -----
Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co. ---
Melrose and Ridgeville Telephone Co. ---
Boykins-Conway Telephone Co. ---
Hasty Telephone Co. -----

105.00
1.26
.95
.84
.84
1.26
7.35
.33
.84
4.20
1.00
52.50
3.40
.66
3.01
5.25
28.35
4.20
3.69
7.35
6.30
.53
8.40
3.05
6.30
4.41
1.05
8.96
1.05
4.20
2.63
2.63
80.30
1.37
.63
.27

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PROPERTY TAX—continued.		
August, 1902—(Continued).		
Received from Concord Telephone Co.	\$ 6.30	
Burke County Telephone Co.	4.74	
Lattimore Telephone Co.	2.10	
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Co.	105.00	
Chapel Hill Telegraph and Telep. Co.	4.73	
Snow Hill Telegraph and Telep. Co. ....	.42	
Lenoir and B. R. Telegraph and Tele- phone Company	1.14	
Morehead City Telephone Co.	1.68	
Battleboro Telephone Co.	1.68	
Asheboro Telephone Co.	2.63	
		\$ 494.78
September, 1902.		
Received from Western Union Telegraph Co.	1,785.00	
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Teleg. Co.	4.62	
Jackson and Rich Square Telep. Co. ....	.39	
Camden Telephone Co.	3.15	
Wadesboro Telephone Co.	4.83	
Elizabeth City Telephone Co.	15.75	
Forest City Telephone Co.	3.42	
		1,817.16
October, 1902.		
Received from Henderson Telephone Co.	115.50	
Carolina and Virginia Telephone Co.	49.18	
Interstate Telephone Co.	63.00	
		227.68
Total		3,717.17
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON GROSS EARNINGS.		
Received from sundry companies on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Received from Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Co.	31.15	
		31.15
January, 1902.		
Received from Pittsboro Telegraph and Telephone Co. ....	.22	
Charlotte Telegraph and Telephone Co.	12.77	
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone Co.	1.93	
American Telegraph and Telephone Company	10.75	
Edenton Telephone Co.	2.38	
Interstate Telephone Co.	195.15	
		223.20
February, 1902.		
Received from Mocksville Telephone Co.	4.08	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co. ....	.21	
Southern Bell Telephone Co.	271.77	

STATEMENT D—Continued.TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON
GROSS EARNINGS—*continued.***February, 1902—(Continued).**

Received from Atlantic Postal Telephone and Tele- graph Co.	\$ 34. 30	
Washington County Telephone Co.	3. 45	

March, 1902.

Received from Western Union Telegraph Co.	553. 64	\$ 313. 81
--	---------	------------

April, 1902.

Received from Mocksville Telephone Co.	2. 51	
Wellington and Powellsville Telep. Co.	1. 57	
American Telegraph and Telephone Co.	10. 07	
Laurinburg Telephone Co.	1. 92	
Elizabeth City and Norfolk Teleg. Co.	2. 09	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co. ....	. 34	
		18. 50

May, 1902.

Received from Pittsboro Telegraph Co. ....	. 22	
Southern Bell Telephone Co.	301. 11	
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Co.	27. 03	
Charlotte Telephone Co.	11. 22	
		339. 58

June, 1902.

Received from Western Union Telegraph Co.	567. 51	567. 51
--	---------	---------

July, 1902.

Received from Wellington and Powellsville Telephone Co., Edenton	1. 71	
Mebane and Ridgeville Telephone Co., Pleasant Grove .....	. 38	
American Telegraph and Telephone Co., New York	19. 10	
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone Co.	2. 10	
		23. 29

August, 1902.

Received from Pittsboro Telephone Co. ....	. 22	
Southern Bell Telephone Co.	281. 03	
Wilmington and Southport Teleg. Co.	23. 28	
Atlantic Postal Telephone Co.	31. 05	
		335. 58

October, 1902.

Received from Wellington and Powellsville Telephone Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902	1. 21	
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902	14. 16	
Laurinburg and Gibson Telephone Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902	2. 12	
Mebane and Ridgeway Telegraph Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902 .....	. 27	
Charlotte Telephone Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902	12. 91	
		30. 67

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES, TAX ON GROSS EARNINGS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1902.		
Received from Southern Bell Telephone Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902 -----	\$ 311. 81	
Edenton Telephone Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902 -----	2. 94	
Postal Telegraph Cable Co., for quarter ending September 30, 1902 -----	39. 15	
	\$	353. 99
Total -----		2, 790. 83
TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for support for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	399. 24	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	390. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	1, 051. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	767. 20	
		2, 607. 44
January, 1902.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	1, 074. 60	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	4, 426. 64	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	1, 623. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	300. 00	
		7, 424. 24
February, 1902.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	2, 094. 24	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	2, 990. 50	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	3, 898. 25	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	1, 725. 10	
		10, 708. 09
March, 1902.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	6, 813. 30	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	4, 099. 00	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS—continued.

March, 1902—(Continued).

Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	\$ 3, 893. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	1, 839. 00	\$ 16, 644. 30

April, 1902.

Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	3, 942. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	2, 314. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	4, 168. 20	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	3, 842. 20	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	5, 130. 00	19, 396. 40

May, 1902.

Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	906. 40	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	787. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	42. 25	1, 735. 65

August, 1902.

Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	860. 00	860. 00
---	---------	---------

September, 1902.

Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	405. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	452. 25	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	254. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	1, 200. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	680. 00	2, 991. 25

October, 1902.

Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	1, 470. 60	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	699. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	578. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	232. 00	2, 979. 60

STATEMENT D—Continued.

TONNAGE TAX ON FERTILIZERS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1902.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	\$ 336. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	345. 00	
Agricultural Department, tonnage tax on fertilizers -----	115. 00	
	\$	796. 00
Total -----		66, 142. 97
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS.		
Received from Treasurer of United States, on account of appropriations to North Carolina Experiment Station and Colleges of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
January, 1902.		
Received from Treasurer United States, quarterly appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station--	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
April, 1902.		
Received from Treasurer United States, quarterly appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station--	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
July, 1902.		
Received from U. S. Government, appropriation for 1902 for N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, white-----	16, 750. 00	
U. S. Government, appropriation for 1902 for N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, colored-----	8, 250. 00	
U. S. Government, appropriation for 1902, quarterly, for Experiment Station -----	3, 750. 00	28, 750. 00
October, 1902.		
Received from U. S. Government, appropriation for 1902 to North Carolina Experiment Station -----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
Total -----		40, 000. 00
WATER, LIGHTS AND SEWER PROPERTY TAX.		
July, 1902.		
Received from Wake Water Co., property tax-----	52. 50	52. 50

STATEMENT D—Continued.**WATER, LIGHTS, ETC., PROPERTY TAX—continued.****August, 1902.**

Received from Salisbury Gas and Electric Light Co.---	\$	23. 28	
Greensboro Electric Co. -----		131. 25	
Greensboro Gas and Electric Co. -----		14. 49	
Con. Ry., Light and Power Co. -----		387. 30	
Asheville Street Railway Co. -----		33. 60	
Asheville Electric Co. -----		4. 72	
Wilkin Electric Co. -----		5. 25	
Charlotte Con. Construction Co. -----		315. 66	
Fries Mfg. and Power Co. -----		84. 62	
Carolina Electric Co. -----		2. 10	
	\$		1, 002. 27

September, 1902.

Received from Con. Ry., Power and Light Co. -----		36. 67	
Wilmington Sewerage Co. -----		18. 90	
Standard Gas and Electric Co. -----		51. 71	
			107. 28

October, 1902.

Received from Standard Gas and Electric Co. -----		51. 96	
			51. 96

November, 1902.

Received from Winston-Salem Gas and Lighting Co.---		21. 00	
			21. 00
Total -----			1, 235. 01

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.**December, 1901.**

Received from A. L. Moore, Standard Keeper, for weights and measures -----		11. 85	
			11. 85

April, 1902.

Received from L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, for weights and measures -----		1. 00	
			1. 00
Total -----			12. 85

STATEMENT E.

SHOWING THE DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on this account, tonnage tax receipts for support of Agricultural Department, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	\$ 767. 20	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	1, 051. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	390. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	399. 24	
		\$ 2, 607. 44
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	300. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	1, 623. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	4, 426. 64	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	1, 074. 60	
		7, 424. 24
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	2, 094. 24	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	2, 990. 50	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	3, 898. 25	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	1, 725. 10	
		10, 708. 09
March, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	1, 839. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	4, 099. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	3, 893. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	6, 813. 30	
		16, 644. 30
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	5, 130. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	3, 942. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	3, 842. 20	
		12, 914. 20
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	6, 482. 20	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	906. 40	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	787. 00	
		8, 175. 60
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	42. 25	
		42. 25
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	860. 00	
		860. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	405. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	452. 25	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	254. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	1, 200. 00	
		2, 311. 25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—continued.		
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	\$ 680. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	1, 470. 60	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	699. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	578. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	232. 00	
		\$ 3, 659. 60
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	336. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	345. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio -----	115. 00	
		796. 00
Total -----		66, 142. 97
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.		
Paid sundry agricultural societies appropriations for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
March, 1902.		
Paid George H. Hauser, President, annual appropria- tion, 1902, Forsyth County Fair -----	50. 00	
R. S. Petty, Secretary, annual appropriation, 1902, Central Carolina Fair Association -----	50. 00	
J. A. Turrentine, President, annual appropria- tion, 1901, Alamance Fair Association -----	50. 00	
		150. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid G. W. Lawrence, Secretary, annual appropria- tion, 1902, Cumberland County Agricultural Ass'n--	50. 00	
		50. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid R. J. Brevard, President, annual appropriation Mecklenburg Fair Association -----	50. 00	
		50. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid C. B. Denson, Treasurer, annual appropriation, 1902, North Carolina Agricultural Society -----	1, 500. 00	
		1, 500. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid C. W. Hoover, Treasurer, annual appropriation, 1902, North Carolina Industrial Association---	500. 00	
W. F. Love, Treasurer, annual appropriation, 1902, Albemarle Agricultural and Fish Ass'n--	450. 00	
		950. 00
Total -----		2, 700. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS.**

Paid to sundry Clerks Superior Court on account appropriations to disabled soldiers for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

C. S. C.	COUNTY.	SOLDIER.		
December, 1901.				
W. M. Russ -----	Wake -----	W. H. Hamilton -----	\$	120. 00
W. S. Stevens -----	Johnston -----	Joseph Batten -----		120. 00
C. B. Green -----	Durham -----	William Browning, of Anderson -----		120. 00
Thos. D. Boone -----	Hertford -----	Wm. W. Powell -----		120. 00
J. A. Hartness -----	Iredell -----	E. W. Putnam -----		120. 00
E. A. Pennington -----	Edgecombe -----	David Carr -----		120. 00
J. H. White -----	Madison -----	James Lewis -----		120. 00
L. Bumgarner -----	Wilkes -----	B. T. Absher -----		120. 00
J. Bis Ray -----	Yancey -----	Wm. Roberson -----		120. 00
M. O. Dickerson -----	Rutherford -----	Emory Day -----		120. 00
Lee Crawford -----	Macon -----	W. W. Rankin -----		120. 00
R. A. Crowder -----	Stanly -----	D. W. F. Kendall -----		120. 00
W. M. Russ -----	Wake -----	Benj. Lynch -----		120. 00
J. H. Withers -----	Harnett -----	Wm. Guy -----		120. 00
F. E. Alley -----	Jackson -----	Wm. W. Reid -----		120. 00
F. E. Alley -----	Jackson -----	Jas. Crawford -----		120. 00
S. M. Gang -----	Halifax -----	Wm Lock -----		120. 00
S. M. Gang -----	Halifax -----	F. Benj. Collins -----		120. 00
N. P. Walker -----	Haywood -----	Peter Grey -----		120. 00
N. P. Walker -----	Haywood -----	Jesse McGee -----		120. 00
N. P. Walker -----	Haywood -----	Jno. P. Millican -----		120. 00
N. P. Walker -----	Haywood -----	Wm. Reinhardt -----		120. 00
N. P. Walker -----	Haywood -----	Jesse Rathbone -----		120. 00
P. W. Patton -----	Burke -----	Jno. Cook, Sr. -----		120. 00
P. W. Patton -----	Burke -----	Ambrose Bowman -----		120. 00
A. M. McNeil -----	Bladen -----	Neil A. Callahan -----		120. 00
A. M. McNeil -----	Bladen -----	Wm. R. Davis -----		120. 00
J. T. Flythe -----	Northampton -----	J. A. Ingram -----		120. 00
J. T. Flythe -----	Northampton -----	Samuel Davis -----		120. 00
W. W. Larkin -----	Pender -----	T. T. Bowen -----		120. 00
W. W. Larkin -----	Pender -----	D. C. Bond -----		120. 00
G. G. Hendricks -----	Randolph -----	E. L. Turner -----		120. 00
G. G. Hendricks -----	Randolph -----	Isaac P. McPherson -----		120. 00
L. J. Hoyle -----	Cleveland -----	T. W. Bridges -----		120. 00
			\$	4, 080. 00
January, 1902.				
Marcus Erwin -----	Buncombe -----	D. F. Wood -----		120. 00
J. M. Cook -----	Cabarrus -----	Solomon Rogers -----		120. 00
				240. 00
February, 1902.				
Plato Collins -----	Lenoir -----	G. W. Jones -----		120. 00
Jno. J. Nelson -----	Guilford -----	Richard Robbins -----		120. 00
				240. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.**

C. S. C.	COUNTY.	SOLDIER.		
March, 1902.				
A. L. Watts -----	Alexander -----	J. M. Watts -----	\$ 120. 00	
C. C. Cornwell -----	Gaston -----	Jno. H. Roberts -----	120. 00	
M. O. Dickerson -----	Rutherford -----	G. W. Calloway -----	120. 00	
W. G. Watson -----	Rowan -----	Green Coble -----	120. 00	
W. M. Russ -----	Wake -----	A. J. Bagwell -----	120. 00	
				\$ 600. 00
April, 1902.				
H. T. Phillips -----	Davidson -----	David Sells -----	120. 00	
H. C. Moffitt -----	Columbus -----	Samuel Summersett -----	120. 00	
				240. 00
May, 1902.				
J. H. White -----	Madison -----	H. E. Hollifield -----	120. 00	
E. A. Armfield -----	Union -----	W. B. McLain -----	120. 00	
D. W. Bradsher -----	Person -----	Jno. H. True -----	120. 00	
Jno. J. Nelson -----	Guilford -----	W. N. Stewart -----	120. 00	
H. T. Phillips -----	Davidson -----	Alex. Hege -----	120. 00	
				600. 00
June, 1902.				
W. M. Watson -----	Craven -----	R. H. Mills -----	120. 00	
J. Bis Ray -----	Yancey -----	W. D. Williams -----	120. 00	
Jno. R. Dare -----	Greene -----	Calvin Forest -----	120. 00	
J. G. Hunt -----	Granville -----	Emmett Gooch -----	120. 00	
Marcus Erwin -----	Buncombe -----	Thos. D. Neill -----	120. 00	
Marcus Erwin -----	Buncombe -----	A. C. Fletcher -----	120. 00	
Marcus Erwin -----	Buncombe -----	A. N. Rogers -----	120. 00	
C. M. Pace -----	Henderson -----	A. R. Shipman -----	120. 00	
				960. 00
July, 1902.				
H. T. Phillips -----	Davidson -----	J. Shaw, H. Disher -----	240. 00	
W. M. Watson -----	Craven -----	Moses E. Whitehurst -----	120. 00	
W. H. Humphrey -----	Robeson -----	W. J. Humphrey -----	120. 00	
J. G. Hunt -----	Granville -----	C. E. Allen -----	120. 00	
John D. Taylor -----	New Hanover -----	Geo. Pearmain -----	120. 00	
J. G. Hunt -----	Granville -----	W. T. Grubbs -----	120. 00	
T. S. Meekins -----	Dare -----	Zim Flowers -----	120. 00	
J. A. Hobbs -----	Martin -----	J. C. Johnson -----	120. 00	
J. D. Kernodle -----	Alamance -----	Samuel S. Thompson -----	120. 00	
A. L. Watts -----	Alexander -----	N. A. Childs -----	120. 00	
				1, 320. 00
August, 1902.				
H. C. Moffitt -----	Columbus -----	J. C. Nobles -----	120. 00	
W. M. Watson -----	Craven -----	F. Wayne, J. Taylor -----	240. 00	
W. G. Watson -----	Rowan -----	Arch Meisenheimer -----	120. 00	
I. F. Ormond -----	Wayne -----	Ivey Taylor -----	120. 00	
John M. Cook -----	Cabarrus -----	Solomon Rogers -----	120. 00	
L. J. Hoyle -----	Cleveland -----	M. P. Dellinger -----	120. 00	
				840. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**APPROPRIATIONS TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—continued.**

C. S. C.	COUNTY.	SOLDIER.		
September, 1902.				
H. C. Moffitt-----	Columbus-----	D. Long, H. Vines-) B. Ellis, W. Shaw-- }	\$ 480. 00	
C. C. Cornwell-----	Gaston-----	Wm. M. Mitchem-----	120. 00	
A. M. McNeill-----	Bladen-----	Robert Hales-----	120. 00	
E. A. Armfield-----	Union-----	Marvel Brown-----	120. 00	
W. A. Hall-----	Yadkin-----	Wiley Messick-----	120. 00	
W. A. White-----	Warren-----	B. P. Robertson-----	120. 00	
				\$ 1, 080. 00
October, 1902.				
A. A. McKethan-----	Cumberland-----	D. A. Wallace----- } W. M. Chapman----- }	240. 00	
J. H. White-----	Madison-----	Wilson Rice-----	120. 00	
D. H. Hamilton-----	Orange-----	John Menley-----	120. 00	
A. L. Watts-----	Alexander-----	W. D. Mintz-----	120. 00	
J. H. White-----	Madison-----	Chas. Yelton-----	120. 00	
J. D. Kernodle-----	Alamance-----	John Riley-----	120. 00	
D. A. McDonald-----	Moore-----	Malcolm McNeil-----	120. 00	
				960. 00
November, 1902.				
J. G. Hunt-----	Granville-----	N. B. Grissom-----	120. 00	
				120. 00
Total-----				11, 280. 00

APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry county treasurers on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

January, 1902.

Paid Thomas B. Thompson, Alamance county-----	1, 330. 95
D. Boone, Alexander county-----	583. 35
D. R. Edwards, Alleghany county-----	493. 80
J. O. H. Craig, Anson county-----	1, 173. 00
J. W. Wayman, Ashe county-----	1, 137. 00
R. T. Hodges, Beaufort county-----	1, 207. 55
T. C. Bond, Bertie county-----	1, 149. 50
W. S. Clark, Bladen county-----	968. 70
G. E. Brooks, Brunswick county-----	748. 20
E. W. Patton, Buncombe county-----	2, 212. 35
C. A. Hardison, Burke county-----	928. 80
C. W. Smith, Cabarrus county-----	1, 204. 50
J. R. Clark, Caldwell county-----	858. 75
J. R. Burgess, Camden county-----	278. 55
G. H. H. Oakly, Caswell county-----	765. 90
John Sherrill, Catawba county-----	1, 229. 55
J. J. Johnson, Chatham county-----	1, 292. 70
J. C. Axile, Cherokee county-----	696. 00
Z. W. Evans, Chowan county-----	507. 45

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.

January, 1902—(Continued).

Paid A. J. McClure, Clay county	\$ 266. 10
W. R. Newton, Cleveland county	1, 481. 55
C. C. Pridgen, Columbus county	1, 197. 00
D. L. Roberts, Craven county	1, 077. 30
J. B. Troy, Cumberland county	1, 602. 75
T. B. Hall, Currituck county	338. 10
John W. Evans, Dare county	234. 75
David L. Fritts, Davidson county	1, 231. 35
J. W. Etchison, Davie county	579. 60
L. Middleton, Duplin county	1, 686. 15
P. Lumsford, Durham county	1, 290. 30
J. W. B. Battle, Edgecombe county	1, 352. 55
H. L. Riggins, Forsyth county	1, 694. 85
J. A. Thomas, Franklin county	1, 281. 90
J. R. Lewis, Gaston county	1, 489. 20
R. W. Gatling, Gates county	674. 40
W. E. Hampton, Graham county	243. 60
J. F. Edwards, Granville county	1, 099. 05
W. T. Carraway, Greene county	602. 85
J. H. McKinney, Guilford county	2, 031. 00
J. P. Futrell, Halifax county	1, 422. 00
S. D. Matthews, Harnett county	883. 20
R. A. L. Hyatt, Haywood county	969. 00
J. Williams, Henderson county	822. 75
H. B. Vann, Hertford county	883. 35
Greely Brim, Hyde county	516. 60
J. A. Howell, Iredell county	1, 530. 30
H. V. P. Bryson, Jackson county	645. 45
John W. Futrell, Johnston county	1, 691. 25
Charles A. Rhodes, Jones county	433. 80
J. B. Temple, Lenoir county	908. 10
L. B. Camp, Lincoln county	855. 30
J. G. Siler, Macon county	668. 55
Frank Roberts, Madison county	1, 256. 50
H. M. Burnes, Martin county	823. 80
W. M. Goodson, McDowell county	685. 50
E. H. Walker, Mecklenburg county	2, 810. 25
S. J. Black, Mitchell county	956. 70
W. D. Clark, Montgomery county	730. 80
E. P. Seawell, Moore county	1, 265. 70
E. J. Braswell, Nash county	1, 327. 80
H. M. L. Green, New Hanover county	1, 161. 15
Alonzo Thomas, Carteret county	607. 20
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton county	1, 087. 35
Frank Andrews, Onslow county	612. 30
E. A. Dickson, Orange county	740. 55
J. T. Cooper, Pamlico county	429. 30
W. A. Foster, Pasquotank county	731. 10
W. W. Alderman, Pender county	729. 90
S. W. Norman, Perquimans county	522. 45
John B. Day, Person county	896. 10
J. B. Cherry, Pitt county	1, 497. 60
S. B. Edwards, Polk county	328. 35
W. J. Miller, Randolph county	1, 534. 80

STATEMENT E—Continued.**APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—continued.****January, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid T. S. Wright, Richmond county-----	\$	868. 65	
Thomas Kinlaw, Robeson county-----		2, 077. 50	
R. W. Hutcherson, Rockingham county-----		1, 697. 25	
O. W. Winecoff, Rowan county-----		1, 579. 80	
C. L. Miller, Rutherford county-----		1, 396. 35	
A. W. Aman, Sampson county-----		1, 373. 40	
J. W. Snuggs, Stanly county-----		995. 55	
H. H. Reid, Stokes county-----		1, 081. 50	
J. M. Davis, Surry county-----		1, 396. 50	
T. H. Parrish, Swain county-----		449. 10	
J. W. McMinn, Transylvania county-----		363. 45	
W. P. LeRoy, Tyrrell county-----		251. 55	
James H. Williams, Union county-----		1, 449. 75	
J. C. Bobbitt, Vance county-----		864. 45	
B. P. Williamson, Wake county-----		2, 835. 60	
J. L. Coleman, Warren county-----		1, 001. 10	
M. M. Alexander, Washington county-----		513. 15	
L. A. Green, Watauga county-----		776. 25	
B. A. Parks, Wayne county-----		1, 577. 55	
John H. Johnson, Wilkes county-----		1, 488. 45	
W. T. Farmer, Wilson county-----		1, 195. 50	
J. A. Logan, Yadkin county-----		816. 75	
J. W. Higgins, Yancey county-----		662. 70	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland county-----		102. 35	
			\$ 100, 000. 00
Total-----			100, 000. 00

APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SUPPLEMENTAL.

Paid sundry county treasurers supplemental appropriations to needy districts of public schools for 1902 as follows:

March, 1902.

Paid Thos. B. Thompson, Alamance county-----	I, 309. 09
D. B. Little, Alexander county-----	1, 146. 72
J. O. H. Craig, Anson county-----	1, 415. 00
T. C. Bond, Bertie county-----	680. 36
W. S. Clark, Bladen county-----	1, 686. 17
C. W. Swink, Cabarrus county-----	633. 25
J. R. Clark, Caldwell county-----	937. 76
Alonzo Thomas, Carteret county-----	515. 50
J. J. Johnson, Chatham county-----	1, 159. 00
G. J. McClure, Clay county-----	369. 58
W. A. Newton, Cleveland county-----	2, 432. 38
C. C. Pridgen, Columbus county-----	2, 043. 44
D. F. Fritts, Davidson county-----	1, 220. 13
J. A. Thomas, Franklin county-----	909. 00
R. W. Gatling, Gates county-----	647. 68
W. E. Hampton, Graham county-----	348. 00
J. F. Edwards, Granville county-----	956. 32
John W. Evans, Dare county-----	1, 009. 30
S. D. Matthews, Harnett county-----	1, 052. 18

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SUPPLEMENTAL—continued.

March, 1902—(Continued).

Paid R. A. L. Hyatt, Haywood county	\$	146. 56
J. Williams, Henderson county		603. 75
Greely Brim, Hyde county		538. 54
J. A. Haynes, Iredell county		350. 58
A. V. P. Bryson, Jackson county		423. 60
John W. Futrell, Johnston county		317. 03
C. A. Rhodes, Jones county		727. 10
J. B. Temple, Lenoir county		392. 94
S. J. Black, Mitchell county	I,	572. 20
E. P. Seawell, Moore county	2,	043. 17
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton county		394. 23
Frank Andrews, Onslow county		321. 19
E. A. Dickson, Orange county		978. 44
W. W. Alderman, Pender county		245. 65
S. W. Norman, Perquimans county		258. 00
John B. Day, Person county		745. 00
S. B. Edwards, Polk county		657. 14
T. S. Wright, Richmond county		677. 64
Thomas Kinlaw, Robeson county	I,	174. 27
R. W. Hutcherson, Rockingham county		617. 88
O. W. Winecoff, Rowan county		537. 33
C. L. Miller, Rutherford county	2,	549. 10
A. W. Aman, Sampson county		762. 15
H. H. Reid, Stokes county	I,	408. 44
J. M. Davis, Surry county		392. 75
J. W. McMinn, Transylvania county		890. 38
W. P. LeRoy, Tyrrell county		232. 97
J. H. Williams, Union county	I,	798. 85
J. L. Coleman, Warren county		31. 58
L. A. Green, Watauga county	I,	295. 53
John H. Johnson, Wilkes county	2,	092. 44
J. A. Logan, Yadkin county	I,	423. 92
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland county		241. 41
W. T. Carraway, Greene county		507. 00
J. R. Lewis, Gaston county		315. 00
L. B. Camp, Lincoln county	I,	591. 00
J. G. Siler, Macon county	I,	544. 21
W. J. Miller, Randolph county	I,	563. 48
J. W. Higgins, Yancey county	I,	630. 18
G. W. H. Oakley, Caswell county	I,	922. 26
C. A. Hardison, Burke county	2,	089. 20
L. Middleton, Duplin county	2,	360. 63
W. M. Goodson, McDowell county	I,	761. 41
W. D. Clark, Montgomery county	2,	108. 80
D. A. Edwards, Alleghany county	I,	771. 56
G. E. Brooks, Brunswick county	2,	114. 77
J. W. Snuggs, Stanly county	2,	761. 00
F. P. Hall, Currituck county	2,	084. 69
R. F. Hodges, Beaufort county	I,	781. 99
		\$ 75, 219. 80

STATEMENT E—Continued.APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SUPPLEMENTAL—*continued.***April, 1902.**

Paid J. B. Burgess, Camden county	\$	66. 68	
J. W. Wayman, Ashe county		3, 693. 10	
J. B. Troy, Cumberland county		1, 184. 74	
T. C. Bond, Bertie county		339. 11	
H. M. Burrus, Martin county		422. 00	
			\$ 5, 705. 63

May, 1902.

Paid J. T. Cooper, Pamlico county		383. 32	
Frank Roberts, Madison county		1, 503. 04	
			1, 886. 36

June, 1902.

Paid J. J. Johnson, amount to correct error in application, Chatham county		100. 00	
H. B. Vann, Hertford county		358. 90	
			458. 90
Total			83, 270. 69

APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES.

Paid sundry superintendents county public schools appropriations for establishment of rural libraries, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid L. D. Andrews, Union county	20. 00	
S. W. Clements, Duplin county	30. 00	
W. C. Hammer, Randolph county	50. 00	
A. E. Henderson, Caswell county	10. 00	
A. P. Whisnant, Catawba county	50. 00	
W. I. Shaw, Bladen county	10. 00	
W. H. Ragsdale, Pitt county	40. 00	
T. J. Johnson, Macon county	20. 00	
J. M. Justice, Henderson county	10. 00	
J. R. Wharton, Guilford county	60. 00	
T. W. Coster, Jr., Gates county	10. 00	
P. L. Ledford, Davidson county	10. 00	
L. T. Buchanan, Granville county	30. 00	
		350. 00

January, 1902.

Paid W. B. Harris, Stokes county	20. 00	
J. M. Justice, Henderson county	10. 00	
T. W. Coster, Jr., Gates county	10. 00	
C. C. Wright, Wilkes county	10. 00	
T. W. Coster, Jr., Gates county	10. 00	
J. H. Walsh, Richmond county	20. 00	
W. G. Gaither, Perquimans county	30. 00	
W. M. Justice, Polk county	10. 00	
G. T. Farnell, Pamlico county	10. 00	
R. J. Cochran, Mecklenburg county	10. 00	
J. A. Anthony, Cleveland county	60. 00	
J. R. Rodwell, Warren county	10. 00	
A. W. Cooper, Onslow county	50. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES—continued.

January, 1902—(Continued).

Paid P. J. Long, Northampton county	\$	30. 00
J. M. Watson, Hyde county		20. 00
L. T. Buchanan, Granville county		10. 00
A. B. White, Franklin county		30. 00
W. G. Clements, Wake county		60. 00
John H. Mintz, Brunswick county		10. 00
C. E. Boger, Cabarrus county		30. 00

\$ 450. 00

February, 1902.

Paid J. O. Goodman, Ashe county	10. 00
P. L. Ledford, Davidson county	10. 00
S. W. Clements, Duplin county	30. 00
C. W. Howard, Lenoir county	60. 00
G. F. Holloway, Person county	10. 00
J. O. Everett, Washington county	60. 00
S. D. Cole, Cumberland county	10. 00
W. O. Cox, Forsyth county	30. 00
C. M. McIntosh, Moore county	20. 00

240. 00

March, 1902.

Paid R. H. Willis, Chowan county	20. 00
J. M. Watson, Hyde county	10. 00
I. T. Turlington, Johnston county	40. 00
W. G. Gaither, Perquimans county	10. 00
R. J. Cochran, Mecklenburg county	20. 00
W. Catlett, New Hanover county	40. 00
C. W. Cooper, Onslow county	10. 00
J. C. Kittrell, Vance county	20. 00
R. M. Davis, Edgecombe county	20. 00
J. A. McAllister, Robeson county	20. 00

210. 00

April, 1902.

Paid H. O. Houk, Burke county	10. 00
W. Catlett, New Hanover county	20. 00
G. T. Heafner, Lincoln county	10. 00
E. L. Wagoner, Alleghany county	20. 00
T. J. Hill, Cherokee county	10. 00
L. T. Buchanan, Granville county	10. 00
R. J. Cochran, Mecklenburg county	10. 00
Y. D. Moore, Caldwell county	10. 00
A. S. Doane, Currituck county	10. 00
I. T. Turlington, Johnston county	10. 00
G. T. Heafner, Lincoln county	10. 00
R. T. Pance, Montgomery county	50. 00
G. T. Holloway, Person county	20. 00
J. C. Kittrell, Vance county	10. 00

210. 00

May, 1902.

Paid T. J. Hill, Cherokee county	20. 00
S. D. Cole, Cumberland county	20. 00
Jno. H. Mintz, Brunswick county	10. 00
G. T. Holloway, Person county	10. 00
Jno. H. Allen, Surry county	20. 00
J. D. Hodges, Davie county	10. 00

90. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.APPROPRIATIONS TO RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.***July, 1902.**

Paid J. D. Hodges, Davie county -----	\$	20. 00	
G. F. Holloway, Person county -----		10. 00	
C. M. McIntosh, Moore county -----		40. 00	
J. S. Black, Harnett county -----		10. 00	
A. S. Harrison, Halifax county -----		10. 00	

August, 1902.

Paid Geo. T. Farnell, Pamlico county -----		10. 00	
G. F. Holloway, Person county -----		10. 00	

September, 1902.

Paid D. W. Green, Mitchell county -----		10. 00	
Y. D. Moore, Caldwell county -----		10. 00	
Street Brewer, Sampson county -----		10. 00	

October, 1902.

Paid T. B. Rankin, Gaston county -----		10. 00	
J. H. Allen, Surry county -----		20. 00	
M. L. John, Scotland county -----		60. 00	
Street Brewer, Sampson county -----		20. 00	
Y. D. Moore, Caldwell county -----		10. 00	
R. B. White, Franklin county -----		20. 00	
D. W. Green, Mitchell county -----		10. 00	
I. T. Turlington, Johnston county -----		10. 00	
L. Lee Mann, Swain county -----		20. 00	

November, 1902.

Paid R. R. Sentell, Haywood county -----		20. 00	
T. J. Johnson, Macon county -----		10. 00	
R. J. Cochran, Mecklenburg county -----		10. 00	
D. W. Green, Mitchell county -----		10. 00	
W. G. Gaither, Perquimans county -----		10. 00	
M. C. Honeycutt, Yancey county -----		60. 00	
S. R. Bateman, Tyrrell county -----		10. 00	
J. H. Walsh, Richmond county -----		20. 00	
R. G. Kiser, Rowan county -----		20. 00	
J. H. Allen, Surry county -----		10. 00	
C. C. Wright, Wilkes county -----		10. 00	

Total -----

190. 00

2, 060. 00

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Paid Auditor's Department for fiscal year ending
November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for Novem- ber, 1901 -----	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assist- ance for November, 1901 -----	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for Novem- ber, 1901 -----	83. 33	

249. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.**AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—continued.****January, 1902.**

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for December, 1901-----	\$	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for December, 1901-----		41.74	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1901-----		83.37	

\$ 250.11

February, 1902.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for January, 1902-----		125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for January, 1902-----		41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1902-----		83.33	

249.99

March, 1902.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for February, 1902-----		125.00	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1902-----		83.33	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for February, 1902-----		41.66	

249.99

April, 1902.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for March, 1902-----		125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for March, 1902-----		41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1902-----		83.33	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for April, 1902-----		41.66	

291.65

May, 1902.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for April, 1902-----		125.00	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1902-----		83.33	

208.33

June, 1902.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for May, 1902-----		125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for May, 1902-----		41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1902-----		83.33	

249.99

July, 1902.

Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for June, 1902-----		125.00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for June, 1902-----		41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1902-----		83.33	

249.99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1902.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for July, 1902	\$ 125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for July, 1902	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1902	83. 33	
		\$ 249. 99
September, 1902.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for August, 1902	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for August, 1902	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1902	83. 33	
		249. 99
October, 1902.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for September, 1902	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for September, 1902	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1902	83. 33	
		249. 99
November, 1902.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, salary for October, 1902	125. 00	
B. F. Dixon, State Auditor, extra clerical assistance for October, 1902	41. 66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1902	83. 33	
		249. 99
Total		3, 000. 00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra clerical assistance rendered in November, 1901	20. 80	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for November, 1901	62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for November, 1901	41. 66	
Miss Pearl Dixon, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor issuing pension warrants	12. 00	
		136. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.**AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.****January, 1902.**

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in December, 1901-----	\$	20. 87	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for December, 1901-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for December, 1901-----		41. 74	
R. C. Rivers, Clerk, special assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for December, 1901-----		42. 00	
			\$ 167. 11

February, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in January, 1902-----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for January, 1902-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for January, 1902-----		41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Clerk, special assistance rendered on Report 1901, during January and February, 1902-----		110. 00	
			234. 99

March, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in February, 1902-----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for February, 1902-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for February, 1902-----		41. 66	
Miss Pearl Dixon, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for February, 1902-----		10. 00	
			134. 99

April, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in March, 1902-----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for March, 1902-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for March, 1902-----		41. 66	
Southern Railway Co., for one 1,000-mile ticket for Auditor, carrying into effect Revenue Act--		25. 00	
			149. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.**AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.****May, 1902.**

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in April, 1902 -----	\$	20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for April, 1902 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for April, 1902 -----		41. 66	
R. C. Rivers, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for April, 1902, -----		15. 00	
	\$		139. 99

June, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Auditor in May, 1902 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for May, 1902 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for May, 1902 -----		41. 66	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, necessary expenses to Wilmington and return, on bank and corporation matters -----		15. 40	
			140. 39

July, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in June, 1902 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for June, 1902 -----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for June, 1902 -----		41. 66	
B. F. Dixon, Jr., assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for June, 1902 -----		15. 00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, expenses to New Bern, on bank stock matters -----		5. 75	
			145. 74

August, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for July, 1902 -----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for July, 1902 -----		62. 00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for July, 1902 -----		41. 66	
B. F. Dixon, Jr., extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for July, 1902 -----		25. 00	
R. C. Rivers, extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for July, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			199. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.

September, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for August, 1902-----	\$	20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for August, 1902-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for August, 1902-----		41. 66	
B. F. Dixon, J., assistance rendered carrying into effect Revenue Act, for August, 1902-----		25. 00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, necessary expenses investigating corporations of various counties-----		17. 25	
	\$		167. 24

October, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in September, 1902-----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act 1901-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act 1901-----		41. 66	
T. C. Sturgis, agent, mileage ticket for Department, to carry into effect Revenue Act 1901-----		25. 00	
C. H. Gattis, agent, mileage ticket for Department, to carry into effect Revenue Act 1901-----		25. 00	
H. T. Hudson, necessary expenses to carry into effect Revenue Act, 1902-----		9. 00	
Miss Pearl Dixon, special services rendered on pension lists-----		15. 00	
			198. 99

November, 1902.

Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered in October, 1902-----		20. 83	
W. H. Bain, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for October, 1902-----		62. 50	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, assistance rendered Auditor carrying into effect Revenue Act, for October, 1902-----		41. 66	
			124. 99
Total-----			I, 941. 40

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

August, 1902.

Paid W. P. Wood, per diem and expenses as member of Board, 11 days-----		77. 00	
I. P. Jeter, per diem and expenses as member of Board, 11 days-----		97. 20	
T. W. Patton, per diem and expenses as member of Board, 11 days-----		107. 54	
			281. 74

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1902.		
Paid T. W. Patton, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----	\$	84. 35
I. P. Jeter, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		93. 48
W. P. Wood, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		101. 70
T. W. Patton, money expended as Secretary by order of Board, for necessary expenses-----		18. 70
	\$	298. 23
October, 1902.		
Paid T. W. Patton, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		178. 02
T. W. Patton, cash expended for necessary expenses of Board-----		26. 10
W. P. Wood, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		166. 80
I. P. Jeter, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		181. 52
T. W. Patton, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		77. 63
T. W. Patton, cash expended for necessary expenses of Board-----		18. 85
W. P. Wood, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		78. 68
I. P. Jeter, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		79. 48
		807. 08
November, 1902.		
Paid T. W. Patton, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		141. 00
T. W. Patton, necessary expenses for Board-----		23. 00
W. P. Wood, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		120. 07
I. P. Jeter, per diem and expenses as member of Board-----		132. 35
Dr. P. L. Murphy, expenses to Raleigh as witness before Board-----		18. 60
		435. 02
Total-----		1, 822. 07
BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.		
Paid sundry persons and members of Board on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
July, 1902.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses attending meeting inspecting A. and N. C. Railway-----		44. 72
P. M. Pearsall, Secretary, per diem-----		3. 00
B. W. Ballard, per diem and expenses attending meeting inspecting A. and N. C. Railway-----		33. 30
		81. 02

STATEMENT E—Continued.**BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS—continued.****September, 1902.**

Paid B. C. Beckwith, 3 days' services attending meeting of Board	\$ 6.00	
P. M. Pearsall, 2 days' services attending meeting of Board	6.00	
B. W. Ballard, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	9.80	
B. C. Beckwith, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	3.00	
		\$ 27.80
Total		108.82

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Charles Duffy, actual expenses attending December meeting of Board	19.25	
E. L. Haughton, actual expenses attending December meeting of Board	27.75	
W. N. Jones, actual expenses attending December meeting of Board	12.00	
C. B. Denson, Secretary, expenses, 18 days, November and December, 1901	72.00	
E. M. Ferrall, services as janitor to Board during meeting	2.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Board	20.00	
		153.00

January, 1902.

Paid J. H. Robbins, carriage hire, inspection State institutions by Board	3.00	
C. B. Denson, expenses as Secretary to Board for December, 1901	69.40	

72.40

February, 1902.

Paid A. Williams & Co., sundry office supplies for Board	4.00	
--	------	--

4.00

March, 1902.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses, March and February	68.00	
C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses, February and March	68.00	
C. T. Bailey, postage expenses for Board	15.00	

151.00

April, 1902.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses, April	68.00	
--	-------	--

68.00

May, 1902.

Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses	68.00	
---	-------	--

68.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1902.		
Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, expenses of Board, 17 days, June and July-----	\$ 68.00	\$ 68.00
August, 1902.		
Paid C. B. Denson, Secretary, expenses of Board, 17 days in July-----	68.00	
C. B. Denson, Secretary, expenses of Board, 17 days in August-----	68.00	
		136.00
September, 1902.		
Paid E. L. Haughton, expenses attending meeting of Board in Morganton-----	31.45	
Charles Duffy, expenses attending meeting of Board in Morganton-----	34.00	
W. T. Craig, expenses attending meeting of Board in Morganton-----	13.20	
C. B. Denson, 17 days' expenses as Secretary of Board-----	68.00	
		146.65
October, 1902.		
Paid J. H. Robbins, carriage hire, for inspection of institutions by Board-----	4.00	
C. B. Denson, Secretary, 17 days' expenses of Board-----	68.00	
		72.00
November, 1902.		
Paid C. B. Denson, 17 days' expenses as Secretary to Board-----	68.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board-----	15.00	
		83.00
Total-----		1,022.05
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION.		
December, 1901.		
Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, six months' salary, from July 1, 1901, to January 1, 1902-----	75.00	
		75.00
May, 1902.		
Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary from January 1, 1902, to May 1, 1902-----	50.00	
		50.00
September, 1902.		
Paid S. L. Patterson, Commissioner of Immigration, salary from May 1, 1902, to August 31, 1902--	50.00	
		50.00
Total-----		175.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**CAPITOL SQUARE.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., electricity used

at Capitol Square in November, 1901-----	\$	40. 00
J. L. O'Quinn, 300 tulip bulbs for Capitol Square-----		3. 25
N. S. Plumbing Co., repairing pump in Capitol Square-----		4. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----		8. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----		8. 00
F. A. Hatch, work on pump-----		10. 80
Charles Hinton, hauling 6 loads of cinders for for Capitol Square-----		. 90
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----		8. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----		8. 00

\$ 91. 45

January, 1902.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	8. 00
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50

39. 50

February, 1902.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
A. G. Bagwell, 24 loads of manure for Capitol Square-----	12. 25

54. 25

March, 1902.

Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50

52. 50

April, 1902.

Paid North Carolina Building and Supply Co., material for curbing Capitol Square-----	2. 55
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	10. 50
Henry Lucas, for cleaning out well-----	5. 00

49. 55

May, 1902.

Paid Allen & Cram Machine Co., 2 cups for windlass Capitol Square well-----	2. 00
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., lining trough of Capitol Square well with zinc-----	1. 50
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, 1 mower for Capitol Square-----	4. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CAPITOL SQUARE—continued.		
May, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	\$ 10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
		\$ 60. 50
June, 1902.		
Paid W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower for Capitol Square .....	. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
		42. 50
July, 1902.		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
		42. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
		52. 50
September, 1902.		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
		42. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
		42. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
W. D. Terry, week's wages as gardener	10. 50	
		52. 50
Total		621. 25

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.		
December, 1901.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for November -----	\$ 250. 00	\$ 250. 00
January, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for December -----	250. 00	250. 00
February, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for January -----	250. 00	250. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for February -----	250. 00	250. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for March -----	250. 00	250. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for April -----	250. 00	250. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for May -----	250. 00	250. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for June -----	250. 00	250. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for July -----	250. 00	250. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for August -----	250. 00	250. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for September -----	250. 00	250. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner of Insurance, salary and expenses for October -----	250. 00	250. 00
Total -----		3, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1901.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department.....	\$ 20. 00	
James R. Young, Commissioner, expenses incurred in re State vs. C. R. Hassell	34. 30	
		\$ 54. 30
Total		54. 30
COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.		
December, 1901.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	238. 00	
		238. 00
January, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	238. 00	
		238. 00
February, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	243. 00	
		243. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	243. 00	
		243. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	243. 00	
		243. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	269. 00	
		269. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	343. 00	
		343. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	344. 00	
		344. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	343. 00	
		343. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses	343. 00	
		343. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—continued.****October, 1902.**

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses -----

\$ 344. 00 \$ 344. 00

November, 1902.

Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary and expenses -----

209. 00 209. 00

Total ----- 3, 500. 00

CONTINGENCIES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Wm. Brooks, for drayage -----	. 25
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegram charges	
various departments in November -----	7. 35
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State -----	8. 33
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board of Public Buildings and Grounds -----	8. 33
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., one door check for Executive Department -----	4. 00
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department, September to December, 1901 -----	1. 50
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department, September to December, 1901 -----	1. 50
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department, November -----	1. 00
J. H. Knight, repairing typewriter Department Public Instruction -----	1. 00
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper -----	1. 50
S. A. Campbell, table for Treasury Department.	1. 25
T. F. Brockwell, repairing typewriter for Adjutant-General, and locks to Supreme Court building -----	6. 55
J. F. Straughan, washing towels for Insurance Department, September to December, 1901.	1. 50
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage Supreme Court Reports, October and November, 1901 -----	14. 00
Seth Nowell, drayage -----	1. 00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing typewriter for Commissioner of Labor and Printing -----	1. 50
The Fred Macy Co., desk, chair and file cases for Insurance Department -----	42. 08
Mrs. F. M. Straughan, washing towels for bath rooms Capitol building, September 1 to November 15, 1901 -----	1. 87

104. 51

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

January, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Council of State, salary for December, 1901-----	\$	8. 37
Allen & Cram Machine Co., repairing chair for Department of Labor and Printing-----		. 75
Nancy Allen, washing towels for bath room Supreme Court building, September to January--		1. 17
Andrew Grant, washing towels for Departments of Attorney-General, Superintendent Public Instruction and Library, January 1, 1901, to January 1, 1902-----		9. 00
J. D. Riggan, paper, twine and roller for Insurance Department-----		3. 88
H. Mahler's Sons, seal for State Board of Education-----		8. 00
Boylan, Pearce & Co., half dozen towels for Auditor's Department-----		1. 50
M. Rosenthal, toilet soap for Supreme Court building-----		1. 50
C. T. Bailey, rent post-office boxes for various departments-----		13. 00
George Alston, washing towels for Supreme Court Clerk's office, January 1, 1901, to January 1, 1902-----		3. 00
News & Observer Publishing Co., Year Books for Executive, State, Treasury and Auditor's Departments-----		5. 00
	\$	55. 17

February, 1902.

Paid T. F. Brockwell, sundry work for various departments-----		8. 10
Weathers & Utley, 3 window shades for Treasury Department-----		3. 50
J. L. Berry, assorted pens for State Department--		. 68
P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State-----		8. 33
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments-----		11. 44
Columbian Typewriter Co., 1 dozen bar lock ribbons for Supreme Court-----		7. 50
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage Supreme Court Reports-----		14. 00
McCoy & Symmes, 1 book typewriter for State Department-----		175. 00
Jordan Transfer Co., removing books from cellar under Supreme Court building-----		22. 50
		251. 05

March, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State for February-----		8. 33
M. R. Haynes, draping chair and Capitol at death of Superintendent T. F. Toon-----		3. 25
A. B. Stronach Co., boxes for shipment of books--		. 40
W. H. Hughes, dusters for State Department-----		1. 50
H. J. Young, 1 dater for Executive Department--		4. 00
Boylan, Pearce & Co., 1 rug and 6 towels for Treasury Department-----		4. 40

STATEMENT E—Continued.CONTINGENCIES—*continued.***March, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry merchandise for various departments -----	\$ 7.51
W. B. Mann, matches and soap for buildings at large -----	1.30
A. B. Stronach Co., 1½ dozen towels for Supreme Court building -----	5.40
DeHoon & Co., 2 gross pens for Auditor's Department -----	2.00
Phil. H. Andrews, 1 Postal Guide -----	2.50
Maurice Joyce Engraving Co., engraving for Report Commissioner of Labor and Printing -----	10.00
D. C. Mangum & Son, 4 historical maps for various departments -----	6.00
George L. Phifer, Steward D. and D. School, Morganton, 1 walnut book case for Executive Department -----	55.00
John W. Brown, burial, casket, hearse, embalming and carriages at funeral of General T. F. Toon, Superintendent Public Instruction -----	194.00
H. Steinmetz, floral design for casket of General T. F. Toon -----	15.00
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage Reports Supreme Court, for February -----	7.00
T. F. Brockwell, repairing typewriter for Commissioner of Labor and Printing -----	1.50

April, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State for March -----	8.33
R. M. Andrews' estate, sundry repairs in boiler room of Supreme Court building -----	1.85
C. T. Bailey, P. M., box-rent for various departments -----	12.00
Edwards & Broughton, printing 100 summons for Department of Insurance -----	.45
Crowell-McLarty Co., 1 chamois skin for Executive Department -----	1.00
Ella P. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department -----	1.00
Boyd Furniture Co., repairing 5 chairs for Supreme Court building -----	1.65
R. H. Bradley, labels for Executive and Attorney-General's Departments -----	6.00
DeHoon & Co., 1 gross pens for Treasury Department -----	1.50
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports -----	7.00

\$ 329.09

May, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State for April, 1902 -----	8.33
Young & Hughes, repairing radiator in Supreme Court building -----	1.00

40.78

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

May, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Hart-Ward Hardware Co., 1 tube for map of State Department-----	\$	1. 00
Baptist Book Store, office supplies for Executive and Auditor's Departments-----		4. 75
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports-----		7. 00
Adams & Cuthrell, return pipe from east to north side of Capitol-----		31. 25
American Arithmometer Co., 1 Burrough's Registering Accountant for Auditor and Treasury Departments-----		375. 00

\$ 428. 33

June, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Council of State, for May-----		8. 33
George Brooks, ink eradicator-----		. 50
Boyd & Eastman, repairing chair for Insurance Department-----		. 50
W. P. Batchelor, atlas for Executive and Treasury Departments-----		10. 00
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports-----		7. 00
Western Union Telegraph Co., rent of electric clock for quarter ending September 18, 1902-----		3. 00
McKoy & Symmes, supplies for State Department-----		9. 00
W. H. Brewer, repairing typewriter for Department of Public Instruction-----		. 50
Lee Nelson, removing carpets from State Library floors-----		7. 50
M. R. Haynes, making 37 boxes for shipping Reports of Commissioner of Labor and Printing-----		10. 50

56. 83

July, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Council of State, salary for June, 1902-----		8. 33
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department 3 months-----		1. 50
T. W. Blake, 1 clock for State Department and repairs to clocks in other departments-----		18. 25
Andrew Grant, washing towels 6 months for Department of Public Instruction, Attorney-General and Library-----		9. 00
Dobbin & Ferrall, awning for Treasury Department and Labor and Printing Department-----		35. 00
Boylan, Pearce & Co., 1 dozen towels for Capitol-----		1. 75
W. H. Hughes, water cooler for Executive Department, duster and dipper for Treasury Department-----		4. 85
Weir & Hunnicutt, kalsomining three rooms in Supreme Court building-----		48. 00
H. T. Hicks Co., soap and benzine for Capitol-----		. 75

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

July, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Nancy Allen, washing towels for Supreme Court building-----	\$	1. 50	
George Alston, washing towels for Supreme Court Clerk 6 months-----		3. 00	
C. T. Bailey, box-rent for various departments-----		12. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Reports-----		7. 00	
	\$		150. 93

August, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Council of State for July, 1902-----		8. 33	
Boyd & Eastman, repairs to furniture in Supreme Court building-----		1. 50	
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department from May 1 to August 1, 1902-----		1. 50	
W. W. Smith, agent, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building-----		46. 50	
Mrs. J. A. Terry, washing towels for bath rooms and closets from May 1 to August 1, 1902-----		2. 25	
Weathers & Utley, frames for State Library and Bureau of Labor and Printing-----		7. 75	
W. H. Brewer, repairing typewriter for Department of Public Instruction-----		. 25	
Alfred Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of Supreme Court Reports-----		7. 00	
Baptist Book Store, ink-stand for Executive Department-----		1. 00	
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department-----		1. 50	
			77. 58

September, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Council of State, salary for August, 1902-----		8. 33	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department, June 1 to September 1, 1902-----		1. 50	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department, June 1 to September 1, 1902-----		1. 50	
J. F. Straughan, washing towels for Insurance Department, June 1 to September 1, 1902-----		1. 50	
J. B. Mann, soda for charging fire extinguishers-----		. 65	
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department, 2 months-----		1. 00	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building-----		62. 50	
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building-----		46. 50	
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building-----		62. 50	
Weathers & Utley, frames and shades for Supreme Court building-----		2. 50	
Frank Allen, insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building-----		46. 50	
Raleigh Real Estate Co., insurance on Supreme Court Reports in Fisher building-----		69. 75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid News & Observer, printing ad. for bids on coal	\$	12. 50
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn-mower for Capitol square		. 75
Walters Durham, insurance on Supreme Court Reports		51. 00
S. C. Pool, 33 boxes for State Department		3. 20
Ned Smith, drayage for State Department		1. 25
Western Union Telegraph Co., rent of electric clock in Capitol, September 18 to December 18, 1902		3. 00
Thos. J. Shaw, drayage for State Department		. 10
Walter Woolcott, boxes for State Department		1. 40
	\$	378. 03
October, 1902.		
Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board Council of State, salary for September, 1902		8. 33
N. C. Building & Supply Co., for making shelf in Treasury Department		. 60
Carolina Shoe Co., boxes for State Department		1. 20
C. T. Bailey, P. M., box rent for various departments		12. 00
Crowell, McLarty & Co., boxes for State Department		7. 70
R. L. Lindsey, repairs to typewriter and one desk for Superintendent Public Instruction		40. 00
W. E. Andrews, 1 bolt for boiler at Supreme Court building		. 50
Chas. A. Goodwin, cutting granite bases, placing and pointing same for cannon on square		64. 78
Boyd & Eastman, repairing stand in Department Public Instruction		. 50
W. C. Cooper, painting cannon and shells in Capitol square		5. 00
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., laying foundation for cannon on Capitol square		20. 00
		160. 61
November, 1902.		
Paid G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department, 3 months		1. 50
P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Council of State, salary for October		8. 33
Arithmometer Co., 1 dozen rolls paper		1. 50
Boylan, Pearce & Co., oil-cloth for Supreme Court room		. 60
W. H. Hughes, duster for Supreme Court room		. 50
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn-mowers		2. 75
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., 1 piece plate-glass for Treasury Department		. 90
Mrs. J. A. Terry, washing towels for bath and toilet rooms, August to November		2. 25
W. B. Mann, matches for Capitol building and soap		2. 50
M. R. Haynes, making boxes for Library		16. 70
Robt. Simpson, soap for Supreme Court building		1. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.

November, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Raleigh Real Estate and Trust Co., insurance on boiler in Supreme Court building -----	\$	100. 00	
Southern Book Exchange, slip amendments to Code for Executive Department -----		2. 00	
T. W. Brockwell, services rendered Treasury Department -----		. 50	
A. Williams & Co., rent of warehouse for storage of reports, 4 months to November -----		28. 00	
N. C. Home Insurance Co., insurance on reports--		62. 50	
			\$ 231. 53
Total -----			2, 264. 44

CONVICT ACCOUNT.

Paid sundry sheriffs per diem and actual expenses for conveying convicts to the State Prison for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, four convicts -----		37. 10	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, two convicts -----		67. 70	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, four convicts -----		15. 80	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, one convict -----		7. 65	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, six convicts -----		45. 40	
John T. Harward, Sheriff Durham county, one convict -----		5. 75	
W. D. P. Sharpe, Sheriff Wilson county, six convicts -----		29. 00	
J. F. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county, three convicts -----		34. 85	
Wm. Sheehan, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict -----		20. 75	
			263. 90

January, 1902.

Paid E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county, one convict -----		34. 90	
C. W. Cox, Sheriff Madison county, one convict -----		39. 40	
W. H. Tayloe, Sheriff Hertford county, one convict -----		23. 70	
W. H. Cox, Sheriff New Hanover county, two convicts -----		26. 50	
W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery county, one convict -----		19. 30	
George B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county, two convicts -----		29. 90	
Frank H. Stedman, Sheriff New Hanover county, two convicts -----		13. 50	
C. A. Separk, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, one convict -----		2. 75	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.			
January, 1902—(Continued).			
Paid B. E. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county, two convicts	\$	12. 90	
J. T. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county, per diem of necessary guard		6. 00	
L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county, six convicts		66. 50	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county, nine convicts		26. 50	
			\$ 299. 85
February, 1902.			
Paid W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, one convict		18. 20	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, one convict		40. 00	
Samuel Allen, Deputy Sheriff Warren county, three convicts		23. 60	
J. C. Hermon, Sheriff Alexander county, three convicts		44. 30	
W. P. Brown, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe county, three convicts		98. 45	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, one convict		15. 70	
C. M. Barker, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, one convict		21. 95	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, eight convicts		59. 90	
J. Q. Hutchings, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county, two convicts		20. 10	
W. H. Tayloe, Sheriff Hertford county, two convicts		27. 65	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county, one convict		21. 90	
			389. 75
March, 1902.			
Paid E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county, one convict		9. 85	
R. E. Flora, Sheriff Currituck county, two convicts		48. 95	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, one convict		21. 00	
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county, two convicts		36. 45	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county, one convict		13. 45	
J. E. Young, Deputy Sheriff Richmond county, two convicts		17. 05	
J. H. Lewis, Guard Richmond county, two convicts		8. 65	
W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county, three convicts		92. 90	
B. Jackson, Deputy Sheriff Henderson county, one convict		40. 50	
W. L. Pegram, Deputy Sheriff Gaston county, one convict		27. 65	
C. W. Lyon, Sheriff Bladen county, two convicts		45. 90	
J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe county, five convicts		39. 65	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

March, 1902—(Continued).

Paid J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, one convict	\$	30.45	
E. A. Hughes, Deputy Sheriff Orange county, two convicts		13.40	
J. P. Nunn, Deputy Sheriff Lenoir county, one convict		16.05	
H. D. Ellington, Deputy Sheriff Johnston county, two convicts		9.60	
N. O. Warren, Deputy Sheriff Nash county, four convicts		42.40	
G. R. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county, two convicts		29.50	
D. W. Morton, Deputy Sheriff Carteret county, one convict		22.35	
F. N. Shope, Sheriff Swain county, one convict		50.65	
J. F. Steger, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, four convicts		88.10	
C. A. Robinson, Sheriff Columbus county, one convict		21.80	
D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county, two convicts		44.20	
O. P. Williams, Guard Swain county, one convict		31.20	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county, one convict		19.60	
J. L. Mayo, Deputy Sheriff Wilson county, one convict		9.35	
Charles Whidbee, Deputy Sheriff Perquimans county, one convict		37.90	
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, three convicts		45.50	
	\$		914.05

April, 1902.

Paid J. H. Robinson, Deputy Sheriff Chowan county, one convict		38.50	
W. C. Robinson, Sheriff Polk county, one convict		44.25	
James Suttle, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county, one convict		33.80	
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, two convicts		21.50	
E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county, one convict		24.30	
W. B. Baird, Sheriff Watauga county, one convict		44.45	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county, one convict		28.15	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county, six convicts		62.35	
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county, one convict		24.65	
J. C. King, Sheriff Transylvania county, two convicts		59.75	
J. S. Warrick, Deputy Sheriff Wayne county, one convict		7.05	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, three convicts		33.70	
Manley McDowell, Sheriff Burke county, one convict		26.40	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.		
April, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid J. C. King, Sheriff Transylvania county, two convicts -----	\$ 31. 55	
W. J. Jackson, Sheriff Washington county, one convict -----	21. 20	
		\$ 501. 60
May, 1902.		
Paid J. H. Benton, Deputy Sheriff Cumberland county, one convict -----	13. 70	
O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, five convicts -----	52. 10	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, two convicts -----	45. 55	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, one convict -----	20. 75	
C. H. Peck, Deputy Sheriff Cabarrus county, one convict -----	21. 25	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county, one convict -----	29. 95	
J. J. Bowden, Deputy Sheriff Duplin county, one convict -----	16. 70	
A. S. Cutrell, Sheriff Hyde county, three convicts -----	94. 65	
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff Chatham county, one convict -----	7. 05	
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, one convict -----	13. 15	
E. Turner, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, two convicts -----	18. 95	
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county, two convicts -----	22. 70	
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county, two convicts -----	25. 40	
		381. 90
June, 1902.		
Paid W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, seven convicts -----	79. 75	
J. J. Cofer, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county, one convict -----	16. 65	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, one convict -----	22. 15	
Manley McDowell, Sheriff Burke county, two convicts -----	32. 95	
		151. 50
July, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, one convict -----	18. 85	
C. A. Separk, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, one convict -----	3. 25	
H. B. Barnes, Deputy Sheriff Madison county, one convict -----	36. 70	
		58. 80
August, 1902.		
Paid J. H. Richardson, Deputy Sheriff Rockingham county, one convict -----	15. 95	
W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county, one convict -----	16. 35	
S. A. Flemming, Sheriff Granville county, one convict -----	11. 35	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

CONVICT ACCOUNT—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Paid J. M. Laughridge, Deputy Sheriff McDowell county, four convicts	\$	64. 80
H. H. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Hertford county, one convict		23. 35
C. L. Lyttle, Guard McDowell county, four convicts		17. 70
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county, one convict		9. 70
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county, one convict to camp		3. 50
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, two convicts		45. 80
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, two convicts		27. 65
W. B. Cox, Deputy Sheriff Craven county, seven convicts		63. 30
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county, three convicts		35. 15

\$ 334. 60

September, 1902.

Paid L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county, one convict	16. 25
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county, four convicts	29. 75
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, six convicts	17. 70
C. F. Campbell, Deputy Sheriff Burke county, one convict	26. 40
Z. L. Lamay, Deputy Sheriff Johnston county, one convict	7. 00
M. F. Stancell, Deputy Sheriff Northampton county, one convict	16. 50
W. H. Thompson, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, two convicts	34. 25
W. W. Alderman, Deputy Sheriff Pender county, one convict	19. 35
J. L. Mays, Deputy Sheriff Wilson county, one convict	8. 10
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, one convict	18. 00
H. G. Grady, Deputy Sheriff Wayne county, two convicts	8. 95
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county, two convicts	39. 50
W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden county, two convicts	42. 35
J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe county, four convicts	34. 95
W. N. S. Rollins, Guard Rutherford county	21. 10
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, two convicts	14. 60
L. J. Pritchard, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, one convict	37. 05
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county	8. 75
C. A. Separk, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, three convicts	3. 75
T. F. Winslow, Sheriff Perquimans county, two convicts	43. 50

447. 80

STATEMENT E—Continued.CONVICT ACCOUNT—*continued.***October, 1902.**

Paid L. L. Peterson, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, two convicts	\$	18. 50	
U. B. Jordan, Deputy Sheriff Montgomery Co., one convict		21. 10	
E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county, one convict		31. 15	
W. M. Henson, Sheriff Haywood county, one convict		40. 95	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county, one convict		41. 15	
A. F. Christian, Deputy Sheriff Stokes county, one convict		22. 20	
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county, three convicts		19. 65	
H. J. Lyon, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county, one convict		29. 70	
A. W. Fitch, Sheriff Caswell county, one convict		27. 55	
J. H. Hodges, Deputy Sheriff Beaufort county, four convicts		50. 90	
J. L. Fortune, Deputy Sheriff McDowell county, one convict		31. 80	
J. N. Saunders, Deputy Sheriff Onslow county, one convict		29. 15	
J. A. House, Sheriff Halifax county, one convict		12. 30	
	\$		376. 10

November, 1902.

Paid B. E. Jones, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county, two convicts		13. 15	
T. N. Ramsay, Deputy Sheriff Madison county, two convicts		44. 85	
C. F. Campbell, Deputy Sheriff Burke county, one convict		26. 55	
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, one convict		21. 55	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county, ten convicts		90. 50	
J. A. Barker, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county, one convict		19. 45	
Jas. Suttle, Deputy Sheriff Cleveland county, two convicts		40. 55	
W. H. Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county, one convict		18. 65	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, one convict		15. 45	
C. W. Overman, Deputy Sheriff Pasquotank county, two convicts		67. 90	
D. T. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county, six convicts		65. 20	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county, one convict		21. 80	
R. F. Lee, Sheriff Buncombe county, one convict		37. 00	
Jno. A. Sims, Sheriff Person county, one convict		9. 50	
S. A. Fleming, Sheriff Granville county, two convicts		13. 95	
S. A. DeHart, Sheriff Swain county, one convict		43. 50	

549. 95

Total

4, 669. 80

STATEMENT E—Continued.

COURT OF IMPEACHMENT EMPLOYEES.

December, 1901.

Paid A. J. Maxwell, Clerk, 25 days' services and indexing proceedings of court-----	\$ 150.00	
R. B. Boyd, Stenographer, 3 days' services-----	30.00	\$ 180.00
Total-----		180.00

CROP PEST COMMISSION.

December, 1901.

Paid Franklin Sherman, Jr., State Entomologist, for amount advanced on account of control of Crop Pest Commission-----	49.55	49.55
--	-------	-------

March, 1902.

Paid S. L. Patterson, Chairman, part appropriation 1902 to defray expenses of Commission-----	200.00	200.00
---	--------	--------

August, 1902.

Paid S. L. Patterson, Chairman, balance appropriation 1902 to defray expenses of Commission-----	300.00	300.00
Total-----		549.55

DANGEROUS INSANE.

December, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for 1902-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
---	----------	----------

March, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for 1902-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
---	----------	----------

May, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for 1902-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
---	----------	----------

August, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for 1902-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
---	----------	----------

October, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of dangerous insane for 1902-----	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total-----		5,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
Paid Department of Public Instruction for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent, salary for November, 1901 -----	\$ 125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for November, 1901 -----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1901 -----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for November, 1901 -----	20. 83	
	\$	270. 82
January, 1902.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent, salary for December, 1901 -----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance for December, 1901 -----	41. 74	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1901 -----	83. 37	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for December, 1901 -----	20. 87	
		270. 98
February, 1902.		
Paid T. F. Toon, Superintendent, salary for January, 1902 -----	125. 00	
T. F. Toon, Superintendent, extra clerical aid for January, 1902 -----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1902 -----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for January, 1902 -----	20. 80	
		270. 82
March, 1902.		
Paid T. F. Toon, or administrator, salary for 25 days in February, 1902 -----	104. 17	
T. F. Toon, or administrator, extra clerical aid for 25 days in February, 1902 -----	34. 72	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for 5 days in February, 1902 -----	20. 83	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical aid for 5 days in February, 1902 -----	6. 94	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for February -----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for February -----	20. 83	
		270. 82
April, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for March, 1902 -----	125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical aid for March, 1902 -----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1902 -----	83. 33	
Miss Ella T. Duckett, Stenographer, salary for March, 1902 -----	20. 83	
		270. 82

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— <i>continued.</i>		
May, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for April, 1902-----	\$ 125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical aid for April, 1902-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1902-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella T. Duckett, Stenographer, salary for April, 1902-----	20. 83	
	\$	270. 82
June, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for May, 1902-----	125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical aid for May, 1902-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1902-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella T. Duckett, Stenographer, salary for May, 1902-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
July, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for June, 1902-----	125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1902-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for June, 1902-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
August, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for July, 1902-----	125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical assistance-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1902-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella T. Duckett, Stenographer, salary for July, 1902-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
September, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for August, 1902-----	125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical hire for August, 1902-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1902-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella T. Duckett, Stenographer, salary for August, 1902-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
October, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for September, 1902-----	125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical hire for September, 1902-----	41. 66	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1902-----	\$ 83. 33	
Miss Ella T. Duckett, Stenographer, salary for September, 1902-----	20. 83	
		\$ 270. 82
November, 1902.		
Paid J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for October, 1902-----	125. 00	
J. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, extra clerical hire for October, 1902-----	41. 66	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1902-----	83. 33	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for October, 1902-----	20. 83	
		270. 82
Total-----		3, 250. 00
DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX REFUND.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows :		
December, 1901.		
Paid J. M. Scott & Co., Charlotte, refund of tax on account of error in appraisal-----	75. 75	
		75. 75
January, 1902.		
Paid Dowd & King, refund of tax paid on account of error in appraisal-----	33. 75	
Hunter Manufacturing Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal-----	60. 00	
C. W. Polvogt & Co., refund of tax paid on account of error in appraisal-----	25. 00	
Alpha Cotton Mills, refund of tax paid on account of error in appraisal-----	62. 50	
		181. 25
February, 1902.		
Paid Buford Hotel Co., refund of tax paid on account of error in appraisal-----	62. 50	
Southern Hardware Co., refund of tax paid on account of error in appraisal-----	12. 50	
Williams & Shelton, refund of taxes paid on account of error in appraisal-----	52. 50	
		127. 50
March, 1902.		
Paid Cheek & Co., refund of tax paid on account of error in appraisal-----	26. 78	
Summerfield Gun Club, refund of tax paid on account of error in appraisal-----	5. 00	
		31. 78

STATEMENT E—Continued.DOMESTIC CORPORATION STOCK TAX RE-
FUND—*continued.***April, 1902.**

Paid Charlotte Mercantile Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal -----	\$ 32. 50	\$ 32. 50
---	-----------	-----------

August, 1902.

Paid Mt. Olive Grocery and Hardware Co., refund of tax on account of error in appraisal -----	12. 50	12. 50
---	--------	--------

Total -----		460. 53
-------------	--	---------

ESCAPED CONVICTS.

Paid sundry persons for expenses of capture and return of escaped convicts to the State Prison for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid C. E. Russell, for recapture and return of Chas. Blackwell -----	36. 60	
Wm. G. Willson, for recapture and return of Maggie Thompson -----	10. 25	
K. B. Ewing, for recapture and return of Jno. Johnson -----	30. 00	76. 85

January, 1902.

Paid O. V. Branson, for recapture and return of Wm. Minor -----	25. 00	25. 00
---	--------	--------

March, 1902.

Paid H. A. Warren, for recapture and return of Jas. Odem -----	15. 75	
K. B. Ewing, for recapture and return of Isaac Evins -----	19. 65	35. 40

April, 1902.

Paid J. R. Harrill, for recapture and return of Miles Knight -----	7. 50	7. 50
--	-------	-------

June, 1902.

Paid J. F. Harward, for recapture and return of Jack Griffin -----	14. 85	
H. W. Biggs, for recapture and return of R. Bynum -----	10. 00	24. 85

July, 1902.

Paid J. H. McIver, for recapture and return to State Prison of John Smith and Jim Peet, escapes--	10. 00	
J. C. Lashly, for recapture and return to State Prison of Geo. Hart, escape-----	10. 00	20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

ESCAPED CONVICTS— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1902.		
Paid W. S. Cox, for recapture and return to State Prison of Buck Gray, escape-----	\$ 23. 00	
C. N. Christian, for recapture and return to State Prison of Jno. C. Hope, escape-----	10. 00	
		\$ 33. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid J. H. McIver, reward for recapture of escaped convicts-----	20. 00	
		20. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid K. B. Ewing, reward and expenses recapture Chas. McLaughlin, escaped convict-----	92. 20	
G. W. Horner, reward and expenses recapture Thos. Davis, escaped convict-----	28. 45	
G. P. Bryant, reward and expenses recapture Henry Rogers, escaped convict-----	32. 55	
		153. 20
Total-----		395. 80
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
Paid on account of Executive Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for November, 1901-----	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for November, 1901-----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1901-----	50. 00	
		483. 33
January, 1902.		
Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for December, 1901-----	333. 37	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1901-----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1901-----	50. 00	
		483. 37
February, 1902.		
Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for January, 1902-----	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, for January, 1902-----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for January, 1902-----	50. 00	
		483. 33

STATEMENT E—Continued.EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.***March, 1902.**

Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for February, 1902 -----	\$	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for February, 1902 -----		100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for February, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			\$ 483. 33

April, 1902.

Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for March, 1902 -----		333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for March, 1902 -----		100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for March, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			483. 33

May, 1902.

Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for April, 1902 -----		333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for April, 1902 -----		100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for April, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			483. 33

June, 1902.

Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for May, 1902 -----		333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for May, 1902 -----		100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for May, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			483. 33

July, 1902.

Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for June, 1902 -----		333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for June, 1902 -----		100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for June, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			483. 33

August, 1902.

Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for July, 1902 -----		333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for July, 1902 -----		100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for July, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			483. 33

September, 1902.

Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for August, 1902 -----		333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for August, 1902 -----		100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for August, 1902 -----		50. 00	
			483. 33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1902.		
Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for September, 1902-----	\$ 333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for September, 1902-----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for September, 1902-----	50. 00	
		\$ 483. 33
November, 1902.		
Paid Charles B. Aycock, Governor, salary for October, 1902-----	333. 33	
P. M. Pearsall, Private Secretary, salary for October, 1902-----	100. 00	
Miss Julia B. Howell, Executive Clerk, salary for October, 1902-----	50. 00	
		483. 33
Total-----		5, 800. 00
FREIGHT EXCESS CHARGES REFUNDED.		
Paid sundry persons refund of overcharges by Seaboard Air Line Railway Company on fertilizer shipments as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid Acme Manufacturing Co.-----	173. 40	
Navassa Guano Co.-----	I, 133. 31	
Davie & Whittle-----	637. 09	
S. W. Travis & Co.-----	336. 32	
Old Dominion Guano Co.-----	789. 65	
Powers & Gibbs Co.-----	383. 20	
Atlantic and Virginia Fertilizer Co.-----	77. 19	
Allison & Addison-----	228. 35	
Norfolk and Carolina Chemical Co.-----	49. 69	
J. G. Tinsley Co.-----	82. 50	
Pocomoke Guano Co.-----	41. 23	
Armour Fertilizer Works-----	18. 75	
Baugh & Sons-----	32. 34	
Raisen Monumental Co.-----	106. 75	
American Fertilizer Co.-----	145. 20	
Calder Bros.-----	72. 85	
Durham Fertilizer Co.-----	31. 08	
Charlotte Oil and Fertilizer Co.-----	704. 75	
S. S. McNinch & Co.-----	220. 11	
Caraleigh Phosphate and Fertilizer Co.-----	153. 67	
Farmers Guano Co.-----	35. 77	
Acme Manufacturing Co.-----	423. 57	
J. W. Carter-----	3. 36	
Leak & Marshall-----	5. 81	
Hardison Co.-----	10. 32	
W. D. Lackey-----	13. 50	
Monroe Oil and Fertilizer Co.-----	17. 25	
Hall & Pearsall-----	4. 23	
J. D. Horne-----	9. 65	
McNair & Pearsall-----	12. 00	
Rod McRae-----	8. 20	
		5, 961. 09

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FREIGHT EXCESS CHARGES REFUNDED—continued.****April, 1902.**

Paid Calder Bros. -----	\$ 206. 81	\$ 206. 81
-------------------------	------------	------------

July, 1902.

Paid Garland Jones, Assistant Secretary N. C. Cotton Oil Co., refund excess freight charges on fertilizer shipments via Seaboard Air Line Railway -----	400. 00	400. 00
---	---------	---------

Total -----		6, 567. 90
-------------	--	------------

FREIGHT AND EXPRESS ACCOUNT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year
ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Southern Railway Co., freight on books -----	. 90	
Southern Express Co., express charges for vari- ous departments for November, 1901 -----	127. 38	
C. S. Allen, agent, freight on envelopes for State Department -----	. 93	
		129. 21

January, 1902.

Paid Southern Express Co., sundry express charges for various departments -----	16. 85	
Jim Hughes, drayage -----	. 15	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight charges -----	. 80	
Citizens National Bank, exchange on Murphy Bank -----	8. 39	
Jim Hughes, drayage -----	. 25	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight on sta- tionery -----	21. 59	
		48. 03

February, 1902.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for vari- ous departments -----	53. 60	
William Starkes, drayage -----	. 15	
C. S. Allen, agent, freight on paper -----	4. 76	
Southern Railway Co., freight on paper for Ed- wards & Broughton -----	14. 40	
G. D. Horton, hauling and storing paper for Ed- wards & Broughton -----	8. 80	
		81. 71

March, 1902.

Paid William Jordan, drayage on paper -----	1. 25	
Southern Express Co., express charges for vari- ous departments -----	57. 23	
Robert Hogan, drayage -----	. 25	
Southern Railway Co., freight -----	. 22	
J. S. Upchurch, freight and drayage on book-case -----	. 50	
		59. 45

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FREIGHT AND EXPRESS ACCOUNT— <i>continued.</i>		
April, 1902.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments-----	\$ 23. 31	
C. S. Allen, agent, freight on case of stationery--	. 94	
James Hughes, drayage on case of stationery--	. 25	
		\$ 24. 50
May, 1902.		
Paid Seth Nowell, drayage-----	1. 25	
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments-----	37. 77	
Jim Hughes, drayage-----	4. 00	
Primus Haywood, freight and drayage-----	2. 77	
		45. 79
June, 1902.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments-----	243. 96	
James Hughes, drayage-----	. 25	
Southern Railway Co., freight charges-----	1. 44	
James Hughes, drayage-----	. 25	
William Green, drayage-----	. 25	
C. S. Allen, freight charges-----	. 98	
C. S. Allen, freight charges-----	. 65	
		247. 78
July, 1902.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for June, 1902-----	262. 79	
Southern Railway Co., freight charges on books for Department of Public Instruction-----	1. 00	
		263. 79
August, 1902.		
Paid C. S. Allen, agent, freight and drayage on paper-----	11. 58	
G. D. Horton, drayage-----	1. 50	
Southern Railway Co., freight-----	. 37	
Southern Railway Co., freight-----	15. 43	
C. S. Allen, freight on tents from Wilmington to Norfolk-----	33. 85	
		62. 73
September, 1902.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for August-----	187. 46	
Southern Railway Co., freight charges for various departments for August-----	2. 22	
Burton Perry, drayage-----	. 20	
Ned Smith, drayage-----	. 15	
Seth Nowell, drayage-----	. 25	
G. D. Horton, drayage-----	1. 75	
Southern Railway Co., freight on paper-----	11. 61	
Stone, Rourke & Co., freight on cannon for Capitol Square from Fort Caswell to Wilmington--	30. 00	
Seaboard Air Line Railway Co., freight on cannon for Capitol Square from Wilmington to Raleigh--	8. 00	
Robert Hopkins, drayage-----	1. 05	
C. S. Allen, freight on paper-----	5. 58	
Frank Holden, drayage-----	. 50	
		248. 77

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FREIGHT AND EXPRESS ACCOUNT—continued.****October, 1902.**

Paid Southern Railway Co., freight on supplies for Quartermaster-General's Department-----	\$	8. 31	
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for September-----		353. 40	
Jim Hughes, freight and drayage-----		3. 76	
Robert Robeson, hauling coal-----		. 25	
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper-----		1. 50	
C. S. Allen, agent, freight charges on paper and State Guard equipments-----		14. 11	
Seth Nowell, drayage on paper-----		3. 00	
	\$		384. 33

November, 1902.

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for October, 1902-----		24. 45	
Southern Railway Co., freight and drayage-----		. 35	
Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments-----		156. 80	
Seth Nowell, drayage-----		1. 00	
			182. 60

Total-----			<u>1, 778. 69</u>
------------	--	--	-------------------

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity for various departments in November, 1901-----		55. 55	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity consumed at Supreme Court building in November, 1901-----		28. 52	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments-----		15. 48	
Raleigh Water Co., water rent from October 1 to January 1, 1902, for Corporation Commission-----		9. 75	
			109. 30

January, 1902.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas used by various departments in December, 1901-----		94. 60	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity used by Supreme Court building-----		28. 63	
Jones & Powell, for ice consumed by various departments-----		8. 88	
Wake Water Co., for water for Capitol and Supreme Court building, first quarter 1902-----		112. 75	
			244. 86

February, 1902.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas used by various departments-----		85. 90	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity for Supreme Court building-----		25. 55	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments-----		5. 40	

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.****February, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity for Corporation Commission from September 1 to January 1, 1902, inclusive-----	\$	24. 08	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for State buildings-----		214. 16	

March, 1902.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity for Capitol grounds and various departments-----		93. 70	
B. W. Baker, 16,750 pounds coal for State Department-----		32. 24	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity consumed by various departments-----		26. 88	
Wake Water Co., water rent, first quarter, for Corporation Commission-----		9. 75	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments in February, 1902-----		4. 32	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for various departments-----		134. 83	
			301. 72

April, 1902.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity used by Supreme Court building in March-----		27. 92	
Jones & Powell, ice used by Capitol building in March-----		10. 86	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas used by Capitol building and Supreme Court-----		78. 63	
Wake Water Co., water for Capitol and Supreme Court building from April 1 to July 1, 1902-----		112. 75	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for furnace in Supreme Court building-----		101. 66	
Wake Water Co., water rent from April 1 to July 1, 1902, for Corporation Commission-----		9. 75	
			341. 57

May, 1902.

Paid Jones & Powell, ice for various departments in April-----		12. 42	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity for Supreme Court building-----		21. 10	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity for various departments-----		77. 77	
			111. 29

June, 1902.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity for Supreme Court building for May-----		17. 14	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity for various departments-----		62. 25	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., portable lamp for Insurance Department-----		7. 70	
Jones & Powell, ice consumed by various departments-----		19. 32	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity consumed by Corporation Commission from February to June, 1902-----		9. 89	
			116. 30

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—continued.		
July, 1902.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity for departments and Capitol Square for June, 1902 -----	\$ 60. 25	
Jones & Powell, ice used by various departments-----	20. 58	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity for Supreme Court building for June -----	17. 81	
Wake Water Co., 6 water-meters for Capitol and Supreme Court building -----	141. 25	
	\$	239. 89
August, 1902.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity used by Supreme Court building in July, 1902 -----	16. 60	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments in July, 1902-----	21. 42	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity for Capitol and Supreme Court building-----	54. 26	
		92. 28
September, 1902.		
Paid Jones & Powell, ice for various departments.-----	30. 00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity for various departments and Capitol Square -----	58. 65	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity used in Supreme Court building-----	16. 65	
		105. 30
October, 1902.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity at Capitol and Supreme Court building-----	65. 40	
Jones & Powell, ice for various departments in September -----	20. 16	
Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity used at Supreme Court building-----	22. 90	
Wake Water Co., water used by Corporation Commission for quarter ending October 1, 1902-----	3. 00	
Wake Water Co., water used by Supreme Court and Capitol building for third quarter-----	31. 17	
		142. 63
November, 1902.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., for electricity used by Supreme Court building -----	21. 24	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., for gas and electricity at various departments -----	69. 50	
Jones & Powell, ice at various departments -----	17. 28	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., 1 gas arc for Executive Department-----	15. 00	
		123. 02
Total -----		2, 283. 25

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.**

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows :

December, 1901.

Paid Falcon Publishing Co., publishing proclamation of reward in Cropsy case-----	\$	5. 00	
J. D. Boone, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Javan Long-----		5. 00	
C. F. Toms, attorney for H. W. Lamb, reward for arrest and conviction of A. S. Jackson, charged with assault-----		200. 00	
D. J. Whichard, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of John H. Parker, fugitive----		5. 00	
	\$		215. 00

January, 1902.

Paid Kinston Free Press, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of unknown fugitives-----		5. 00	
Orange County Observer, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Van Fuller-----		5. 00	
A. B. Suttle, for F. M. Turner, reward for capture of Ed. McKinney-----		100. 00	
C. W. Lyons, per diem and expenses for conveying H. L. Shaw from Florida to North Carolina-----		78. 87	
J. A. Perry, per diem and expenses for extradition of A. J. Keaton, fugitive-----		84. 55	
Oxford Public Ledger, publishing proclamation of reward-----		5. 00	
W. C. Dowd, publishing proclamation of reward-----		5. 00	
Cleveland Star, publishing proclamation of reward-----		5. 00	
N. Y. Terry, reward for arrest of Van Fuller and delivery of him to the sheriff of Orange county-----		150. 00	
			438. 42

February, 1902.

Paid J. A. Perry, expenses endeavoring to arrest Sam Powell, fugitive-----		60. 45	
J. A. Woodall, expenses conveying N. Y. Bumgarner from Ohio to North Carolina-----		120. 91	
			181. 36

March, 1902.

Paid Laurinburg Exchange, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Joe Biddle-----		5. 00	
J. G. Butler, expenses conveying N. Marlow from South Carolina to North Carolina-----		28. 13	
C. A. Separk, expenses conveying John Byrd from Virginia to North Carolina-----		26. 40	
J. A. Perry, expenses conveying John Lackey from South Carolina to North Carolina, and locating H. Cochrane-----		149. 50	
R. H. Staton, expenses conveying J. S. Wilson from Virginia to North Carolina-----		47. 75	
			258. 78

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.

April, 1902.

Paid H. C. Driver, expenses for capture of Rufe Howard, fugitive	\$	5. 00
Kinston Free Press, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitive		5. 00
P. D. Gold & Sons, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitive		5. 00
Watauga Democrat, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitive		5. 00
The Courier, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitive		5. 00
W. J. Watson, expenses bringing Javan Long from Wyoming	331. 60	
Washington Progress, publishing proclamation for arrest of certain fugitives		5. 00
O. R. Lewis, publishing proclamation for arrest of certain fugitives		5. 00

May, 1902.

Paid P. M. Patton, reward for arrest and delivery of Ed. Henry, fugitive, to sheriff of Yancey county	200. 00	
News and Observer, publishing proclamation for arrest of Edgar Hicks, alias Smith	5. 00	
Davidson Dispatch, publishing proclamation for arrest of incendiaries	5. 00	
J. C. Chandler, reward for arrest of Dock Tucker, fugitive	200. 00	
Roanoke News, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitive	5. 00	
Watauga Democrat, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitive	5. 00	
B. F. Scott, expenses bringing Jesse Worley from Georgia to North Carolina	61. 25	

June, 1902.

Paid Raleigh Times, publishing Governor's proclamation for arrest of fugitives	5. 00	
B. J. Summerow, expenses bringing Bud Abernethy from White Plains, New York, to Charlotte	126. 45	
J. T. Farrington, expenses bringing Alonzo Reed from Virginia to Charlotte	49. 55	
Charity and Children, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitives	5. 00	
Clarkton Express, publishing proclamation for arrest of fugitives	10. 00	
W. D. P. Sharpe, expenses bringing F. F. Dawson from Georgia	177. 54	

\$ 391. 75

481. 25

373. 54

STATEMENT E—Continued.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.

July, 1902.

Paid Charlotte Observer, publishing proclamation of reward for Salisbury lynchors -----	\$	16. 00
John F. Harward, per diem and expenses for bringing Ollie Rippy from Alabama to North Carolina -----		57. 43
Bryson City Recorder, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of fugitive -----		5. 00
Salisbury Sun, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Salisbury lynchors -----		6. 00
	\$	84. 43

August, 1902.

Paid Morning Post, printing proclamation of reward for arrest of Salisbury lynchors -----		21. 00
J. T. Gaddy, agent, per diem and expenses conveying D. Gould from South Carolina to Wadesboro -----		57. 35
Morning Star, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Salisbury lynchors -----		16. 00
W. G. Crabtree, agent, per diem and expenses for two trips to Brockton, Mass., for Monroe Rogers, fugitive -----		145. 15
Raleigh Times, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of fugitives from justice -----		5. 75
James Yarborough, reward for arrest and delivery of Henry Cothran to sheriff of Rutherford county -----		250. 00
G. G. Eaves, publishing proclamation of reward for arrest of Henry Cothran, fugitive -----		5. 00
J. W. Harrison, reward for arrest of Paul McDonald, fugitive -----		200. 00
News and Observer, publishing sundry proclamations -----		15. 00
		715. 25

September, 1902.

Paid Enfield Ledger, publishing proclamation of reward -----		5. 00
Yadkin Ripple, publishing proclamation of reward -----		5. 00
W. G. Crabtree, expense bringing M. Rogers, fugitive, from Brockton, Mass., to Durham -----		120. 72
The Examiner, publishing proclamation of reward -----		5. 00
Duplin Journal, publishing proclamation of reward -----		5. 00
Wilmington Messenger, publishing proclamation of reward -----		7. 50
Herbert Smith, reward for arrest of Joe Ridley, fugitive -----		100. 00
		248. 22

October, 1902.

Paid Goldsboro Argus, publishing proclamation of reward for fugitives -----		5. 00
Statesville Mascot, publishing proclamation of reward for fugitives -----		5. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—continued.****October, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid News and Observer, publishing proclamation of reward for fugitives	\$	5. 00	
Wm. J. Watson, reward and expenses conveying J. M. Copelin from Atlanta to Waynesville		50. 50	
The Citizen Co., publication of proclamation of reward		7. 50	
Asheboro Courier, publication of proclamation of reward		3. 00	
			\$ 76. 00

November, 1902.

Paid Evening Telegram, publishing proclamation of reward		5. 00	
Oxford Ledger, publishing proclamation of reward		5. 00	
R. H. Staton, Sheriff, per diem and expenses for conveying Dock Jones and Chas. Foster from Spartanburg to Henderson		33. 63	
Carthage Blade, publishing proclamation of reward		5. 00	
S. D. Eubanks, reward for arrest and delivery of Jno. Douglass, fugitive, to sheriff of Iredell county		100. 00	
			148. 63
Total			3, 610. 63

GUILFORD BATTLE GROUND ASSOCIATION.**February, 1902.**

Paid D. Schenck, President, annual appropriation to Guilford Battle Ground Association for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902		500. 00	
			500. 00
Total			500. 00

INDIGENT PUPILS.

Paid on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid W. H. Rand, Steward North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Raleigh, clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils		3, 682. 65	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Morganton, clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils		1, 474. 50	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Morganton, clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils		95. 00	
			5, 252. 15

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INDIGENT PUPILS— <i>continued.</i>		
January, 1902.		
Paid E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils for 1902	\$ 55. 00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent School for Deaf and Dumb, necessary clothing and traveling expenses for indigent pupils for 1902	20. 00	
		75. 00
Total -----		5, 327. 15
INTEREST ACCOUNT.		
September, 1902.		
Paid Citizens National Bank, 6 months' interest due National Park Bank, New York City, on \$200,000 loaned the State at 4½ per cent. per annum	4, 500. 00	
		4, 500. 00
Total -----		4, 500. 00
INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	2, 475. 00	
		2, 475. 00
January, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	30, 273. 00	
		30, 273. 00
February, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	31, 753. 00	
		31, 753. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1, 915. 00	
		1, 915. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	746. 00	
		746. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	358. 00	
		358. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	2, 696. 00	
		2, 696. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	28, 470. 00	
Sundry persons on this account during month	22, 106. 00	
		50, 576. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	11, 724. 00	
		11, 724. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT—continued.****September, 1902.**

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	\$ 447. 00	
		\$ 447. 00

October, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	452. 00	
		452. 00

November, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	334. 00	
		334. 00

Total -----		133, 749. 00
-------------	--	--------------

INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	2, 460. 00	
		2, 460. 00

January, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	1, 290. 00	
		1, 290. 00

February, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	1, 280. 00	
		1, 280. 00

March, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	4, 830. 00	
		4, 830. 00

April, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	62, 070. 00	
		62, 070. 00

May, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	5, 550. 00	
		5, 550. 00

June, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	5, 550. 00	
		5, 550. 00

July, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	420. 00	
		420. 00

August, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	690. 00	
		690. 00

September, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	10, 110. 00	
		10, 110. 00

October, 1902.

Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	4, 800. 00	
		4, 800. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

INTEREST ON SIX PER CENT. STATE DEBT— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month ----	\$ 60,360.00	\$ 60,360.00
Total -----		159,410.00
INTEREST ON STATE PRISON BONDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
January, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	2,200.00	2,200.00
July, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account -----	20.00	20.00
September, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons on this account -----	2,180.00	2,180.00
Total -----		4,400.00
INTEREST ON FOUR PER CENT. STATE FARM BONDS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
January, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	1,120.00	1,120.00
March, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	20.00	20.00
April, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	60.00	60.00
July, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	780.00	780.00
August, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	20.00	20.00
September, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	210.00	210.00
October, 1902.		
Paid sundry persons during month -----	190.00	190.00
Total -----		2,400.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY.

Paid Judges of Supreme and Superior Courts salary and traveling expenses, and Solicitors for attendance upon Superior Courts, and sundry other persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice-----	\$	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
• W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District-----		229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District-----		229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District-----		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District-----		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District-----		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District-----		229. 16
Thos. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District-----		229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District-----		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District-----		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District-----		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District-----		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District-----		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District-----		229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District-----		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District-----		229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District-----		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General-----		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General-----		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Librarian and Marshal Supreme Court-----		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court-----		104. 16
Armistead Jones, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Wayne county-----		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Pasquotank county; November Term, 1901, Hyde county-----		40. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Rockingham county-----		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Rutherford county-----		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Rowan county-----		20. 00
D. J. Lewis, acting Solicitor November Term, 1901, Columbus county-----		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Johnston county-----		20. 00
J. W. McNeill, acting Solicitor November Term, 1901, Surry county-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Halifax county-----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor November Term, 1901, New Hanover county-----		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Beaufort county-----		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY— <i>continued.</i>		
December, 1901—(Continued).		
Paid James L. Webb, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Gaston county; November Term, 1901, Meck- lenburg county.....	\$	40. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Iredell county.....		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Greene county.....		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Moore county; November Term, 1901, Union county.....		40. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Robeson county.....		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Durham county.....		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor November Term, 1901, second, New Hanover county.....		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Fall Term, 1901, Yan- cey county.....		20. 00
J. L. Webb, Solicitor December Term, 1901, Lin- coln county.....		20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor November Term, 1901, Wilson county; December Term, 1901, Wilson county; Fall Term, 1901, Nash county.....		60. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor December Term, 1901, special, Haywood county.....		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor December Term, 1901, special, Anson county.....		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor December Term, 1901, Duplin county.....		20. 00
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attending Fall Term, 1901, Supreme Court.....		100. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor November Term, 1901, Transylvania county.....		20. 00
Wiley Rush, Solicitor December Term, 1901, Randolph county.....		20. 00
	\$	5, 936. 51
January, 1902.		
Paid Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi- annual salary from July 1 to December 31, 1902.....		150. 00
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice.....		229. 24
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice.....		229. 24
Walter Clark, Associate Justice.....		229. 24
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice.....		229. 24
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice.....		229. 24
Geo. H. Brown, Judge First District.....		229. 24
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District.....		229. 24
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District.....		229. 24
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District.....		229. 24
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District.....		229. 24
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District.....		229. 24
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District.....		229. 24
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District.....		229. 24
Thos. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District.....		229. 24

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

January, 1902—(Continued).

Paid A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	\$	229. 24
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District		229. 24
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District		229. 24
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District		229. 24
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District		229. 24
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District		229. 24
Geo. A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District		229. 24
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General		166. 74
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian		83. 37
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter		104. 24
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor New Hanover county, January Term, 1902		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Durham county, January Term, 1902		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county, Janu- ary Term, 1902		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Cumberland county, Janu- ary Term, 1902		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county, Janu- ary Term, special, 1902		20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Montgomery county, January Term, 1902		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Pitt county, January Term, 1902		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Moore county, January Term, 1902		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Pender county, Decem- ber Term, 1901		20. 00

\$ 5, 548. 39

February, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District	229. 16
Geo. A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY— <i>continued.</i>	
February, 1902—(Continued).	
Paid Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	\$ 50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court	104. 16
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Onslow county, January Term, 1902	20. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor Cabarrus county, January Term, 1902	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Guilford county, January Term, 1902	75. 00
Thos. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, recording minutes and judgments, August Term; preparing docket for February Term, 1902	75. 80
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Granville county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, January Term, 1902	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Chatham county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Northampton county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Wilkes county, January Term, 1902	20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor Wilson county, December Term, 1902; Franklin county, January Term, 1902	40. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Robeson county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Warren county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Beaufort county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Harnett county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Craven county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Haywood county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Halifax county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Rowan county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Anson county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor Buncombe county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Bertie county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Hertford county, February Term, 1902	20. 00
	\$ 5, 732. 31

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

March, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	\$	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice		229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice		229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice		229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice		229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District		229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District		229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District		229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District		229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District		229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter of Supreme Court		104. 16
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Currituck county, Spring Term, 1902		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Union county, February Term, 1902		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Caldwell county, February Term, 1902		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, February Term, 1902; Gaston county, February Term, 1902		40. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Columbus County, February Term, 1902		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Alamance county, February Term, 1902		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor McDowell county, February Term, 1902		20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Davidson county, February Term, 1902		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Greene county, February Term, 1902		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Bladen county, Spring Term, 1902		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Camden county, March Term, 1902		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Richmond county, March Term, 1902		20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Iredell county, February Term, 1902		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Rockingham county, February Term, 1902		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**JUDICIARY—continued.****March, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Henderson county, March Term, 1902-----	\$	20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor Johnston county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Scotland county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Solicitor Madison county, Feb- ruary Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor Edgecombe county, March Term, 1902; Nash county, March Term, 1902-----		40. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Mitchell county, March Term, 1902; Alexander county, Spring Term, 1902; Catawba county, Spring Term, 1902-----		60. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Lenoir county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Brunswick county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Swain county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Rutherford county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Union county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Orange county, March Term, 1902; Durham county, March Term, 1902-----		40. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Jackson county, Feb- ruary Term, 1902; Graham county, March Term, 1902-----		40. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Carteret county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor New Hanover county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Perquimans county, March Term, 1902; Pasquotank county, March Term, 1902-----		40. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Alleghany county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Northampton county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Cumberland county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. C. Hanner, Solicitor Stanly county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	\$	6, 036. 51

April, 1902.

Paid C. C. Daniels, Solicitor Wilson county, March Term, special, 1902; Martin county, March Term, 1902-----	40. 00
D. M. Furches, Chief Justice-----	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----	229. 16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

April, 1902—(Continued).

Paid	Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----	\$	229. 16
	W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
	C. A. Cook, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
	Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District-----		229. 16
	F. D. Winston, Judge Second District-----		229. 16
	H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District-----		229. 16
	E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District-----		229. 16
	O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District-----		229. 16
	W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District-----		229. 16
	T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District-----		229. 16
	W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District-----		229. 16
	T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District-----		229. 16
	A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District-----		229. 16
	H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District-----		229. 16
	W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District-----		229. 16
	W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District-----		229. 16
	M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District-----		229. 16
	Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District-----		229. 16
	Geo. A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District-----		229. 16
	R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General-----		166. 66
	Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General-----		50. 00
	R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian-----		83. 33
	Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court-----		104. 16
	L. I. Moore, Solicitor Pitt county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Polk county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, March Term, 1902; Cleveland county, March Term, 1902-----		40. 00
	Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wake county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Randolph county, March Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	L. I. Moore, Solicitor Jones county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	G. W. Ward, Solicitor Chowan county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	Armistead Jones, Solicitor Harnett county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Richmond county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor Lincoln county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	Geo. W. Ward, Solicitor Gates county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Halifax county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Person county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Cherokee county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	L. I. Moore, Solicitor Craven county, April Term, 1902; Pamlico county, Spring Term, 1902-----		40. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.		
April, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid Armistead Jones, Solicitor Wayne county, April Term, 1902-----	\$	20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Caswell county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Columbus county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Anson county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Forsyth county, February Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Burke county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Clay county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Moore county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Hertford county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Ashe county, Spring Term, 1902; Watauga county, Spring Term, 1902-----		40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Washington county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	\$	5, 836. 51
May, 1902.		
Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice-----		229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District-----		229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District-----		229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District-----		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District-----		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District-----		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District-----		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District-----		229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District-----		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District-----		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District-----		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District-----		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District-----		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District-----		229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District-----		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District-----		229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District-----		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General-----		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General-----		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian-----		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter-----		104. 16
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Granville county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor Cumberland county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.JUDICIARY—*continued.***May, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid C. C. Daniels, Solicitor Franklin county, April Term, 1902; Nash county, April Term, 1902-----	\$	40. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Lenoir county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
George W. Ward, Solicitor Tyrrell county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Scotland county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Surry county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor Macon county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Bertie county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Cabarrus county, May Term, 1902; Mecklenburg county, May Term, 1902-----		40. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor Craven county, May Term, 1902; Pitt county, April Term, 1902-----		40. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Duplin county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor Buncombe county, April Term, 1902-----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor Stokes county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor Warren county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Hyde county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Yancey county, Spring Term, 1902; Henderson county, May Term, 1902-----		40. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Durham county, May Term, 1902; Guilford county, May Term, 1902-----		40. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Yadkin county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor Sampson county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Rowan county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Moore county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attendance upon Spring Term Supreme Court-----		100. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor Gaston county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor Haywood county, May Term, 1902; Jackson county, May Term, 1902-----		40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Beaufort county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor Chatham county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
	\$	5, 956. 51

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

June, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice-----	\$	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice-----		229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District-----		229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District-----		229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District-----		229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District-----		229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District-----		229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District-----		229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District-----		229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District-----		229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District-----		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District-----		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District-----		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District-----		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District-----		229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District-----		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District-----		229. 16
Geo. A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District-----		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General-----		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General-----		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian-----		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter-----		104. 16
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Graham county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Pasquotank county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor New Hanover county, May Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor Vance county, May Term, 1902; Vance county, February Term, 1902; Wilson county, May Term, 1902-----		60. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor Davie county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor Watauga county, June Term, 1902-----		20. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor Mecklenburg county, June Term, 1902; attendance Federal Court, removal of case from Superior Court-----		40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor Dare county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor Burke county, June Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor Transylvania county, Spring Term, 1902-----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor Guilford county, June Term, 1902-----		20. 00

\$ 5, 496. 51

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

July, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	\$ 229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District	229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court	104. 16
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary ending June 30, 1902	150. 00
Rodolph Duffy, attending Superior Court New Hanover county, July Term, 1902	20. 00
Armistead Jones, attending Superior Court Wake county, July Term, 1902	20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, attending Superior Court Onslow county, July Term, 1902	20. 00
C. C. Lyon, attending Superior Court Robeson county, July Term, 1902	20. 00

\$ 5,446. 51

August, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16

STATEMENT E—Continued.**JUDICIARY—continued.****August, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	\$ 229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District	229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00
Z. V. Walser, Supreme Court Reporter	104. 16
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian	83. 33
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Court Randolph county, July Term	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Cleveland county, July Term	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Court Granville county, July Term	20. 00
J. W. McNeill, acting Solicitor, attending Court Rockingham county, July Term	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Union county, July Term; Chatham county, August Term	40. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Court Orange county, August Term	20. 00
J. W. McNeill, acting Solicitor, attending Court Forsyth county, July Term	20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attending Court Buncombe county, July Term	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Court Ashe county, July Term; Catawba county, July Term; Watauga county, August Term	60. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Court McDowell county, August Term	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Court Person county, August Term	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Court Hertford county, August Term	20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attending Court Cherokee county, August Term	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Moore county, August Term	20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Court New Hanover county, August Term	20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Mecklenburg county, August Term	20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Court Halifax county, August Term	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Court Burke county, August Term	20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Court Harnett county, August Term	20. 00
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, recording proceedings February Term and preparing docket August Term Supreme Court	83. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

August, 1902—(Continued).

Paid C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Court Cumberland county, August Term	\$	20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Court Iredell county, August Term		20. 00

\$ 5,779-51

September, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Judge First District	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fourteenth District	229. 16
Geo. A. Jones, Judge Fifteenth District	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian to Supreme Court	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court	104. 16
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Court Craven county, August Term, 1902; attending Court Greene county, August Term, 1902	40. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Cabarrus county, August Term, 1902	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Union county, August Term, 1902	20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Court Durham county, August Term, 1902	20. 00
W. W. Barber, acting Solicitor, attending Court Wilkes county, August Term, 1902; attending Court Alleghany county, Fall Term, 1902	40. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Court Duplin county, August Term, 1902	20. 00
J. M. Gudger, Jr., Solicitor, attending Court Transylvania county, August Term, 1902	20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attending Court Macon county, August Term, 1902	20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Court Johnston county, September Term, 1902	20. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Lincoln county, September Term, 1902	20. 00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.**JUDICIARY—continued.***September, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Court Northampton county, September Term, 1902-----	\$	20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Court Pitt county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Richmond county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Court Columbus county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Court Mitchell county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Court Pender county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Court Davidson county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
J. W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attending Court Graham county, Fall Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Court Bertie county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Court Wayne county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Court Camden county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Court Rowan county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Union county, August Term, second, 1902; attending Court Anson county, September Term, 1902-----		40. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Court Rutherford county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Court Craven county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Gaston county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Court Guilford county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Court Warren county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Court Caldwell county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Court Pasquotank county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Court Nash county, August Term, 1902; attending Court Wilson county, September Term, 1902; attending Court Edgecombe county, September Term, 1902; attending Court Martin county, September Term, 1902-----		80. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Court Stanly county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Richmond county, September Term, second, 1902-----		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Court Henderson county, September Term, 1902-----		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

September, 1902—(Continued).

Paid G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Court Currituck county, Fall Term, 1902 -----	\$	20. 00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Court Wake county, September Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
James L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Mecklenburg county, September Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Court Brunswick county, September Term, 1902 -----		20. 00

\$ 6, 096. 51

October, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice -----	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice -----	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice -----	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice -----	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice -----	229. 16
George H. Brown, Judge First District -----	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District -----	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District -----	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District -----	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District -----	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District -----	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District -----	229. 16
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District -----	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District -----	229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District -----	229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District -----	229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District -----	229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District -----	229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District -----	229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District -----	229. 16
George A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District -----	229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General -----	166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General -----	50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court -----	83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter Supreme Court -----	104. 16
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Perquimans county, Fall Term -----	20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Alexander county, Fall Term -----	20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Montgomery county, September Term -----	20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Sampson county, September Term -----	20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Chowan county, Fall Term -----	20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Bladen county, Fall Term -----	20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Carteret county, October Term -----	20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Polk county, Fall Term -----	20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**JUDICIARY—continued.****October, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pamlico county, Fall Term	\$	20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Anson county, October Term		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Burke county, October Term		20. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Davie county, October Term		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Gates county, October Term		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Forsyth county, October Term		20. 00
J. W. McNeil, acting Solicitor, attending Superior Court Caswell county, October Term ; Stokes county, October Term		40. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Beaufort county, October Term		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Ashe county, Fall Term		20. 00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Franklin county, October Term ; Vance county, October Term		40. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Onslow county, Fall Term		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Clay county, Fall Term ; Haywood county, September Term ; Jackson county, Fall Term		60. 00
Charles H. Armfield, acting Solicitor, attending Federal Court, State vs. McCoy, removed		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attending Federal Court, State vs. Priddy, removed		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Hertford county, October Term		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court McDowell county, October Term		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Orange county, October Term		20. 00
James W. Ferguson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Swain county, October Term		20. 00
	\$	5, 816. 51

November, 1902.

Paid D. M. Furches, Chief Justice	229. 16
R. M. Douglas, Associate Justice	229. 16
Walter Clark, Associate Justice	229. 16
W. A. Montgomery, Associate Justice	229. 16
C. A. Cook, Associate Justice	229. 16
Geo. H. Brown, Jr., Judge First District	229. 16
F. D. Winston, Judge Second District	229. 16
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	229. 16
E. W. Timberlake, Judge Fourth District	229. 16
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	229. 16
W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge Sixth District	229. 16
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	229. 16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

JUDICIARY—continued.

November, 1902—(Continued).

Paid W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District -----	\$	229. 16
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District -----		229. 16
A. L. Coble, Judge Tenth District -----		229. 16
H. R. Starbuck, Judge Eleventh District -----		229. 16
W. A. Hoke, Judge Twelfth District -----		229. 16
W. B. Council, Judge Thirteenth District -----		229. 16
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District -----		229. 16
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District -----		229. 16
Geo. A. Jones, Judge Sixteenth District -----		229. 16
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General -----		166. 66
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General -----		50. 00
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian to Supreme Court -----		83. 33
Z. V. Walser, Reporter to Supreme Court -----		104. 16
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Cabarus county, October Term, 1902; Lincoln county, October Term, 1902 -----		40. 00
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Court Yadin county, Fall Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Court Northampton county, October Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
Geo. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Court Washington county, October Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attending Court Rockingham county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Court New Hanover county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Court Jones county, Fall Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Court Catawba county, October Term, 1902; Mitchell county, November Term, 1902 -----		40. 00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Court Craven county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
G. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Court Tyrrell county, Fall Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
Armisted Jones, Solicitor, attending Court Harnett county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Court Alamance county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Court Henderson county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Court Robeson county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Chatham county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Court Cumberland county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Court Bertie county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
Geo. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Court Dare county, November Term, 1902 -----		20. 00
Jas. L. Webb, Solicitor, attending Court Cleveland county, Fall Term, 1902; Gaston county, November Term, 1902 -----		40. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**JUDICIARY—continued.****November, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Court Granville county, November Term, 1902-----	\$	20. 00	
W. C. Hamner, Solicitor, attending Court Rowan county, November Term, 1902-----		20. 00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Court Scotland county, November Term, 1902-----		20. 00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Court Ruthersford county, November Term, 1902-----		20. 00	
Geo. W. Ward, Solicitor, attending Court Pasquotank county, November Term, 1902-----		20. 00	
Rodolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Court Lenoir county, November Term, 1902-----		20. 00	
M. L. Mott, Solicitor, attending Court Surry county, November Term, 1902-----		20. 00	
			\$ 5, 796. 51
Total -----			69, 478. 80

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
		545. 00

January, 1902.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
J. J. Weaver, 15 days' commutation for leave of absence -----	15. 00	
		560. 00

February, 1902.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
G. W. Partin, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	

STATEMENT E—Continued.LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—*continued.***February, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	\$	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----		136. 25	

\$ 560. 00

March, 1902.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	

681. 25

April, 1902.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
Joseph Terry, 15 days' commutation -----	12. 85	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	

557. 85

May, 1902.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
John F. Straughan, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
S. D. Kennedy, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	136. 25	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	

713. 33

June, 1902.

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
J. J. Braan, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
Austin Dunston, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	

579. 16

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL,— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	\$ 137. 29	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
Isaac Hodges, 15 days' leave of absence -----	15. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
Lewis Bemby, 15 days' commutation for leave of absence -----	13. 39	
	\$	577. 55
August, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	137. 29	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	138. 33	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	138. 33	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	138. 33	
Andrew Grant, commutation 15 days -----	15. 00	
		704. 57
September, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	138. 29	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	138. 33	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
		555. 36
October, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
		557. 48
November, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll -----	139. 37	
Stephen Hawkins, laborer, 15 days' commutation -----	15. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

LABORERS' PAY-ROLL—continued.

November, 1902—(Continued).

Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll-----	\$	139.37	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll-----		139.37	
			\$ 711.85
Total-----			7,303.40

LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid J. H. Merrimon, attorney, retainer in re South Dakota vs. North Carolina-----	500.00	
Jas. E. Shepherd, attorney, retainer in re South Dakota vs. North Carolina-----	500.00	
Geo. Rountree, attorney, retainer in re South Dakota vs. North Carolina-----	500.00	
		1,500.00

January, 1902.

Paid T. B. Womack, retainer in re State vs. J. L. Howard et al.-----	100.00	
C. B. Green, C. S. C. Durham county, costs in re Markham, sheriff, vs. Southern Conservatory of Music-----	6.55	
		106.55

February, 1902.

Paid Douglass & Simms, professional services in re State vs. Commissioners of Wake county-----	50.00	
		50.00

March, 1902.

Paid J. E. Shepherd, expenses attending U. S. Supreme Court in South Dakota case-----	28.00	
N. J. Riddick, bill of costs in re Howard vs. Fleming Warder-----	4.95	
J. C. L. Harris, refund of amount advanced for copy of opinion in re Tucker vs. Russell-----	3.20	
		36.15

May, 1902.

Paid J. O. Litchford, notary fees for Attorney-General's Department-----	1.00	
Rountree & Carr, professional services in New Hanover tax cases-----	100.00	
T. S. Kenau, Clerk Supreme Court, costs in re Markham vs. Conservatory of Music-----	8.30	
T. B. Womack, expenses to Washington and return in re Howard vs. State-----	47.75	
		157.05

STATEMENT E—Continued.LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.***June, 1902.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, expenses W. H. Worth, ex-Treasurer, to Morganton, attending court in re Lacy and Worth vs. T. M. Webb-----	\$	24. 10
T. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, costs adjudged in re A. and M. College, colored, vs. Lacy, Treasurer-----		10. 35
Mrs. M. E. Moore, executrix of A. M. Moore, for special professional services rendered State in case of State vs. Jim Sears, balance of fee as per contract with Governor Russell-----		200. 00

\$ 234. 45

July, 1902.

Paid Albin Daniels, necessary expenses in case of U. S. Government vs. Daniels, at New Bern -----		6. 50
B. Turner, necessary expenses in case of U. S. Government vs. Daniels, at New Bern -----		3. 00
C. C. Gaskill, necessary expenses in case of U. S. Government vs. Daniels, at New Bern -----		3. 00
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, necessary expenses in case of U. S. Government vs. Daniels, at New Bern -----		27. 23

39. 73

August, 1902.

Paid Thomas B. Womack, professional services in State vs. Rich. Blaton -----		39. 15
S. B. Shepherd, professional services during illness of Attorney-General Gilmer -----		200. 00

239. 15

September, 1902.

Paid George Rountree, traveling expenses to South Dakota as counsel in bond case -----		141. 50
James E. Shepherd, traveling expenses to South Dakota as counsel in bond case -----		144. 87
James W. Wilson, traveling expenses from Morganton to Raleigh in bond case -----		19. 40
B. R. Lacy, traveling expenses to New York in bond case -----		60. 98
George Rountree, traveling expenses to New York in bond case -----		65. 50
James E. Shepherd, traveling expenses to New York in bond case -----		59. 00
B. R. Lacy, traveling expenses to Morganton in bond case -----		12. 50

503. 75

October, 1902.

Paid C. F. Warren, legal services in oyster grant matters -----		15. 82
B. B. Winborne, legal services in re State Hospital vs. Mrs. T. J. Rhodes -----		15. 00
A. C. Zollicoffer, legal services in re Pendergrass vs. Register of Deeds Vance county, pension case -----		10. 00
A. Burwell, allowance as referee in re Lacy, State Treasurer, vs. T. M. Webb et al. -----		125. 00

165. 82

STATEMENT E—Continued.LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—*continued.***November, 1902.**

Paid J. H. Merrimon, expenses to New York and two trips to Raleigh -----	\$	104. 50	
J. H. Merrimon, part payment as counsel in South Dakota suit -----		500. 00	
George Rountree, part payment as counsel in South Dakota suit -----		500. 00	
James E. Shepherd, part payment as counsel in South Dakota suit -----		500. 00	
Burwell, Walker & Cansler, professional services in W. J. Jackson vs. Corporation Commission -----		500. 00	
	\$	2, 104. 50	
Total -----			5, 137. 15

LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid E. O. Mastin, member, mileage from Wilkes county to Raleigh and return -----		37. 80	
A. D. Watts, member, mileage from Iredell county to Raleigh and return -----		32. 20	
E. O. Mastin, 7 days' attendance as member of Legislative Examining Committee -----		28. 00	
A. D. Watts, 7 days' attendance as member of Legislative Examining Committee -----		28. 00	
A. K. Smith, 7 days' attendance and mileage as member Legislative Examining Committee -----		34. 40	
E. Y. Webb, 7 days' attendance and mileage as member Legislative Examining Committee -----		74. 00	
H. W. Stubbs, 7 days' attendance and mileage as member Legislative Examining Committee -----		52. 60	
			287. 00
Total -----			287. 00

MANSION AND GROUNDS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity used at Mansion for December, 1901 -----		38. 70	
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for December, 1901 -----		30. 00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion for December, 1901 -----		73. 74	
Dobbin & Ferrall, lace and swiss for curtains at Mansion -----		17. 15	
North State Plumbing Co., repairing water-pipe at Mansion -----		5. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

December, 1901—(Continued).

Paid Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	\$	6. 00
W. D. Terry, 8 loads manure for grounds at Mansion		6. 00
G. F. Kornegay, 9 loads manure for grounds at Mansion		6. 75
Robert Simpson, cleaning preparation		. 40
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., window shades for Mansion		35. 75
W. B. Mann, oil and soap for Mansion		2. 30
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper for Mansion		1. 50
M. T. Edwards, 2 cords wood for Mansion		4. 00
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion for November, 1901		8. 37
Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent for Mansion for quarter ending March, 1902		4. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
M. R. Haynes, putting tin over flue-holes at Mansion		1. 25
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
C. C. Cherry, employees' wages at Mansion for December, 1901		30. 00
John Whitelaw, repairs to steps at Mansion		2. 50

January, 1902.

Paid Standard Gas & Electric Co., gas used at Mansion for December, 1901		43. 05
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for December, 1901		30. 00
W. B. Mann, gold dust, ammonia and oil for Mansion		. 50
W. H. Hughes, sundry furnishings for Mansion		6. 20
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion		52. 59
H. T. Hicks Co., insect powder used at Mansion		2. 70
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
M. T. Edwards, 2 cords wood for Mansion		4. 00
Dobbin & Ferrall, 5 yards table-felt for Mansion		3. 75
Wake Water Co., water consumed at Mansion for December, 1901		7. 96
W. W. Parrish, putting in window-glass at Mansion		. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
M. T. Edwards, 2 cords wood for Mansion		4. 00
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' wages at Mansion for December, 1901		30. 00

\$ 291. 91

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

January, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	\$	6.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Mansion		11.72	
M. R. Haynes, repairing woodsaw for Mansion		.70	
			\$ 221.67

February, 1902.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for January		30.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Mansion for January		51.15	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn-mower at Mansion		.60	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion		64.59	
H. T. Hicks Co., powdered alum for Mansion		.20	
W. B. Mann, cleaning preparations for Mansion		2.70	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
J. D. Riggan Co., glassware for Mansion		.65	
Crowell-McLarty Co., soap for Mansion		1.65	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion		10.06	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
Excelsior Steam Laundry, laundering 5 lace curtains for Mansion		2.50	
Johnson & Johnson, coal for Mansion for January and February, 1902		73.50	
			261.60

March, 1902.

Paid Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' wages at Mansion for February, 1902		30.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity at Mansion for February, 1902		44.55	
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for February, 1902		30.00	
W. H. Hughes, crockery for Mansion		10.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Mansion		49.10	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., sundry necessary articles for Mansion		8.75	
Wake Water Co., for water used at Mansion		8.14	
W. B. Mann, oil and soap for Mansion		1.35	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6.00	
A. Williams & Co., wrapping paper for Mansion		5.35	

STATEMENT E—Continued.**MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.****March, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent for quarter ending June 1, 1902-----	\$	4. 50
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent for quarter ending March 31, 1902-----		4. 50
M. R. Haynes, putting 1 dozen screen windows in Mansion-----		16. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----		6. 00
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' wages at Mansion for March, 1902-----		30. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----		6. 00
T. F. Brockwell, sundry repairs at Mansion-----		5. 85

April, 1902.

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion for March-----		33. 51	\$	278. 09
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for March-----		30. 00		
Young & Hughes, plumbing work at Mansion-----		11. 10		
David Haywood, washing curtains for Mansion-----		1. 00		
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., 4 chair seats for Mansion-----		. 60		
J. L. O'Quinn, rose plants and sweet peas for Mansion-----		11. 75		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----		6. 00		
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry articles for Mansion-----		7. 40		
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas consumed at Mansion-----		44. 85		
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion-----		8. 92		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----		6. 00		
C. C. Cherry, work at Mansion-----		3. 00		
Raleigh Telephone Co., telephone service from April 1 to June 1, 1902-----		4. 50		
W. B. Mann, sundry merchandise for Mansion-----		1. 85		
Dobbin & Ferrall, cleaning carpets and rugs and upholstering at Mansion-----		149. 10		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----		6. 00		
C. C. Cherry, employees' wages at Mansion for April-----		30. 00		
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----		6. 00		
J. J. Braan, cleaning walls and oiling wood-work at Mansion-----		3. 00		

May, 1902.

Paid Young & Hughes, plumbing work at Mansion-----		1. 50		
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for April-----		30. 00		
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Mansion-----		11. 71		

384. 58

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

May, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	\$	6. 00
Joseph C. Ellington, rods and window-shades for Mansion		20. 40
Boylan, Pearce & Co., sundry merchandise for Mansion		5. 90
Isham Fields, repairs to furniture for Mansion		7. 00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion for April		25. 88
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Mansion for April		23. 55
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener		6. 00
A. Williams & Co., stationery for Mansion		28. 40
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
H. T. Hicks Co., sundry supplies for Mansion		2. 85
William Smith, 2 days mowing lawn at Mansion		1. 50
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion for April		10. 66
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
James Floyd, 4 days' work on lawn at Mansion		3. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00
C. C. Cherry, employees' wages for May, 1902		30. 00
	\$	232. 35

June, 1902.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for May	30. 00
Young & Hughes, work on pipe at Mansion	. 50
Crowell, McLarty & Co., soap for Mansion	. 95
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Mansion	14. 11
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for Mansion	. 90
W. H. Hughes, sundry ware for Mansion	1. 65
H. T. Hicks Co., merchandise for Mansion	1. 70
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	6. 00
The J. D. Riggan Co., ½ dozen tumblers for Mansion	. 60
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	6. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	6. 00
James Floyd, 4 days mowing lawn at Mansion	3. 00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion	6. 00
C. C. Cherry, employees' wages at Mansion for June	30. 00

107. 41

July, 1902.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for June, 1902	30. 00
Young & Hughes, repairing boiler at Mansion	1. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

July, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion in June, 1902-----	\$ 11. 86
Sherwood Higgs & Co., 6 yards belting for Mansion-----	. 90
Interstate Telephone Co., 'phone service for Mansion for quarter ending September 1, 1902-----	4. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----	6. 00
H. T. Hicks Co., sundry merchandise for Mansion-----	1. 90
James Floyd, 3½ days' work on lawn at Governor's Mansion-----	2. 62
Kittie Haywood, washing curtains at Mansion-----	6. 00
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion in June-----	9. 00
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion in May-----	10. 21
W. H. Brewer, repairs to lawn-mower at Mansion-----	1. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----	6. 00
A. Williams & Co., 12 rolls toilet for Mansion-----	1. 50
Johnson & Johnson, 1 ton coal-----	7. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	6. 00
C. J. Mial, 5 days' work on lawn-----	3. 75
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener-----	6. 00

 \$ 116. 24

August, 1902.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for July, 1902-----	30. 00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion in July, 1902-----	12. 05
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent for Mansion from July to October 1, 1902-----	4. 50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion in July-----	6. 00
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' salaries at Mansion for July-----	30. 00
J. H. Robbins, 1½ cords wood for Mansion-----	3. 00
Yancy Griffith, 4½ days' work on lawn at Mansion-----	3. 37
B. W. Upchurch, sundry merchandise for Mansion-----	2. 61
J. D. Riggan Co., 1 dozen tea glasses for Mansion-----	1. 25
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----	6. 00
Yancy Griffith, 4 days' work on lawn at Mansion-----	3. 00
Wake Water Co., water consumed at Mansion in July-----	11. 14
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----	6. 00
C. Mial, 2½ days' work on lawn at Mansion-----	1. 87
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Mansion-----	10. 60
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion-----	6. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.****August, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid C. C. Cherry, employees' wages at Mansion for August -----	\$	30.00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion -----		6.00

\$ 173.39

September, 1902.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion, August -----		30.00
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion, August -----		9.10
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Mansion, August -----		2.10
H. T. Hicks & Co., sundry medicines used at Mansion, August -----		1.50
Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent at Mansion, quarter ending December 31 -----		4.50
Jones & Powell, coal used at Mansion -----		9.00
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion -----		14.55
Joseph Terry, weeks' wages as gardener at Mansion -----		6.00
C. J. Mial, 4 days' work at Mansion -----		3.00
Allen Roofing Co., work around range at Mansion -----		2.00
W. H. Hughes, sundry articles for Mansion -----		2.05
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn-mower for Mansion -----		1.00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener for Mansion -----		6.00
B. W. Upchurch, merchandise for Mansion -----		2.60
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener for Mansion -----		6.00
Dave Olmstead, 2 days' work on lawn at Mansion -----		1.50
C. C. Cherry, employees' wages at Mansion for September, 1902 -----		30.00
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener for Mansion -----		6.00
Dave Olmstead, 1½ days' labor at Mansion -----		1.12

138.02

October, 1902.

Paid S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion for September -----		30.00
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Mansion for September -----		6.15
Young & Hughes, repairs at Mansion -----		4.25
William Taylor, repairs to washtand and stand-pipe -----		1.50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener -----		6.00
W. H. Hughes, sundry articles at Mansion -----		10.91
Boylan, Pearce and Co., 2 dozen napkins for Mansion -----		3.50
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone service October 1st to December 31st -----		4.50
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener -----		6.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

MANSION AND GROUNDS—continued.

October, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion in September	\$	24. 52	
Wm. Smith, 1 day's labor at Mansion .....		. 75	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener		6. 00	
Hattie Haywood, laundrying curtains at Mansion		6. 00	
Wake Water Co., water consumed at Mansion		10. 26	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener		6. 00	
Eli Gunter, 2½ days' labor		1. 87	
Wm. Taylor, stove pipe and collar		3. 50	
	\$		131. 71

November, 1902.

Paid Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
S. D. Kennedy, salary as watchman at Mansion, October		30. 00	
C. C. Cherry, salary for employees at Mansion, October		30. 00	
Young & Hughes, heater, casters and repairs at Mansion		4. 00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion for October		60. 46	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Mansion for October		8. 75	
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion for October		11. 45	
Jones & Powell, coal for Mansion		7. 50	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Mansion		11. 15	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery for Mansion		5. 20	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
C. C. Cherry, salary for employees at Mansion for November		30. 00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener at Mansion		6. 00	
			228. 51
Total			2, 565. 48

MOORE'S CREEK MONUMENTAL ASSOCIATION.

September, 1902.

Paid annual appropriation to Moore's Creek Monumental Association for 1902		50. 00	
			50. 00
Total			50. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, part appropriation for Franklinton Colored Normal School for 1902--	\$	250. 00	
W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer, part appropriation for Goldsboro Colored Normal School for 1902--		500. 00	
J. Rumble, Treasurer, part appropriation for Salisbury Colored Normal School for 1902-----		500. 00	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer, part appropriation for Plymouth Colored Normal School for 1902-----		500. 00	
			\$ 1, 750. 00

January, 1902.

Paid J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, part appropriation for Elizabeth City Colored Normal School for 1902-----		500. 00	
J. D. Coward, Treasurer, part appropriation for Cullowhee High School for 1902-----		1, 000. 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, part appropriation for Winston Colored Normal School for 1902-----		500. 00	
			2, 000. 00

February, 1902.

Paid W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer, part appropriation for Goldsboro Colored Normal School for 1902--		857. 14	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, part appropriation for Franklinton Colored Normal School for 1902--		857. 14	
			1, 714. 28

March, 1902.

Paid W. A. Blair, Treasurer, part appropriation for Winston Colored Normal School for 1902-----		857. 14	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer, part appropriation for Plymouth Colored Normal School for 1902-----		857. 14	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, part appropriation for Elizabeth City Colored Normal School for 1902--		857. 14	
J. Rumble, Treasurer, part appropriation for Salisbury Colored Normal School for 1902-----		857. 14	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer, part appropriation for Fayetteville Colored High School for 1902-----		857. 14	
			4, 285. 70

October, 1902.

Paid J. D. Coward, Treasurer, part appropriation for Cullowhee High School for 1902-----		1, 000. 00	
J. Rumble, Treasurer, balance appropriation for Salisbury Colored Normal School for 1902-----		500. 00	
W. H. Ward, Treasurer, balance appropriation for Plymouth Colored Normal School for 1902-----		500. 00	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer, balance appropriation for Elizabeth City Colored Normal School for 1902-----		500. 00	
B. W. Ballard, Treasurer, balance appropriation for Franklinton High School for 1902-----		500. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOLS— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid W. T. Hollowell, Treasurer, balance appropriation for Goldsboro Colored Normal School for 1902..	\$ 500. 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, balance appropriation for Winston Colored Normal School for 1902--	500. 00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer, balance appropriation for Fayetteville Colored High School for 1902 ----	500. 00	
W. E. Moore, D. D. Davis and T. A. Cox, Committee, appropriation to enlarge building at Cullowhee High School -----	5, 000. 00	
		\$ 9, 500. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid W. A. Blair, Treasurer Slater Normal and Industrial College, appropriation to duplicate amount raised -----	1, 000. 00	
		1, 000. 00
Total -----		20, 249. 98
NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer Board of Health, first quarterly appropriation for support.	500. 00	
Dr. L. Harrill, services and expenses on account small-pox inspection -----	33. 20	
		533. 20
April, 1902.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, second quarterly appropriation for quarter ending March 31, 1902 -----	500. 00	
		500. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid Dr. L. Harrill, expenses and per diem inspecting small-pox districts -----	89. 45	
		89. 45
July, 1902.		
Paid Dr. Joshua Tayloe, per diem and expenses inspecting small-pox districts -----	114. 55	
		114. 55
September, 1902.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending August 31, 1902. ---	500. 00	
		500. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid Dr. R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation for quarter ending November 30, 1902---	500. 00	
		500. 00
Total -----		2, 237. 20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, WHITE.		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts -----	\$ 2, 660. 81	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts-----	1, 600. 00	
		\$ 4, 260. 81
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for land scrip fund for support N. C. College A. and M. Arts -----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts-----	1, 600. 00	1, 600. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts-----	1, 600. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation 1901-1902 for erection of textile building -----	20, 000. 00	21, 600. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support N. C. College A. and M. Arts-----	1, 600. 00	1, 600. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts-----	1, 600. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts-----	1, 600. 00	3, 200. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support N. C. College A. and M. Arts-----	1, 600. 00	1, 600. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, half year's interest on land scrip fund for support of College -----	3, 750. 00	3, 750. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, U. S. Government appropriation for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts for 1902-----	16, 750. 00	16, 750. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, WHITE— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance appropriation 1902 for support of N. C. College A. and M. Arts -----	\$ 6,400. 00	\$ 6,400. 00
Total -----		64,510. 81
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, COLORED.		
January, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, part appropriation for 1902, this payment being an advancement of amount due April, 1902 -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, part appropriation for 1902 for support of Colored A. and M. College -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation to Colored A. and M. College, due October 1, 1902, as per judgment of Supreme Court, payment having been refused by State Treasurer -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, U. S. Government appropriation for 1902 for support of College -----	8,250. 00	8,250. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation due December, 1901, as per decision of Supreme Court -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, balance of appropriation for 1902 for support of A. and M. College -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, balance due on special appropriation for 1902 -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
Total -----		23,250. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1901 -----	\$	208. 33
S. L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1901 -----		208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for November, 1901 -----		208. 33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1901 -----		150. 00
W. C. Wishart, Clerk, salary for November, 1901 -----		100. 00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for November, 1901 -----		60. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks -----		14. 00

\$ 948. 99

January, 1902.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1901 -----		208. 37
S. L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1901 -----		208. 37
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for December, 1901 -----		208. 37
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1901 -----		150. 00
W. C. Wishart, Clerk, salary for December, 1901 -----		100. 00
Miss Ella Riddick, Stenographer, salary for December, 1901 -----		60. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks -----		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks -----		14. 00

963. 11

February, 1902.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for January, 1902 -----		208. 33
S. L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for January, 1902 -----		208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for January, 1902 -----		208. 33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1902 -----		150. 00
W. C. Wishart, Clerk, salary for January, 1902 -----		100. 00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for January, 1902 -----		60. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks -----		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks -----		14. 00

962. 99

March, 1902.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1902 -----		208. 33
S. L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1902 -----		208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for February, 1902 -----		208. 33
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1902 -----		150. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid W. C. Wishart, Clerk, salary for February, 1902	\$ 100. 00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for February, 1902-----	60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
	\$ 976. 99	
April, 1902.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1902-----	208. 33	
S. L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1902-----	208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for March, 1902-----	208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1902-----	150. 00	
W. C. Wishart, Clerk, salary for March, 1902-----	100. 00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for March, 1902-----	60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
	962. 99	
May, 1902.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for April, 1902-----	208. 33	
S. L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for April, 1902-----	208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for April, 1902-----	208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1902-----	150. 00	
J. Robert Long, Clerk, salary for April, 1902-----	100. 00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for April, 1902-----	60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 3 weeks-----	21. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
	969. 99	
June, 1902.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Corporation Commissioner, salary for May, 1902-----	208. 33	
S. L. Rogers, Corporation Commissioner, salary for May, 1902-----	208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Corporation Commissioner, salary for May, 1902-----	208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1902-----	150. 00	
J. Robert Long, Clerk, salary for May, 1902-----	100. 00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for May, 1902-----	60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
	962. 99	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—continued.

July, 1902.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for June, 1902-----	\$	208. 33
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for June, 1902-----		208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for June, 1902-----		208. 33
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for June, 1902-----		150. 00
J. Robert Long, Clerk, salary for June, 1902-----		100. 00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for June, 1902-----		60. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----		14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----		14. 00

\$ 962. 99

August, 1902.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for July, 1902-----	208. 33
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for July, 1902-----	208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for July, 1902-----	208. 33
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for July, 1902-----	150. 00
J. Robert Long, Clerk, salary for July, 1902-----	100. 00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for July, 1902-----	60. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary-----	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary-----	14. 00

962. 99

September, 1902.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for August, 1902-----	208. 33
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for August, 1902-----	208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for August, 1902-----	208. 33
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for August, 1902-----	150. 00
J. Robert Long, Clerk, salary for August, 1902-----	100. 00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for August, 1902-----	60. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary-----	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary-----	14. 00

962. 99

October, 1902.

Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for September, 1902-----	208. 33
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for September, 1902-----	208. 33
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for September, 1902-----	208. 33
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for September, 1902-----	150. 00
J. Robert Long, Clerk, salary for September, 1902-----	100. 00
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for September, 1902-----	60. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00

962. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1902.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for October, 1902-----	\$ 208. 33	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for October, 1902-----	208. 33	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, salary for October, 1902-----	208. 33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for October, 1902-----	150. 00	
J. Robert Long, Clerk, salary for October, 1902-----	100. 00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for October, 1902-----	60. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks-----	14. 00	
	\$ 976. 99	
Total-----		11, 577. 00
NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, allowances for services in connection with Tax Commission, four months to November, 1901-----	100. 00	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses to New Hanover county on Tax Commission matters-----	3. 75	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses on trip on Tax Commission matters-----	7. 95	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses on trip to various counties on Tax Commission matters-----	33. 75	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary-----	14. 00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, necessary incidental expenses of Commission for September, October and November, 1901-----	16. 02	
		175. 47
January, 1902.		
Paid S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses incurred on Tax Commission matters-----	36. 25	
		36. 25
February, 1902.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses by Commission-----	18. 75	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses on Tax Commission matters-----	43. 00	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses on Tax Commission matters-----	7. 20	
		68. 95

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued</i> .			
March, 1902.			
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners at Charleston-----	\$	17.75	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses attending to Tax Commission matters-----		5.00	
H. C. Brown, expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners at Charleston-----		17.75	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, expenses attending National Convention Railroad Commissioners at Charleston-----		17.65	
H. V. & H. W. Pow, 1 copy of Pow's Manual for Commission-----		10.00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery and supplies for Corporation Commission-----		15.15	
	\$		83.30
April, 1902.			
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses as Tax Commissioner-----		12.50	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses by Commission-----		16.91	
J. P. Stevens, stationery for Commission-----		17.20	
Miss Mary Davis, services as stenographer and typewriter-----		10.00	
			56.61
May, 1902.			
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary expenses on Tax Commission matters-----		9.25	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary expenses on Tax Commission matters-----		17.25	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, necessary expenses on Tax Commission matters-----		11.00	
			37.50
June, 1902.			
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses on account of Tax Commission-----		46.50	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses on account of Tax Commission-----		18.75	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses on account of Tax Commission-----		25.70	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, necessary traveling expenses on account of Tax Commission-----		16.07	
H. W. Fry, stenographic report of evidence in Citizens of Murphy vs. A. K. & N. Railway Co.-----		5.00	
			112.02
July, 1902.			
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, expenses investigating tax matters-----		7.50	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses of Commission for June, 1902-----		12.67	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, services in connection with Tax Commission eight months, from November 20, 1901, to July 20, 1902-----		200.00	
			220.17

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1902.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary traveling expenses -----	\$ 11. 55	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses -----	19. 73	
E. A. Moseley, 60 copies annual report form -----	45. 31	
		\$ 76. 59
September, 1902.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary expenses on Tax Commission matters -----	14. 65	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary expenses on Tax Commission matters -----	6. 90	
J. E. Mitchell, 1 file case for Corporation Commission -----	9. 00	
		30. 55
October, 1902.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, necessary expenses as Tax Commissioner for September -----	6. 75	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary expenses as Tax Commissioner for September -----	9. 00	
D. H. Abbott, Commissioner, necessary expenses as Tax Commissioner for September -----	6. 50	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses of Commission -----	30. 61	
		52. 86
November, 1902.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, necessary expenses -----	8. 50	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses of Commission -----	8. 62	
		17. 12
Total -----		967. 39
NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, United States Government quarterly appropriation for 1902 -----	3, 750. 00	
		3, 750. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, United States Government quarterly appropriation for 1902 -----	3, 750. 00	
		3, 750. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, United States Government quarterly appropriation for 1902 -----	3, 750. 00	
		3, 750. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, United States Government quarterly appropriation for 1902 -----	3, 750. 00	
		3, 750. 00
Total -----		15, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL, FOR DEAF AND DUMB, MORGANTON.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	\$ 5,000. 00	\$ 5,000. 00
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	3,500. 00	3,500. 00
Total -----		43,500. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB, EARNINGS.		
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	\$ 500. 00	\$ 500. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	755. 99	755. 99
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	600. 00	600. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	504. 43	504. 43
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	1, 539. 28	1, 539. 28
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	1, 500. 00	1, 500. 00
Total -----		5, 397. 70
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND, RALEIGH.		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of institution -----	5, 500. 00	5, 500. 00
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of institution -----	4, 500. 00	4, 500. 00
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of institution -----	4, 500. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of institution -----	4, 500. 00	9, 000. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of institution -----	4, 500. 00	4, 500. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation 1902 for support of institution -----	4, 500. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of deficit and building in 1901-1902 -----	7, 500. 00	12, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND, RALEIGH— <i>continued</i> .		
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for books for Institution Deaf, Dumb and Blind for 1902-----	\$ 50. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	4, 500. 00	\$ 4, 550. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion for deficit and building for 1902-----	2, 500. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion 1902 for support of institution -----	4, 500. 00	7, 000. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion for 1902 -----	4, 500. 00	4, 500. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion for 1902 -----	4, 500. 00	4, 500. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropria- tion for 1902 -----	4, 500. 00	4, 500. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of ap- propriation for 1902 -----	4, 500. 00	4, 500. 00
Total -----		65, 050. 00
NORTH CAROLINA DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND INSTITUTION, EARNINGS.		
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	207. 97	207. 97
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	496. 76	496. 76
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	281. 10	281. 10
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	385. 78	385. 78

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND INSTITUTION, EARNINGS— <i>continued</i> .		
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings -----	\$ 589. 85	\$ 589. 85
Total -----		1, 961. 46
SOLDIERS' HOME.		
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	1, 000. 00	2, 000. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	1, 000. 00	1, 000. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 for support Soldiers' Home -----	2, 000. 00	2, 000. 00
Total -----		13, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.		
November, 1902.		
Paid T. A. Green, Treasurer, annual appropriation for 1902 -----	\$ 1,875. 00	\$ 1,875. 00
Total -----		1,875. 00
NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.		
December, 1901.		
Paid J. H. Edwill, Treasurer North Carolina Volunteer Firemen's Association, annual appropriation for year 1902 -----	625. 00	625. 00
Total -----		625. 00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE.		
January, 1902.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902 -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902 -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902 -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902 -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
Total -----		10,000. 00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED.		
January, 1902.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902 -----	1,250. 00	1,250. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902 -----	1,250. 00	1,250. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902 -----	625. 00	625. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1902.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902-----	\$ 625. 00	\$ 625. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid R. Shepard, Superintendent, part appropriation for support of Asylum for 1902-----	1, 250. 00	1, 250. 00
Total -----		5, 000. 00
PAPER ACCOUNT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
March, 1902.		
Paid R. P. Andrews & Co., paper for Public Printers, less freight charges -----	1, 456. 81	
Dill & Collins, paper for Public Printers, less freight charges-----	542. 75	1, 999. 56
May, 1902.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper for Public Printers-----	146. 58	
Dill & Collins, paper for Public Printers -----	143. 33	
Dobler & Mudge, paper for Public Printers-----	663. 16	953. 07
June, 1902.		
Paid McDonald & Fisher, paper for Public Printers---	700. 00	700. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid Richmond Paper Manufacturing Co., paper for Public Printers, less freight charges -----	391. 81	391. 81
November, 1902.		
Paid McDonald & Fisher, paper for Public Printers---	1, 106. 52	1, 106. 52
Total -----		5, 150. 96
PENSIONS.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, for carrying into effect the pension laws from December 1, 1901, to No- vember 30, 1902 -----	300. 00	
Sundry pensioners for December, 1901-----	72, 492. 50	72, 792. 50
January, 1902.		
Paid sundry pensioners for January, 1902 -----	110, 256. 50	110, 256. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.**PENSIONS—continued.****February, 1902.**

Paid sundry pensioners for February, 1902 -----	\$ 8,392.00	\$ 8,392.00
---	-------------	-------------

March, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for March, 1902 -----	3,800.00	3,800.00
--	----------	----------

April, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for April, 1902 -----	1,040.00	1,040.00
--	----------	----------

May, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for May, 1902 -----	431.00	431.00
--	--------	--------

June, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for June, 1902 -----	894.50	894.50
---	--------	--------

July, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for July, 1902 -----	1,760.00	1,760.00
---	----------	----------

August, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for August, 1902 -----	340.00	340.00
---	--------	--------

September, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for September, 1902 -----	130.00	130.00
--	--------	--------

October, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for October, 1902 -----	110.00	110.00
--	--------	--------

November, 1902.

Paid sundry pensioners for November, 1902 -----	100.00	100.00
---	--------	--------

Total -----		200,046.50
-------------	--	------------

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., 1 Postal Guide for State Department -----	2.50
R. C. Laurence, 2 North Carolina Reports for Treasury Department -----	4.00
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., lithographed stationery for Treasury Department -----	49.50
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department -----	5.00
A. Williams & Co., stationery and office sundries for various departments -----	129.76
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department -----	15.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***December, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department	\$	50.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for N. C. Corporation Commission		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		25.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department		10.00

January 1902.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department		10.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		20.00
J. P. Stevens, stationery for N. C. Corporation Commission		16.00
Brandon Printing Co., stationery for State Department		70.70
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department of Public Instruction		30.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for N. C. Corporation Commission		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		35.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		15.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		30.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		5.00
	\$	350.76

February, 1902.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department		5.00
A. Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies for various departments		149.40
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department		5.00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		25.00
		291.70

STATEMENT E—Continued.POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***February, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department	\$	25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		25. 00	
	\$		359. 40

March, 1902.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for N. C. Corporation Commission	60. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for stamps received as lost	17. 35	
Edwards & Broughton, 2 reams opinion paper for Supreme Court	10. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department of Public Instruction	30. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for N. C. Corporation Commission, mailing Reports	80. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for N. C. Corporation Commission, mailing Reports	30. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department	25. 00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery for various departments	95. 15	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	5. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department	20. 00	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, postage used as cash in Treasury Department	7. 75	

395. 25

April, 1902.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission Department	30. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department	15. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery for various departments	88. 46	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction	40. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department	20. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY— <i>continued.</i>		
April, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Adjutant-General's Department	\$ 10. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage Executive Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., deposit for due postage for Executive Department	1. 00	
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., stationery for Auditor's Department	49. 25	
Insurance Field, stationery for Insurance Department	32. 50	
	\$	386. 21
May, 1902.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission	30. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department, mailing corporation blanks	50. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department, mailing corporation blanks	25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage on tax abstract blanks	19. 40	
A. Williams & Co., stationery and supplies for various departments	120. 75	
J. P. Stevens, stationery for Corporation Commission	14. 00	
		359. 15
June, 1902.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Treasury Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Executive Department	15. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Corporation Commission	30. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Insurance Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Department of Labor and Printing, distributing Reports	200. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Auditor's Department, mailing Reports	50. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for State Department	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Library	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Auditor's Department, mailing Reports	50. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***June, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Department of Public Instruction	\$	40. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Corporation Commission		30. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., postage for Adjutant-General's Department		15. 00
A. Williams & Co., stationery and supplies for various departments		104. 86
C. B. Denson, postage for Board of Public Charities		15. 00
Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., stationery for Auditor's Department		42. 50
Edwards & Broughton, stationery for departments		2. 65
A. Williams & Co., stationery for departments		26. 40
Stakalta Pen Co., office supplies for various departments		52. 85

\$ 754. 26

July, 1902.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		20. 00
Edwards & Broughton, 2½ reams opinion paper		12. 50
Brandon Printing Co., stationery for State Department		31. 20
A. Williams & Co., stationery and office supplies for various departments		70. 54
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department of Public Instruction		26. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library		10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission		30. 00

310. 24

August, 1902.

Paid J. P. Stevens, stationery for Corporation Commission		8. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department of Public Instruction		40. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		20. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department		10. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Adjutant-General's Department		15. 00
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***August, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department	\$	25.00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery supplies for various departments		75.90	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department		20.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department		25.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Commissioner of Labor and Printing, distributing Reports		100.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Board of Public Charities		15.00	
	\$		373.90

September, 1902.

Paid Columbia Typewriter Co., stationery and supplies for Supreme Court		13.14	
Baptist Book Store, stationery and supplies for Auditor's Department		4.10	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		21.75	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission		20.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Commissioner of Labor and Printing, distributing Reports		100.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department		20.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library		20.00	
J. P. Stevens, stationery for Corporation Commission		18.50	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Commissioner		20.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20.00	
			302.49

October, 1902.

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Quartermaster-General's Department		10.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department		25.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction		40.00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for North Carolina Corporation Commission		20.00	
Randolph Paper Bag Co., 50 filing cases for Corporation Commission		17.50	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department		20.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.***October, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Department Public Instruction, postals-----	\$	1. 50	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department-----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Treasury Department-----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department-----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Attorney-General's Department-----		10. 00	
			\$ 204. 00

November, 1902.

Paid Columbian Typewriter Manufacturing Co., 1,000 MS. for Supreme Court-----		5. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Superintendent Public Instruction-----		30. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department, special delivery-----		1. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Insurance Department-----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Auditor's Department-----		25. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Department-----		20. 00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery for Corporation Commission-----		14. 86	
A. Williams & Co., stationery for various departments-----		156. 40	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library-----		14. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Executive Department-----		20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for Corporation Commission-----		20. 00	
P. B. Fleming, postage received as cash-----		15. 00	
			341. 26

Total-----			4, 428. 62
------------	--	--	------------

PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS REFUNDED.

January, 1902.

Paid Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co., refund of privilege tax on account of error in certifying mileage-----	124. 75	124. 75
Total-----		124. 75

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Young & Hughes, for radiator valve for Corporation building, work on pipes and repairing tank in Supreme Court building-----	3. 25
---	-------

STATEMENT E—Continued.**PUBLIC BUILDINGS—continued.****December, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid Robert Simpson, cleaning preparation for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings-----	\$	3. 05
W. B. Mann, 1 gross matches for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings-----		1. 00
Raleigh Manufacturing Co., repairs to steps and platform roof of Capitol building-----		5. 86
William Nowell, 5½ days' service assisting janitor scouring and cleaning Capitol-----		4. 13
Mont. R. Haynes, repairs to various departments in Capitol building-----		2. 50
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairs to fire-place for Treasury Department-----		2. 50
	\$	22. 29

January, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary as Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds for December, 1901-----		8. 37
W. B. Mann, sapolio and matches for buildings at large-----		1. 50
W. H. Hughes, sundry merchandise for Capitol building-----		. 85
H. T. Hicks & Co., soap and sundries for Capitol building-----		1. 70
Young & Hughes, plumbing and repairs at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings-----		9. 05
Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairs to boiler at Supreme Court buildings-----		18. 75
Mills Manufacturing Co., repairs at Supreme Court building-----		1. 90
Allen Roofing Co., altering and installing deflectors in Supreme Court building-----		1. 50
W. Olds, cleaning composition for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings-----		2. 25
T. H. Briggs & Sons, hardware for Capitol and Supreme Court buildings-----		18. 86
M. R. Haynes, sundry work done on Capitol building-----		3. 00
		67. 73

February, 1902.

Paid Boyd Furniture Co., repairing furniture for Supreme Court room-----		2. 75
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department and Capitol building-----		3. 00
P. M. Pearsall, salary for January, 1902, as Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds-----		8. 33
Young & Hughes, sundry plumbing work for Supreme Court and Corporation buildings-----		20. 15
Ellen P. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department from December 1 to February 1-----		2. 00
H. T. Hicks Co, sundry articles for Corporation building as per voucher-----		2. 50
W. B. Mann, cleaning preparation for buildings at large-----		1. 30

STATEMENT E—Continued.PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*continued.***February, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department from November 1 to February 1	\$	1. 50
Lumsden Bros., sundry repairs in Capitol building		21. 15
M. R. Haynes, furnishing material and building tables and boxes for Library		52. 40
S. R. House, cleaning snow from roof of Capitol		1. 50
Weathers & Utley, repairing rollers to windows in Capitol building		. 50
Boyd Furniture Co., book-case for Judge Douglas and repairs to furniture		10. 50

\$ 127. 58

March, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary for February, 1902, as Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds		8. 33
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department for 3 months		1. 50
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department for 3 months		1. 50
J. F. Straughan, washing towels for Insurance Department for 3 months		1. 50
A. Williams & Co., 1 case toilet paper for buildings at large		10. 00
M. R. Haynes, building telegraph booth in Capitol and other repairs		47. 25
T. F. Brockwell, sundry repairs in Capitol building		5. 20
N. S. Plumbing and Heating Co., repairing closet tank in Supreme Court building		1. 00

76. 28

April, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary for March, 1902, as Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds		8. 33
Young & Hughes, 1 chair and plug for Supreme Court building		. 35
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper for buildings at large		11. 50
W. B. Mann, matches for buildings at large		. 50
Jacob S. Allen, flag-pole for Capitol building		35. 00

55. 68

May, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, salary for April, 1902, as Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds		8. 33
G. W. Partin, washing towels for Treasury Department from February 1 to May 1, 1902		1. 50
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Capitol building		15. 21
Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for Supreme Court building		6. 55
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant-General's Department from February 1 to May 1, 1902		1. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—continued.		
May, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid Boylan, Pearce & Co., ½ dozen towels for Adjutant-General's Department-----	\$ 1. 50	
Boyd & Eastman, sundry repairs to furniture in Supreme Court building-----	3. 85	
W. B. Mann, matches and gold-dust for buildings-----	1. 75	
Mrs. J. A. Terry, washing towels for bath-rooms and water-closets from February to May, 1902-----	2. 25	
A. J. Warren Brush Co., scrubs and sweepers for public buildings-----	6. 00	
T. F. Brockwell, sundry repairs in various departments-----	12. 50	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap for Capitol building-----	1. 35	
A. J. Warren, 1 sweeper for State Library-----	1. 00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent School for Deaf and Dumb, 1 standing desk for Auditor's Department-----	13. 50	
	\$ 76. 79	
June, 1902.		
Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board Public Buildings, salary for May, 1902-----	8. 33	
Young & Hughes, plumbing work for bath-room in Capitol-----	2. 75	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department from March 1 to June 1, 1902-----	1. 50	
Stephen Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department from March 1 to June 1, 1902-----	1. 50	
Crowell, McLarty & Co., 1 box fly-paper for Executive Department-----	. 50	
W. H. Hughes, cooler, filter and glasses for Capitol-----	8. 90	
Mont. R. Haynes, making case for Auditor's Department-----	6. 00	
Robert Simpson, sundry toilet articles for Capitol-----	2. 35	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap for Capitol-----	2. 35	
J. F. Straughan, washing towels for Insurance Department from March to June-----	1. 50	
Allen Roofing Co., repairs to Capitol roof-----	3. 50	
A. A. Howell, bronze and liquid for Capitol radiators-----	12. 00	
	51. 18	
July, 1902.		
Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for June, 1902-----	8. 33	
Young & Hughes, radiator valves for Capitol-----	3. 25	
W. B. Mann, 1 gross matches for Capitol-----	1. 00	
E. S. Brown, furniture polish for Supreme Court building-----	1. 50	
Weathers & Utley, frame for Library and screen for State Department-----	5. 25	
Eagle Tool Co., 6 fire extinguishers for public buildings-----	84. 00	
Thos. S. Stevenson, plumbing repairs for Capitol and Supreme Court-----	17. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—continued.

August, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board Public Buildings, salary for July, 1902	\$ 8. 33
Young & Hughes, repairs to water-pipes in Auditor's Department	2. 50
Crowell, McLarty & Co., sundry articles for various departments	2. 65
J. C. Ellington, Jr., 1 oak frame for Executive Department .....	. 85
J. A. Bridgers, repairing walls of Supreme Court building	5. 00
M. R. Haynes, making filing case for Auditor's Department	10. 50
A. Williams & Co., toilet paper for buildings at large	11. 50
Allen Roofing Co., repairing roof of Supreme Court building	1. 25
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for buildings	9. 67
W. H. Holloway & Sons, repairs to furniture in Supreme Court building	1. 15

\$

53. 40

September, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board Public Buildings, salary for August, 1902	8. 33
Young & Hughes, plumbing at Capitol and Supreme Court buildings	16. 85
H. T. Hicks Co., soap for Capitol building	3. 70
J. B. Green & Co., matches and sapolio for Capitol building	1. 50
C. E. Carter Co., cleaning carpets in Senate and House Chambers	38. 70
Allen Roofing Co., repairs to roof and gutter of Supreme Court building	4. 75
W. W. Parrish, repairs to walls of Supreme Court building	6. 50

80. 33

October, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board Public Buildings, salary for September, 1902	8. 33
Allen Roofing Co., repairs to Capitol roof	7. 25
M. R. Haynes, repairing and upholstering chairs in Senate Chamber	67. 75

83. 33

November, 1902.

Paid P. M. Pearsall, Secretary to Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for October	8. 33
W. H. Hughes, sundry articles for Capitol building	2. 63
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry articles for various departments	19. 44
Allen & Cram Machine Co., 372 grates for Capitol	13. 02
Lee Nelson, work on carpets in State Library	33. 20

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS— <i>continued.</i>		
November, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid Weir, Hunnicutt & Co., repairs to Capitol dome	\$ 17.00	
Adams & Cuthrell, repairs to return pipe in Capitol Square	28.37	
		\$ 121.99
Total		936.91
PUBLIC PRINTING.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	351.04	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments	796.31	
		1,147.35
January, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments	879.99	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	146.35	
		1,026.34
February, 1902.		
Paid Edward & Broughton, public printing for various departments	638.08	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	122.81	
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	173.92	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments	910.23	
		1,845.04
March, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments	339.00	
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments	1,067.73	
E. M. Uzzell, printing for Geological Survey	31.38	
		1,438.11
April, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various departments	216.78	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various departments	191.12	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various departments	121.25	
		529.15

STATEMENT E—Continued.PUBLIC PRINTING—*continued.***May, 1902.**

Paid E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	\$ 244. 79
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	359. 78
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	563. 27
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	210. 11

\$ 1, 377. 95

June, 1902.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	176. 51
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	654. 15
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	121. 35
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	514. 36
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	360. 06

1, 826. 43

July, 1902.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	232. 86
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	754. 50
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	93. 25
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	25. 00
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	97. 64

1, 203. 25

August, 1902.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	256. 90
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	448. 03
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	601. 50
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	296. 74
E. M. Uzzell, public printing for various departments -----	235. 10
Edwards & Broughton, public printing for various departments -----	262. 89

2, 101. 16

September, 1902.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding precinct books -----	248. 80
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for sundry departments -----	314. 36
E. M. Uzzell, printing for sundry departments -----	295. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

PUBLIC PRINTING— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing for sundry departments—	\$ 508.50	
Edwards & Broughton, printing for sundry departments—	89.82	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding registration books—	975.00	
		\$ 2,431.48
October, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various departments—	312.20	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various departments—	457.42	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various departments—	329.45	
E. M. Uzzell, printing and binding for various departments—	334.35	
Edwards & Broughton, printing and binding for various departments—	79.40	
E. M. Uzzell, binding registration books and indexes—	512.35	
		2,025.17
November, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, for public printing—	432.69	
E. M. Uzzell, for public printing—	512.35	
Edwards & Broughton, for public printing—	I, 274.97	
E. M. Uzzell, for public printing—	302.32	
		2,522.33
Total—		19,473.76
REPRINT OF SUPREME COURT REPORTS.		
January, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for reprinting and binding Supreme Court Reports—	519.03	
		519.03
May, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for reprinting Supreme Court Reports—	519.67	
		519.67
August, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for reprinting Supreme Court Reports—	460.41	
		460.41
October, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, for reprinting Supreme Court Reports—	469.94	
		469.94
Total—		I, 969.05

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES.

Paid sundry sheriffs and tax collectors per diem and mileage on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county -----	\$	6.00	
			\$ 6.00

January, 1902.

Paid T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county -----		3.00	
A. W. Aman, Sheriff Sampson county -----		3.00	
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff Chatham county -----		3.00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county -----		10.60	
			19.60

February, 1902.

Paid J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county -----		3.00	
T. B. Higdon, Sheriff Macon county -----		3.00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county -----		3.00	
D. F. Wooten, Sheriff Lenoir county -----		6.00	
C. W. Lyon, Sheriff Bladen county -----		14.60	
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county -----		12.00	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county -----		12.00	
W. B. Cooper, Sheriff Tyrrell county -----		10.80	
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county -----		12.20	
D. R. Edwards, Sheriff Alleghany county -----		9.00	
John H. Johnston, Sheriff Wilkes county -----		8.25	
T. F. Winslow, Sheriff Perquimans county -----		3.00	
William Ramsey, Sheriff Cherokee county -----		3.00	
T. B. McAdams, Sheriff Alamance county -----		3.00	
			102.85

March, 1902.

Paid W. S. Bartlett, Sheriff Camden county -----		9.00	
B. W. Edwards, Sheriff Greene county -----		10.40	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county -----		6.60	
W. J. Jackson, Sheriff Washington county -----		3.00	
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county -----		11.40	
F. H. Steadman, Sheriff New Hanover county -----		3.00	
W. McD. Burgin, Sheriff McDowell county -----		3.00	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county -----		3.00	
J. W. Blackwelder, Sheriff Catawba county -----		3.00	
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, 1900 taxes -----		17.00	
J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham county -----		5.60	
M. N. Harriett, Sheriff Jones county -----		7.00	
G. A. McCain, Sheriff Stanly county -----		11.00	
W. B. Wilson, Sheriff Yancey county -----		11.00	
P. H. McNeill, Sheriff Ashe county, 1900 taxes -----		12.00	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county -----		3.00	
A. H. Ethridge, Sheriff Dare county -----		13.00	
W. B. Baird, Sheriff Watauga county -----		9.40	
			141.40

April, 1902.

Paid E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county -----		3.00	
J. T. Gaddy, Sheriff Anson county -----		3.00	
Isaac Shores, Sheriff Yadkin county -----		3.00	
A. W. Fitch, Sheriff Caswell county -----		5.60	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SETTLING STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>		
April, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid R. P. Joyce, Sheriff Stokes county	\$ 12. 00	
D. J. Saunders, Sheriff Onslow county	10. 40	
J. W. Davis, Tax Collector, W. A. Henson, Sheriff Jackson county	9. 00	
T. P. Ross and M. W. Wallace, Sheriffs Meck- lenburg county	6. 00	
		\$ 52. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid R. M. Ferguson, Tax Collector Haywood county	3. 00	
J. T. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county	6. 00	
M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county	15. 00	
J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county	3. 00	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	6. 00	
J. C. Hermon, Sheriff Alexander county	3. 00	
J. R. Harris, Sheriff Edgecombe county	12. 40	
S. M. Jones, Sheriff Moore county	11. 80	
		60. 20
June, 1902.		
Paid R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county	3. 00	
W. I. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland county	10. 30	
E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county	3. 00	
A. L. Cutrell, Sheriff Hyde county	24. 40	
James W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county	3. 00	
R. S. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county	14. 00	
W. D. P. Sharpe, Sheriff Wilson county	6. 00	
J. A. Chambers, Sheriff Clay county	6. 20	
A. B. Campen, Sheriff Pamlico county	6. 70	
J. H. Wycoff, Sheriff Iredell county	3. 00	
James H. Sims, Sheriff Person county	3. 00	
		82. 60
July, 1902.		
Paid D. R. Walker, Sheriff Brunswick county	12. 00	
W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery county	10. 00	
		22. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid W. F. Redding, Sheriff Randolph county	2. 00	
R. F. Staton, Sheriff Henderson county	3. 00	
S. P. Hancock, Sheriff Craven county	3. 00	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county	6. 00	
O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county	6. 00	
S. A. DeHart, Sheriff Swain county	6. 00	
R. E. Flora, Sheriff Currituck county	7. 60	
J. K. Chambers, Tax Collector Buncombe county	3. 00	
N. G. Grandy, Sheriff Pasquotank county	3. 00	
C. B. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county	6. 80	
		46. 40
September, 1902.		
Paid J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	5. 60	
Geo. A. Burns, Sheriff Cumberland county	6. 00	
J. L. Peek, Sheriff Cabarrus county	3. 00	
T. L. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county	3. 00	
John K. Hughes, Sheriff Orange county	6. 00	
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county	17. 00	
		40. 60

STATEMENT E—Continued.SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.***October, 1902.**

Paid D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county -----	\$	3. 00	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county -----		4. 60	
C. Garland, Sheriff Mitchell county -----		24. 80	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county -----		9. 00	
R. W. Hutcherson, Sheriff Rockingham county -----		7. 40	
S. A. Fleming, Sheriff Granville county -----		15. 00	
Ambrose Clarke, Sheriff Ashe county -----		12. 00	
			\$ 75. 80

November, 1902.

Paid F. P. Alsbaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county -----		3. 00	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county -----		9. 40	
J. P. Futrell, Sheriff Halifax county -----		10. 00	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county -----		10. 00	
Geo. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county -----		5. 00	
B. F. Scott, Sheriff Wayne county -----		6. 00	
A. H. Boyd, Sheriff Caldwell county -----		3. 00	
C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county -----		3. 00	
			49. 40
Total -----			698. 85

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid Gratz Credle, 20 days' service as Oyster Inspector in Rose Bay -----	20. 00
J. F. Foster, salary for 20 days' service as Oyster Subinspector, November, 1901 -----	15. 00
E. F. Stewart, expenses from Washington to Norfolk to contract for boiler for steamer Lillie -----	24. 25
C. H. Sterling, charter of steamer Calumet for patrol service 10 days, crew and fuel -----	94. 14
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, accounts paid for patrol service, T. C. Wade and E. T. Piner -----	73. 00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for November, 1901, and expenses attending Supreme Court -----	86. 98
L. A. Winder, salary for October, 1901, and 1 day in September, 1901 -----	31. 00
W. S. Davis, 3 days' service as Subinspector for Dare county -----	3. 00
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector from August 29 to October 29, 1901 -----	66. 66
Seth Gibbs, salary as Oyster Inspector for November, 1901, \$33 33; hire of Capt. Cahoon and boat, November, 1901, \$32.00 -----	65. 33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

December, 1901—(Continued).

Paid J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie for November, 1901-----	\$	50. 00
M. R. Farrow, salary as mate steamer Lillie for November, 1901-----		35. 00
J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer steamer Lillie for November, 1901-----		50. 00
Edward Neilson, services rendered enforcing oyster laws-----		4. 00
J. W. Mason, salary as Oyster Inspector for November, 1901-----		33. 33
W. P. Adams, salary as Subinspector for November, 1901-----		30. 00
A. H. Webb, Jr., freight on stationery for Commissioner-----		. 56
Paul Woodard, salary as Inspector for November, 1901-----		33. 33
Albin Daniels, salary as Subinspector for November, 1901, and boat hire, \$3.00-----		33. 00
C. E. Mann, salary as Subinspector for November, 1901, and boat hire, \$5.00-----		35. 00
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector for November, 1901, and boat hire, \$14. 50-----		47. 83
W. S. Davis, salary on patrol duty with I. H. Scarborough-----		5. 00
T. S. Tillett, patrol boat and crew for 6 days-----		15. 00
T. C. Wade, 10 days' service attending court in oyster cases-----		10. 00
L. A. Winder, salary as Oyster Inspector for November, 1901-----		30. 00
F. P. Latham, salary as Subinspector for November, 1901-----		30. 00
Gratz Credle, salary as Subinspector for December, 1901-----		30. 00
Elizabeth Iron Works, ½ purchase price of boiler for steamer Lillie and trackage-----		603. 00
James Jordan, board of Engineer Whitford while steamer Lillie was being repaired-----		13. 00
S. S. Mann, attorney, claims for services as allowed by Special Commission as follows: E. A. Gibbs, \$349.98; T. W. Harris, Jr., \$425.51; J. R. Credle, \$99.99-----		875. 48
Thos. L. Goodwin, services as Oyster Inspector from November 15 to December 15, 1901-----		30. 00
	\$	2, 472. 89

January, 1902.

Paid J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer steamer Lillie for December, 1901-----	50. 00
W. R. Farrow, salary as mate steamer Lillie for December, 1901-----	35. 00
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie for December, 1901-----	50. 00
W. M. Webb, salary as Commissioner and postage for December, 1901-----	64. 83

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

January, 1902—(Continued).

Paid J. L. Williams, salary as Inspector and boat hire for December, 1901-----	\$ 44. 00
Ed. Farrow, by H. L. Gibbs, attorney, amount allowed by Special Commission for services-----	133. 33
B. F. Roper, by S. S. Mann, attorney, amount allowed by Special Commission for services-----	277. 75
W. C. Brinson, by E. C. Simmons, attorney, amount allowed by Special Commission for services-----	116. 62
C. E. Mann, Inspector, services and boat hire-----	35. 00
Seth Gibbs, Inspector, services and boat hire-----	65. 33
J. W. Mason, Inspector-----	33. 33
Fernie Gaskill, Subinspector-----	60. 00
A. H. Webb, agent, express and telegraph on account Oyster Commission-----	8. 31
Paul Woodard, Inspector, services for December, 1901-----	33. 33
Albin Daniels, Subinspector, services for December, 1901-----	33. 00
J. M. Mason, Subinspector, services for December, 1901-----	30. 00
J. F. Foster, Subinspector, services for December, 1901-----	30. 00
I. H. Scarborough, Inspector and boat hire, for December, 1901-----	40. 83
W. P. Adams, Inspector and boat hire, for December, 1901-----	30. 00
Satterwaite, Williams & Co., material for steamer Lillie-----	7. 65
G. A. Russell, Inspector, services from November 25 to January 1, 1902-----	36. 00
Fernie Gaskill, Subinspector, for services-----	30. 00
William Swindell, Inspector, services from November 19 to January 1, 1902-----	41. 00
H. I. Midgett, Subinspector, for services-----	3. 00
I. W. O'Neal, Subinspector, services and boat from October 30 to January 1, 1902-----	75. 00
L. Walker, Subinspector, services from November 20 to January 1, 1902-----	40. 00
Gratz Credle, Subinspector, services and boat from December 5 to January 5, 1902-----	46. 00
W. M. Webb, Commissioner, railroad fare for 3 members crew steamer Lillie from Morehead City to Washington-----	19. 50
L. A. Winder, Subinspector, services for December, 1901-----	30. 00
F. M. Dexter, Subinspector, services from December, 1901, to January, 1902-----	15. 00
J. F. Garrenton, by J. C. L. Harris, attorney, amount allowed by Special Commission-----	399. 96
O. J. Jones, by J. C. L. Harris, attorney, amount allowed by Special Commission-----	52. 75
B. R. Clayton, Subinspector, services for December, 1901-----	30. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

January, 1902—(Continued).

Paid F. P. Latham, Subinspector, services from November 15, 1901, to January 15, 1902-----	\$	60. 00
S. S. Mann, attorney for F. F. Credle, amount allowed by Special Commission-----		166. 65
S. S. Mann, attorney for A. B. Credle, amount allowed by Special Commission-----		304. 41
Charles F. Warren, attorney, amount allowed by Special Commission-----		15. 00
W. M. Webb, Commissioner, salary and traveling expenses from December 26, 1901, to January 26, 1902-----		86. 73
Hallister & Cox, 10 tons coal for steamer Lillie--		40. 00
W. D. Manly, 1 boat as tender to steamer Lillie--		50. 75

February, 1902.

Paid T. D. Webb, mattress and mirror for steamer Lillie-----		7. 00
J. H. Sawyer, legal services allowed Theodore White by Special Commission-----		25. 00
W. M. Chauncey, manager Farrow Ship Yards, repairs to steamer Lillie-----		1, 098. 80
Pamlico Iron Works, rebuilding engine and other repairs to steamer Lillie-----		2, 806. 69
Moss Planing Mill, lumber for steamer Lillie--		58. 98
Sanderson Payne, amount allowed by Special Commission for services-----		52. 75
J. H. Davis, agent, freight on 10 tons of coal for steamer Lillie-----		10. 00
J. F. Taylor, groceries for steamer Lillie-----		48. 79
J. F. Taylor, groceries for patrol boat Calumet--		20. 38
I. W. O'Neal, salary as Subinspector and boat hire-----		50. 00
Fred. Fisher, salary as fireman 15 days in January--		30. 00
Charles E. Davis, salary as steward 15 days in January-----		17. 00
J. W. Wallace, salary as deck hand 14 days in January-----		14. 00
T. C. Wade, salary as deck hand-----		30. 00
Geo. Venters, salary as mate 14 days in January--		
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain of steamer Lillie for January-----		12. 76
J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer of steamer Lillie for January-----		50. 00
Jonathan Havens, coal for steamer Lillie-----		98. 38
Seth Gibbs, services and patrol boat hire for January-----		69. 33
J. M. Mason, services as Subinspector for January--		30. 00
L. Walker, services as Subinspector for January--		30. 00
Paul Woodard, services as Inspector for January--		33. 33
Albin Daniels, services as Subinspector for January and boat hire-----		33. 00
C. E. Mann, services as Inspector for January and boat hire-----		35. 00
J. W. Mason, services as Inspector for January--		33. 33
L. A. Winder, services as Subinspector for January-----		30. 00

\$ 2, 720. 06

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

February, 1902—(Continued).

Paid F. M. Dexter, services as Subinspector for January—	\$	30.00	
W. P. Adams, services as Subinspector for January—		30.00	
W. L. Taylor, services as Subinspector from November 1, 1901, to February 1, 1902—		90.00	
John Nelson, services as Inspector from January 7, to February 7, 1902—		30.00	
J. F. Foster, services as Inspector for January—		30.00	
William Swindell, services as Inspector for January—		30.00	
G. A. Russell, services as Inspector for January—		30.00	
I. H. Scarborough, services as Inspector for January and boat hire—		40.82	
I. N. Davis, services as patrol—		8.00	
B. F. Stearn, agent, freight on 3 tons of coal for steamer Lillie—		3.00	
Partick Parvin, salary as second engineer 10 days—		12.76	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary from January 26 to February 26, 1902—		58.33	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, postage and telegraph account for January and February, 1902—		3.90	
Gratz Credle, salary as Inspector for January—		36.00	
W. B. Rodman, attorney, services rendered Oyster Commissioner in relation to shell-fish matters and collection of back taxes—		350.00	
	\$		5,556.44

March, 1902.

Paid J. K. Hoyt, bed clothing and linen for steamer Lillie—		25.83	
Wallace & Davis, provisions for steamer Lillie—		51.20	
Charles Hancock, salary as Subinspector from December 7, 1901, to February 7, 1902, and boat hire—		100.00	
Thos. L. Goodwin, salary as Subinspector from December 15 to February 15—		60.00	
B. R. Clayton, salary as Subinspector for January, 1902—		30.00	
F. P. Latham, salary as Subinspector from January 15 to February 15—		30.00	
Fernie Gaskill, salary as Subinspector for January, 1902—		30.00	
W. C. Madison & Son, 1 range oar and fixtures for steamer Lillie—		36.58	
Geo. H. Williams, salary as Subinspector for January, 1902—		30.00	
W. B. Martin, bedding and furniture for steamer Lillie—		65.15	
A. H. Webb, agent, telegraph account for January and February—		4.53	
Fred. Fisher, salary as fireman steamer Lillie for February, 1902—		20.00	
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie for February, 1902—		50.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.**SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.****March, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid George Venters, salary as mate steamer Lillie for February, 1902	\$	35. 00
J. H. Whitford, salary as engineer steamer Lillie for February, 1902		50. 00
Patrick Parvin, salary as second engineer steamer Lillie for February, 1902		35. 00
C. E. Davis, salary as steward steamer Lillie		30. 00
J. W. Wallace, salary as deck hand steamer Lillie		30. 00
T. C. Wade, salary as deck hand steamer Lillie		30. 00
W. P. Adams, Subinspector, salary for February, 1902		30. 00
E. B. Ellis, 10 tons coal for steamer Lillie		40. 00
L. A. Winder, salary as Inspector for February, 1902		30. 00
F. M. Dexter, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902		30. 00
J. M. Mason, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902		30. 00
Seth Gibbs, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902, and boat hire		69. 33
Albin Daniels, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902, and boat hire		33. 00
Paul Woodard, salary as Inspector for February, 1902		33. 33
J. W. Mason, salary as Inspector for February, 1902		33. 33
L. Walker, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902		30. 00
G. A. Russell, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902		30. 00
J. F. Foster, salary as Inspector for February, 1902		30. 00
I. W. O'Neal, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902		50. 00
C. E. Mann, salary as Subinspector for February, 1902		35. 00
J. F. Taylor, provisions for steamer Lillie		15. 65
N. C. Iron Works, settlement in full of claims against steamer Lillie as allowed by Special Commission	201. 70	
Chrystal Ice and Coal Co., settlement in full of claims against steamer Lillie as allowed by Special Commission	17. 25	
E. S. Wiley, settlement in full of claims against steamer Lillie as allowed by Special Commission	12. 47	
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector from January 27 to February 27, 1902	40. 83	
William Bersley, services as patrol for 4 days	4. 00	
Geo. H. Williams, salary as Inspector for February and boat hire	38. 00	
John Nelson, salary as Inspector for February and boat hire	45. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL FISH COMMISSION—continued.

March, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Gratz Credle, salary as Subinspector for February, and boat hire	\$	36.00
N. C. Iron Works, corking boiler and other repairs to steamer Lillie		20.66
James F. Jordan, board for part of crew steamer Lillie while boat was being repaired		32.90
	\$	1,711.74

April, 1902.

Paid Wallace & Davis, provisions furnished steamer Lillie	65.88
Charles E. Davis, services as steward on steamer Lillie and ship Bracetridge for March	30.00
J. W. Wallace, services as captain ship Bracetridge for March	35.00
Thomas C. Wade, services as deck hand on ship Bracetridge and steamer Lillie for March	30.00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, traveling expenses for March	15.75
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for March	58.33
A. T. Piner, charter for ship Mamie Daniels for March	90.00
Chrystal Ice and Coal Co., 2½ tons coal for steamer Lillie	10.00
N. S. Fulford Hardware Co., for supplies for steamer Lillie	410.35
Evans, Creef & Co., provisions furnished patrol boat Bracetridge	5.71
F. M. Dexter, salary as Subinspector for March	30.00
C. E. Mann, salary as Subinspector for March and boat hire	35.00
I. W. O'Neill, salary as Subinspector for March and boat hire	50.00
J. M. Mason, salary as Subinspector for 15 days in March	15.00
I. W. Mason, salary as Inspector for March	33.33
Edward Neilson, services rendered as patrol	5.00
Seth Gibbs, salary and boat hire for March	69.33
T. P. Latham, salary as Subinspector for March	30.00
B. R. Clayton, salary as Subinspector for February and March	60.00
John Nelson, salary as Subinspector for March and boat hire	45.00
J. F. Foster, salary as Subinspector for March	30.00
L. I. Winder, salary as Subinspector for March	30.00
J. H. Whitford, salary as chief engineer, for 12 days and fare to New Bern	25.00
William Swindell, salary as Subinspector for February and March	60.00
Gratz Credle, salary as Subinspector for March and boat hire	36.00
L. Walker, salary as Subinspector for March and man on night duty	38.00

*STATEMENT E—Continued.*SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—*continued.***April, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid Thos. L. Goodwin, salary as Subinspector for March -----	\$	30. 00
W. S. Davis, salary as night patrol in March -----		17. 00
Pratt Riggs, salary as night patrol in March -----		4. 00
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector for March and boat hire -----		40. 83
Geo. H. Williams, salary as Subinspector for March and boat hire -----		34. 00
Rowan Hooper, salary as Subinspector for March -----		14. 00

\$ 1,482. 51

May, 1902.

Paid Thos. C. Wade, mate, salary for April -----	30. 00
A. P. Piner, charter sharpie Mamie Daniels for April -----	90. 00
J. W. Wallace, captain ship Bracetridge, for April -----	35. 00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, traveling expenses for April -----	17. 55
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for April -----	58. 33
Charles Hancock, Subinspector, salary from February 7 to March 15, 1902, and boat hire --	63. 28
Paul Woodard, Inspector, salary for March, 1902--	33. 33
A. Daniel, Subinspector, salary for March, 1902, and boat hire -----	33. 00
J. A. Jones, livery hire from New Bern to Washington and return -----	17. 50
C. E. Davis, cook ship Bracetridge, for April -----	30. 00
W. J. Wallace, rent of sharpie Bracetridge for April -----	30. 00
W. P. Adams, Subinspector, salary for 15 days in March -----	15. 00
E. H. Smith, Subinspector, salary for April, 1902, and boat hire -----	45. 00
William Swindell, Inspector, salary for April, 1902 -----	30. 00
I. H. Scarborough, Inspector, salary for April, 1902, and boat hire -----	41. 83
W. S. Davis, Subinspector, salary from March 27 to May 1, 1902 -----	34. 00
C. L. Abernethy, attorney, professional services to Shell-fish Commission -----	50. 00
Wallace & Davis, provisions for ships Bracetridge and M. Daniels -----	56. 40
C. E. Mann, Subinspector, salary for April and boat hire -----	35. 00
J. W. Mason, Inspector, salary for April, 1902 --	33. 33
A. T. Piner, charter of ship M. Daniels for April, 9 days -----	27. 00
J. W. O'Neal, Subinspector, salary for April, 1902, and boat hire -----	50. 00
Seth Gibbs, Inspector, salary for April, 1902, and hire of A. R. Cahoon as patrol -----	69. 33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

May, 1902—(Continued).

Paid Isaac Hooker, livery hire for I. H. Scarborough attending trial at Manteo	\$	4. 00
Alf. Styron, salary as fireman 9 days on steamer Lillie		9. 00
Walter Gaskill, salary as mate 21 days on steamer Lillie		16. 00
Geo. Venters, salary as mate 21 days on steamer Lillie		24. 50
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie for March, 1902		50. 00
J. F. Taylor, provisions furnished steamer Lillie		15. 73
Fernie Gaskill, salary as Subinspector from February 7 to April 1, 1902		54. 00
J. F. Foster, salary as Subinspector for April		30. 00
B. F. Forehand, salary for night services with Inspector Foster		10. 00
A. H. Webb, telegraph and express accounts for April		6. 15
Gratz Credle, salary as Subinspector for April and boat hire		36. 00
Thos. Gaskill, services with Inspector Scarborough on patrol duty		8. 00
J. S. Hooper, salary as Subinspector for 20 days and boat hire		25. 00
J. E. Midgett, salary as Subinspector for 20 days and boat hire		25. 00
L. A. Winder, salary as Inspector for April, 1902		30. 00
Geo. H. Hill, salary as Inspector for 10 months, from July 1, 1901, to May 1, 1902		333. 33
J. K. Hatton, salary as captain steamer Lillie for April		50. 00
Geo. H. Williams, salary as Subinspector		35. 00
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary and necessary expenses for April		85. 68
	\$	1, 772. 27

June, 1902.

Paid F. P. Latham, salary as Subinspector from March 15 to May 1, 1902	45. 00
Albin Daniels, salary as Subinspector for April and boat hire	47. 00
L. Walker, salary as Subinspector for April and May	57. 00
Paul Woodard, salary as Subinspector for April	33. 33
John Nelson, salary as Subinspector for 5 days and boat hire	10. 00
T. S. Tillett, for attending court in Hyde county	4. 20
I. H. Scarborough, for attending court in Hyde county	10. 70
Elizabeth Iron Works, balance due on boilers for steamer Lillie	618. 00
J. W. Mason, salary as Inspector for May	33. 33
Seth Gibbs, salary as Inspector for May	33. 33
B. F. Forehand, salary for May, assistance to J. F. Foster	10. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.**SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.****June, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid J. F. Foster, salary as Inspector for May	\$	30. 00	
W. B. Rodman, attorney, professional services in prosecuting violation of oyster law		50. 00	
B. G. Crisp, attorney, professional services in prosecuting violation of oyster law		150. 00	
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector for May and court attendance		36. 58	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary, traveling expenses and postage account for June		73. 18	
	\$		1, 241. 65

July, 1902.

Paid W. V. Twiford, salary as Subinspector from April 11 to May 17, 1902		37. 00	
J. K. Hatton, salary as keeper steamer Lillie for May, 1902		50. 00	
Patrick Parvin, salary as second keeper steamer Lillie for 17 days in March		22. 16	
W. A. & J. G. Blount, drugs for medicine chest steamer Lillie		3. 80	
Seth Gibbs, salary as Inspector for June		33. 33	
J. W. Mason, salary as Inspector for June		33. 33	
Fred. Fisher, salary for 10 days firing steamer Lillie		6. 67	
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector for June		33. 33	
J. K. Hatton, salary as keeper steamer Lillie for June		50. 00	
Jonathan Havens, coal for steamer Lillie for February and March		34. 25	
Paul Woodard, salary as Inspector for May and June		66. 66	
W. M. Webb, salary as Oyster Commissioner for July		58. 33	
			428. 86

August, 1902.

Paid J. H. Davis, freight on 10 tons coal for steamer Lillie		10. 00	
J. W. Mason, salary as Inspector for July		33. 33	
Seth Gibbs, salary as Inspector for July		33. 33	
J. K. Hatton, salary as keeper steamer Lillie for July		50. 00	
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector for July		33. 33	
W. M. Webb, salary as Oyster Commissioner for July		58. 33	
			218. 32

September, 1902.

Paid Seth Gibbs, salary as Inspector for August, 1902		33. 33	
I. H. Scarborough, salary as Inspector for August, 1902		33. 33	
J. W. Mason, salary as Inspector for August, 1902		33. 33	
J. K. Hatton, salary as keeper steamer Lillie for August, labor and material		55. 29	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary for September, traveling expenses and postage		78. 83	
			234. 11

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—continued.

October, 1902.

Paid Wallace & Davis, groceries for patrol boat Lillian		
Annie, and board for engineer-----	\$	12. 40
A. H. Webb, Jr., freight on oil and stationery-----		2. 02
		<hr/> \$ 14. 42

November, 1902.

Paid Standard Oil Co., oil for patrol boat Lillian		
Annie-----		17. 27
A. E. K. Marine, charter patrol boat Lillian		
Annie for September-----		90. 00
W. M. Webb, Commissioner, salary for October-----		58. 33
L. A. Winder, Inspector, salary for October-----		28. 00
Seth Gibbs, Inspector, salary for September and		
boat hire-----		109. 66
J. W. Mason, Inspector, salary for September-----		33. 33
		<hr/> 336. 59
Total-----		<hr/> 18, 189. 86

SKETCHES OF NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENTS.

December, 1901.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, for printing on History, Volume III-----	400. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, for binding on History-----	500. 00	
Nash Brothers, for press work on History-----	492. 29	
		<hr/> I, 392. 29

January, 1902.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, Public Printer, working off and		
cutting plates for Volumes I, II and III-----	93. 98	
		<hr/> 93. 98

February, 1902.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, part payment for binding Sketches-----	500. 00	
Nash Brothers, printing on Sketches-----	37. 62	
E. M. Uzzell, 2,000 cases for Volume IV of		
Sketches-----	400. 00	
Nash Brothers, printing on Volume IV of		
Sketches-----	598. 60	
		<hr/> I, 536. 22

March, 1902.

Paid Nash Brothers, part payment on account of print-		
ing Sketches-----	150. 00	
E. M. Uzzell, part payment on account of bind-		
ing Sketches-----	500. 00	
		<hr/> 650. 00

April, 1902.

Paid E. M. Uzzell, for binding Sketches-----	299. 82	
E. M. Uzzell, for binding Sketches, Volume III-----	292. 57	
E. M. Uzzell, for binding Sketches-----	72. 75	
E. M. Uzzell, for binding Sketches-----	92. 23	
		<hr/> 757. 37

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SKETCHES OF NORTH CAROLINA REGI- MENTS—continued.		
May, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, on account of 2,000 cases for Volume V-----	\$ 400.00	
Nash Brothers, on account of Volume V-----	418.26	
E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	85.87	
E. M. Uzzell, binding 415 copies of Volume V--	156.92	
		\$ 1,061.05
June, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	124.95	
E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	111.34	
E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	68.82	
		305.11
July, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	108.70	
E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	293.64	
E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	235.70	
		638.04
August, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, binding on Sketches-----	185.20	
		185.20
September, 1902.		
Paid Nash Brothers, for paper, printing, mapping and engraving-----	1,098.06	
		1,098.06
Total-----		<u>7,717.32</u>
STATE BOARD OF ELECTION.		
Paid sundry members State Board of Election for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
July, 1902.		
Paid W. G. Lamb, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board-----	30.50	
R. A. Doughton, per diem and expenses attend- ing meeting of Board-----	31.80	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses attend- ing meeting of Board-----	44.20	
Clarence Call, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board-----	30.45	
R. T. Claywell, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board-----	30.50	
		167.45
August, 1902.		
Paid Clarence Call, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board-----	41.10	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board-----	53.70	
W. G. Lamb, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board-----	35.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.STATE BOARD OF ELECTION—*continued.***August, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid R. T. Claywell, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	\$ 48.00	
R. T. Claywell, extra services and expenses as Secretary to Board	38.20	

\$ 216.00

September, 1902.

Paid J. R. Lewellyn, per diem and expenses as member of Board	33.50	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses as member of Board	44.25	
C. Call, per diem and expenses as member of Board	32.50	
W. G. Lamb, per diem and expenses as member of Board	31.35	
R. T. Claywell, per diem and expenses as member of Board	50.61	
R. T. Claywell, additional expenses as member of Board	9.30	
James A. Wellens, printing oaths and certificates for Johnston county	7.50	

209.01

Total		592.46
-------------	--	--------

STATE DEPARTMENT.

Paid on account of State Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for November, 1902	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for November, 1901	50.00	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1901	83.33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for November, 1901	100.00	

399.99

January, 1902.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for December, 1901	166.74	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance	50.00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1901	83.37	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for December, 1901	100.00	

400.11

February, 1902.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for January, 1902	166.66	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for January, 1902	100.00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE DEPARTMENT—continued.			
February, 1902—(Continued).			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for January, 1902-----	\$	126. 50	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1902-----		83. 33	
			\$ 476. 49
March, 1902.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for February, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for February, 1902-----		50. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for February, 1902-----		100. 00	
			399. 99
April, 1902.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for March, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for March, 1902-----		62. 12	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for March, 1902-----		100. 00	
			412. 11
May, 1902.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for April, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for April, 1902-----		50. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for April, 1902-----		100. 00	
			399. 99
June, 1902.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for May, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for May, 1902-----		43. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for May, 1902-----		100. 00	
			392. 99
July, 1902.			
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for June, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for June, 1902-----		50. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for June, 1902-----		100. 00	
			399. 99

STATEMENT E—Continued.STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued***August, 1902.**

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for July, 1902-----	\$	166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for July, 1902-----		50. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for July, 1902-----		100. 00	
			\$ 399. 99

September, 1902.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for August, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for August, 1902-----		43. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for August, 1902-----		100. 00	
			392. 99

October, 1902.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for September, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for September, 1902-----		59. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for September, 1902-----		100. 00	
			408. 99

November, 1902.

Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for October, 1902-----		166. 66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance for October, 1902-----		55. 00	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1902-----		83. 33	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for October, 1902-----		100. 00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical assistance to be used in making permanent roll of voters of the State-----		311. 38	
			716. 37

Total-----			5, 200. 00
------------	--	--	------------

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Paid for current expenses of State Geological Survey for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

January, 1902.

Paid J. A. Holmes, Geologist, expenses and sundries--	833. 33	833. 33
---	---------	---------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY— <i>continued.</i>		
February, 1902.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of Survey -----	\$ 833. 34	\$ 833. 34
August, 1902.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of Survey -----	1, 666. 66	1, 666. 66
November, 1902.		
Paid J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, expenses of Survey -----	1, 666. 66	1, 666. 66
Total -----		4, 999. 99
STATE GUARD.		
February, 1902.		
Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation 1902 for State Guard -----	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid Walker Taylor, Paymaster-General, part appropriation for 1902 -----	2, 500. 00	2, 500. 00
Total -----		7, 500. 00
STATE GUARD SPECIAL.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for November, 1901 -----	33. 34	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, inspecting sundry State Guard companies -----	81. 50	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, ½ gallon paint for Quartermaster-General's Department -----	. 75	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., installing stove and furnishing lights for arsenal in October and November, 1901 -----	10. 25	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for November for State Guard property storage -----	30. 00	
W. E. Gary, Assistant Quartermaster-General, 15 days per diem at Camp Aycock -----	60. 00	
T. H. Bain, special work of changing books of State Guard -----	60. 00	
T. H. Bain, services and expense account for mobilization of troops for Spanish-American war -----	134. 80	
S. O. Mason, services for organization of Co. I, Spanish-American war -----	227. 95	
		638. 59

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD SPECIAL.—continued.

January, 1902.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for December, 1901 -----	\$	33. 33	
Major T. R. Robertson, 2 days' service guarding Mecklenburg county jail -----		13. 88	
J. Sherwood Upchurch, hauling supplies from September 1 to January, 1902 -----		5. 20	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for December, 1901 -----		30. 00	
T. H. Bain, premium on insurance of State Guard property in Arsenal -----		75. 00	
Henry Perry, premium on insurance of State Guard property -----		50. 30	
Lieutenant C. W. Mellick, 3 days' service, Elizabeth City Division, guarding jail December 27-29, 1901 -----		15. 00	
Captain W. T. Old, 3 days' service, Elizabeth City Division, guarding jail December 27-29, 1901 -----		29. 16	
J. H. Crawford, pay-roll for service Elizabeth City Division, guarding jail December 27-29, 1901 -----		82. 58	
P. M. Pearsall, Colonel and Military Secretary, per diem and expenses complying with special order No. 2 -----		63. 50	
Alfred Williams, Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, per diem and expenses complying with special order No. 2 -----		54. 60	
J. F. Armfield, Colonel, per diem and expenses complying with special order No. 2 -----		58. 90	
F. A. Macon, Colonel, per diem and expenses complying with special order No. 2 -----		52. 50	
William Landis, Major, per diem and expenses complying with special order No. 3 -----		33. 70	
	\$		597. 65

February, 1902.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for January -----	33. 33	
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, expenses to Washington, D. C., special order No. 2 -----	65. 00	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for storage State Guard property -----	30. 00	
J. W. Pike, cash paid laborers for removing snow from Arsenal -----	3. 00	
		131. 33

March, 1902.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for February, 1902 -----	33. 34	
R. L. Potts, agent, freight on supplies for State Guard -----	3. 47	
C. S. Allen, agent, freight on supplies for State Guard -----	7. 97	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for State Guard -----	30. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD SPECIAL— <i>continued.</i>		
March, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid Thos. H. Briggs & Sons, emery paper and paint for State Guard -----	\$.75	
Southern Railway Co., freight on supplies for State Guard -----	.83	
C. C. Branch, 2 days' service and cost of shipping camp equipments to Charleston -----	13.20	
Southern Railway Co., freight charges on 1 box knapsacks -----	.30	
	\$	89.86
April, 1902.		
Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for March, 1902 -----	33.34	
W. J. Boykin, Captain Co. K, pay-roll of Co. K in active service at Wilson, special order -----	43.57	
R. E. Davidson, Commanding Battery A, expenses of trip to Washington, D. C., under special order -----	36.50	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Arsenal in March, 1902 -----	1.05	
E. C. Cleurist, Color-Sergeant, expenses of special order No. 12 -----	5.20	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph account for March and April, 1902 -----	17.77	
J. W. Pike, for laborers in transferring State Guard property from depot to Arsenal -----	5.00	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, mileage tickets over Southern and Seaboard Air Line Railways -----	50.00	
Sherwood Upchurch, drayage for Arsenal -----	16.90	
		209.33
May, 1902.		
Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for April -----	33.34	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for March and April, 1902 -----	60.00	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., oil-cover for State flag -----	.60	
Southern Express Co., express charges for Adjutant-General's Department -----	.25	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for Adjutant-General's Department -----	6.04	
W. E. Gary, services during stay of Provisional Regiment in Charleston -----	40.00	
C. S. Allen, freight charges, Quartermaster's Department -----	1.71	
J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, washing 694 tents at 20 cents each -----	138.80	
		280.74
June, 1902.		
Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for May, 1902 -----	33.34	
W. H. King Drug Co., oil and moth balls -----	1.80	
R. D. Bynum, rubber stamp for Quartermaster's Department -----	1.25	
H. T. Hicks Co., 25 pounds moth balls -----	2.25	
Wilmington Iron Works, repairs to U. S. S. "Hornet," in use by Naval Brigade -----	19.42	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD SPECIAL,—continued.

June, 1902—(Continued).

Paid M. W. Devine & Co., paint and oil account for U. S. S. "Hornet," in use by Naval Brigade	\$	34. 10	
C. B. Elliott, Captain Co. I, Second Regiment, pay-roll for service at Edenton in April		57. 79	
			\$ 149. 95

July, 1902.

Paid A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property for May and June		60. 00	
Charleston Iron Works, repairs to U. S. S. "Hornet" while in service of Naval Brigade		38. 18	
J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for June		33. 34	
T. H. Bain, Inspector, expenses inspecting State Guard		152. 66	
Henderson Telephone Co., telephone account of Quartermaster-General's Department		9. 30	
P. T. Jones, printing for Colonel Macon, Quartermaster-General		7. 25	
			300. 73

August, 1902.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for July		33. 34	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for storage of State Guard property July, 1902		30. 00	
R. S. Young, Sergeant-General, expenses as per special order No. 16		47. 50	
B. S. Royster, Adjutant-General, expenses for self, Colonel Macon and Major Landis to review Fifth Georgia Regiment		52. 95	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, inspecting sundry companies of State Guard		108. 08	
C. C. Bunch, laborers 4 days shipping tents, as per special order No. 4		4. 00	
C. C. Bunch, per diem and expenses, as per special order No. 20		38. 31	
Southern Railway Co., freight on guns to Wilson		1. 06	
J. W. Pike, drayage on account of special order No. 20		14. 00	
W. E. Gary, per diem and expenses to Greenville and Wilson packing Quartermaster's stores		46. 26	

375. 50

September, 1902.

Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for August		33. 34	
J. W. Pike, for George Middleton, 4 days' work at Arsenal		4. 00	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, per diem and expenses for inspecting State Guard		237. 66	
A. B. Stonach & Co., rent of warehouse for August		30. 00	
F. A. Macon, per diem and expenses under general order No. 9		67. 73	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE GUARD SPECIAL— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid J. W. Pike, hauling supplies to Arsenal	\$ 5. 50	
P. T. Jones, 4 days' services, as per special order No. 23	27. 76	
W. K. Sturgis, pay-roll Co. C, Third Regi- ment, guarding Henderson jail	182. 49	
Mrs. M. E. Nixon, repairing Headquarters flag	13. 10	
T. H. Bain, per diem and expenses for inspecting State Guard	286. 61	
John R. Pike, acting Quartermaster-Sergeant, 15 days' services, as per special order No. 24	16. 67	
	\$	904. 86
October, 1902.		
Paid J. W. Pike, Quartermaster-Sergeant, salary for September	33. 33	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse for State Guard purposes, September, 1902	30. 00	
J. R. Anderson, Captain Co. D, for special services of Co. D at Charlotte, October 5 and 6, 1902	89. 94	
George Horton, drayage on Quartermaster's sup- plies	7. 75	
George Medlin, labor in Quartermaster's Depart- ment	1. 00	
F. A. Macon, expenses and per diem, as per gen- eral order No. 11	43. 14	
		205. 16
November, 1902.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for October	33. 33	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, per diem and ex- penses, inspecting sundry companies	232. 46	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse for State Guard purposes, October, 1902	30. 00	
Henry Perry, insurance on Arsenal	103. 62	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, 12½ pounds of cord for Quartermaster-General's Department	• 2. 55	
		401. 96
Total		4, 285. 66
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio on account of annual appro- priation to State Hospital at Goldsboro, N. C., for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation 1902 for support of State Hospital at Golds- boro	6, 000. 00	6, 000. 00
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropri- ation for 1902	5, 000. 00	5, 000. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO— <i>continued.</i>		
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
March, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	4,000.00	4,000.00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	3,000.00	3,000.00
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for building for 1901-1902 -----	15,000.00	19,000.00
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1901-1902 -----	4,000.00	
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	4,000.00	4,000.00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	4,000.00	4,000.00
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	4,000.00	4,000.00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	4,000.00	4,000.00
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	4,000.00	4,000.00
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance of appropriation for support for 1902 -----	4,000.00	4,000.00
Total -----		65,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio on account of annual appropriation to State Hospital for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for year 1902-----	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 11,000.00
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902-----	9,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for building for State Hospital for 1902-----	5,000.00	14,000.00
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902-----	9,000.00	9,000.00
March, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902-----	9,000.00	9,000.00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support of State Hospital for 1902-----	9,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for buildings for 1901-1902-----	6,600.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for buildings for 1901-1902-----	10,000.00	25,600.00
May, 1902.		
Paid B. B. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for buildings for 1901-1902-----	40,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902-----	9,000.00	49,000.00
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902-----	9,000.00	9,000.00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902-----	9,000.00	9,000.00
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902-----	9,000.00	9,000.00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902-----	9,000.00	9,000.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON— <i>continued.</i>		
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	\$ 9,000.00	\$ 9,000.00
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance appropriation for 1902 -----	9,000.00	9,000.00
Total -----		171,600.00
STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio for support of State Hospital at Raleigh for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	7,350.00	7,350.00
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	6,400.00	6,400.00
February, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	6,400.00	11,400.00
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	5,000.00	
March, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	6,400.00	6,400.00
April, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	6,400.00	6,400.00
May, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for support for 1902 -----	6,400.00	6,400.00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	6,400.00	6,400.00
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	6,400.00	6,400.00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	\$ 6,400. 00	\$ 6,400. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation for 1902 -----	6,400. 00	6,400. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance appropriation for 1902 -----	8,800. 00	8,800. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for building stairs -----	2,500. 00	2,500. 00
Total -----		81,250. 00
STATE LIBRARY.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for November, 1901 -----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for November, 1901 -----	25. 00	129. 16
January, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, State Librarian, salary for December, 1901 -----	104. 24	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for December, 1901 -----	25. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., books for Library -----	13. 90	
The Union Library Association, books for Library -----	39. 50	182. 64
February, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for January -----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for January -----	25. 00	
Union Library Association, books for State Library -----	36. 69	
Baptist Book Store, books for State Library -----	3. 05	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., warrant for money orders for State Library -----	70. 28	239. 18
March, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for February, 1902 -----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for February, 1902 -----	25. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE LIBRARY—continued.		
March, 1902—(Continued).		
Paid Chas. A. Dana, 1 set History Scotch-Irish -----	\$ 10. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., necessary postage for State Library-----	20. 00	
C. T. Bailey, P. M., money order for H. Stevens, Sons & Stiles, books for Library -----	14. 81	
Union Library Association, books for Library----	291. 23	
	\$	465. 20
April, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for March, 1902-----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for March, 1902 -----	25. 00	
Alfred Williams & Co., books for State Library--	5. 50	
J. P. Lippincott Co., books for State Library----	2. 66	
		137. 32
May, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for April, 1902-----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for April, 1902 -----	25. 00	
		129. 16
June, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for May, 1902-----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for May, 1902 -----	25. 00	
		129. 16
July, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for June, 1902-----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for June, 1902 -----	25. 00	
Joel Munsell's Sons, Virginia Colonial Register--	4. 50	
Union Library Association, books for Library----	7. 80	
		141. 46
August, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for July-----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for July -----	25. 00	
		129. 16
September, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for August-----	104. 16	
M. DeL. Haywood, Assistant Librarian, salary for August -----	25. 00	
		129. 16
October, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for September--	104. 16	
R. G. Sherrill, Assistant Librarian, salary for September -----	25. 00	
		129. 16
November, 1902.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for October ----	104. 16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant Librarian, salary for October -----	25. 00	
		129. 16
Total -----		2, 069. 92
.1—15½		

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
Paid Treasurer of State Normal and Industrial College for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, one-fourth annual appropriation for support for 1902 -----	\$ 6, 250. 00	\$ 6, 250. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, second quarterly appropriation for 1902 -----	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, third quarterly payment for support for 1902 -----	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part of special appropriation for 1902 for improvements -----	10, 000. 00	10, 000. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, balance appropriation for 1902 for support -----	6, 250. 00	6, 250. 00
Total -----		35, 000. 00
STATE PRISON EARNINGS.		
Paid Treasurer ex officio, on account of State Prison earnings, for support of State Prison for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, Prison earnings for support of State Prison for 1902 -----	593. 29	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, Prison earnings for support of State Prison for 1902 -----	739. 91	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, Prison earnings for support of State Prison for 1902 -----	4, 350. 75	5, 683. 95
January, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison -----	3, 766. 70	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison -----	4, 975. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison -----	655. 65	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison -----	1, 147. 98	10, 547. 33

STATEMENT E—Continued.STATE PRISON EARNINGS—*continued.***February, 1902.**

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	\$ 2,043. 65	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	967. 98	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	27,576. 61	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	988. 71	
		\$ 31,576. 95

March, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison-----	304. 03	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison-----	6,361. 61	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison-----	415. 34	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, on account of earnings for support of State Prison-----	1,187. 19	
		8,268. 17

April, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	4,710. 12	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	3,005. 34	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	463. 98	
		8,179. 44

May, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	1,771. 57	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	444. 66	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	6,743. 35	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for support of State Prison on account of earnings-----	112. 14	
		9,071. 72

June, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	8,234. 52	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	293. 20	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	3,130. 99	
		11,658. 72

July, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	10,507. 65	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison-----	8,233. 13	
		18,740. 78

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE PRISON EARNINGS— <i>continued.</i>		
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison -----	\$ 5, 213. 22	\$ 5, 213. 22
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison -----	8, 143. 14	8, 143. 14
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison -----	9, 029. 52	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison -----	1, 006. 67	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison -----	11, 853. 54	21, 889. 73
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison -----	15, 373. 66	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings for support of State Prison -----	20, 418. 52	5, 792. 18
Total -----		174, 765. 33
STATE PRISON SUNDAY-SCHOOL.		
June, 1902.		
Paid J. M. Fleming, Warden, annual appropriation 1902 for Sunday-school -----	50. 00	50. 00
Total -----		50. 00
STATE RECORDS.		
May, 1902.		
Paid Nash Bros., printing Volume XX State Records--	411. 75	411. 75
June, 1902.		
Paid S. B. Weeks, indexing State and Colonial Records -----	200. 00	200. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid Nash Bros., composition and press work on Volume XXI State Records-----	216. 87	216. 87
August, 1902.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell, for binding State Records -----	270. 00	270. 00
Total -----		1, 089. 62

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED.

Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid W. L. Stallings, ex-Sheriff Edgecombe county, refund on account overcharge, less 3 per cent. commission allowed -----	\$	7. 89	\$	7. 89
--	----	-------	----	-------

January, 1902.

Paid W. D. Clark, Sheriff Montgomery county, rebate allowed on settlement 1900 -----		36. 97		36. 97
--	--	--------	--	--------

February, 1902.

Paid W. M. Henson, Tax Collector Haywood county, refund State taxes on account of errors, etc.		72. 09		
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, refund franchise tax to Indian Creek Mfg. Co.		5. 00		
E. W. Pace, refund tax on slot machine, license to operate revoked by Legislature -----		25. 27		102. 36

March, 1902.

Paid Carolina Telegraph and Telephone Co., refund State taxes erroneously listed -----		5. 00		
J. J. Johnson, Sheriff, refund State taxes to Chatham county on account insolvents -----		77. 17		
E. L. Wilson, refund State taxes on account overcharge -----		3. 75		
J. S. Williams, refund State taxes on account overcharge -----		1. 75		87. 67

April, 1902.

Paid R. C. Rivers, refund State tax on theater erroneously collected -----		33. 33		
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff, refund taxes erroneously collected from Barr, Sons & Co.		1. 90		35. 23

June, 1902.

Paid J. F. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county, refund State taxes wrongly collected from C. C. Fair Association -----		5. 00		5. 00
--	--	-------	--	-------

July, 1902.

Paid D. F. Cameron, refund of income tax erroneously paid in Cabarrus county in 1901 -----		32. 00		
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, refund State taxes 1901 on account insolvents -----		18. 41		
William Ramsey, Sheriff Cherokee county, refund State taxes 1901 on account insolvents -----		261. 48		311. 89

August, 1902.

Paid Bradstreet & Co., refund amount of license collected in excess -----		55. 00		
W. D. P. Sharp, refund State taxes erroneously collected, less 5 per cent. commission -----		5. 83		60. 83

STATEMENT E—Continued.

STATE TAXES REFUNDED— <i>continued.</i>		
September, 1902.		
Paid O. W. Harrington, Sheriff Pitt county, refund State tax 1901 on account of errors -----	\$ 58. 95	
T. S. Wright, Sheriff Richmond county, refund State tax 1901 on account of errors -----	134. 97	
R. L. Ramsey, Sheriff Madison county, refund State tax 1901 on account of errors -----	133. 26	
		\$ 327. 18
October, 1902.		
Paid Lula Manufacturing Co., refund 1901 taxes erroneously listed and collected -----	65. 31	
		65. 31
November, 1902.		
Paid F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county, refund State tax erroneously collected in 1900-1901 -----	60. 00	
F. P. Alsbaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county, refund State tax 1901, error in copying tax by register -----	2, 055. 76	
Busbee & Busbee, attorneys for B. H. Griffin, refund theater license erroneously collected in 1898-1899-1900 -----	75. 00	
		2, 190. 76
Total -----		3, 231. 09
SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.		
Paid Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds, for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows :		
December, 1901.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for November, 1901 -----	50. 00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, increase in salary from November 16 to December 1, 1901 -----	7. 50	
		57. 50
January, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for December, 1901 -----	65. 00	
		65. 00
February, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for January, 1902 -----	65. 00	
		65. 00
March, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for February, 1902 -----	65. 00	
		65. 00
April, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for March, 1902 -----	65. 00	
		65. 00
May, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for April, 1902 -----	65. 00	
		65. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for May, 1902 -----	\$ 65. 00	\$ 65. 00
July, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for June, 1902 -----	65. 00	65. 00
August, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for July, 1902 -----	65. 00	65. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for August, 1902 -----	65. 00	65. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for Sep- tember, 1902 -----	65. 00	65. 00
November, 1902.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for October, 1902 -----	65. 00	65. 00
Total -----		772. 50
SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES.		
January, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, repairs to Supreme Court Reports -----	8. 30	8. 30
March, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, binding sundry books for Supreme Court -----	7. 75	
Columbia Typewriter Manufacturing Co., car- bon and paper for Supreme Court -----	29. 02	36. 77
April, 1902.		
Paid A. Williams & Co., 26 spools tape for Supreme Court -----	3. 30	
Edwards & Broughton, rebinding sundry volumes of Supreme Court Reports -----	10. 10	13. 40
May, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, rebinding Supreme Court Reports -----	20. 00	20. 00
June, 1902.		
Paid Boyd & Eastman, 1 book-case for Supreme Court Library -----	7. 50	7. 50

STATEMENT E—Continued.

SUPREME COURT CONTINGENCIES— <i>continued.</i>		
July, 1902.		
Paid Boyd & Eastman, repairs in Supreme Court room -----	\$ 4. 20	\$ 4. 20
August, 1902.		
Paid Boyd & Eastman, extending book shelves -----	9. 00	9. 00
September, 1902.		
Paid Boyd & Eastman, repairs to book-case -----	8. 00	8. 00
October, 1902.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, rebinding Supreme Court Reports -----	25. 30	25. 30
Total -----		132. 47
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph ^h charges for various departments -----	18. 03	
Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent for quarter ending March 1, 1901, for Capitol building -----	7. 50	25. 53
January, 1902.		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments for December, 1901 -----	23. 70	
Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments for December, 1901 -----	1. 65	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone service for Capitol -----	12. 00	37. 35
February, 1902.		
Paid Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., charges on messages for various departments for January -----	1. 44	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., rent of phone for Supreme Court building from February to May, 1902 -----	7. 50	
Raleigh Telephone Co., telephone rent for various departments -----	32. 50	41. 44
March, 1902.		
Paid Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams for various departments -----	3. 07	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for various departments -----	25. 15	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telephone Co., toll message to Greensboro by Governor Aycock -----	1. 60	

STATEMENT E—Continued.**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT—continued.****March, 1902—(Continued).**

Paid Interstate Telephone Co., telephone service for Capitol building for quarter ending June 1, 1902-----	\$	7.50	
Raleigh Telephone Co., telephone service for Executive Department-----		7.50	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone service for Capitol and Corporation Commission-----		12.00	
	\$		56.82

April, 1902.

Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for various departments-----		9.39	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams for various departments-----		7.07	
Raleigh Telephone Co., telephone service for various departments from April 1 to June 20, 1902-----		60.00	
			76.46

May, 1902.

Paid Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone rent for various departments-----		17.45	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph account for various departments-----		1.66	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph account for various departments-----		15.61	
Raleigh Telephone Co., renewing batteries for Supreme Court building-----		1.25	
			35.97

June, 1902.

Paid Southern Bell Telephone Co., exchange rent for Capitol building from June 1 to September 1, 1902-----		7.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams for various departments-----		13.21	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegrams for various departments-----		2.87	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegram to Governor Aycock at Morehead City-----		1.56	
Interstate Telephone Co., telephone account-----		1.40	
			26.54

July, 1902.

Paid Interstate Telephone Co., conversation of Superintendent Public Instruction-----		.50	
Interstate Telephone Co., phone service for Capitol for quarter ending September 1, 1902-----		7.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph account for various departments for June-----		12.40	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph account for various departments for June-----		.99	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent for various departments from July 1 to September 30, 1902-----		57.00	
			78.39

STATEMENT E—Continued.**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT—continued.****August, 1902.**

Paid Southern Express Co., express charges for various departments for July, 1902 -----	\$	238. 16	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service for Insurance Department and State Library -----		15. 10	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph account for various departments -----		3. 03	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph account for various departments -----		26. 06	
Miss Julia B. Howell, telegraph charges advanced for Executive Department -----		1. 06	
	\$		283. 41

September, 1902.

Paid Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent for various departments -----		19. 50	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph account for various departments -----		4. 23	
Interstate Telephone Co., phone account for various departments -----		1. 15	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph account for various departments -----		17. 10	
Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent at Capitol -----		7. 50	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone account for Executive Department -----		. 25	
			49. 73

October, 1902.

Paid Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent for various departments -----		9. 00	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph charges for various departments -----		2. 93	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments -----		14. 64	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent for various departments to December 31, 1902 -----		52. 50	
			79. 07

November, 1902.

Paid Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent for Supreme Court and Library to February, 1902 ---		7. 50	
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., telegraph charges for various departments -----		2. 66	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges for various departments -----		21. 01	
			31. 17
Total -----			821. 88

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Paid on account of Treasury Department for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for November, 1901 -----	250. 00
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1901 -----	125. 00

STATEMENT E—Continued.TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.***December, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for November, 1901-----	\$	83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for November, 1901----		62. 50	
			\$ 520. 83

January, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for December, 1901-----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1901-----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for December, 1901-----		83. 37	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for December, 1901----		62. 50	
			520. 87

February, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for January, 1902-----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1902-----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for January, 1902-----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for January, 1902----		62. 50	
			520. 83

March, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for February, 1902-----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1902-----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institution Clerk, salary for Feb- ruary, 1902-----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for February, 1902----		62. 50	
			520. 83

April, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for March, 1902-----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1902-----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for March, 1902-----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for March, 1902----		62. 50	
			520. 83

May, 1902.

Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for April, 1902-----		250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1902-----		125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, salary for April, 1902-----		83. 33	
C. L. Glenn, Teller, salary for April, 1902----		62. 50	
			520. 83

STATEMENT E—Continued.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for May, 1902—	\$ 250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1902—	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Institution Clerk, salary for May, 1902—	83. 33	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for May, 1902—	62. 50	
		\$ 520. 83
July, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for June, 1902—	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1902—	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk, salary for June, 1902—	83. 33	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for June, 1902—	62. 50	
		520. 83
August, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, salary for July, 1902—	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1902—	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk, salary for July, 1902—	83. 33	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for July, 1902—	62. 50	
		520. 83
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for August, 1902—	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1902—	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk, salary for August, 1902—	83. 33	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, salary for August, 1902—	62. 50	
		520. 83
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for September, 1902—	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1902—	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk, salary for September, 1902—	83. 33	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for September, 1902—	62. 50	
		520. 83
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for October, 1902—	250. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1902—	125. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk, salary for October, 1902—	83. 33	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, salary for October, 1902—	62. 50	
		520. 83
Total—		6, 250. 00
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1901.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for November, 1901—	60. 00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, extra assistance rendered Treasurer in examining books—	20. 00	

STATEMENT E—Continued.**TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.****December, 1901—(Continued).**

Paid C. L. Glenn, Teller, extra assistance rendered Treasurer in examining books-----	\$	12. 00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk to Treasurer ex officio, extra assistance rendered Treasurer in examining books-----		16. 50	
			\$ 108. 50

January, 1902.

Paid Miss May Jones, Stenographer and Clerk, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for December, 1901-----		60. 00	
			60. 00

February, 1902.

Paid Miss May Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer in collection of taxes for January, 1902-----		60. 00	
			60. 00

March, 1902.

Paid Miss May Jones, Clerk, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes in February-----		60. 00	
			60. 00

April, 1902.

Paid Miss May Jones, services rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for March, 1902-----		60. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, expenses of trip to New York to secure loan for institutions, as per resolution of Council of State-----		150. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, expenses of visit to State Hospital, Morganton-----		30. 00	
			240. 00

May, 1902.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, services to Treasurer for April in collecting taxes-----		60. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, additional expenses on account of trip to Morganton-----		6. 89	
			66. 89

June, 1902.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for May, 1902-----		60. 00	
			60. 00

July, 1902.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for June, 1902-----		60. 00	
Citizens National Bank, interest on \$50,000 for 30 days, borrowed money for protection of Treasury-----		187. 50	
			247. 50

August, 1902.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for July-----		60. 00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, expenses attending Burke Court in re State vs. Piedmont Bank-----		31. 75	
			91. 75

STATEMENT E—Continued.**TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—continued.****September, 1902.**

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for August, 1902-----	\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00
---	----------	----------

October, 1902.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for September, 1902---	60.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, services rendered in protection of Treasury as per Revenue Act----	20.00	
J. P. Arrington, Clerk, services rendered in protection of Treasury as per Revenue Act-----	10.00	
P. B. Fleming, Teller, services rendered in protection of Treasury as per Revenue Act-----	10.00	
		100.00

November, 1902.

Paid Miss May F. Jones, assistance rendered Treasurer in collecting taxes for October-----	60.00	60.00
--	-------	-------

Total -----		<u>1,214.64</u>
-------------	--	-----------------

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, appropriations to the University of North Carolina for fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:

December, 1901.

Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation for support for 1902-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
--	----------	----------

April, 1902.

Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part appropriation for 1902-----	5,000.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, special appropriation for 1902 for building-----	12,500.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, semi-annual appropriation for 1902-----	2,500.00	
		20,000.00

July, 1902.

Paid R. H. Battle, Secretary and Treasurer, part appropriation for 1902-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
--	----------	----------

October, 1902.

Paid R. H. Battle, Secretary and Treasurer, appropriation 1902 for support of University-----	7,500.00	7,500.00
---	----------	----------

Total -----		<u>37,500.00</u>
-------------	--	------------------

STATEMENT E—Continued.

WILKESBORO AND JEFFERSON TURNPIKE BONDS,		
September, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for stock in Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike for support of State Prison -----	\$ 2,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for stock in Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike for support of State Prison -----	1,000.00	
		\$ 3,000.00
October, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for stock in Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike for support of State Prison -----	1,000.00	
		1,000.00
November, 1902.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for stock in Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike for support of State Prison -----	1,000.00	
		1,000.00
Total -----		5,000.00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1902, as follows:		
December, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Keeper of Standard, salary for November, 1901 -----	8.33	
Henry Troemner, for weights and measures -----	10.85	
		19.18
January, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, salary for December, 1901 -----	8.37	
		8.37
February, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for January, 1902 -----	8.33	
		8.33
March, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for February, 1902 -----	8.33	
		8.33
April, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for March, 1902 -----	8.33	
Henry Troemner, 1 stencil stamp, North Carolina -----	1.00	
		9.33
May, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for April, 1902 -----	8.33	
		8.33

STATEMENT E—Continued.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES— <i>continued.</i>		
June, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for May, 1902 -----	\$ 8.33	\$ 8.33
July, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for June, 1902 -----	8.33	8.33
August, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for July, 1902 -----	8.33	8.33
September, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for August, 1902 -----	8.33	8.33
October, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for September, 1902 -----	8.33	8.33
November, 1902.		
Paid L. W. Lancaster, Standard Keeper, salary for October, 1902 -----	8.33	
Henry Troemner, 1 stencil stamp -----	1.00	
		9.33
Total -----		112.85

STATEMENT F.

SHOWING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE MONTH OF THE PUBLIC
FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1902.

YEAR.	MONTH.	RECEIPTS.	DISBURSEMENTS.
1901	December-----	\$ 26,673.08	\$ 176,120.97
1902	January-----	71,435.51	331,847.84
	February-----	254,923.54	154,722.84
	March-----	369,586.94	192,451.97
	April-----	135,981.40	197,604.19
	May-----	144,809.14	146,594.40
	June-----	89,528.63	75,050.88
	July-----	172,818.91	137,052.05
	August-----	266,470.89	94,130.07
	September-----	110,975.81	82,744.68
	October-----	116,512.33	123,369.59
	November-----	148,242.50	152,315.23
	Total-----	1,907,958.68	1,864,004.65

STATEMENT G.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE
PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED.

Additional State Taxes	\$ 2,589.44
Alexander County Bonds	1,000.00
Appropriation to Public Schools, Supplemental Refund	471.80
Appropriation to Disabled Soldiers, Refund	40.00
Bank License Tax	3,261.50
Bank Stock, Tax on	13,543.96
Building and Loan Associations, Stock Tax	1,401.56
Colonial Records, Sale of	54.30
Contingencies	293.69
Corporation Tax, General, State Department	10,975.02
Corporation Tax, Extra, State Department	604.00
Corporation Tax, Treasury Department	75.00
Creecy's Histories, Sale of	3.50
Domestic Corporations, Stock Tax	8,471.29
Express Companies, Tax on Gross Earnings	2,078.90
Express Companies, Property Tax	474.12
Fees Insurance Commissioner	11,749.00
Fees Corporation Commission	157.00
Fees Private Secretary	893.00
Fees Secretary of State	658.65
Fees Treasury Department	203.00
Indigent Pupils	5,420.85
Insurance Companies, License Tax on	29,851.18
Insurance Companies, 2 per cent. Tax on Receipts	101,636.41
Inheritance Tax	4,240.69
Interest Account, General	4,909.50
Interest on State Farm Bonds	2,400.00
Impeachment Trial, Sale of	8.00
Laws and Journals, Sale of	89.28
Mercantile Agencies	400.00
N. C. Roster State Troops, Sale of	17.00
N. C. Railroad Dividends	210,014.00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, Earnings	5,399.70
N. C. School for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Earnings	1,961.46
National Park Bank, amount borrowed	200,000.00
Pension Refund	55.00
Postage and Stationery	40.18
Privilege Tax on Railroads	20,767.54
Public Taxes per Sheriffs	691,639.93
Railroad Property Tax	90,944.67
Redemption Lands, Secretary of State	26.79
Seal Tax, Executive Department	846.75
Seal Tax, State Department	918.21
Seal Tax, Treasury Department	2.00
Sewing Machine Companies, License Tax on	3,592.50
Shell-fish Fund	19,328.41
Sketches N. C. Regiments Confederate Soldiers, Sale of	2,274.50
Special Taxes to Pay Pensions	157,983.27
State Prison Earnings	175,347.71
State Guard, Special, Refund	362.75
State Records, Sale of	13.50
Sleeping-car Property Tax	378.44
Steam-boat and Canal Property Tax	519.98

STATEMENT G—Continued.

Supreme Court Reports, Sale of	\$ 3, 670. 92	
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Tax on Gross Receipts	2, 790. 83	
Telegraph and Telephone Companies, Property Tax	3, 717. 17	
Tonnage Tax on Fertilizers	66, 142. 97	
Water, Lights and Sewer Property Tax	1, 235. 01	
Weights and Measures	12. 85	
United States Government Appropriation	40, 000. 00	
Total		\$1,907,958.68

STATEMENT H.

SHOWING THE DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF
THE PUBLIC FUND WERE MADE.

Agricultural Department	\$ 66,142.97
Agricultural Societies	2,700.00
Appropriation to Disabled Soldiers	11,280.00
Appropriation to Public Schools	100,000.00
Appropriation to Public Schools, Supplemental	83,270.69
Appropriation to Public Schools, Rural Libraries	2,060.00
Auditor's Department	3,000.00
Auditor's Department, Contingencies	1,941.40
Board of Examiners of State Institutions	1,822.07
Board of Internal Improvements	108.82
Board of Public Charities	1,022.05
Bureau of Immigration	175.00
Capital Square	621.25
Contingencies	2,264.44
Convict Account	4,669.80
Commissioner of Insurance	3,000.00
Commissioner of Insurance, Contingencies	54.30
Commissioner of Labor and Printing	3,500.00
Court of Impeachment Employees	180.00
Crop Pest Commission	549.55
Dangerous Insane	5,000.00
Department of Public Instruction	3,250.00
Domestic Corporation Stock Tax Refunded	460.53
Escaped Convicts	395.80
Executive Department	5,800.00
Fuel, Lights and Water	2,283.25
Fugitives from Justice	3,610.63
Freight and Express	1,778.69
Guilford Battle Ground, Appropriation to	500.00
Indigent Pupils	5,327.15
Interest on State Debt, 4 per cent.	133,749.00
Interest on State Debt, 6 per cent.	159,410.00
Interest on State Prison Bonds	4,400.00
Interest on State Account, General	4,500.00
Judiciary	69,478.80
Laborers' Pay-roll	7,303.40
Legal Services and Expenses	5,137.15
Legislative Executive Committee	287.00
Mansion and Grounds	2,565.48
Moore's Creek Monumental Association	50.00
Normal Schools	20,249.98
N. C. Board of Health	2,237.20
N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (white)	64,510.81
N. C. College Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (colored)	23,250.00
N. C. Corporation Commission	11,577.00
N. C. Corporation Commission, Contingencies	967.39
N. C. Experiment Station	15,000.00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, Morganton	43,500.00
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb, Morganton (earnings)	5,399.70
N. C. School for Deaf and Dumb and Blind, Raleigh	65,050.00
N. C. College for Deaf and Dumb and Blind, Raleigh (earnings)	1,961.46
N. C. State Firemen's Association	1,875.00

STATEMENT H—Continued.

N. C. Soldiers' Home	\$ 13,000.00	
N. C. Volunteer Firemen's Association	625.00	
Oxford Orphan Asylum (white)	10,000.00	
Oxford Orphan Asylum (colored)	5,000.00	
Paper Account	5,150.96	
Pensions	200,046.50	
Penitentiary Sunday-school Appropriation	50.00	
Postage and Stationery	4,428.62	
Privilege Tax on Railroads Refunded	124.75	
Public Buildings	936.91	
Public Printing	19,473.76	
Refund Freight Excess Charges	6,567.90	
Reprint Supreme Court Reports	1,969.05	
Settling State Taxes	698.85	
Shell-fish Commission	18,189.86	
Sketches of N. C. Regiments Confederate Soldiers	7,717.32	
State Board of Elections	592.46	
State Department	5,200.00	
State Geological Survey	4,999.99	
State Guard	7,500.00	
State Guard Special	4,285.66	
State Farm Bonds (4 per cent. interest)	2,400.00	
State Hospital, Morganton	171,600.00	
State Hospital, Raleigh	81,250.00	
State Hospital, Goldsboro	65,000.00	
State Library	2,069.92	
State Normal and Industrial College	35,000.00	
State Prison Earnings	174,765.33	
State Records	1,098.62	
State Taxes Refunded	3,231.09	
State Superintendent Public Buildings and Grounds	772.50	
Supreme Court Contingencies	132.47	
Telegraph and Telephone Account	821.88	
Treasury Department	6,250.00	
Treasury Contingencies	1,214.64	
University of North Carolina	37,500.00	
Weights and Measures	112.85	
Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike Bonds	5,000.00	
Total		\$1,864,004 65

STATEMENT I.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE STATE FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR FROM 1868 TO 1901, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	PUBLIC FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		Total Receipts.	Total Disbursements.
	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Receipts.	Disbursements.		
1868	\$ 1,925,564.89	\$ 2,019,989.41	\$ 21,564.64	\$ 35,866.01	\$ 1,947,129.62	\$ 2,055,755.42
*1869	8,550,877.62	8,687,428.97	169,870.42	167,158.18	8,720,848.04	8,854,587.15
1870	3,557,867.48	4,454,214.10	333,973.76	203,411.01	3,891,741.24	3,657,625.11
1871	558,147.38	645,579.79	229,990.79	177,494.94	788,138.17	823,077.91
1872	654,476.21	628,532.70	46,000.81	173,275.92	700,477.02	801,808.62
1873	481,224.91	524,168.47	41,705.01	83,007.18	522,999.92	607,175.65
1874	667,114.49	448,839.68	44,383.21	56,260.94	711,498.70	504,869.62
1875	508,317.67	551,816.78	43,677.08	37,959.97	551,994.75	589,776.75
1876	524,039.17	528,065.22	42,235.59	54,702.93	566,274.76	582,753.15
1877	533,635.55	613,264.59	33,783.57	24,433.10	567,419.12	637,697.69
1878	534,322.04	534,187.07	12,592.39	4,915.03	545,914.43	539,102.10
1879	553,339.96	577,658.41	5,269.65	4,074.90	558,069.60	581,733.31
1880	546,796.04	492,720.39	6,236.47	4,000.00	553,029.51	496,720.33
1881	645,743.05	625,616.59	114,501.31	50,651.25	760,244.36	676,067.37
1882	755,881.44	629,112.37	12,712.05	66,125.00	768,593.49	695,337.37
1883	965,107.08	944,343.76	29,879.30	135.00	994,986.38	944,478.76
1884	1,436,775.66	785,641.78	35,200.33	76,228.65	1,471,975.99	861,870.43
1885	378,957.62	795,486.26	7,176.54	5,195.14	386,134.16	800,681.40
1886	835,421.03	1,112,652.31	7,626.25	7,365.85	843,047.28	1,180,017.16
1887	847,864.36	886,334.02	6,920.48	5,524.21	854,784.84	891,858.23
1888	710,384.39	820,025.39	11,403.01	5,582.86	721,787.40	825,608.25
1889	976,887.77	1,012,938.43	12,265.56	34,183.43	989,153.33	1,047,121.86
1890	1,180,369.64	1,056,572.54	23,757.92	5,945.58	1,204,127.56	1,062,518.00
1891	1,182,093.95	1,147,604.12	21,589.63	32,190.66	1,203,683.58	1,179,794.78
1892	1,209,662.86	1,054,798.61	15,500.24	3,134.99	1,225,163.10	1,057,993.60
1893	1,212,161.53	1,293,214.99	31,087.19	26,433.11	1,243,248.72	1,319,648.10
1894	1,214,285.08	1,148,873.34	19,076.00	46,746.91	1,233,361.08	1,195,620.25
1895	1,125,518.58	1,337,752.32	41,659.65	11,583.33	1,167,178.23	1,349,335.65
1896	1,259,458.40	1,244,917.57	1,555.35	1,648.70	1,261,013.75	1,246,566.27
1897	1,292,547.67	1,303,904.11	23,043.89	60,144.18	1,315,591.56	1,364,048.29
1898	1,334,082.24	1,283,971.11	8,565.61	3,670.07	1,342,647.85	1,287,641.18
1899	1,545,717.69	1,594,765.76	10,558.34	2,300.32	1,556,276.03	1,597,066.08
1900	1,618,103.91	1,646,384.68	11,694.00	1,628.06	1,629,797.91	1,648,012.74
1901	1,602,676.48	1,680,185.66	17,620.10	5,815.55	1,620,296.58	1,685,501.21
1902	1,907,958.68	1,864,004.65	16,175.66	2,790.53	1,924,134.34	1,866,795.18

*Much the larger portion of the receipts and disbursements for 1869 are on account of subscriptions to railroad companies, etc., where no money actually passed.

PART TWO.

STATEMENT 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS OF TAXATION AND GROSS TAX FOR STATE, PENSIONS, SCHOOL AND COUNTY PURPOSES, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OF EACH COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1901, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY.				
L. B. McADAMS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 257,431 1/2 -----	2,214,300		4,650.03	
Town lots, 1,235 -----	868,580		1,824.02	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 3,082,880		\$ 6,474.05
Horses, 3,293 -----	138,032		289.87	
Mules, 1,116 -----	44,113		92.64	
Jacks and jennies, 7 -----	380		.80	
Goats, 70 -----	80		.17	
Cattle, 7,215 -----	55,521		116.59	
Hogs, 8,584 -----	17,695		37.16	
Sheep, 2,208 -----	2,206		4.63	
Value of farming utensils -----	32,638		68.54	
Value of tools of mechanics -----	6,897		14.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	89,254		187.43	
Value of provisions -----	27,921		58.63	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,441		11.43	
Value of libraries -----	5,181		10.88	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,884		6.06	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	81,984		172.17	
Solvent credits -----	475,525		998.60	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	127,909		268.61	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	22,741		47.76	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	3,002		6.30	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	433		.91	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,590		3.34	
Value of musical instruments -----	23,549		49.45	
Bicycles, 246 -----	1,705		3.58	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,713		9.90	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	13,652		28.67	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	192,675		404.62	
Other personal property -----	515,461		1,082.47	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----	14,740		30.95	
Total value of personal property -----		1,907,922		4,006.64
Total value real and personal property -----		4,990,802		10,480.69

Incomes.

\$5,413 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	54.13
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	31.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	100.00
Meat dealers -----	80.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	15.00
Photographers -----	10.00
Ice manufacturers -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Laundrymen	\$ 2.50
Lumber dealers	2.50
Undertakers	2.50
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	70.00
Livery stables	31.00
Peddlers	18.00
Hotels	2.25
Billiard saloons, pool, bowling-alleys, etc.	40.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	112.00
Dealers in pistols	15.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	60.00
Cigarette manufacturers	55.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) ..	400.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	192.00
Double tax remitted to single	110.43
Total general taxes	11,944.00

PENSIONS.

Property	1,996.32
Polls	407.76
Total	2,404.08

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,676	4,014.00
Negro polls, 722	1,083.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$388,292	698.93
Bank stock, \$148,058.84	266.51
Corporation excess, \$53,324.10	95.98
Listed by white citizens, \$4,905,550	8,829.99
Listed by negro citizens, \$85,252	153.44
Grain distilleries	100.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	1,192.32
Total	16,434.17

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	14,268.56
Bridges and roads	10,837.96
School taxes	15,141.85
Total	40,248.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY.				
J. C. BELL, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS		D. C.	
Acres of land, 147,104 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	651,365		1,367.87	
Town lots, 197-----	41,577		87.31	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 692,942		\$ 1,455.18
Horses, 1,045-----	43.604		91.57	
Mules, 1,379-----	64.988		136.47	
Jacks and jennies, 35-----	1.306		2.74	
Goats, 53-----	48		.10	
Cattle, 4,017-----	36.614		76.89	
Hogs, 3,724-----	7.497		15.74	
Sheep, 1,500-----	1,559		3.27	
Value farming utensils-----	14.042		29.49	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3.407		7.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	28.541		59.94	
Value of provisions-----	14.995		31.49	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,707		3.58	
Value of libraries-----	413		.87	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,594		3.35	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	28,428		59.70	
Solvent credits-----	90,929		190.95	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,296		2.72	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	3,840		8.06	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	638		1.34	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	2		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	31		.07	
Value of musical instruments-----	3,168		6.65	
Bicycles, 28-----	236		.50	
Value of plated and silverware-----	84		.18	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	2,016		4.23	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	36,143		75.90	
Other personal property-----	67,628		142.02	
Total value of personal property-----		454,753		954.98
Total value real and personal property-----		1,147,695		2,410.16
Schedule "B."				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists or opticians-----				75.00
Peddlers-----				5.00
Merchants' tax-----				45.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses-----				81.00
Double tax-----				8.81
Double tax remitted to single-----				28.51
Total general taxes-----				2,653.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 459.08
Polls -----	184.20
Total -----	643.28

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,437 -----	2,212.98
Negro polls, 98 -----	150.92
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$31,578 -----	56.84
Bank stock, \$229 -----	.41
Listed by white citizens, \$1,137,665 -----	2,047.80
Listed by negro citizens, \$10,030 -----	18.05
Total -----	4,487.00

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,313.38
Special county taxes—court-house and railroad -----	4,100.00
Total -----	7,413.38

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.			
D. R. EDWARDS, Sheriff.	Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 139,947 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	387.809	814.40	
Acres mineral, quarry -----	25	.05	
Town lots, 72 -----	10,830	22.74	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 398,664	\$ 837.19	
Horses, 1,740 -----	68.359	143.55	
Mules, 299 -----	13.678	28.73	
Jacks and jennies, 11 -----	591	1.24	
Goats, 41 -----	42	.09	
Cattle, 9,002 -----	113.606	238.57	
Hogs, 5,229 -----	8.790	18.46	
Sheep, 10,581 -----	17,785	37.35	
Value farming utensils -----	6,637	13.94	
Value tools of mechanics -----	807	1.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	17.117	35.95	
Value of provisions -----	2.811	5.90	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,547	3.25	
Value of libraries -----	1,066	2.24	
Value of scientific instruments -----	268	.56	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	4.515	9.48	
Solvent credits -----	90,645	190.35	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,000	2.10	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	540	1.13	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	16	.03	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	52	.11	
Value of musical instruments -----	824	1.73	
Bicycles, 6 -----	49	.10	
Value of plated and silverware -----	43	.09	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	992	2.08	
Other personal property -----	39.913	83.82	
Total value of personal property -----	391,693	822.55	
Total value real and personal property -----	790,357	1,659.74	
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$200 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----		2.00	
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----		65.00	
Photographers -----		2.50	
Hotels -----		6.25	
Merchants' tax -----		79.50	
<i>Schedule "C."</i>			
Marriage licenses -----		79.00	
Arrears from insolvents 1900 -----		1.00	
Total general taxes -----		1,894.94	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 316.14
Polls -----	129 84
Total -----	445.98

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,039 -----	1,558.50
Negro polls, 43 -----	64.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$30 -----	.05
Bank stock, \$500 -----	.90
Listed by white citizens, \$784,842 -----	1,412.72
Listed by negro citizens, \$5,515 -----	9 92
From fines, penalties and forfeitures -----	76.90
Total -----	3,123.58

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	2,281.67
Total -----	2,281.67

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY.				
J. T. GADDY, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 324,895-----		995,842	2,091.27	
Town lots, 824-----		256,142	537.90	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,251,984		\$ 2,629.17
Horses, 1,186-----		56,748	119.17	
Mules, 2,563-----		133,089	279.49	
Jacks and jennies, 7-----		203	.43	
Goats, 100-----		97	.20	
Cattle, 4,882-----		47,002	98.70	
Hogs, 5,906-----		12,571	26.40	
Sheep, 981-----		975	2.05	
Value farming utensils-----		13,951	29.30	
Value tools of mechanics-----		3,871	8.13	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		40,274	84.58	
Value of provisions-----		15,683	32.93	
Value of fire-arms-----		4,843	10.17	
Value of libraries-----		2,858	6.00	
Value of scientific instruments-----		545	1.14	
Money on hand or on deposit-----		31,791	66.76	
Solvent credits-----		229,509	481.97	
Shares in incorporated companies-----		11,155	23.43	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----		44,606	93.67	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----		718	1.51	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----		21	.04	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----		2,100	4.41	
Value of musical instruments-----		9,882	20.75	
Bicycles, 60-----		537	1.13	
Value of plated and silverware-----		1,658	3.48	
Value of watches and jewelry-----		6,436	13.52	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----		108,094	227.00	
Other personal property-----		92,324	193.88	
Private banks, credits, stocks and bonds-----		3,051	6.41	
Total value of personal property-----		874,592		1,836.65
Total value real and personal property-----		2,126,576		4,465.82
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$3,185 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				31.85
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Theatres-----				12.50
Side shows-----				5.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----				120.00
Meat dealers-----				13.34
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----				20.00
Livery stables-----				8.00
Feather renovaters-----				10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Gypsies or fortune-tellers	\$ 31.25
Hotels	9.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	102.61
Dealers in pistols	6.67
Cigarette dealers (retail)	19.17
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	10.32
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	55.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	160.00
Delinquents	85.14
Arrears for insolvents	20.50
Double tax .....	.60
Double tax remitted to single	15.12
Total general taxes	5,221.90

PENSIONS.

Property	850.63
Polls	343.20
Late returns	9.05
Total	1,202.88

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,549	2,323.50
Negro polls, 1,311	1,966.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$374.781	674.60
Dogs, 4	4.00
Bank stock, \$64,397	115.92
Corporation excess, \$79,923	143.86
Building and loan stock, \$9,074	16.34
Listed by white citizens, \$2,005,536	3,609.96
Listed by negro citizens, \$121,040	217.87
Liquor dealers, first class	500.00
Grain distilleries	50.00
Total	9,622.55

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,423.09
Special county taxes	3,511.14
Total	10,934.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY.			
AMBROSE CLARK, Sheriff	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 258,909-----	862,020	1,810.24	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,736-----	1,615	3.39	
Town lots, 59-----	18,784	39.45	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 882,419		\$ 1,853.08
Horses, 3,221-----	128,939	270.77	
Mules, 800-----	31,031	65.17	
Jacks and jennies, 32-----	1,121	2.35	
Goats, 74-----	54	.11	
Cattle, 18,331-----	233,765	490.91	
Hogs, 9,408-----	15,768	33.11	
Sheep, 18,975-----	26,741	56.16	
Value farming utensils-----	15,562	32.68	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,717	5.71	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	40,345	84.72	
Value of provisions-----	8,543	17.94	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,546	5.35	
Value of libraries-----	1,578	3.31	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,138	2.39	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	30,241	63.51	
Solvent credits-----	138,202	290.22	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	225	.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	21	.04	
Value of musical instruments-----	4,615	9.70	
Bicycles, 11-----	93	.20	
Value of plated and silverware-----	166	.35	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	2,259	4.74	
Other personal property-----	89,700	188.37	
Total value of personal property-----	775,370		1,628.28
Total value real and personal property-----	1,657,789		3,481.36

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	60.00
Peddlers-----	16.25
Merchants' tax-----	34.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	152.00
Total general taxes-----	3,743.61

PENSIONS.

Property-----	663.12
Polls-----	319.08
Total-----	982.20

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ASHE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,603 -----	\$ 3,904.50
Negro polls, 56 -----	84.00
Corporation excess, \$3,500 -----	6.30
Listed by white citizens, \$1,648,614 -----	2,967.50
Listed by negro citizens, \$9,175 -----	16.52
From fines penalties and forfeitures -----	199.72
Total -----	<u>7,178.54</u>

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,931.71
Poor -----	1,010.42
Bridges and roads -----	2,458.99
Special county taxes -----	4,917.98
Total -----	<u>12,319.10</u>

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.				
R. T. HODGES, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 368,722-----		1,257,642	2,641.05	
Acres mineral, quarry, 8,546-----		34,517	72.49	
Town lots, 993-----		765,260	1,607.05	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 2,057,419		\$ 4,320.59
Horses, 2,281-----	109,902		230.79	
Mules, 1,075-----	58,098		122.01	
Jacks and jennies, 10-----	393		.83	
Goats, 354-----	258		.54	
Cattle, 8,994-----	49,658		104.28	
Hogs, 20,125-----	22,383		47.00	
Sheep, 3,798-----	3,768		7.91	
Value farming utensils-----	20,553		43.16	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,071		8.55	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	102,833		215.95	
Value of provisions-----	23,246		48.82	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,021		18.94	
Value of libraries-----	6,107		12.82	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,350		2.84	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	45,807		96.19	
Solvent credits-----	274,472		576.39	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	5,551		11.66	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	4,596		9.65	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	859		1.80	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	100		.21	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,200		2.52	
Value of musical instruments-----	16,935		35.56	
Bicycles, 491-----	4,489		9.43	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,461		3.07	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	8,708		18.29	
Other personal property-----	433,244		909.81	
Total value of personal property-----		1,209,062		2,539.02
Total value real and personal property-----		3,266,482		6,859.61

Incomes.

\$14,102 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	141.02
---	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies-----	10.00
Circus or menagerie-----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	115.00
Real estate agents-----	5.00
Meat dealers-----	35.00
Coal and wood dealers-----	5.00
Photographers-----	15.00
Laundrymen-----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Undertakers	\$ 10.00
Steam laundry	2.50
Junk dealers	5.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Livery stables	4.50
Peddlers	40.00
Hotels	17.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	249.67
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	68.34
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	18.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	105.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	299.00
Delinquents 1900	145.88
Total general taxes	8,565.52

PENSIONS

Property	1,306.59
Polls	494.76
Total	1,801.35

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,546	3,819.00
Negro polls, 1,577	2,365.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$239,371	430.87
Bank stock, \$100,873	181.57
Corporation excess, \$35,591	64.06
Listed by white citizens, \$3,070,211	5,526.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$196,271	353.29
Liquor dealers, first class	800.00
Grain distilleries	25.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	103.22
Total	13,668.89

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,186.89
Special county taxes	6,505.63
Total	16,692.52

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY.				
T. C. BOND, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 375.739-----	1,427,041		2,996.79	
Acres timber, 1,380-----	42,689		89.65	
Town lots, 464-----	236,590		496.84	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,706,320		\$ 3,583.28
Horses, 2,992-----	123,193		258.72	
Mules, 1,106-----	52,735		110.65	
Goats, 196-----	139		30	
Cattle, 9,942-----	55,191		115.90	
Hogs, 26,483-----	33,015		69.33	
Sheep, 3,409-----	4,036		8.48	
Value farming utensils-----	19,012		39.93	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,607		5.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	62,311		130.86	
Value of Provisions-----	63,755		133.89	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,964		18.83	
Value of libraries-----	2,193		4.61	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,450		3.05	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	52,797		110.88	
Solvent credits-----	307,210		645.14	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	3,010		6.32	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	14,703		30.88	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-	581		1.22	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	2,885		6.06	
Value of musical instruments-----	12,029		25.26	
Bicycles, 216-----	2,236		4.70	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,347		2.83	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	8,489		17.83	
Other personal property-----	223,202		468.73	
Total value of personal property-----		1,057,090		2,219.88
Total value real and personal property--		2,763,410		5,803.16

Incomes.

\$3,080 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	30.80
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	5.00
Traveling theatrical companies-----	3.00
Circus-----	50.00
Side-shows-----	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	100.00
Meat dealers-----	9.75
Photographers-----	1.67
Horse dealers-----	125.00
Bicycle dealers-----	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Livery stables	\$ 6.50
Peddlers	51.25
Hotels	12.25
Slot machines with fixed returns	2.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	40.00
Merchants' tax	137.00
Dealers in pistols	17.50
Cigarette dealers (retail)	8.33
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	335.78

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	179.00
Subjects unlisted	31.12
Delinquents 1900	24.56
Arrears from insolvents	3 57
Double tax	12.40

Total general taxes	7,065.14
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,105.37
Poll	346.80
Total	1,452.17

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,489	2,233.50
Negro polls, 1,401	2,101.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$443,084.26	797.55
Listed by white citizens, \$2,445,870	4,402.57
Listed by negro citizens, \$317,540	571.57
Liquor dealers, first class	1,200.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	155.86
From other sources (2 dogs)	2.00
Total	11,464.55

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,686.90
Special county taxes	1,357.83
Total	10,044.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.				
C. W. LYON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS	D. C.	
Acres of land, 459.216	901,953		1,894 10	
Acres of timber lands, —	14,112		29.63	
Town lots, 140	38,694		81.26	
Total value of real estate		\$ 954,759		\$ 2,004 99
Horses, 684	33,438		70.22	
Mules, 1,413	92,878		195.04	
Jacks and jennies, 1	50		.11	
Goats, 1,483	871		1.83	
Cattle, 7,819	49,598		104.16	
Hogs, 19,893	20,222		42.47	
Sheep, 3,606	3,402		7.15	
Dogs, 4	99		.21	
Value of farming utensils	11,614		24.39	
Value of tools of mechanics	2,531		5.32	
Value household and kitchen furniture	41,768		87.71	
Value of provisions	19,720		41.41	
Value of fire-arms	5,939		12.47	
Value of libraries	2,143		4.50	
Value of scientific instruments	486		1.02	
Money on hand or on deposit	21,486		45.12	
Solvent credits	155,965		327.53	
Shares in incorporated companies	2,905		6.09	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	2,039		4.28	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	799		1.68	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	974		2.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey	495		1.04	
Value of musical instruments	6,007		12.60	
Bicycles, 73	871		1.83	
Value of plated and silverware	958		2.01	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,899		10.29	
Other personal property	143,382		301.11	
Total value of personal property		\$ 625,539		1,313.64
Total value real and personal property		1,580,298		3,318 63
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,407 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				14 07
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticans				50.00
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges				50.00
Merchants' tax				131.00
Private business corporations				15.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 113.00
Total general taxes -----	3,691.70

PENSIONS.

Property -----	632.12
Polls -----	273.84
Total -----	905.96

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,443 -----	2,164.50
Indian polls, 2 -----	3.00
Negro polls, 837 -----	1,255.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$358.549 -----	645.39
Bank stock, \$26,600 -----	47.88
Corporation excess, \$21,100 -----	37.98
Listed by white citizens, \$1,427.739 -----	2,569.93
Listed by Indian citizens, \$468 -----	84
Listed by negro citizens, \$152,091 -----	273.76
Total -----	6,998.78

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,701.49
Poor -----	867.16
Total -----	5,568.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.				Total
DANIEL R. WALKER, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 403,720-----	740,654		1,555.37	
Acres timber, 1,786-----	884		1.86	
Town lots, 257-----	188,795		396.47	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 930,333		\$ 1,953.70
Horses, 643-----	29,880		62.75	
Mules, 464-----	28,815		60.51	
Jacks and jennies, 8-----	417		.88	
Goats, 1,542-----	828		1.74	
Cattle, 7,208-----	44,785		94.05	
Hogs, 15,473-----	15,953		33.50	
Sheep, 4,932-----	4,932		10.36	
Value farming utensils-----	4,819		10.12	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,006		4.21	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	46,019		96.64	
Value of provisions-----	5,538		11.63	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,955		8.33	
Value of libraries-----	1,459		3.06	
Value of scientific instruments-----	501		1.05	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	22,022		46.25	
Solvent credits-----	55,169		115.86	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,110		2.33	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	125		.26	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	140		.29	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	469		1.04	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	150		.32	
Value of musical instruments-----	4,326		9.09	
Bicycles, 70-----	695		1.46	
Value of plated and silverware-----	343		.72	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,054		8.51	
Other personal property-----	108,129		227.07	
Total value of personal property-----		386,657		812.00
Total value real and personal property-----		1,317,000		2,765.70

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists or opticians-----	40.00
Real estate agents-----	10.00
Meat dealers-----	10.00
Photographers-----	2.50
Hotels-----	4.25
Merchants' tax-----	93.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)-----	5.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous and malt liquors-----	13.75
Private business corporations (franchise tax)-----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 111.00
Double tax remitted to single	41.82

Total general taxes	3,102.02
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	526.80
Poll	214 44

Total pension tax	741.24
-------------------------	--------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,165	1,747.50
Negro polls, 622	933 00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$321,656.72	578.99
Bank stock, \$116,800	210 24
Corporation excess, \$600	1 08
Listed by white citizens, \$1,202,415	2,164.34
Listed by negro citizens, \$1,145.85	206 25
Liquor dealers, first class	150.00
Grain distilleries	100.00

Total school tax	6,091.40
------------------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,154 58
Poor	1,054 33
Special county taxes	3,437 33
Total county tax	8,646 24

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY.				
T. K. CHAMBERS, Tax Collector.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 372,871	3,720,266		7,812 55	
Town lots, 4,669	3,913,466		8,218 28	
Total value of real estate		\$ 7,633,732		\$ 16,030.83
Horses, 3,805	165,668		347 90	
Mules, 2 305	99 969		209 93	
Jacks and jennies, 21	1,339		2 81	
Goats, 69	203		.42	
Cattle, 14,788	172,160		361.54	
Hogs, 7,829	19,686		41 34	
Sheep, 4,087	5,300		11 13	
Dogs, 82	1,677		3 53	
Value of farming utensils	42,721		89.71	
Value tools of mechanics	15,370		32.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture	313,403		658 14	
Value of provisions	21,920		46 03	
Value of fire-arms	10,628		22 32	
Value of libraries	61,721		129.61	
Value of scientific instruments	7,502		15 76	
Money on hand or on deposit	46,652		97 97	
Solvent credits	680,945		1,429.98	
Shares in incorporated companies	3,585		7 53	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	3,202		6.72	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	87		.18	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	100		.21	
Value of brandy and whiskey	83		.18	
Value of musical instruments	39,356		82 66	
Bicycles,	3,728		7 83	
Value of plated and silverware	11,406		23.97	
Value of watches and jewelry	33,479		70 31	
Other personal property	721,239		1,514.60	
Total value of personal property		2,483,129		5,214 58
Total value real and personal property		10,116,861		21,245 41

Incomes.

\$1,190.43 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	1,190 43
---	----------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	115.00
Traveling theatrical companies-----	48.00
Circus or menagerie-----	300.00
Side-shows-----	83 00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	625 00
Auctioneers-----	53.75
Real estate agents-----	321.25
Meat dealers-----	218 00
Coal and wood dealers-----	60.00
Photographers-----	90.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Laundrymen	\$ 41.00
Lumber dealers	77.50
Undertakers	22.50
Dealers in second-hand clothing	50.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Livery stables	142.00
Peddlers	2.50
Hotels	184.25
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling-alleys	542.51
Gift enterprises	8.75
Slot machines with fixed returns	43.52
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	60.00
Stock-brokers	75.00
Agents of packing houses	100.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	1,021.73
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	100.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	285.75
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	324.75
Private business corporations	302.50

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	447.00
Delinquents 1900	1,690.77

Total general taxes	29,931.87
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	4,046.74
Poll	761.88
Total	4,808.62

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 5,373	8,059.50
Negro polls, 976	1,464.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$860,860	1,549.55
Bank stock, \$92,658	166.78
Corporation excess, \$22,684	40.83
Listed by white citizens, \$9,053,437	17,916.19
Listed by negro citizens, \$163,426	294.16
Liquor dealers, first class	3,050.00
Liquor dealers, second class	150.00
Total	32,691.01

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	26,297.11
Poor	8,095.32
Bridges and roads	22,222.91
Special county taxes, interest and sinking fund	9,259.54
Total	65,874.88

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY.				
MANLY McDOWELL, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 258,812 -----	772,392		1,622.02	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	343		.72	
Town lots, 561 -----	231,535		486.22	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,004,270		\$ 2,108.96
Horses, 1,005 -----	41,438		87.01	
Mules, 1,707 -----	68,187		143.19	
Jacks and jennies, 21 -----	735		1.54	
Goats, 14 -----	8		.02	
Cattle, 4,420 -----	37,571		78.90	
Hogs, 4,183 -----	7,967		16.73	
Sheep, 998 -----	885		1.86	
Value farming utensils -----	17,813		37.41	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,622		3.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	29,087		61.08	
Value of provisions -----	9,507		19.97	
Value of fire arms -----	2,435		5.11	
Value of libraries -----	3,471		7.29	
Value of scientific instruments -----	602		1.26	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	34,082		71.57	
Solvent credits -----	90,525		190.10	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	398		.84	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	136		.29	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,546		9.55	
Bicycles, 46 -----	399		.84	
Value of plated and silverware -----	945		1.99	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,860		6.01	
Other personal property -----	102,986		216.27	
Total value of personal property -----		458,205		962.23
Total value real and personal property -----		1,462,475		3,071.19
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$63.28 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				63.28

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	15.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	110.00
Meat dealers -----	10.00
Photographers -----	2.50
Livery stables -----	12.00
Peddlers -----	20.00
Hotels -----	1.50
Oil tanks -----	20.00
Merchants' tax -----	200.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Cigarette dealers (retail)	\$ 10.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	25.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	25.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	172.00
Total general taxes	3,777.47

PENSIONS.

Property	584 99
Polls	217.68
Total	802.67

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,646	2,469.00
Negro polls, 168	252.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$386,551.57	695 79
Bank stock, \$7,464	13.43
Corporation excess, \$11,729	21.11
Listed by white citizens, \$1,429,740	2,573.53
Listed by negro citizens, \$32,735	58 92
Liquor dealers, first class	50 00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	207.40
Total	6,341 18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,421.27
Poor	689.32
Special county taxes for bridges	5,628.80
Total	10,739 39

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY.				
J. L. PECK, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 214,246 -----	1,427,200		2,997 12	
Acres mineral, quarry, 115 -----	450		.94	
Town lots, 1,380 -----	635,174		1,333.87	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,062,824		\$ 4,331.93
Horses, 2,462 -----	99,817		209.62	
Mules, 1,859 -----	79,151		166 22	
Jacks and jennies, 14 -----	355		.75	
Goats, 122 -----	120		.25	
Cattle, 6,174 -----	54,252		113.93	
Hogs, 5,450 -----	16,786		35 25	
Sheep, 1,176 -----	1,152		2 42	
Value farming utensils -----	32,094		67.40	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,150		8 71	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	59,202		124 32	
Value of provisions -----	21,345		44.82	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,315		6.96	
Value of libraries -----	5,391		11.32	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,412		2.97	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	39,870		83 73	
Solvent credits -----	400,220		840 46	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	469,548		986.05	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	58,456		122.76	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	26		.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	105		.22	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,768		26.81	
Bicycles, 187 -----	1,341		2 82	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,058		4 32	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	12,961		27.22	
Other personal property -----	260,326		546 68	
Total value of personal property -----		1,636,221		3,436 06
Total value real and personal property -----		3,699,045		7,767.99
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$45,901 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				459.01

Schedule "B."

Circus or menagerie -----	223.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	145 00
Meat dealers -----	97.99
Coal and wood dealers -----	20.00
Photographers -----	10.00
Lumber dealers -----	18.25
Undertakers -----	10.00
Steam laundry -----	10.00
Livery stables -----	34.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 20.00
Lightning-rod agents	20.00
Hotels	13.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	2.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	570 60
Dealers in pianos and organs	10 00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	38.75
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	75.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	400.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	279 00
Double tax remitted to single	156.10

Total general taxes	10,420.19
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,479.62
Polls	373.56
Total	1,853.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2.461	3,789.94
Negro polls, 652	1,004.08
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$410,760	739.37
Bank stock, \$102,353	184.23
Corporation excess, \$88,528	159.35
Building and loan stock, \$23,656	42.57
Listed by white citizens, \$3,617,204	6,510.97
Listed by negro citizens, \$81,841	147.31
Grain distilleries	50.00
Total	12,627.82

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,857.68
Roads	7,423.81
School taxes	432.32
Total	18,713.81

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY.				
A. H. BOYD, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 312,387 -----	950,925		1,996.94	
Acres mineral, quarry, —, -----	170		.36	
Town lots, 407 -----	162,734		341.74	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,113,829		\$ 2,339.04
Horses, 1,520 -----	66,178		138.97	
Mules, 1,483 -----	69,463		145.87	
Jacks and jennies, 53 -----	1,916		4.02	
Goats, 22 -----	29		.06	
Cattle, 6,333 -----	60,836		127.76	
Hogs, 5,679 -----	10,446		21.94	
Sheep, 1,310 -----	1,373		2.88	
Value farming utensils -----	20,955		44.01	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,657		11.88	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	45,902		96.39	
Value of provisions -----	20,078		42.16	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,482		7.31	
Value of libraries -----	3,297		6.92	
Value of scientific instruments -----	978		2.05	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	22,546		47.35	
Solvent credits -----	198,131		416.08	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3,262		6.85	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	3,003		6.31	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	210		.44	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	12		.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,768		20.51	
Bicycles, 113 -----	1,081		2.27	
Value of plated and silverware -----	971		2.04	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,450		11.45	
Other personal property -----	227,277		477.28	
Total value of personal property -----		782,301		1,642.83
Total value real and personal property -----		1,896,130		3,981.87

Incomes.

\$6,784 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	67.84
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	90.00
Meat dealers -----	10.00
Photographers -----	2.50
Lumber dealers -----	7.50
Livery stables -----	16.00
Hotels -----	15.00
Slot machines, where return is certain -----	10.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	\$ 43.59
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	250.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	174.00
Delinquents -----	3.81
Double tax remitted to single -----	329.35
Total general taxes -----	5,016.46

PENSIONS.

Property -----	758.45
Polls -----	259.20
Total -----	1,017.65

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,940 -----	2,910.00
Negro polls, 220 -----	330.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$76,038 -----	136.87
Bank stock, \$17,033 -----	30.66
Corporation excess, \$137,131 -----	246.83
Building and loan stock, \$18,646 -----	33.56
Listed by white citizens, \$1,871.211 -----	3,368.18
Listed by negro citizens, \$24,919 -----	44.85
Total -----	7,190.95

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	5,897.25
Special county taxes for jail -----	3,723.97
Total -----	9,621.22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY.				
W. S. BARTLETT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 141,417 -----	372,345		781 92	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,000 -----	8,000		16 80	
Town lots, 116 -----	27,392		57.53	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 407,737		\$ 856.25	
Horses, 1,121 -----	32,165		67.55	
Mules, 266 -----	8,550		17.96	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	15		.03	
Goats, 45 -----	45		.09	
Cattle, 3,168 -----	19,445		40 83	
Hogs, 7,824 -----	11,497		24 14	
Sheep, 1,367 -----	1,373		2.88	
Value farming utensils -----	5,781		12.14	
Value tools of mechanics -----	756		1.59	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	13,171		27 66	
Value of provisions -----	10,802		22 68	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,775		3.73	
Value of libraries -----	226		.48	
Value of scientific instruments -----	112		.24	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	9,090		19.09	
Solvent credits -----	25,237		53 00	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	280		.59	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,321		2.77	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	470		.99	
Value of musical instruments -----	2,387		5 01	
Bicycles, -----	569		1 19	
Value of plated and silverware -----	207		.43	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,612		3 39	
Other personal property -----	50,932		106.96	
Total value of personal property -----	* 197,818		415.42	
Total value real and personal property -----	605,555		1,271.67	

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	20.00
Peddlers -----	30.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	45.41

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	52.00
Total general taxes -----	1,419.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 242.22
Polls	101.64
Total	343.86

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 517	775.50
Negro polls, 330	495.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$83,835.87	209.59
Listed by white citizens, \$557,127	1,392.82
Listed by negro citizens, \$48,428	121.07
Liquor dealers, first class	800.00
Total	3,793.98

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,470.84
Special county taxes—indebtedness	1,886.98
Total	3,357.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY.				
S. P. HANCOCK, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 154,327 -----	365,876		768.34	
Town lots, 1,117 -----	296,964		623.62	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 662,840		\$ 1,391.96
Horses, 1,375 -----	39,460		82.87	
Mules, 118 -----	5,450		11.44	
Goats, 70 -----	32		.07	
Cattle, 4,914 -----	25,701		53.97	
Hogs, 7,388 -----	8,092		16.99	
Sheep, 1,185 -----	893		1.88	
Value farming utensils -----	3,047		6.40	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,658		3.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	37,199		78.11	
Value of Provisions -----	956		2.01	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,534		5.32	
Value of libraries -----	2,045		4.29	
Value of scientific instruments -----	238		.50	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	16,981		35.66	
Solvent credits -----	35,082		73.67	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	750		1.58	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	150		.32	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	415		.87	
Value of musical instruments -----	5,448		11.44	
Bicycles, 59 -----	517		1.09	
Value of plated and silverware -----	291		.61	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,897		6.08	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	50,938		106.97	
Other personal property -----	120,396		252.83	
Private banks, credits, stocks and bonds -----	2,080		4.37	
Total value of personal property -----		363,250		762.82
Total value real and personal property -----		1,026,090		2,154.78

Incomes.

\$1,750 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	17.50
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	65.00
Meat dealers -----	40.00
Photographers -----	2.50
Lumber dealers -----	10.00
Peddlers -----	15.00
Hotels -----	130.00
Merchants' tax -----	100.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	35.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	\$ 37.26
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	45.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	120.00
Subjects unlisted	18.41
Delinquents	299.86

Total general taxes	3,115.31
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	410.43
Polls	219.36
Total	629.79

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,563	2,344.50
Negro polls, 265	397.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$126,496.72	227.69
Bank stock, \$12,480	22.46
Corporation excess, \$3,500	6.30
Listed by white citizens, \$984,657	1,772.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$41,433	74.58
Liquor dealers, first class	150.00

Total	4,995.41
-------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,021.82
Special county taxes—railroad bonds	6,851.94
Total	10,873.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY.				
A. W. FITCH, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 267,317	738,483		1,550.81	
Acres mineral, quarry, —	1,000		2.10	
Improvements since last assessment	1,576		3.31	
Town lots, 268	89,180		187.28	
Improvements since last assessment	950		2.00	
Total value of real estate		\$ 831,189		\$ 1,745.50
Horses, 1,827	68,560		143.98	
Mules, 937	38,911		81.71	
Goats, 4	4		.01	
Cattle, 3,246	32,146		67.51	
Hogs, 6,068	14,177		29.77	
Sheep, 637	783		1.65	
Value of farming utensils	19,210		40.34	
Value of tools of mechanics	1,588		3.34	
Value household and kitchen furniture	30,551		64.16	
Value of provisions	19,202		40.32	
Value of fire-arms	3,768		7.91	
Value of libraries	1,349		2.83	
Value of scientific instruments	570		1.20	
Money on hand or on deposit	38,985		81.87	
Solvent credits	240,559		505.17	
Shares in incorporated companies	8,706		18.28	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	54		.11	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	13,221		27.76	
Value of brandy and whiskey	152		.32	
Value of musical instruments	5,490		11.53	
Bicycles, 48	372		.78	
Value of plated and silverware	1,429		3.00	
Value of watches and jewelry	4,951		10.40	
Goods, wares and merchandise	49,919		104.83	
Other personal property	31,972		67.14	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.	18,235		38.29	
Total value of personal property		644,868		1,354.21
Total value real and personal property		1,476,053		3,099.71
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$2,300 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.				23.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians				90.00
Horse dealers				25.00
Livery stables				2.00
Hotels				2.75
Merchants' tax				190.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	\$ 15.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	.89
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	34.29
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	5.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	266.00
Delinquents -----	1.54
Total general taxes -----	3,755.68

PENSIONS.

Property -----	590.42
Poll -----	233.52
Total -----	823.94

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,097 -----	1,645.50
Negro polls, 849 -----	1,273.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$333,027.42 -----	599.45
Bank stock, \$13,927.50 -----	25.07
Corporation excess, \$2,500 -----	4.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,409,998 -----	2,537.99
Listed by negro citizens, \$66,055 -----	118.90
Liquor dealers, first class -----	750.00
Total -----	6,954.91

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	8,754.10
Special county taxes—M. & S. R. R. -----	801.01
Total -----	9,555.11

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY.				
J. W. BLACKWELDER, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 247,005-----	1,300,384		2,730.81	
Acres mineral, quarry, 75-----	250		.52	
Town lots, 1,264-----	427,073		896.85	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,727,707		\$ 3,628.18
Horses, 2,840-----	123,745		259.86	
Mules, 1,807-----	81,061		170.23	
Jacks and jennies, 23-----	913		1.92	
Goats, 54-----	46		.10	
Cattle, 7,405-----	67,762		142.30	
Hogs, 7,000-----	17,961		37.72	
Sheep, 1,314-----	1,292		2.71	
Value farming utensils-----	47,125		98.96	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,461		13.57	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	88,093		184.99	
Value of provisions-----	32,848		68.98	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,777		10.03	
Value of libraries-----	7,489		15.73	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,822		3.83	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	67,494		141.74	
Solvent credits-----	428,823		900.53	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	455,934		957.46	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	8,093		17.00	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-	63		.13	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	5		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	123		.26	
Value of musical instruments-----	22,686		47.64	
Bicycles-----	1,846		3.88	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,504		3.16	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	9,564		20.08	
Other personal property-----	331,014		695.13	
Total value personal property-----		1,808,544		3,797.95
Total value real and personal property--		3,536,251		7,426.13

Incomes.

\$11,352 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.----- 113.52

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	12.50
Traveling theatrical companies-----	44.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians--	180.00
Meat dealers-----	50.00
Photographers-----	5.00
Undertakers-----	5.00
Bicycle dealers-----	5.00
Peddlers-----	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Slot machines with fixed returns	\$ 2.50
Oil tanks	20.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	180.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	209.00
Double tax remitted to single	37.24
Total general taxes	8,314.89

PENSIONS.

Property	1,414.50
Poll	376.68
Total	1,791.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,779	4,168.50
Negro polls, 360	540.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$363.407	654.13
Bank stock, \$77,647	139.76
Corporation excess, \$30,322	54.58
Building and loan stock, \$4,768	8.58
Listed by white citizens, \$3,500,604	6,301.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$35,647	64.16
Grain distilleries	175.00
Total	12,105.80

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,688.82
Total	10,688.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY.				
J. J. JOHNSON, Sheriff.		Value.		Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 477,649 -----	1,815,847		3,813.28	
Acres mineral, quarry, 42 -----	7,541		15 84	
Town lots, 689 -----	153,532		322.42	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,976,920		\$ 4,151.54
Horses, 2,596 -----	117,810		247.40	
Mules, 2,916 -----	148,956		312.81	
Jacks and jennies, 45 -----	3,340		7.01	
Goats, 501 -----	516		1.08	
Cattle, 11,312 -----	85,896		180.38	
Hogs, 20,674 -----	29,887		62.76	
Sheep, 11,510 -----	11,705		24 58	
Value farming utensils -----	31,764		66.70	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,468		9.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	77,710		163.19	
Value of provisions -----	35,787		75.15	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,679		14.03	
Value of libraries -----	3,573		7.50	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,217		2.56	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	40,151		84.32	
Solvent credits -----	277,157		582.03	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3,090		6.49	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	24,032		50.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	123		.26	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	390		.82	
Value of musical instruments -----	13,366		28.07	
Bicycles, -----	957		2.01	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,200		2.52	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,454		13.55	
Other personal property -----	212,841		446.97	
Total value of personal property -----		1,139,069		2,392.04
Total value real and personal property -----		3,115,989		6,543.58

Incomes.

\$2,996 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	29.96
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	155.00
Auctioneers -----	5.00
Photographers -----	4 17
Livery stables -----	18.00
Hotels -----	.75
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries -----	2 50
Merchants' tax -----	130.28
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	10.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	45.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—Continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 226.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	75.33

Total general taxes -----	7,245.57
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property -----	1,246.40
Poll -----	403.32
Total -----	1,649.72

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,406 -----	3,609.00
Colored polls, 955 -----	1,432.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$585,201 -----	1,053.36
Bank stock, \$11,050 -----	19.89
Corporation excess, \$59,555 -----	107.20
Listed by white citizens, \$2,975,665 -----	5,356.18
Listed by negro citizens, \$140,334 -----	252.60
Grain distilleries -----	25.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures -----	270.04
From other sources -----	1,985.98
Total -----	14,111.75

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	10,203.76
Special county taxes -----	6,214.13
Total -----	16,417.89

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.				Total
WILLIAM RAMSEY, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.		Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D.	C.	
Acres of land, 317,089 -----	1,120,753	2,353.58		
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	5,550	11.66		
Town lots, 385½ -----	146,624	307.91		
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,272,927			\$ 2,673.15
Horses, 1,230 -----	46,403	97.45		
Mules, 768 -----	37,940	79.68		
Jacks and jennies, 31 -----	1,478	3.10		
Goats, 38 -----	170	.36		
Cattle, 7,066 -----	70,778	148.63		
Hogs, 6,307 -----	8,235	17.29		
Sheep, 5,579 -----	5,782	12.14		
Value farming utensils -----	8,174	17.17		
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,260	6.85		
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	35,473	74.49		
Value of provisions -----	7,039	14.78		
Value of fire-arms -----	3,592	7.54		
Value of libraries -----	3,530	7.41		
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,278	4.78		
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,462	40.87		
Solvent credits -----	47,684	100.14		
Shares in incorporated companies -----	33,728	70.83		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	596	1.25		
Value of musical instruments -----	5,602	11.76		
Bicycles, 3 -----	131	.28		
Value of plated and silverware -----	144	.30		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,635	7.63		
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	42,411	89.06		
Other personal property -----	61,607	129.38		
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----	1,699	3.57		
Total value of personal property -----	450,831			946.74
Total value real and personal property -----	1,723,758			3,619.89
Schedule "B."				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				85.00
Livery stables -----				25.00
Peddlers -----				36.25
Hotels -----				8.75
Merchants' tax -----				128.44
Dealers in pianos and organs -----				20.00
Schedule "C."				
Marriage licenses -----				94.00
Total general taxes -----				4,017.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHEROKEE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 689.50
Poll	171.96
Total	861.46

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,393	2,089.50
Indian polls, 7	10.50
Negro polls, 33	49.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$345,668.91	622.20
Bank stock, \$11,500	20.70
Listed by white citizens, \$1,712,729	3,082.91
Listed by Indian citizens, \$8,729	15.71
Listed by negro citizens, \$2,300	4.14
Total	5,895.16

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,716.77
Poor	752.63
Special county taxes, bonds	10,880.25
Graded school taxes	1,332.62
Total	17,682.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.				
E. S. NORMAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 101,563 -----	576,615		1,210.89	
Town lots, 668 -----	372,425		782.09	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 949,040		\$ 1,992.98
Horses, 1,235 -----	45,614		95.79	
Mules, 594 -----	24,394		51.23	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	100		21	
Goats, 250 -----	147		31	
Cattle, 2,584 -----	13,231		27.78	
Hogs, 11,038 -----	11,874		24.94	
Sheep, 463 -----	559		1.17	
Value farming utensils -----	7,667		16.10	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,908		4.00	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	32,833		68.95	
Value of provisions -----	18,765		39.41	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,080		6.47	
Value of libraries -----	3,339		7.01	
Value of scientific instruments -----	590		1.24	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	35,116		73.74	
Solvent credits -----	278,699		585.27	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	5,692		11.95	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	38		.08	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,132		4.48	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,784		16.35	
Bicycles, 98 -----	831		1.74	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,147		2.41	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,011		10.52	
Other personal property -----	173,270		363.87	
Total value of personal property -----		673,821		1,415.02
Total value real and personal property -----		1,622,861		3,408.00
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$4,500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				45.00

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	75.00
Meat dealers -----	35.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	10.00
Photographers -----	2.50
Ice manufacturers -----	5.00
Laundrymen -----	5.00
Undertakers -----	5.00
Bicycle dealers -----	5.00
Livery stables -----	2.00

STATEMENT I—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—Continued.

Peddlers	\$ 30.00
Lightning-rod agents	20.00
Hotels	16.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	40.00
Gift enterprises	30.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	94.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	30.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	25.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	122.39
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	55.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	116.00
Double tax	1.44
Double tax remitted to single	36.56
Total general taxes	4,268.89

PENSIONS.

Property	649.14
Poll	177.84
Total	826 98

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 708	1,170.00
Negro polls, 702	1,053 00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$100,295.04	180.53
Bank stock, \$53,345.30	96.02
Corporation excess, \$52,050	93.69
Listed by white citizens, \$1,477,840	2,660.11
Listed by negro citizens, \$145,021	261.03
Liquor dealers, first class	1,600.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	84.53
From other sources	57.45
Total	7,256.36

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,327.57
Poor	563.16
Total	4,890.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY.				
J. A. CHAMBERS, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 225,127 -----	326,951		686.58	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,794		7.99	
Town lots, 59 -----	13,500		28.35	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 344,245		\$ 722.92
Horses, 618 -----	26,106		54.82	
Mules, 456 -----	22,553		47.36	
Jacks and jennies, 13 -----	550		1.16	
Cattle, 3,393 -----	31,660		66.48	
Hogs, 3,667 -----	4,591		9.64	
Sheep, 3,204 -----	3,368		7.07	
Value farming utensils -----	3,053		6.41	
Value tools of mechanics -----	858		1.80	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	8,038		16.88	
Value of provisions -----	4,963		10.42	
Value of fire-arms -----	907		1.90	
Value of libraries -----	102		.22	
Value of scientific instruments -----	261		.55	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	6,315		13.26	
Solvent credits -----	22,320		46.87	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	105		.22	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,410		2.96	
Bicycles, 4 -----	27		.06	
Value of plated and silverware -----	59		.12	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,111		2.34	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	6,987		14.67	
Other personal property -----	15,945		33.49	
Total value of personal property -----		161,289		338.70
Total value real and personal property -----		505,534		1,061.62

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	35.00
Hotels -----	3.50
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	50.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	30.00
Subjects unlisted -----	14.90
Arrears for insolvents -----	4.13
Total general taxes -----	1,199.15

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 202.21
Poll	65.88
Total	268.09

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 530	795.00
Negro polls, 19	28.50
Listed by white citizens, \$504,151	907.47
Listed by negro citizens, \$1,383	2.49
Total	1,733.46

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,405.05
Special county taxes, bridge bonds, etc.	2,234.11
Total	3,639.16

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY.				
A. B. SUTTLE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 277,825 -----	1,867,503		3,921.76	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	4,600		9.66	
Town lots, 1,017 -----	369,526		776.00	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,241,629		\$ 4,707.42
Horses, 1,578 -----	78,663		165.19	
Mules, 3,313 -----	174,364		366.16	
Jacks and jennies, 9 -----	333		.70	
Goats, 9 -----	10		.02	
Cattle, 7,767 -----	86,972		182.64	
Hogs, 6,686 -----	20,647		43.36	
Sheep, 881 -----	886		1.86	
Value farming utensils -----	45,157		94.83	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,515		13.68	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	108,195		227.21	
Value of provisions -----	51,991		109.18	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,048		14.80	
Value of libraries -----	5,622		11.81	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,664		3.49	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	45,033		94.57	
Solvent credits -----	459,222		964.37	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3,201		6.72	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	73,388		154.11	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	128		.27	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	5		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	536		1.13	
Value of musical instruments -----	25,564		53.68	
Bicycles, 164 -----	1,575		3.31	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,210		2.54	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	8,780		18.44	
Other personal property -----	464,760		976.00	
Total value of personal property -----		1,671,469		3,510.08
Total value real and personal property -----		3,913,098		8,217.50
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$10,545 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				105.45
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Traveling theatrical companies -----				20.00
Circus or menagerie -----				200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				175.00
Meat dealers -----				15.00
Photographers -----				2.50
Undertakers -----				2.50
Horse dealers -----				50.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Livery stables	\$ 40.00
Hotels	21.50
Oil tanks	20.00
Dealers in pistols	30.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	40.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	20.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	165.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	182.00
Total general taxes	9,306.45

PENSIONS.

Property	1,565.23
Polls	428.64
Total	1,993.87

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,972	4,458.00
Negro polls, 600	900.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$586,988.32	1,056.57
Bank stock, \$25,000	45.00
Corporation excess, \$29,170	52.50
Listed by white citizens, \$3,856,115	6,941.00
Listed by negro citizens, \$56,983	102.57
Druggists' liquor licenses	100.00
Grain distilleries	50.00
Total	13,705.64

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,778.41
Poor	1,357.36
Bridges and roads	5,625.86
Special county taxes, railroad bonds	5,625.86
Total	23,387.49

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY.				
J. G. BUTLER, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 461,289 -----	1,151,726		2,418.63	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,350		2.83	
Town lots, 317 -----	160,170		336.36	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,313,246		\$ 2,757.82
Horses, 1,034 -----	55,403		116.34	
Mules, 1,375 -----	94,021		197.44	
Jacks and jennies, 7 -----	255		.53	
Goats, 4,244 -----	2,278		4.78	
Cattle, 8,733 -----	56,229		118.08	
Hogs, 29,047 -----	26,884		56.45	
Sheep, 5,099 -----	4,755		9.99	
Value farming utensils -----	15,260		32.05	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,645		7.65	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	66,783		140.24	
Value of Provisions -----	23,631		49.63	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,445		15.63	
Value of libraries -----	5,441		11.43	
Value of scientific instruments -----	718		1.51	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	38,556		80.97	
Solvent credits -----	225,475		473.50	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	48,337		101.51	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	4,047		8.50	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,782		3.74	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	970		2.04	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	8		.02	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,161		21.34	
Bicycles, 226 -----	2,195		4.61	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,004		6.31	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,014		18.93	
Other personal property -----	427,949		898.69	
Total value of personal property -----		1,134,246		2,381.91
Total value real and personal property -----		2,447,492		5,139.73

Incomes.

\$15,665 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 156.65

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies -----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	80.00
Horse dealers -----	100.00
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges -----	50.00
Peddlers -----	12.50
Merchants' tax -----	84.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	120.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses	\$ 185.00
Double tax remitted to single	263.82
Total general taxes	6,391.70

PENSIONS.

Property	979.00
Polls	336.12
Total	1,315.12

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,092	3,138.00
Negro polls, 709	1,063.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$813,900	1,465.02
Bank stock, \$12,954	23.37
Corporation excess, \$2,459	4.43
Listed by white citizens, \$2,279,826	4,103.69
Listed by negro citizens, \$167,666	301.80
Total	10,099.81

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,821.56
Poor	156.65
Total	8,978.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.				Total
JAMES. W. BIDDLE, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 329,159 -----	740,283		1,554.59	
Acres mineral, quarry, timber, —-----	31,566		66.29	
Town lots, 1,737 -----	1,364,560		2,865.57	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,136,409		\$ 4,486.45
Horses, 1,596 -----	67,581		141.92	
Mules, 913 -----	43,314		90.96	
Jacks and jennies, 3- -----	165		.35	
Goats, 442 -----	287		.60	
Cattle, 5,221 -----	35,168		73.85	
Hogs, 1,319 -----	13,870		29.13	
Sheep, 1,010 -----	1,016		2.13	
Dogs, 100 -----	100		.21	
Value of farming utensils -----	14,294		30.02	
Value of tools of mechanics -----	* 4,396		9.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	87,086		182.88	
Value of provisions -----	9,070		19.05	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,069		10.64	
Value of libraries -----	9,580		20.12	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,406		2.95	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	21,555		45.27	
Solvent credits -----	388,668		816.20	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,050		2.21	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	4,810		10.10	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	550		1.15	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	50		.11	
Value of musical instruments -----	15,975		33.55	
Bicycles, 386 -----	4,281		8.99	
Value of plated and silverware -----	5,096		10.70	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	14,195		29.81	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	178,709		375.29	
Other personal property -----	155,808		327.20	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----	3,006		6.31	2,280.93
Total value of personal property -----		1,086,155		6,767.38
Total value real and personal property -----		3,222,564		
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$15,629 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				156.29
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Theatres -----				6.00
Circus or menagerie -----				200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				145.00
Auctioneers -----				10.00
Real estate agents -----				50.00
Meat dealers -----				65.84
Coal and wood dealers -----				30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers	\$ 40.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	30.00
Livery stables	2.50
Peddlers	29.52
Hotels	9 00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling-alleys	40.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	50.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Merchants' tax	196 00
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10 00
Cigarette dealers, retail	160 00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	70 50
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	95 00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	236 00
Double tax remitted to single	396.98

Total general taxes	894.601
---------------------------	---------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,289 02
Polls	383.16
Total	1,672.18

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,567	2,350.50
Negro polls, 1,626	2,439.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$435,718.26	784 29
Bank stock, \$287,717.55	517.89
Corporation excess, \$130,309 39	234 56
Building and loan stock, \$36,161.17	65.09
Listed by white citizens, \$2,860,110	5,148.20
Listed by negro citizens, \$362,454	652 42
Liquor dealers, first class	1,500 00
Liquor dealers, third class	100.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	2.00
Total	13,793.95

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	10,946.18
Bridges	7 605.55
Special county taxes for debt	7,605.55
Township roads	3,364 95
Total	29,522.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.				
GEO. A. BURNS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 500,633	-----	1,259,990	2,645.98	
Acres timber, -----		7,398	15 54	
Town lots, 1,604	-----	1,037,106	2,177.92	
Total value of real estate	-----	\$ 2,304,494		\$ 4,839 44
Horses, 1,363	-----	63,370	133.08	
Mules, 2,075	-----	114,383	240.20	
Goats, 1,897	-----	1,644	3.45	
Cattle, 6,982	-----	42,899	90.09	
Hogs, 21,194	-----	22,791	47.86	
Sheep, 3,257	-----	3,263	6.85	
Dogs, 14	-----	295	.62	
Value farming utensils	-----	13,657	28 68	
Value tools of mechanics	-----	3,831	8 05	
Value household and kitchen furniture	-----	92,106	193.42	
Value of provisions	-----	29,484	61.92	
Value of fire-arms	-----	6,177	12.97	
Value of libraries	-----	6,480	13.61	
Value of scientific instruments	-----	1,871	3 92	
Money on hand or on deposit	-----	22,679	47.63	
Solvent credits	-----	343,545	721.44	
Shares in incorporated companies	-----	6,818	14 32	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	-----	21,135	44.38	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	-----	614	1.29	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	-----	1,576	3.31	
Value of brandy and whiskey	-----	302	.63	
Value of musical instruments	-----	12,722	26.72	
Bicycles, 265	-----	2,761	5.80	
Value of plated and silverware	-----	4,650	9.76	
Value of watches and jewelry	-----	9,257	19 44	
Other personal property	-----	254,883	535.26	
Total value of personal property	-----	1,083,193		2,274.70
Total value real and personal property	-----	3,387,687		7,114 14

Incomes.

\$19,997 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 199.97

Schedule "B."

Theatres	-----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies	-----	12.00
Circus or menagerie	-----	200.00
Side-shows	-----	5 00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	-----	155.00
Auctioneers	-----	5 00
Real estate agents	-----	10.00
Meat dealers	-----	15.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Coal and wood dealers	\$ 5.00
Photographers	5.00
Ice manufacturers	5.00
Lumber dealers	15.00
Undertakers	5.00
Steam laundry	5.00
Junk dealers	5.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	30.00
Livery stables	2.50
Peddlers	25.00
Hotels	14.50
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	80.00
Merchants' tax	373.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	20.00
Itinerant oculists	5.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	180.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	273.00
Double tax remitted to single	178.98
Total general taxes	8,993.09

PENSIONS.

Property	1,355.07
Polls	416.76
Total	1,771.83

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,310	3,465.00
Indian polls, 1	1.50
Negro polls, 1,162	1,743.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$2,171.911	2,289.44
Bank stock, \$98,945	178.10
Corporation excess, \$465,586	838.06
Listed by white citizens, \$3,171,221	5,708.20
Listed by Indian citizens, \$1,313	2.36
Listed by negro citizens, \$215,153	387.27
Total	14,612.93

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	32,211.56
Bridges and roads	4,943.36
Total	37,154.92

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY.			
R. E. FLORA, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.
Acres of land, 126,299 7-10 -----	504,141		1,058 70
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 504,141		\$ 1,058.70
Horses, 1,353 -----	38,655		81.18
Mules, 283 -----	8,541		17.94
Jacks, 1 -----	150		.32
Goats, 70 -----	49		.10
Cattle, 3,690 -----	22,030		46 26
Hogs, 11,231 -----	13,361		28 06
Sheep, 2,312 -----	2,461		5.17
Value farming utensils -----	5,396		11.33
Value tools of mechanics -----	977		2.05
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	21,114		44 34
Value of provisions -----	8,455		17.75
Value of fire-arms -----	3,921		8.23
Value of libraries -----	331		.70
Value of scientific instruments -----	130		.27
Money on hand or on deposit -----	12,904		27.10
Solvent credits -----	34,540		72 53
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	150		.32
Value of musical instruments -----	2,105		4.42
Bicycles, 86 -----	984		2 07
Value of plated and silverware -----	387		.81
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,825		8 03
Other personal property -----	65,251		137.02
Total value of personal property -----	245,717		516.00
Total value real and personal property -----	749,858		1,574.70

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	25.00
Lumber dealers -----	20.00
Undertakers -----	10.00
Peddlers -----	30 00
Hotels -----	6.25

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	81.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	32 23
Total general taxes -----	1,779.18

PENSIONS.

Property -----	299.94
Polls -----	141.48
Total -----	441.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 821-----	\$ 1,231.50
Negro polls, 358-----	537.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$256,914.55-----	462.45
Listed by white citizens, \$713,416-----	1,284.15
Listed by negro citizens, \$36,442-----	65.59
From fines, penalties and forfeitures-----	372.44
Total-----	<u>3,953.13</u>

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	2,382.70
Poor-----	448.02
Special county taxes for bonds-----	5,713.98
Total-----	<u>8,544.70</u>

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY.				
A. H. ETHRIDGE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 247,353½ -----		210,740	442.55	
Town lots, 125 -----		36,575	76.81	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 247,315		\$ 519.36
Horses, 605 -----		18,320	38.47	
Mules, 11 -----		275	.58	
Goats, 23 -----		13	.03	
Cattle, 1,816 -----		10,197	21.41	
Hogs, 2,713 -----		3,244	6.81	
Sheep, 988 -----		975	2.05	
Value of farming utensils -----		677	1.42	
Value tools of mechanics -----		1,626	3.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		22,706	47.68	
Value of provisions -----		942	1.98	
Value of fire-arms -----		2,527	5.31	
Value of libraries -----		462	.97	
Value of scientific instruments -----		160	.34	
Money on hand or on deposit -----		9,810	20.60	
Solvent credits -----		3,508	7.37	
Value of musical instruments -----		1,811	3.80	
Bicycles, 24 -----		305	.64	
Value of plated and silverware -----		47	.10	
Value of watches and jewelry -----		2,410	5.06	
Other personal property -----		104,968	220.43	
Total value of personal property -----		184,983		388.46
Total value real and personal property -----		432,298		907.82

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	20.00
Hotels -----	15.00
Merchants' tax -----	35.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	5.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	9.72

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	41.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	1.50
Total general taxes -----	1,035.04

PENSIONS.

Property -----	172.92
Poll -----	91.92
Total -----	264.84

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 704 -----	\$ 1,056.00
Negro polls, 62 -----	93.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$12,146.66 -----	21.86
Bank stock, \$1,200 -----	2 16
Listed by white citizens, \$420,985 -----	757.77
Listed by negro citizens, \$11,313 -----	20.36
Liquor dealers, second class -----	50.00
Total -----	2,001.15

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	2,088.98
Poor -----	675.44
Special county taxes -----	1,498.38
Total -----	4,262.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY.			
T. S. F. DORSETT, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 348,596-----	1,920,031	4,032.07	
Acres mineral, quarry, 54-----	690	1.45	
Town lots, 769-----	420,685	883.44	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 2,341,406		\$ 4,916.96
Horses, 4,014-----	156,920	329.53	
Mules, 1,876-----	67,755	142.29	
Jacks and jennies, 14-----	390	.82	
Goats, 55-----	65	.14	
Cattle, 7,992-----	72,530	152.31	
Hogs, 11,226-----	24,929	52.35	
Sheep, 3,221-----	3,089	6.48	
Value farming utensils-----	56,331	118.30	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,912	10.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	68,377	143.59	
Value of provisions-----	42,053	88.31	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,648	11.86	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,442	3.02	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	78,950	165.80	
Solvent crdeits-----	611,611	1,284.38	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	10,000	21.00	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	14,258	29.94	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	15,246	32.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	513	1.08	
Value of musical instruments-----	15,030	31.56	
Bicycles, 262-----	2,170	4.56	
Value of plated and silverware-----	2,237	4.70	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	8,539	17.93	
Other personal property-----	325,282	683.09	
Total value of personal property-----	1,588,277		3,335.37 *
Total value real and personal property-----	3,929,683		8,252.33

Incomes.

\$16,788 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	167.88
---	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	7.50
Traveling theatrical companies-----	29.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	125.00
Auctioneers-----	10.00
Coal and wood dealers-----	5.00
Undertakers-----	20.00
Itinerant person or company peddling eye-glasses or spectacles-----	10.00
Bicycle dealers-----	15.00
Livery stables-----	17.00
Peddlers-----	10.00
Oil tanks-----	40.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants' tax	\$ 90.00
Dealers in pistols	10 00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	30.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways	3.52

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	244 00
Subjects unlisted	149 49

Total general taxes	9,245.72
---------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,571.87
Polls	426 84

Total	1,998.71
-------	----------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,207	4,810.50
Negro polls, 250	375.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$603,722 81	1,086.70
Bank stock, \$115,447	207.80
Listed by white citizens, \$3,878,939	6,982.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$50,744	91.34
From other sources, 13 dogs	13 00

Total	13,566.43
-------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	12,307.43
-----------------	-----------

Total	12,307.43
-------	-----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY.				
J. L. SHEEK, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 166,140 -----	1,133,838		2,381.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	125		.26	
Town lots, 350 -----	133,457		280.26	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,267,420		\$ 2,661.58
Horses, 1,648 -----	81,031		170.17	
Mules, 1,090 -----	59,504		124.96	
Jacks and jennies, 16 -----	835		1.75	
Goats, 28 -----	28		.06	
Cattle, 3,812 -----	40,668		85.40	
Hogs, 5,662 -----	15,942		33.58	
Sheep, 1,506 -----	1,506		3.16	
Dogs, 27 -----	256		.54	
Value farming utensils -----	28,058		58.92	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,655		5.58	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	29,085		60.98	
Value of provisions -----	27,929		58.65	
Value of fire arms -----	2,783		5.84	
Value of libraries -----	1,945		4.08	
Value of scientific instruments -----	692		1.45	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	44,895		94.28	
Solvent credits -----	201,244		422.61	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,150		4.52	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	12,694		26.66	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	2,196		4.61	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,389		2.92	
Value of musical instruments -----	6,152		12.92	
Bicycles, 53 -----	514		1.08	
Value of plated and silverware -----	782		1.64	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,380		7.10	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	31,377		65.89	
Other personal property -----	103,088		216.49	
Total value of personal property -----		702,778		1,475.84
Total value real and personal property -----		1,970,198		4,137.42
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$350 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				3.50
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Traveling theatrical companies -----				10.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				100.00
Livery stables -----				11.50
Feather renovators -----				10.00
Hotels -----				2.00
Merchants' tax -----				153.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Dealers in pianos and organs	\$ 20.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways	3.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	29.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	100.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	106.00
Double tax remitted to single	1.55
Total general taxes	4 687.47

PENSIONS.

Property	788.08
Polls	208.92
Total	997.00

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,440	2,160.00
Negro polls, 286	429.00
Polls from late returns, 15	22.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$50,707.45	91.27
Bank stock, \$12,776.50	22.99
Corporation excess, \$16,225.03	29.20
Listed by white citizens, \$1,928,016	3,470.42
Listed by negro citizens, \$42,182	75.93
Total	6,301.31

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,913.24
Poor	1,781.56
Bridges and roads	956.62
Special county taxes	2,733.21
Total	7,384.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY.				
L. MIDDLETON, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 448.077 -----	1,088,302		2,285.43	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	32,323		67.88	
Town lots, 528 -----	157,020		329.74	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,277,645		\$ 2,683.05
Horses, 2,324 -----	102,987		216.27	
Mules, 1,484 -----	78,860		165.61	
Jacks and jennies, 18 -----	620		1.30	
Goats, 2,686 -----	1,372		2.88	
Cattle, 9,129 -----	60,350		126.74	
Hogs, 29,310 -----	31,209		65.54	
Sheep, 3,530 -----	3,387		7.11	
Value farming utensils -----	16,129		33.87	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,191		6.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	74,280		155.99	
Value of provisions -----	55,926		117.44	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,838		12.26	
Value of libraries -----	2,086		4.38	
Value of scientific instruments -----	704		1.48	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	67,634		142.03	
Solvent credits -----	187,585		393.93	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	14,065		29.54	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	10,749		22.57	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	821		1.72	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	1,028		2.16	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	95		.20	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,977		27.25	
Bicycles, 83 -----	708		1.49	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,179		2.48	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,245		13.11	
Other personal property -----	251,008		527.12	
Total value of personal property -----		991,033		2,081.17
Total value real and personal property -----		2,268,678		4,764.22

Incomes.

\$2,700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	27.00
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	85.00
Horse dealers -----	50.00
Livery stables -----	8.00
Peddlers -----	85.45
Hotels -----	6.10
Oil tanks -----	20.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	15.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 184.00
Subjects unlisted, merchants' tax 1900	12.24
Delinquents 1900	7.50
Arrears for insolvents 1899	29.93
Double tax remitted to single	143.58
Total general taxes	5,438.02

PENSIONS.

Property	907.47
Polls	373.68
Total	1,281.15

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,258	3,387.00
Negro polls, 856	1,284.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$976,677 13	1,758.02
Bank stock, \$6,200	11.16
Corporation excess, \$38,110	68.59
Listed by white citizens, \$2,145,699	3,862.26
Listed by negro citizens, \$122,979	221.36
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	173.00
From other sources	40 00
Total	10,805.39

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,878.67
Total	8,878.67

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY.			
F. D. MARKHAM, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 163.415-----	1,677,935	3,523.66	
Improvements since last assessment-----	5,325	11.18	
Town lots, 2,042-----	3,013,291	6,327.92	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 4,696,551		\$ 9,862.76
Horses, 1,933-----	89,695	188.36	
Mules, 914-----	40,913	85.92	
Jacks and jennies, 4-----	711	1.49	
Goats, 66-----	63	.13	
Cattle, 3,809-----	39,515	82.98	
Hogs, 4,710-----	11,211	23.54	
Sheep, 399-----	410	.86	
Dogs, 40-----	585	1.23	
Value farming utensils-----	10,089	23.08	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,619	9.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	201,830	423.84	
Value of provisions-----	15,951	33.50	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,969	12.53	
Value of libraries-----	15,821	33.22	
Value of scientific instruments-----	4,129	8.67	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	88,798	186.47	
Solvent credits-----	808,741	1,698.35	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,223,961	2,570.31	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	29,471	61.89	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	1,753,563	3,682.48	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	1,500	3.15	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	4,260	8.95	
Value of musical instruments-----	32,679	68.63	
Bicycles, 283-----	3,039	6.38	
Value of plated and silverware-----	8,371	17.58	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	21,484	45.12	
Other personal property-----	1,232,309	2,587.87	
Total value of personal property-----	5,650,587		11,866.23
Total value real and personal property-----	10,347,138		21,728.99
Incomes.			
\$119,862 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----			1,198.62
Schedule "B."			
Theaters-----			50.00
Traveling theatrical companies-----			10.00
Circus or menagerie-----			200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----			225.00
Real estate agents-----			70.00
Meat dealers-----			75.00
Coal and wood dealers-----			50.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers	\$ 15.00
Laundrymen	30.00
Lumber dealers	40.00
Undertakers	20.00
Horse dealers	75 00
Livery stables	24.00
Peddlers	80 00
Hotels	52.50
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling-alleys	260.00
Gift enterprises	20.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	40.00
Dealers in futures	100.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	60 00
Cigarette manufacturers	1,000.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	80.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	250.81
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	1,785.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	342.00
Double tax remitted to single	30.79
Total general taxes	27,932.71

PENSIONS.

Property	4,138.85
Polls	468.84
Total	4,607.69

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,639	2,958.50
Negro polls, 1,268	1,902.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$653.254	1,175.85
Bank stock, \$315,463	567.83
Corporation excess, \$159,808	287.65
Listed by white citizens, \$10,141,789	18,255.22
Listed by negro citizens, \$205,349	369.62
Liquor dealers, first class	4,600.20
Total	30,516.67

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	27,825.07
Bridges and roads	12,647.76
Special county taxes, railroad bonds	4,590.26
Total	45,063.09

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.			
J. R. HARRIS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 308,242 1/2 -----	1,745,290	3,665.11	
Timber lands -----	660	1.39	
Town lots, 1,200 -----	821,969	1,726.13	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,567,919		\$ 5,392.63
Horses, 2,287 -----	103,326	216.99	
Mules, 2,546 -----	127,398	267.54	
Jacks and jennies, 4 -----	435	.91	
Goats, 464 -----	464	.97	
Cattle, 4,447 -----	39,729	83.43	
Hogs, 18,824 -----	29,853	62.69	
Sheep, 1,556 -----	1,671	3.51	
Dogs, 208 -----	290	.61	
Value farming utensils -----	17,935	37.66	
Value tools of mechanics -----	9,123	19.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	87,705	184.18	
Value of provisions -----	46,237	97.10	
Value of fire-arms -----	8,234	17.29	
Value of libraries -----	5,854	12.29	
Value of scientific instruments -----	3,457	7.26	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	42,109	88.43	
Solvent credits -----	502,511	1,055.27	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	35,428	74.40	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	87,329	183.39	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	48,093	101.00	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	204	.43	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	7,168	15.05	
Value of musical instruments -----	13,429	28.20	
Bicycles, -----	5,212	10.95	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,593	9.46	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	17,664	37.09	
Other personal property -----	367,062	770.83	
Total value of personal property -----	1,612,423		3,386.09
Total value real and personal property -----	4,180,342		8,778.72
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$33,604 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			336.04
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Theatres -----			31.50
Circus or menagerie -----			500.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----			230.00
Auctioneers -----			10.00
Meat dealers -----			45.00
Coal and wood dealers -----			15.00
Photographers -----			5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Laundrymen	\$ 2.50
Undertakers	7 50
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges	50.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	20.00
Livery stables	29.50
Peddlers	50.00
Hotels	29.50
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	140 00
Slot machines with fixed returns	55.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	162.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	160.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	507.54
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	165.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	300.00
Delinquents 1901	73.54

Total general taxes	11,748.34
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,672.14
Poll	476.76
Total	2,148 90

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,761	2,641.50
Negro polls, 2,212	3,318.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,040.205	1,872.36
Bank stock, \$86.538	155 77
Corporation excess, \$52,360 38	94 25
Building and loan stock, \$33.456	60 22
Listed by white citizens, \$3,977.890	7,160.20
Listed by negro citizens, \$202,452	364 41
Liquor dealers, first class	5,800 00
Liquor dealers, third class	50.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	293 00
Total	21,809 71

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	14,149.02
Bridges and roads	10,778 52
Special county taxes for fence	1,907 45
Graded school taxes—No. 1 township	3,188 27
Total	30,023 26

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY.			
F. P. ALSPAUGH, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 237,545 -----	1,544.154	3,242.72	
Town lots, 4,539 -----	2,760.797	5,797.67	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 4,304.951	\$ 9,040.39
Horses, 3,119 -----	128.196	269.21	
Mules, 1,454 -----	58.027	121.86	
Jacks and jennies, 7 -----	270	.57	
Goats, 25 -----	26	.05	
Cattle, 6,492 -----	65,794	138.16	
Hogs, 9,255 -----	23,901	50.19	
Sheep, 843 -----	1,038	2.18	
Value farming utensils -----	40,896	85.88	
Value tools of mechanics -----	110,038	231.08	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	193,091	405.49	
Value of provisions -----	33,106	69.52	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,260	13.15	
Value of libraries -----	10,298	21.63	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,185	4.59	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	65,628	137.82	
Solvent credits -----	1,376,379	2,890.40	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,456,656	3,058.98	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	18,000	37.80	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	858,533	1,802.92	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	5.162	10.84	
Value of musical instruments -----	36,389	76.42	
Bicycles, 513 -----	4,515	9.48	
Value of plated and silverware -----	5,647	11.86	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	25,310	53.15	
Other personal property -----	753.394	1,582.12	
Total value of personal property -----		5,278,739	11,085.35
Total value real and personal property -----		9,583,690	20,125.74
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$177,967 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			1,779.67

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies -----	70.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	365.42
Auctioneers -----	30.00
Real estate agents -----	75.00
Meat dealers -----	123.50
Coal and wood dealers -----	70.83
Photographers -----	27.50
Laundrymen -----	17.50
Lumber dealers -----	15.00
Undertakers -----	35.00
Horse dealers -----	50.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Bicycle dealers	\$ 10.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	30.00
Livery stables	25.00
Feather renovators	10 00
Peddlers	10.00
Hotels	22.25
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	60.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby-horses, switch- back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Agencies of breweries	50.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	241.00
Dealers in pistols	40.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	40 00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	225 00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways	5.45
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	180.90
Itinerant oculists	25.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	1,115.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	362.00
Total general taxes	25,276.76

PENSIONS.

Property	3,833.47
Polls	658.80
Total	4,492.27

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,081	6,121.50
Negro polls, 1,409	2,113.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$636,970	1,146.55
Bank stock, \$457,464	823.44
Corporation excess, \$134,437	242.00
Building and loan stock, \$39,011	70.22
Listed by white citizens, \$9,412,093	16,941.76
Listed by negro citizens, \$171,597	308.87
Liquor dealers, first class	1,750.00
From other sources—12 dogs	12.00
Total	29,529.84

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	30,897.55
Special county taxes	18,747.86
Total	49,645.41

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.				
H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 291,233	-----	1,551,150	3,257.42	
Town lots, 530	-----	461,978	970.15	
Total value of real estate	-----	\$ 2,013,128		\$ 4,227.57
Horses, 2,572	-----	107,668	226.10	
Mules, 1,409	-----	60,215	126.45	
Jacks and jennies, 5	-----	147	.31	
Goats, 172	-----	172	.36	
Cattle, 5,760	-----	49,732	104.44	
Hogs, 12,965	-----	23,025	48.35	
Sheep, 1,106	-----	1,106	2.32	
Value farming utensils	-----	13,792	28.96	
Value tools of mechanics	-----	2,005	4.21	
Value household and kitchen furniture	-----	75,117	157.75	
Value of provisions	-----	33,451	70.25	
Value of fire-arms	-----	7,350	15.44	
Value of libraries	-----	6,702	14.07	
Value of scientific instruments	-----	655	1.38	
Money on hand or on deposit	-----	46,674	98.02	
Solvent credits	-----	231,372	485.88	
Shares in incorporated companies	-----	15,076	32.92	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	-----	56,788	119.25	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	-----	46,743	98.16	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	-----	8	.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey	-----	396	.83	
Value of musical instruments	-----	13,243	27.81	
Bicycles	-----	1,983	4.10	
Value of plated and silverware	-----	3,191	6.70	
Value of watches and jewelry	-----	9,934	20.86	
Other personal property	-----	219,106	460.12	
Total value of personal property	-----	1,026,221		2,155.06
Total value real and personal property	-----	3,039,349		6,382.63
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$5,130 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	-----			51.30

Schedule "B."

Theatres	-----	12.50
Traveling theatrical companies	-----	10.00
Side-shows	-----	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	-----	125.00
Auctioneers	-----	15.00
Meat dealers	-----	20.00
Photographers	-----	2.50
Undertakers	-----	2.50
Collecting agencies	-----	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Horse dealers	\$75.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	10.00
Livery stables	12 00
Peddlers	15.00
Hotels	5.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20 00
Oil tanks	60.00
Merchants' tax	155.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	30.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous and malt liquors	104.08
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	45.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	251.00
Subjects unlisted	20.00
Delinquents .....	.50
Double tax remitted to single	3.46

Total general taxes	7,537.47
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,215.74
Poll	446.28
Total	1,662.02

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,144	3,166.00
Colored polls, 1,575	2,362.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$412,108.26	741.80
Corporations, \$22,450	40.41
Corporation excess, \$8,000	14.40
Listed by white citizens, \$2,868,447	5,163.20
Listed by negro citizens, \$170,902	307.62
Druggists' liquor licenses	25.00
Total	11,870.93

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	9,634.80
Poor	1,376.88
Bridges	4,589.60
Special county taxes for bonds	5,507.53
Special taxes for Louisburg township roads	1,132.84
Total	22,241.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY.				
C. B. ARMSTRONG, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 215,871 -----	3,230,310		6,783.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,815		8.01	
Town lots, 1,277 -----	483,937		1,016.27	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 3,718,062			\$ 7,807.93
Horses, 1,777 -----	82,058		172.32	
Mules, 2,470 -----	117,397		246.53	
Jacks and jennies, 20 -----	980		2.06	
Goats, 51 -----	49		.10	
Cattle, 5,886 -----	62,886		132.06	
Hogs, 6,312 -----	18,415		38.67	
Sheep, 1,222 -----	1,123		2.36	
Value farming utensils -----	28,313		59.46	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,844		14.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	93,145		195.61	
Value of provisions -----	22,241		46.71	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,700		14.07	
Value of libraries -----	5,757		12.09	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,829		3.84	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	54,340		114.11	
Solvent credits -----	465,442		977.43	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,667		3.50	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	122,873		258.03	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	284		.60	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	5		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,942		6.18	
Value of musical instruments -----	21,348		44.83	
Bicycles, 265 -----	2,684		5.64	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,107		4.42	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	13,433		28.21	
Other personal property -----	364,246		764.91	
Total value personal property -----	1,499,108			3,148.12
Total value real and personal property -----	5,217,170			10,956.05

Incomes.

\$30,162 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 301.62

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	32.50
Traveling theatrical companies -----	20.00
Circus or Menagerie -----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	120.00
Auctioneers -----	5.00
Meat dealers -----	25.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	5.00
Photographers -----	2.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Undertakers	\$2.50
Steam laundry	5.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	30.00
Livery stables	52.00
Peddlers	68.75
Hotels	12.25
Gift enterprises	35.83
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	95.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways .....	.75
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	16.39
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	740.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	239.00
Double tax	480.83
Double tax remitted to single	13.81

Total general taxes	13,549.78
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	2,086.87
Poll	469.68
Total	2,556.55

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,104	4,656.00
Negro polls, 810	1,215.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$801,240.65	1,442.23
Bank stock, \$41,500	74.70
Corporation excess, \$580,859	1,045.55
Listed by white citizens, \$5,152,046	9,273.68
Listed by negro citizens, \$65,124	117.22
Druggists' liquor licenses	225.00
Grain distilleries	350.00
From other sources—18 dogs	18.00

Total	18,417.38
-------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	17,203.81
Special county taxes for roads	19,537.42
Total	36,741.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.				
R. O. RIDDICK, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 210,618 -----	662,677		1,391.62	
Timber -----	200		.42	
Town lots, 80 -----	34,947		73.39	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 697,824		\$ 1,465.43
Horses, 1,688 -----	60,004		126.01	
Mules, 685 -----	26,761		56.20	
Jacks and jennies, 7 -----	420		.88	
Goats, 789 -----	375		.79	
Cattle, 5,265 -----	27,571		57.90	
Hogs, 17,008 -----	19,196		40.31	
Sheep, 2,021 -----	2,014		4.23	
Value farming utensils -----	11,636		24.43	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,375		2.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	31,372		65.88	
Value of Provisions -----	31,708		66.59	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,801		5.88	
Value of libraries -----	1,146		2.41	
Value of scientific instruments -----	261		.55	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	12,900		27.09	
Solvent credits -----	131,523		276.20	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,250		2.62	
Peanuts -----	1,290		2.71	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	4,512		9.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	60		.13	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	110		.23	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,462		9.37	
Bicycles, 90 -----	477		1.00	
Value of plated and silverware -----	538		1.13	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,084		6.48	
Other personal property -----	71,817		150.82	
Total value of personal property -----		448,663		942.19
Total value real and personal property -----		1,146,487		2,407.62
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$440 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				4.40
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				35.00
Horse dealers -----				125.00
Peddlers -----				15.00
<i>Schedule "C."</i>				
Marriage licenses -----				106.00
Total general taxes -----				2,693.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property -----	\$ 458.59
Poll -----	167.76
Total -----	626.35

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 865 -----	1,297.50
Negro polls, 533 -----	799.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$401,941.39 -----	723.49
Bank stock, \$520 -----	94
Listed by white citizens, \$1,043,977 -----	1,879.16
Listed by negro citizens, \$102,510 -----	184.52
Total -----	4,885.11

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,197.08
Total -----	4,197.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY.			
J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.	Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 300,172 -----	493,372	1,036.08	
Acres mineral, quarry, timber, etc.-----	5,551	11.66	
Town lots, 38 -----	9,350	19 63	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 508,273		\$ 1,067.37
Horses, 483 -----	20,362	42.76	
Mules, 308 -----	16,380	34.40	
Jacks and jennies, 3 -----	200	.42	
Cattle, 3,620 -----	39,046	82.00	
Hogs, 3,395 -----	4,028	8.46	
Sheep, 23,11 -----	2,301	4.83	
Value farming utensils -----	2,056	4.32	
Value tools of mechanics -----	716	1.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	6,230	13.08	
Value of provisions -----	3,456	7.26	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,457	3.06	
Value of libraries -----	499	1.05	
Value of scientific instruments -----	294	.62	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	5,258	11.04	
Solvent credits -----	9,772	20.52	
Value of whiskey and brandy -----	690	1.45	
Value of musical instruments -----	897	1.88	
Bicycles, 1 -----	15	.03	
Value of plated and silverware -----	7	.01	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,558	3.27	
Other personal property -----	43,761	91.90	
Total value of personal property -----	158,983		333.86
Total value real and personal property --	667,256		1,401.23

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	35.00
Hotels -----	2.00
Merchants' tax -----	32.02

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	45.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	290.76
Total general taxes -----	1,807.01

PENSIONS.

Property -----	266.90
Poll -----	79.44
Total -----	346.34

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 658 -----	\$ 987.00
Negro polls, 4 -----	6.00
Listed by white citizens, \$558,808 -----	1,185.85
Listed by Indian citizens, \$8,141 -----	14.65
Listed by negro citizens, \$307 -----	.56
From fines, penalties and forfeitures -----	693.05
Total -----	2,887.11

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	1,579.17
Poor -----	254.56
Bridges and roads -----	432.93
Special county taxes -----	3,059.36
Total -----	5,323.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY.				
S. A. FLEMING, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 310,622 -----	1,549,512		3,253 97	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	4,000		8.40	
Town lots, 640 59-60 -----	445,609		935.78	
Total valuation of real estate -----		\$ 1,999,121		\$ 4,198.15
Horses, 2,874 -----	134,667		282.80	
Mules, 1,101 -----	58,343		122 52	
Jacks and jennies, 13 -----	730		1.53	
Goats, 46 -----	64		.13	
Cattle, 5,388 -----	61,871		129.93	
Hogs, 8,402 -----	21,686		45.54	
Sheep, 1,819 -----	2,778		5.83	
Dogs, 175 -----	175		.37	
Value farming utensils -----	27,111		56 93	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,268		6 86	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	91,497		192.14	
Value of provisions -----	29,761		62.50	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,479		13.61	
Value of libraries -----	4,840		10.16	
Value of scientific instruments -----	765		1 61	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	42,173		88.56	
Solvent credits -----	427,357		897.45	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	24,471		51.39	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	8,917		18.73	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	70,891		148.87	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	110		.23	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,230		4 68	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,487		36.72	
Bicycles, 106 -----	1,037		2.18	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,346		7.03	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,567		20.09	
Other personal property -----	177,115		371.94	
Total value personal property -----		1,228,736		2,580.34
Total value real and personal property -----		3,227,857		6,778.49

Incomes.

\$15,715 incomes from bonds, salaries, fees, etc. -----	157.15
---	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	12.50
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	135.00
Auctioneers -----	13.75
Meat dealers -----	12.94
Coal and wood dealers -----	7.50
Photographers -----	2.50
Laundrymen -----	2.50
Lumber dealers -----	6.47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Undertakers	\$ 15.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing	25.00
Livery stables	17.00
Peddlers	12.49
Hotels	16.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Agencies of breweries	25.00
Merchants' tax	319.11
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	39.16
Dealers in spirituous, vinous and malt liquors	39.17
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	80.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	234.00
Subjects unlisted	317.80
Double tax	177.00

Total general taxes	8,475.53
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,291.14
Poll	365.64
Total	1,656.78

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,733	2,599.50
Negro polls, 1,314	1,971.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$417,678	751.82
Bank stock, \$56,467	101.64
Corporation excess, \$102,907	185.23
Listed by white citizens, \$3,056,266	5,501.28
Listed by negro citizens, \$171,591	308.86
Liquor dealers, first class	900.00
Druggists' liquor licenses	100.00
Grain distilleries	25.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	504.58
Total	12,948.91

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	12,619.75
Poor	1,157.86
Special county taxes	1,157.51
Total	14,935.12

STATEMENT I—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY.				
B. W. EDWARDS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 172,462-----	956,471		2,008.59	
Acres timber, -----	14,187		29.79	
Town lots, 178-----	71,605		150.37	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,042,263		\$ 2,188.75
Horses, 1,295-----	70,468		147.98	
Mules, 1,386-----	84,593		177.65	
Jacks and jennies, 1-----	300		.63	
Goats, 114-----	79		.17	
Cattle, 1,321-----	12,538		26.33	
Hogs, 13,413-----	17,791		37.36	
Sheep, 3-----	30		.06	
Value farming utensils-----	9,571		20.10	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,383		2.90	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	42,880		90.05	
Value of provisions-----	34,307		72.04	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,502		11.55	
Value of libraries-----	1,023		2.15	
Value of scientific instruments-----	266		.56	
Money on hand or deposit-----	39,928		83.85	
Solvent credits-----	146,752		308.18	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	2,715		5.70	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	29,902		62.79	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	61		.13	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	425		.89	
Value of musical instruments-----	6,966		14.63	
Bicycles, 116-----	970		2.04	
Value of plated and silverware-----	716		1.50	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,565		9.59	
Other personal property-----	255,893		537.38	
Total value of personal property-----		769,624		1,616.21
Total value real and personal property-----		1,811,887		3,804.96

Incomes.

\$3,850 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	38.50
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	55.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----	25.00
Junk dealers-----	50.00
Livery stables-----	3.00
Peddlers-----	100.00
Lightning-rod agents-----	20.00
Hotels-----	3.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys-----	20.00
Gift enterprises-----	20.00

STATEMENT I—Continued.

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants' tax	\$ 284.78
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	41.50

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	111.00
Total general taxes	4,576.74

PENSIONS.

Property	724.75
Poll	237.84
Total	962.59

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,117	1,675.50
Negro polls, 865	1,297.50
Bank stock, \$1,339.50	241.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,702,025	3,063.65
Listed by negro citizens, \$109,862	197.75
Liquor dealers, first class	700.00
Fines, penalties and forfeitures	56.50
Total	6,993.31

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,080.93
Special county taxes for fence	521.04
Special taxes	2,887.88
Total	8,489.85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY.				
J. F. JORDAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 400,419 -----	2,558,060		5,371.93	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	27		.06	
Improvements since last assessment -----	28,515		59.88	
Town lots, 3,630 -----	2,782,755		5,843.79	
Improvements since last assessment -----	111,140		233.39	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 5,480,497		\$ 11,509.05
Horses, 4,393 -----	190,364		399.76	
Mules, 1,988 -----	87,509		183.77	
Jacks and jennies, 34 -----	1,628		3.42	
Goats, 29 -----	30		.06	
Cattle, 11,182 -----	100,635		211.33	
Hogs, 10,317 -----	25,847		54.28	
Sheep, 2,570 -----	2,508		5.27	
Value farming utensils -----	66,052		138.71	
Value tools of mechanics -----	12,662		26.59	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	212,130		445.47	
Value of provisions -----	36,831		77.35	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,503		11.56	
Value of libraries -----	15,893		33.38	
Value of scientific instruments -----	6,465		13.58	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	101,658		213.48	
Solvent credits -----	876,892		1,841.47	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	37,347		78.43	
Manufacturing companies -----	10,948		22.99	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	27,303		57.34	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,575		5.41	
Value of musical instruments -----	39,822		83.63	
Bicycles, 610 -----	5,530		11.61	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,364		9.16	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	23,469		49.28	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	476,840		1,001.36	
Other personal property -----	422,740		887.75	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----	775		1.63	
Total value of personal property -----		2,794,320		5,868.07
Total value real and personal property -----		8,274,817		17,377.12
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$107.465 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				1,074.65
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Theatres -----				37.50
Circus or menagerie -----				200.00
Side-shows -----				43.50
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				465.00
Auctioneers -----				20.00
Real estate agents -----				45.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Meat dealers	\$ 85.00
Coal and wood dealers	110.00
Photographers	15 00
Lumber dealers	35 00
Undertakers	25.00
Steam laundry	25.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Livery stables	12.00
Peddlers	30.00
Hotels	40.25
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling-alleys	73.33
Oil tanks	120.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	60.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	190 00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	38.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	730.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	330.00
Double tax remitted to single	16.25
Total general taxes	21,232.60

PENSIONS.

Property	3,309.93
Poll	688.32
Total	3,998.25

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,722	7,083.00
Negro polls, 1,014	1,521.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, pullman and steamboat property, \$1,734,420.66	3,121.96
Bank stock, \$439,708	791.47
Corporation excess, \$272,207	489.97
Listed by white citizens, \$8,054.930	14,498.87
Listed by negro citizens, \$219,887	395.80
Liquor dealers, first class	700.00
Liquor dealers, third class	60.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	885.25
Total	29,547.32

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	25,373.39
Poor	2,179.68
Bridges and roads	2,122.32
Special county taxes for public roads	13,222.75
Total	42,898.14

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY.				
J. P. FUTRELL, Treasurer.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 392,640-----	2,072,683		4,352.63	
Timber lands-----	52,830		110.94	
Improvements since last assessment-----	4,745		9.96	
Town lots, 1,337-----	790,145		1,659.31	
Improvements since last assessment-----	67,950		142.70	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 29,883.53		\$ 6,275.54
Horses, 2,935-----	156,766		329.21	
Mules, 1,802-----	100,892		211.87	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	350		.74	
Goats, 104-----	147		.29	
Cattle, 7,112-----	68,202		143.22	
Hogs, 14,630-----	25,532		53.62	
Sheep, 2,317-----	2,560		5.38	
Dogs-----	400		.84	
Value farming utensils-----	26,541		55.74	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,936		10.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	94,863		199.21	
Value of provisions-----	22,465		47.18	
Value of fire-arms-----	10,523		22.10	
Value of libraries-----	7,525		15.80	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,759		3.69	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	53,709		112.79	
Solvent credits-----	411,029		863.16	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	14,383		30.20	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	49,370		103.68	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	8,160		17.14	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	2		-----	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	5,550		11.66	
Value of musical instruments-----	17,299		36.33	
Bicycles, 173-----	2,373		4.98	
Value of plated and silverware-----	3,040		6.38	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	13,518		28.39	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	246,876		518.44	
Other personal property-----	215,529		452.61	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.	11,550		24.26	
Total value of personal property-----		15,758.49		3,309.28
Total value real and personal property-----		45,642.02		9,584.82
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$8,476 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				84.76

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	90.00
Meat dealers-----	20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers	\$ 5.00
Laundrymen	5.00
Undertakers	10.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing	12.50
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Livery stables	32.00
Peddlers	40.00
Hotels	27.00
Slot machines where return is certain	2.50
Agencies of breweries	50.00
Oil tanks	40.00
Merchants' tax	637.50
Dealers in pistols	50.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	40.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	976.95
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	185.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	391.00
Total general taxes	12,379.03

PENSIONS.

Property	1,825.68
Polls	514.68
Total	2,340.36

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,744	2,616.00
Indian polls, 2	3.00
Negro polls, 2,543	3,814.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,757,544.36	3,163.57
Bank stock, \$71,421	128.55
Corporation excess, \$79,000	142.20
Listed by white citizens, \$4,124,429	7,423.97
Listed by Indian citizens, \$177 .....	.31
Listed by negro citizens, \$439,596	791.27
Liquor dealers, first class	3,050.00
Druggists' liquor licenses	20.84
Total	21,154.21

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	16,947.28
Special county taxes for bonds	7,241.60
Total	24,188.88

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY.				
S. A. SALMON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 366,669-----	839,136		1,762.19	
Improvements since last assessment-----	350		.73	
Town lots, 749-----	140,309		294.65	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 979,795		\$ 2,057.57
Horses, 840-----	41,314		86.74	
Mules, 1,706-----	103,723		217.82	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	50		.11	
Goats, 1,295-----	975		2.05	
Cattle, 5,281-----	39,508		82.97	
Hogs, 19,789-----	29,379		61.70	
Sheep, 4,190-----	3,864		8.11	
Value farming utensils-----	8,618		18.10	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,852		10.19	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	59,331		124.60	
Value of provisions-----	30,146		63.31	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,000		8.40	
Value of libraries-----	4,311		9.05	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,076		2.26	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	21,320		44.77	
Solvent credits-----	122,032		256.27	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	377		.79	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	11,539		24.23	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-	4,550		9.55	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	680		1.43	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,007		2.11	
Value of musical instruments-----	9,631		20.23	
Bicycles, 227-----	1,137		2.39	
Value of plated and silverware-----	624		1.31	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,467		9.38	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	90,926		190.94	
Other personal property-----	95,829		201.24	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.	46,252		97.13	
Total value of personal property -----		741,518		1,557.18
Total value real and personal property-		1,721,313		3,614.75

Incomes.

\$7,255 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	72.55
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	7.50
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	90.00
Meat dealers-----	15.00
Photographers-----	2.50
Undertakers-----	10.00
Horse dealers-----	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Bicycle dealers	\$ 5.00
Peddlers	7.50
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	20.00
Oil tanks	40.00
Merchants' tax	234.65
Dealer in pistols	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	15.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	10.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	136.00
Double tax remitted to single	1.44
Total general taxes	4,316.89

PENSIONS.

Property	688.52
Polls	280.44
Total	968.96

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,768	2,652.00
Negro polls, 569	853.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$320,103	576.10
Bank stock, \$17,762	31.97
Listed by white citizens, \$1,648,066	2,966.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$73,247	131.84
Grain distilleries	450.00
Total	7,662.02

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,461.55
Poor	1,093.97
Bridges	205.91
Special county taxes, court-house funding debt	3,680.37
Special bridge taxes	4,140.48
Total	13,582.21

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY.				
RILEY M. FERGUSON, Tax Collector.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 334,296-----	1,155,416		2,426.37	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	700		1.47	
Town lots, 452 -----	232,331		487.90	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,388,447		\$ 2,915.74
Horses, 2,326 -----	93,662		196.69	
Mules, 949 -----	36,509		76.67	
Jacks and jennies, 18 -----	769		1.61	
Goats, 41 -----	56		.12	
Cattle, 12,654 -----	131,313		275.76	
Hogs, 7,493 -----	13,003		27.31	
Sheep, 7,267 -----	8,589		18.04	
Value of farming utensils -----	12,999		27.30	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,824		5.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	39,081		82.07	
Value of provisions -----	13,664		28.69	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,064		4.33	
Value of libraries -----	3,502		7.35	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,052		2.21	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,109		40.13	
Solvent credits -----	117,711		247.19	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	35		.07	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,167		15.05	
Bicycles -----	284		.60	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,364		2.86	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,149		10.81	
Other personal property -----	138,507		290.87	
Total value of personal property -----		648,413		1,361.66
Total value real and personal property--		2,036,860		4,277.40
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$4,750 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				47.50

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	165.00
Meat dealers -----	10.00
Photographers -----	2.50
Lumber dealers -----	2.50
Undertakers -----	2.50
Livery stables -----	20.00
Hotels -----	21.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys -----	20.00
Slot machines with fixed returns -----	2.50
Merchants' tax -----	183.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	15.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 124.00
Total general taxes	4,917.90

PENSIONS.

Property	814.74
Polls	284.04
Total	1,098.78

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,307	3,460.50
Negro polls, 60	90.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$268,176	482.72
Bank stock, \$45,000	81.00
Corporation excess, \$750	1.35
Listed by white citizens, \$2,025,846	3,646.52
Listed by negro citizens, \$11,014	19.83
Total	7,781.92

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,563.32
Poor	899.46
Bridges and roads	4,081.18
Special county taxes for roads	6,121.78
Total	16,665.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY.				
R. H. STATON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 217,433 -----	1,213,203	2,547.73		
Acres mineral, quarry, 100 -----	1,100	2.31		
Town lots, 1,990 -----	395,592	830.74		
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,609,895	\$ 3,380.78		
Horses, 1,540 -----	62,735	131.74		
Mules, 854 -----	38,852	81.59		
Jacks and jennies, 9 -----	705	1.48		
Goats, 11 -----	10	.02		
Cattle, 6,170 -----	73,075	153.46		
Hogs, 3,948 -----	9,042	18.99		
Sheep, 2,210 -----	3,159	6.63		
Value farming utensils -----	10,570	22.20		
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,524	9.50		
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	43,087	90.48		
Value of provisions -----	13,423	28.19		
Value of fire-arms -----	2,501	5.25		
Value of libraries -----	3,142	6.60		
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,156	2.43		
Money on hand or on deposit -----	9,786	20.55		
Solvent credits -----	96,620	202.90		
Shares in incorporated companies -----	7,280	15.29		
Manufacturing companies -----	220	.46		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	327	.69		
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	25	.05		
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	70	.15		
Value of musical instruments -----	9,072	19.05		
Bicycles -----	655	1.38		
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,567	3.29		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,270	8.97		
Other personal property -----	123,666	259.70		
Total value of personal property -----	519,539	1,091.04		
Total value real and personal property -----	2,129,434	4,471.82		
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$4,246 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----		42.46		

Schedule "B."

Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Side-shows -----	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	140.00
Real estate agents -----	15.00
Meat dealers -----	20.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	5.00
Photographers -----	7.50
Laundrymen -----	5.00
Lumber dealers -----	2.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Undertakers	\$ 5.00
Livery stables	30.50
Hotels	103.50
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	20.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	2.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	15.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	131.00
Total general taxes	5,316.78

PENSIONS.

Property	851.77
Polls	225.24
Total	1,077.01

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,716	2,574.00
Negro polls, 161	241.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$239,980.78	431.97
Bank stock, \$51,773	93.19
Listed by white citizens, \$2,098,830	3,777.89
Listed by negro citizens, \$30,604	55.09
Druggists' liquor licenses	50.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	156.75
Total	7,380.39

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,042.73
Bridges and roads	4,265.33
Total	11,308.06

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY.				
H. B. VANN, Treasurer.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 203,225 -----	1,028,728		2,160.33	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	16,398		34.44	
Town lots, 488 -----	220,094		462.20	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,265,220		\$ 2,656.97
Horses, 2,119 -----	80,843		169.77	
Mules, 781 -----	36,123		75.86	
Jacks and jennies, 3 -----	325		.68	
Goats, 436 -----	434		.91	
Cattle, 5,661 -----	34,317		72.07	
Hogs, 17,311 -----	26,207		55.04	
Sheep, 2,043 -----	2,043		4.29	
Value farming utensils -----	16,173		33.96	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,108		4.43	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	57,423		120.59	
Value of provisions -----	51,499		108.15	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,492		11.53	
Value of libraries -----	3,933		8.26	
Value of scientific instruments -----	425		.89	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	31,525		66.20	
Solvent credits -----	330,467		693.98	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,390		2.92	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	14,712		30.90	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	100		.21	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,600		26.46	
Bicycles, 104 -----	796		1.67	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,486		3.12	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,517		13.68	
Other personal property -----	137,354		288.44	
Total value of personal property -----		854,292		1,794.01
Total value real and personal property -----		2,119,512		4,450.98
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				17.00

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	55.00
Meat dealers -----	6.00
Horse dealers -----	175.00
Livery stables -----	22.00
Peddlers -----	15.50
Lightning-rod agents -----	20.00
Hotels -----	24.00
Merchants' tax -----	295.16
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	5.00
Public ferries, bridges, and toll-gates across highways -----	3.20
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	183.94

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 131.00
Double tax remitted to single	40.59

Total general taxes	5,444.37
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	847.80
Polls	237.72

Total	1,085.52
-------------	----------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 956	1,434.00
Negro polls, 1,025	1,537.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$377,498.86	679.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,849,617	3,329.31
Listed by negro citizens, \$269,895	485.81
Liquor dealers, first class	450.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	71.50

Total	7,987.62
-------------	----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,909.59
Poor	792.40
Special county taxes	3,709.57
Special tax for Murfreesboro township railroad bonds	1,323.73

Total	11,735.29
-------------	-----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY.				
A. L. CUTRELL, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 238,557	-----	554,732	1,164.94	
Timber lands	-----	181	.38	
Town lots, 101	-----	18,970	39.84	
Total value of real estate	-----	\$ 573,883		\$ 1,205.16
Horses, 1,394	-----	51,461	108.07	
Mules, 1,198	-----	9,300	19.53	
Jacks and jennies, 1	-----	100	.21	
Goats, 105	-----	65	.14	
Cattle, 5,151	-----	25,812	54.21	
Hogs, 6,676	-----	7,748	16.27	
Sheep, 2,467	-----	2,032	4.27	
Value farming utensils	-----	6,569	13.79	
Value tools of mechanics	-----	2,020	4.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture	-----	25,631	53.83	
Value of provisions	-----	10,673	22.41	
Value of fire-arms	-----	3,016	6.33	
Value of libraries	-----	610	1.28	
Value of scientific instruments	-----	177	.37	
Money on hand or on deposit	-----	16,749	35.17	
Solvent credits	-----	59,711	125.39	
Shares in incorporated companies	-----	154,880	325.25	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	-----	1,506	3.16	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	-----	372	.78	
Value of brandy and whiskey	-----	470	.99	
Value of musical instruments	-----	3,433	7.21	
Bicycles, 74	-----	517	1.09	
Value of plated and silverware	-----	773	1.62	
Value of watches and jewelry	-----	2,158	4.53	
Other personal property	-----	114,924	241.34	
Total value of personal property	-----	500,707		1,051.48
Total value real and personal property	-----	1,074,590		2,256.64

Incomes.

\$2,050 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	-----	20.50
---	-------	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	-----	40.00
Peddlers	-----	66.50
Hotels	-----	.71
Merchants' tax	-----	69.81
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	-----	37.94
Itinerant oculists 1900	-----	4.75
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	-----	125.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 85.00
Double tax -----	11.01
Total general taxes -----	2,717.86

PENSIONS.

Property -----	429.84
Polls -----	160.56
Total -----	590.40

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 836 -----	1,254.00
Negro polls, 502 -----	753.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$16,482 -----	29.67
Bank stock, \$2,752.25 -----	4.95
Corporation excess, \$943.697 -----	16.97
Listed by white citizens, \$1,044,130 -----	1,879.43
Listed by negro citizens, \$30,460 -----	54.83
Liquor dealers, first class -----	265.52
Total -----	4,258.37

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	1,790.98
Poor -----	1,287.41
Special county taxes -----	2,213.98
Total -----	5,292.37

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.				Total
J. H. WYCOFF, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 369,814 -----	1,908,755		4,008.38	
Town lots, 552 -----	879,042		1,845.99	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,787,797		\$ 5,854.37	
Horses, 3,214 -----	142,140		298.49	
Mules, 3,029 -----	138,733		291.34	
Jacks and jennies, 15 -----	754		1.58	
Goats, 133 -----	472		.99	
Cattle, 8,958 -----	84,497		177.45	
Hogs, 10,055 -----	22,247		46.72	
Sheep, 2,495 -----	2,525		5.30	
Value farming utensils -----	45,383		95.30	
Value tools of mechanics -----	8,850		18.59	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	119,856		251.70	
Value of provisions -----	39,041		81.98	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,670		14.01	
Value of libraries -----	7,258		15.24	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,625		3.41	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	49,570		104.10	
Solvent credits -----	463,883		974.16	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	65,156		136.83	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	63,317		132.96	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	21,683		45.53	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	10		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	6,665		14.00	
Value of musical instruments -----	22,428		47.10	
Bicycles, 172 -----	2,102		4.41	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,848		3.88	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	12,311		25.85	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	244,679		513.83	
Other personal property -----	250,675		526.42	
Total value of personal property -----	1,824,378		3,831.19	
Total value real and personal property -----	4,612,175		9,685.56	

Incomes.

\$12,111 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 121,11

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies -----	59.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	222.95
Real estate agents -----	13.78
Meat dealers -----	58.21
Coal and wood dealers -----	15.00
Photographers -----	10.10
Ice manufacturers -----	10.00
Laundrymen -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Undertakers	\$ 5.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Livery stables	34 50
Itinerant salesmen	15.00
Hotels	10.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	2 50
Stock-brokers	20.00
Merchants' tax	564.42
Dealers in pianos and organs	40 00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	12.50
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways .....	.35
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	134.98
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	210.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	273.00
Double tax remitted to single	10.74
Total general taxes	11,538.70

PENSIONS.

Property	1,844.87
Polls	508.08
Total	2,352.95

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,355	5,183.47
Negro polls, 879	1,358.05
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$496,341	893.41
Bank stock, \$64,333	115.80
Corporation excess, \$31,420	56.55
Listed by white citizens, \$4,510,608	8,119.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$101,567	182.82
Liquor dealers, first class	900.00
Liquor dealers, second class	600.00
Grain distilleries	79.19
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	121.76
Total	17,610.14

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	13,660.79
Bridges and roads	5,369.20
Special county taxes	6,892.91
Total	25,922.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY.				
W. A. HENSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 314,143 -----	836,150		1,755.91	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	52,417		110.08	
Town lots, 206 -----	54,455		114.36	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 943,022		\$ 1,980.35
Horses, 1,583 -----	66,635		139.93	
Mules, 494 -----	22,604		47.47	
Jacks and jennies, 12 -----	770		1.62	
Goats, 44 -----	33		.07	
Cattle, 7,487 -----	76,591		160.84	
Hogs, 6,691 -----	9,440		19.82	
Sheep, 6,695 -----	7,622		1,601	
Value farming utensils -----	9,556		2,007	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,387		7.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	31,348		65.83	
Value of provisions -----	9,518		19.99	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,256		6.84	
Value of libraries -----	1,524		3.20	
Value of scientific instruments -----	917		1.92	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,620		41.20	
Solvent credits -----	61,837		129.86	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,375		4.99	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	3		.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	448		.94	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	5		.01	
Value of musical instruments -----	4,415		9.27	
Bicycles -----	148		.31	
Value of plated and silverware -----	373		.78	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,364		4.96	
Other personal property -----	89,043		186.99	
Total value of personal property -----		423,832		890.04
Total value real and personal property -----		1,366,854		2,870.39

Incomes.

\$3,415 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 34.15

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	50.00
Auctioneers -----	5.00
Livery stables -----	14.50
Peddlers -----	40.00
Hotels -----	80.00
Merchants' tax -----	178.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	10.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	16.84
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	260.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses.....	\$ 82.00
Delinquents.....	106.01
Double tax remitted to single	23.72
Total general taxes	3,770.61

PENSIONS.

Property.....	546.74
Polls	205.56
Total	752.30

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,643	2,464.50
Negro polls, 70	105.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$283,038	509.47
Listed by white citizens, \$1,301,210	2,342.18
Listed by Indian citizens, \$52,434	94.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$13,210	23.78
Druggists' liquor licenses	75.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	114.61
Total	5,728.92

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes.....	3,904.74
Poor	685.20
Special county taxes.....	7,178.38
Total	11,768.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.				
J. T. ELLINGTON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 490,223 -----	1,910,644		4,012.35	
Acres mineral, quarry -----	18,719		39.31	
Town lots, 1,162 -----	400,701		841.47	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,330,064			\$ 4,893.13
Horses, 2,039 -----	100,058		210.12	
Mules, 3,730 -----	219,036		459.98	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	100		.21	
Goats, 2,874 -----	1,483		3.11	
Cattle, 9,550 -----	73,121		153.55	
Hogs, 43,193 -----	53,506		112.36	
Sheep, 3,676 -----	3,099		6.51	
Value farming utensils -----	27,785		58.35	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,384		11.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	148,884		312.65	
Value of provisions -----	99,461		208.87	
Value of fire-arms -----	9,012		18.92	
Value of libraries -----	5,341		11.22	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,076		2.26	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	42,290		88.81	
Solvent credits -----	461,873		969.93	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	68,392		143.62	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	58,993		123.89	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	517		1.08	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	703		1.48	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,979		4.16	
Value of musical instruments -----	17,068		35.84	
Bicycles, 364 -----	3,542		7.44	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,417		5.08	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	12,936		27.17	
Other personal property -----	333,567		700.49	
Total value of personal property -----	1,751,623			3,678.41
Total value real and personal property -----	4,081,687			8,571.54

Incomes.

\$9,375 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 93.75

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	12.50
Traveling theatrical companies -----	13.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	125.00
Undertakers -----	5.00
Horse dealers -----	37.50
Livery stables -----	19.50
Peddlers -----	40.00
Oil tanks -----	20.00
Merchants' tax -----	183.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors, including dispensary-----	\$ 382.22
Marriage licenses-----	389.00
Subjects unlisted from late returns-----	116.21

Total general taxes-----	10,116.22
--------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property-----	1,632.67
Polls-----	599.52
Total-----	2,232.19

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,927-----	6,047.58
Negro polls, 1,069-----	1,646.26
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,510,740.85-----	2,719.33
Bank stock, \$71,537-----	128.77
Listed by white citizens, \$3,935.881-----	7,084.58
Listed by negro citizens, \$145,806-----	262.46
Grain distilleries-----	150.00
From other sources—7 dogs-----	7.00
Total-----	18,085.98

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	15,103.36
Total-----	15,103.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY.				
M. N. HARRIETT, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 229,936-----	688,132		1,445.08	
Acres timber land, 37,135-----	98,233		206.29	
Town lots, 206-----	68,545		143.94	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 854,910		\$ 1,795.31
Horses, 972-----	49,892		104.77	
Mules, 709-----	41,011		86.12	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	350		.74	
Goats, 393-----	255		.54	
Cattle, 3,311-----	21,454		45.05	
Hogs, 11,798-----	11,945		25.08	
Sheep, 1,353-----	1,362		2.86	
Value farming utensils-----	7,058		14.82	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,017		2.14	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	21,591		45.34	
Value of provisions-----	22,917		48.13	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,322		6.98	
Value of libraries-----	595		1.25	
Value of scientific instruments-----	490		1.03	
Money on hand or deposit-----	16,666		35.00	
Solvent credits-----	69,662		146.27	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	634		1.33	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	16,376		34.39	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	334		.70	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	45		.09	
Value of musical instruments-----	3,583		7.52	
Bicycles, 82-----	681		1.43	
Value of plated and silverware-----	563		1.18	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	2,282		6.05	
Other personal property-----	62,452		131.15	
Total value of personal property-----		357,137		749.98
Total value real and personal property-----		1,212,047		2,545.29

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	30.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----	37.50
Horse dealers-----	75.00
Bicycle dealers-----	10.00
Livery stables-----	6.00
Peddlers-----	32.50
Merchants' tax-----	65.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)-----	10.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors-----	15.06
Private business corporations (franchise tax)-----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 78.00
Total general taxes-----	2,914.35

PENSIONS.

Property-----	484.82
Polls-----	147.96
Total-----	632.78

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO THE COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 799-----	1,198.50
Negro polls, 434-----	651.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$124,431.92-----	223.98
Bank stock, \$30-----	.05
Corporation excess, \$1,690-----	3.04
Listed by white citizens, \$1,147,696-----	2,065.85
Listed by negro citizens, \$64,351-----	115.83
Liquor dealers, first class-----	200.00
Fines, penalties and forfeitures-----	16.50
Total-----	4,474.75

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	3,637.54
Total-----	3,637.54

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY.				Total
D. F. WOOTEN, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 234,628-----	923,595		1,939.55	
Acres timber, 12,987-----	8,126		17.06	
Town lots, 1,098½-----	606,850		1,274.39	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,538,571		\$ 3,231.00
Horses, 1,638-----	72,152		151.52	
Mules, 1,408-----	68,426		143.70	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----	115		.24	
Goats, 886-----	249		.52	
Cattle, 3,232-----	23,184		48.69	
Hogs, 16,695-----	13,247		27.82	
Sheep, 889-----	445		.93	
Value farming utensils-----	12,188		25.60	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,603		7.57	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	94,282		197.99	
Value of provisions-----	40,347		84.73	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,887		12.36	
Value of libraries-----	4,426		9.29	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,367		2.87	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	45,734		96.04	
Solvent credits-----	321,471		675.09	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	20,359		42.75	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	15,742		33.06	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	15,004		31.51	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	524		1.10	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	3,015		6.33	
Value of musical instruments-----	18,130		38.07	
Bicycles, 270-----	2,283		4.79	
Value of plated and silverware-----	2,074		4.36	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	12,204		25.63	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	160,613		337.29	
Other personal property-----	165,321		347.17	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.	5,132		10.78	
Total value of personal property-----		1,127,524		2,367.80
Total value real and personal property-----		2,666,095		5,598.80

Incomes.

\$10,832 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	108.32
---	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	25.00
Circus or menagerie-----	219.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	45.00
Auctioneers-----	25.00
Meat dealers-----	30.00
Coal and wood dealers-----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers	\$ 5.00
Laundrymen	7.50
Lumber dealers	2.50
Horse dealers	75.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Livery stables	14.00
Peddlers	10.00
Lightning-rod agents	20.00
Hotels	27.50
Oil tanks	20.00
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	135 00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	393 36
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	110.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	237.00
Total general taxes	7,142.98

PENSIONS.

Property	1,066.43
Polls	361.20
Total	1,427.63

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,876	2,814.00
Negro polls, 1,134	1,701.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$250,535	450.96
Bank stock, \$46,952.24	84.51
Corporation excess, \$37,686	67.63
Building and loan stock, \$8,865	15.95
Listed by white citizens, \$2,530,121	4,554.21
Listed by Indian citizens, \$680	1.22
Listed by negro citizens, \$135,294	243.52
Liquor dealers, first class	1,500.00
From other sources	50.00
Total	11,483.00

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,216.86
Bridges and roads	5,739.07
Special county taxes	1,526.12
Total	15,482.05

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.				
JOHN K. CLINE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 167,547 $\frac{1}{4}$ -----	1,175,759		2,469.09	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,158		6 63	
Town lots, 334 -----	151,879		318.95	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,330,796		\$ 2,794.67
Horses, 1,524 -----	70,201		147.42	
Mules, 1,879 -----	93,359		196.05	
Jacks and jennies, 10 -----	545		1.14	
Goats, 47 -----	47		.10	
Cattle, 4,699 -----	50,042		105.09	
Hogs, 5,047 -----	13,659		28.68	
Sheep, 889 -----	884		1.86	
Value farming utensils -----	30,508		64.07	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,380		7.10	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	47,461		99.67	
Value of provisions -----	26,947		56.59	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,315		9.06	
Value of libraries -----	3,626		7.61	
Value of scientific instruments -----	960		2.02	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	31,108		65.32	
Solvent credits -----	334,854		703.19	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	57,664		121.09	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	185		.39	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	912		1.92	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,397		19.73	
Bicycles, 116 -----	1,046		2.20	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,289		2.71	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,660		9.79	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	56,774		119.23	
Other personal property -----	1,108,231		227.28	
Total value of personal property -----		952,054		1,999.31
Total value real and personal property -----		2,282,850		4,793.98

Incomes.

\$2,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	28.00
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	75.00
Livery stables -----	8.00
Peddlers -----	75.00
Hotels -----	16.00
Oil tanks -----	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	\$ 10.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	130.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	136.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	4.77
Total general taxes -----	5,534.25

PENSIONS.

Property -----	913.14
Polls -----	238.56
Total -----	1,151.70

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,702 -----	2,553.00
Negro polls, 286 -----	429.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$215,467 -----	387.84
Bank stock, \$19,685 -----	35.43
Corporation excess, \$46,159 -----	83.09
Listed by white citizens, \$2,239,185 -----	4,030.53
Listed by negro citizens, \$43,665 -----	78.60
Grain distilleries -----	100.00
Total -----	7,697.49

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	6,838.77
Bridges and roads -----	1,583.41
Special county taxes -----	4,750.24
Total -----	13,172.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY.			
T. B. HEGDON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 253,027 -----	668,954	1,404.80	
Acres, mineral, quarry, -----	10,254	21.54	
Town lots, 243 -----	89,325	187.58	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 768,533		\$ 1,613.92
Horses, 1,513 -----	58,469	122.78	
Mules, 884 -----	37,213	78.15	
Jacks and jennies, 21 -----	1,301	2.73	
Goats, 32 -----	32	.07	
Cattle, 7,179 -----	65,128	136.78	
Hogs, 7,986 -----	10,199	21.42	
Sheep, 6,018 -----	6,102	12.81	
Value farming utensils -----	9,774	20.53	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,932	6.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	23,648	49.66	
Value of Provisions -----	9,885	20.76	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,575	5.41	
Value of libraries -----	3,323	6.98	
Value of scientific instruments -----	998	2.10	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	15,496	32.54	
Solvent credits -----	64,453	135.35	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,657	5.58	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	10	.02	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	261	.55	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,990	8.38	
Bicycles, 14 -----	169	.35	
Value of plated and silverware -----	527	1.10	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,434	5.11	
Other personal property -----	87,147	183.00	
Total value of personal property -----	408,723		858.32
Total value real and personal property -----	1,177,256		2,472.24
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$3,685 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			36.85
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----			55.00
Livery stables -----			11.50
Peddlers -----			13.75
Slot machines with fixed returns -----			2.50
Merchants' tax -----			17.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----			20.00
<i>Schedule "C."</i>			
Marriage licenses -----			99.00
Double tax remitted to single -----			326.98
Total general taxes -----			3,054.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 470.90
Polls	184.68
Total	655.58

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,475	2,360.00
Negro polls, 64	102.40
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$31,743.91	57.13
Corporation excess, \$1,000	18.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,167,460	2,101.43
Listed by negro citizens, \$9,796	17.63
Dispensary	1,200.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	126.59
Total	5,983.18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,883.93
Poor	1,314.99
Bridges and roads	1,624.67
Special county taxes	2,465.02
Total	8,288.61

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY.				
R. S. RAMSEY, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 273,176-----	960,813		6,783.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, 10-----	88		.18	
Town lots, 1,277-----	91,539		192.22	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,052,433		\$ 2,210.11
Horses, 1,872-----	73,146		153.61	
Mules, 1,734-----	78,911		165.71	
Jacks and jennies, 14-----	545		1.14	
Goats, 24-----	32		.07	
Cattle, 10,341-----	109,277		229.48	
Hogs, 8,097-----	13,852		29.09	
Sheep, 4,614-----	4,901		10.29	
Value farming utensils-----	10,472		21.99	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,420		13.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	41,057		86.22	
Value of provisions-----	19,304		40.54	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,847		10.18	
Value of libraries-----	3,540		7.43	
Value of scientific instruments-----	628		1.32	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	48,026		100.85	
Solvent credits-----	80,363		168.76	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	3,321		6.97	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	379		80.00	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,956		4.11	
Value of musical instruments-----	5,665		11.90	
Bicycles, 17-----	143		.30	
Value of plated and silverware-----	481		1.01	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,460		9.37	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	51,179		107.48	
Other personal property-----	82,443		173.13	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.-----	1,093		2.30	
Total value personal property-----		646,441		1,357.53
Total value real and personal property-----		1,698,874		3,567.64
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				11.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----				85.00
Livery stables-----				21.50
Peddlers-----				10.00
Merchants' tax-----				147.50
Cigarette dealers (retail)-----				10.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways-----				4.10
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors-----				38.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)-----				85.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MADISON COUNTY—CONINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 141.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	267.82
Total general taxes -----	4,388.56

PENSIONS.

Property -----	679.55
Polls-----	359.88
Total -----	1,039.43

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,949 -----	4,423.50
Negro polls, 50 -----	75.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$358,924 -----	646.06
Corporation excess, \$11,000 -----	19.80
Listed by white citizens, \$1,693,874 -----	3,048.97
Listed by negro citizens, \$5,000 -----	9.00
Liquor dealers, first class -----	650.00
Druggists' liquor licenses -----	12.50
Fines, penalties and forfeitures -----	551.04
Total -----	9,435.87

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,896.16
Poor -----	1,139.62
Bridges and roads -----	7,421.24
Special county taxes -----	5,936.99
Total -----	19,394.01

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY.			
J. C. CRAWFORD, Sheriff.	Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 293,332 -----	1,001,077	2,102.26	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	46,879	98.45	
Improvements since last assessment -----	6,690	14.05	
Town lots, 683 -----	222,988	468.27	
Improvements since last assessment -----	7,375	15.49	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,285,009	\$ 2,698.52
Horses, 1,501 -----	77,306	162.34	
Mules, 1,144 -----	66,449	139.54	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	80	.17	
Goats, 239 -----	188	.39	
Cattle, 6,219 -----	39,007	81.91	
Hogs, 22,284 -----	26,656	55.98	
Sheep, 1,518 -----	1,238	2.60	
Dogs, 2 -----	75	.16	
Value farming utensils -----	17,013	35.73	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,304	4.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	70,581	148.22	
Value of provisions -----	58,605	123.07	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,924	14.54	
Value of libraries -----	2,835	5.95	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,570	3.30	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	45,794	96.17	
Solvent credits -----	471,207	989.53	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	3,870	8.13	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	7,215	15.15	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	30	.06	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	47	.10	
Value of whiskey and brandy -----	433	.91	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,192	21.40	
Bicycles, 140 -----	1,341	2.82	
Value of plated and silverware -----	723	1.52	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,455	13.56	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	67,214	141.15	
Other personal property -----	173,403	364.15	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----	7,586	15.93	
Total value of personal property -----		1,166,341	2,449.32
Total value real and personal property -----		2,451,350	5,147.84
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$11,733 incomes from profits, salaries, fees, etc. -----			117.33
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Theatres -----			7.50
Traveling theatrical companies -----			10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	\$ 65.00
Horse dealers	75.00
Livery stables	7.50
Peddlers	8.81
Hotels	3.75
Slot machines where return is certain	10.00
Oil tanks	40.00
Merchants' tax	78.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	15.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	184.10
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	160.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	174.00
Total general taxes	6,103.83

PENSIONS.

Property	980.54
Polls	287.88
Total	1,268.42

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,431	2,146.50
Negro polls, 968	1,452.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$376,913.75	678.44
Bank stock, \$8,803	15.85
Corporation excess, \$2,000	3.60
Listed by white citizens, \$2,266,412	4,079.54
Listed by negro citizens, \$184,941	332.89
Liquor dealers, first class	2,200.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	160.14
From other sources—2 dogs	2.00
Total	11,070.96

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,630.74
Total	7,630.74

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY.				
WM. McD. BURGIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 309, 281	616,048		1,293.70	
Acres mineral, quarry, —	1,250		263	
Town lots, 1, 102	129,388		271.71	
Total valuation of real estate		\$ 746,686		\$ 1,568.04
Horses, 726	23,583		49.52	
Mules, 1, 149	41,811		87.80	
Jacks and jennies, 11	200		42.00	
Goats, 12	253		.53	
Cattle, 3,005	26,733		56.14	
Hogs, 4,755	6,946		14.59	
Sheep, 1,376	1,389		2.92	
Value farming utensils	4,111		8.63	
Value tools of mechanics	937		1.97	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,888		29.17	
Value of provisions	6,451		13.55	
Value of fire-arms	1,174		2.47	
Value of libraries	1,086		2.28	
Value of scientific instruments	846		1.78	
Money on hand or on deposit	7,837		16.46	
Solven tereredits	90,439		189.92	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	5,007		10.51	
Value of brandy and whiskey	8,331		17.50	
Value of musical instruments	4,133		8.68	
Bicycles	118		.25	
Value of plated and silverware	778		1.63	
Value of watches and jewelry	2,871		6.03	
Other personal property	81,729		171.63	
Total value personal property		330,651		694.37
Total value real and personal property		1,077,337		2,262.41

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies	10.00
Side-shows	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	90.00
Meat dealers	20.00
Coal and wood dealers	5.00
Photographers	5.00
Lumber dealers	12.50
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges	5.00
Livery stables	12.50
Feathering renovaters	10.00
Lightning-rod agents	5.00
Hotels	5.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	20.00
Slot machines, where return is certain	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	40.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	50.20
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MCDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 103.00
Total general taxes -----	2,720.61

PENSIONS.

Property -----	430.93
Polls -----	192.36
Total -----	623.29

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,432 -----	2,148.00
Negro polls, 171 -----	256.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$486,228.73 -----	875.21
Bank stock, \$35,700 -----	64.26
Listed by white citizens, \$1,064,943 -----	1,916.90
Listed by negro citizens, \$12,394 -----	22.31
Liquor dealers, first class -----	200.00
Liquor dealers, second class -----	400.00
Total -----	3,883.18

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	3,758.27
Roads -----	1,279.57
Special county taxes -----	3,599.46
Total -----	8,737.30

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.				
N. W. WALLACE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 318,121-----	3,092,296		6,493.82	
Town lots, 4,017-----	4,293,761		9,016.90	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 7,386,057		\$ 15,510.72
Horses, 3,353-----	158,197		332.21	
Mules, 4,795-----	232,818		488.92	
Jacks and jennies, 13-----	725		1.52	
Goats, 84-----	76		.16	
Cattle, 9,736-----	115,973		243.54	
Hogs, 8,512-----	24,739		51.95	
Sheep, 799-----	862		1.81	
Value farming utensils-----	45,206		94.93	
Value tools of mechanics-----	6,692		14.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	313,125		657.56	
Value of provisions-----	21,692		45.55	
Value of fire-arms-----	7,512		15.78	
Value of libraries-----	17,129		35.97	
Value of scientific instruments-----	4,052		8.51	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	103,885		218.16	
Solvent credits-----	1,195,943		2,511.48	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	54,666		114.80	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	56,273		118.17	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	110		.23	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	2,800		5.88	
Value of musical instruments-----	38,931		81.76	
Bicycles, 835-----	9,032		18.97	
Value of plated and silverware-----	12,093		25.40	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	34,039		71.48	
Other personal property-----	1,854,615		3,894.69	
Total value of personal property-----		4,311,185		9,053.48
Total value real and personal property-----		11,697,242		24,564.20

Incomes.

\$198,211 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.----- 1,982.11

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	100.00
Circus or menagerie-----	200.00
Side-shows-----	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	490.00
Auctioneers-----	20.00
Real estate agents-----	260.00
Meat dealers-----	385.00
Coal and wood dealers-----	140.00
Photographers-----	50.00
Laundrymen-----	10.00
Lumber dealers-----	50.00
Undertakers-----	50.00
Steam laundry-----	60.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Junk dealers	\$ 40.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Itinerant person or company peddling eye-glasses or spectacles	10.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	90.00
Livery stables	6.50
Lightning-rod agents	20.00
Hotels	121.00
Cotton compresses	50.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	320.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	42.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	40.00
Oil tanks	180.00
Dealers in pistols	50.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	160.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	310.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous and malt liquors	146.60
Persons, firms or corporations who issue or sell trading stamps	50.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	1,240.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	509.00
Subjects unlisted, late returns	314.59

Total general taxes	32,156.50
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	4,678.90
Polls	902.04
Late returns, as per settlement	72.31
Total	5,653.25

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,628	6,942.00
Negro polls, 2,889	4,333.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,478,789	2,661.82
Bank stock, \$693,213	1,247.78
Corporation excess, \$664,342	1,195.82
Building and loan stock, \$204,290	367.72
Listed by white citizens, \$11,323,234	20,381.82
Listed by negro citizens, \$374,008	673.22
Liquor dealers, first class	3,100.00
Liquor dealers, second class	100.00
Druggists' liquor licenses	300.00
From other sources	126.00
Total	41,429.68

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	37,736.09
Convicts	42,482.44
Bridges and roads	17,385.86
Special county taxes, interest on bonded debt	25,489.46
Total	123,093.85

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY.			
C. GARLAND, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 211,107-----	532,029	1,117.26	
Town lots, 291-----	41,134	86.38	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 573,163		\$ 1,203.64
Horses, 1,656-----	46,453	97.55	
Mules, 682-----	28,068	58.94	
Jacks and jennies, 18-----	377	.79	
Goats, 7-----	9	.02	
Cattle, 6,880-----	56,247	118.12	
Hogs, 4,895-----	6,118	12.85	
Sheep, 4,858-----	5,359	11.25	
Value farming utensils-----	1,892	3.97	
Value tools of mechanics-----	438	.92	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	9,999	21.00	
Value of provisions-----	513	1.08	
Value of fire-arms-----	749	1.57	
Value of libraries-----	883	1.86	
Value of scientific instruments-----	510	1.07	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	12,491	26.23	
Solvent credits-----	22,314	46.86	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	4,191	8.80	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	100	.21	
Value of musical instruments-----	1,216	2.55	
Bicycles-----	75	.16	
Value of plated and silverware-----	261	.55	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	962	2.02	
Other personal property-----	79,435	166.81	
Total value of personal property-----	278,660		585.18
Total value real and personal property-----	851,823		1,788.82
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$8,480 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----			84.80
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----			35.00
Peddlers-----			40.00
Hotels-----			13.50
Merchants' tax-----			241.50
<i>Schedule "C."</i>			
Marriage licenses-----			66.00
Total general taxes-----			2,269.62

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 340.73
Polls	200.88
Total	541.61

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,670	2,505.00
Negro polls, 4	6.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$23,900	43.02
Listed by white citizens, \$850,212	1,530.38
Listed by negro citizens, \$1,611	2.90
Total	4,087.30

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	2,882.85
Bridges and roads	1,524.39
Special county taxes	1,947.33
Graded school taxes	3,385.06
Total	9,739.63

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.				
W. D. CLARK, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 309,230 -----	897,032		1,883.77	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	42,378		88.99	
Town lots, 296 -----	121,947		256.09	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,061,357		\$ 2,228.85
Horses, 832 -----	40,352		84.74	
Mules, 1,622 -----	96,552		202.76	
Jacks and jennies, 4 -----	235		.49	
Goats, 191 -----	190		.40	
Cattle, 4,266 -----	39,395		82.73	
Hogs, 5,906 -----	8,942		18.78	
Sheep, 2,035 -----	2,008		4.22	
Value farming utensils -----	11,996		25.19	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,478		7.30	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	40,306		84.64	
Value of provisions -----	12,664		26.59	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,154		10.82	
Value of libraries -----	4,303		9.04	
Value of scientific instruments -----	915		1.92	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	27,441		51.63	
Solvent credits -----	208,895		438.68	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	5,115		10.74	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	11,153		23.42	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	1,980		4.16	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	48		.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	677		1.42	
Value of musical instruments -----	9,526		20.00	
Bicycles, 151 -----	1,040		2.18	
Value of plated and silverware -----	554		1.16	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,306		11.14	
Other personal property -----	195,349		410.24	
Total value of personal property -----		733,574		1,540.50
Total value real and personal property -----		1,794,931		3,769.35

Incomes.

\$1,700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	17.00
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	50.00
Auctioneers -----	5.00
Livery stables -----	5.50
Merchants' tax -----	233.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	.83
Dealers in spiritous, vinous or malt liquors -----	13.15
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	30.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 163.00
Subjects unlisted, late returns	69.64
Total general taxes	4,356.47

PENSIONS.

Property	717.97
Polls	269.40
Total	987.37

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,719	2,578.50
Negro polls, 526	789.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$101,149	182.07
Bank stock, \$5,238	9.43
Corporation excess, \$33,225	59.80
Listed by white citizens, \$1,758,732	3,165.72
Listed by negro citizens, \$36,199	65.16
Druggists' liquor licenses	50.00
Total	6,899.68

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,431.52
Special county taxes	3,912.06
Total	9,343.58

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.			
S. M. JONES, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land 497,789 -----	1,442,988	3,030.27	
Acres mineral, quarry -----	15,031	31.56	
Improvements since last assessment -----	3,350	7.04	
Town lots, 3,148 -----	660,834	1,387.75	
Improvements since last assessment -----	8,960	18.82	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,131,163		\$ 4,475.74
Horses, 1,758 -----	78,758	165.39	
Mules, 2,004 -----	104,282	218.99	
Jacks and jennies, 22 -----	775	1.63	
Goats, 1,414 -----	1,256	2.64	
Cattle, 9,283 -----	59,471	124.89	
Hogs, 16,147 -----	18,724	39.32	
Sheep, 6,901 -----	6,539	13.73	
Dogs, 9 -----	58	.12	
Value farming utensils -----	12,902	27.09	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,425	13.49	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	88,557	185.97	
Value of provisions -----	15,988	33.57	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,298	13.23	
Value of libraries -----	6,763	14.20	
Value of scientific instruments -----	5,433	11.41	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	54,756	114.99	
Solvent credits -----	259,214	544.35	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	59,557	125.07	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	14,260	29.95	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	515	1.08	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	379	.80	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,889	3.97	
Value of musical instruments -----	19,988	41.97	
Bicycles, 110 -----	1,259	2.64	
Value of plated and silverware -----	3,631	7.63	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	9,336	19.60	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	100,130	210.27	
Other personal property -----	215,727	453.03	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----	82	.17	
Total value of personal property -----	1,152,952		2,421.19
Total value real and personal property -----	3,284,115		6,896.63
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$7,800 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			78.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>			
Circus or menagerie -----			100.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----			160.00
Meat dealers -----			10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Lumber dealers-----	\$ 10.00
Horse dealers-----	50.00
Livery stables-----	39.00
Peddlers-----	15.00
Hotels-----	170.50
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys-----	40.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)-----	50.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)-----	190.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	158.00
Subjects unlisted-----	50.00
Double tax-----	8.21

Total general taxes-----	8,025.34
--------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property-----	1,313.65
Polls-----	376.80
Total-----	1,690.45

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,321-----	3,481.50
Negro polls, 819-----	1,228.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$964,334.35-----	1,735.80
Bank stock, \$52,397-----	94.31
Corporation excess, \$31,295-----	56.33
Listed by white citizens, \$3,177,768-----	5,719.98
Listed by negro citizens, \$106,347-----	191.43
Grain distilleries-----	50.00
Total-----	12,557.85

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	11,445.93
Special county taxes-----	3,064.48
Graded school taxes-----	1,157.66
Total-----	15,668.07

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY.				
W. M. WARREN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 329,559-----	2,061,021		4,328.14	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	42,772		89.82	
Town lots, 983-----	524,745		1,101.96	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 2,628,538		\$ 5,519.92
Horses, 1,980-----	99,691		209.35	
Mules, 2,074-----	115,546		242.74	
Goats, 521-----	521		1.09	
Cattle, 5,039-----	47,095		98.89	
Hogs, 23,383-----	32,957		69.20	
Sheep, 1,944-----	1,944		4.08	
Value farming utensils-----	20,822		43.72	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,400		9.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	107,794		226.36	
Value of provisions-----	63,337		133.00	
Value of fire-arms-----	9,557		20.07	
Value of libraries-----	4,147		8.70	
Value of scientific instruments-----	887		1.86	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	68,837		144.55	
Solvent credits-----	312,884		657.06	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	22,090		46.39	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	31,776		66.73	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-	32,973		69.25	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	25		.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,757		3.69	
Value of musical instruments-----	13,362		28.06	
Bicycles, 259-----	2,975		6.24	
Value of plated and silverware-----	2,073		4.35	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	9,218		19.35	
Other personal property-----	313,672		658.69	
Total value of personal property-----		1,320,340		2,772.71
Total value real and personal property--		3,948,878		8,292.63
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$20,037 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				200.37

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	130.00
Auctioneers-----	5.00
Real estate agents-----	5.00
Coal and wood dealers-----	7.50
Laundrymen-----	2.50
Undertakers-----	2.50
Horse dealers-----	100.00
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges-----	50.00
Bicycle dealers-----	15.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	\$	10.00
Livery stables		11.50
Peddlers		47.50
Hotels		16.25
Oil tanks		60.00
Merchants' tax		494.57
Dealers in pistols		20.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)		50.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors		132.01
Private business corporations (franchise tax)		160.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	271.00
Double tax remitted to single	48.48

Total general taxes	10,131.81
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,579.55
Polls	476.28
Total	2,055.83

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,508	3,762.00
Negro polls, 1,461	2,191.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$407,743.90	733.93
Bank stock, \$43,030	77.45
Corporation excess, \$140,550	252.99
Listed by white citizens, \$3,774,412	6,793.94
Listed by negro citizens, \$174,466	314.04
Liquor dealers, third class	2,408.34
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	396.03
Total	16,930.22

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	12,042.82
Special county taxes	5,608.40
Total	17,651.22

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.			
FRANK H. STEDMAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.
Acres of land, 85,038-----	713,791		1,498.96
Town lots, 4,200-----	5,389,110		11,317.13
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 6,102,901	\$ 12,816.09
Horses, 913-----	44,225		92.87
Mules, 334-----	16,540		34.73
Jacks and jennies, 1-----	10		.02
Goats, 106-----	68		.14
Cattle, 624-----	7,393		15.53
Hogs, 1,671-----	2,290		4.81
Sheep, 150-----	150		.32
Value farming utensils-----	3,264		6.86
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,648		3.46
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	230,705		484.48
Value of provisions-----	371		.78
Value of fire-arms-----	1,948		4.09
Value of libraries-----	9,110		19.13
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,630		3.42
Money on hand or on deposit-----	33,682		70.73
Solvent credits-----	611,534		1,284.22
Shares in incorporated companies-----	495,499		1,040.55
Value of cotton in seed or lint-----	24,020		50.44
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	3,420		7.18
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	19,446		40.84
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	17,783		37.34
Value of musical instruments-----	20,245		42.51
Bicycles, 143-----	1,668		3.50
Value of plated and silverware-----	14,703		30.88
Value of watches and jewelry-----	24,289		51.01
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	555,558		1,166.67
Other personal property-----	206,544		433.74
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.-----	797		1.68
Total value of personal property-----		2,348,540	4,931.93
Total value real and personal property-----		8,451,441	17,748.02
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$207,206 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----			2,072.06

Schedule "B."

Shows-----	213.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	318.75
Real estate agents-----	100.00
Meat dealers-----	283.75
Coal and wood dealers-----	86.66
Photographers-----	53.75
Laundrymen-----	40.00
Undertakers-----	80.00
Steam laundry-----	20.00
Horse dealers-----	25.00
Itinerant person or company peddling eye-glasses or spectacles-----	10.00
Bicycle dealers-----	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers-----	130.00
Ship brokers-----	60.00
Livery stables-----	51.50
Peddlers-----	25.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Stevadores -----	\$ 200.00
Hotels -----	71.75
Cotton compresses -----	400.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling-alleys -----	173.33
Slot machines with fixed returns -----	27.50
Stock-brokers -----	75.00
Agents of packing houses -----	200.00
Agencies of breweries -----	100.00
Oil tanks -----	260.00
Dealers in futures -----	300.00
Merchants' tax -----	2.00
Dealers in pistols -----	30.00
Dealers in pianos and organs -----	50.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	350.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	54.29
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	664.27
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	1,365.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	259.00
Arrears for insolvents -----	3.41
Double tax remitted to single -----	271.07

Total general taxes -----	26,194.11
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property -----	3,380.58
Polls -----	435.48
Total -----	3,816.06

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,098 -----	3,147.00
Negro polls, 1,531 -----	2,296.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$702,795 -----	1,265.03
Bank stock, \$329,408 -----	592.94
Corporation excess, \$223,067 -----	401.52
Listed by white citizens, \$7,980,784 -----	14,365.41
Listed by negro citizens, \$470,657 -----	847.18
Liquor dealers, first class -----	12,100.00
Liquor dealers, second class -----	400.00
Liquor dealers, third class -----	450.00
Social clubs -----	160.00
Other sources—7 dogs -----	7.00
Total -----	36,032.58

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	22,972.55
Poor -----	1,379.02
Bridges and roads -----	4,678.01
Special county taxes -----	10,795.41
Graded school taxes—7 dogs -----	7.00
Total -----	39,831.99

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.				
W. H. JOYNER, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 333,026 -----	1,618,603		3,399.06	
Acres timber lands, -----	39,919		83.83	
Town lots, 379 -----	151,063		317.23	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,809,585			\$ 3,800.12
Horses, 2,763 -----	141,050		296.20	
Mules, 1,277 -----	72,377		151.99	
Jacks and jennies, 2 -----	400		.84	
Goats, 249 -----	138		.29	
Cattle, 8,693 -----	63,526		133.40	
Hogs, 26,223 -----	36,274		76.17	
Sheep, 2,803 -----	2,866		6.01	
Value farming utensils -----	26,462		55.57	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,075		6.45	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	90,115		189.24	
Value of provisions -----	81,543		171.24	
Value of fire-arms -----	10,972		23.04	
Value of libraries -----	4,467		9.38	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,574		3.31	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	69,378		145.63	
Solvent credits -----	535,460		1,124.46	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	12,819		26.92	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	69,087		145.08	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	63		.13	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	3		.01	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	571		1.19	
Value of musical instruments -----	11,867		24.92	
Bicycles, 234 -----	2,247		4.71	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,999		4.20	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	14,726		31.07	
Other personal property -----	283,257		594.83	
Total value of personal property -----		1,536,316		3,226.28
Total value real and personal property -----		3,345,901		7,026.40
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$4,430 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				44.30

Schedule "B."

Shows under canvas -----	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	90.00
Horse dealers -----	125.00
Livery stables -----	12.00
Peddlers -----	40.00
Hotels -----	2.75
Merchants' tax -----	383.75
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	6.10
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	87.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	227.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Double tax remitted to single -----	\$ 53.13
-------------------------------------	----------

Total general taxes -----	8,147.43
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property -----	1,338.36
----------------	----------

Polls -----	370.20
-------------	--------

Total -----	1,708.56
-------------	----------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,419 -----	2,128.50
--------------------------	----------

Negro polls, 1,666 -----	2,499.00
--------------------------	----------

Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$969,767.15 -----	1,745.58
--	----------

Bank stock, \$14,850 -----	26.73
----------------------------	-------

Listed by white citizens, \$3,056,754 -----	5,502.15
---	----------

Listed by negro citizens, \$289,148 -----	520.46
---	--------

Liquor dealers, first class -----	400.00
-----------------------------------	--------

From fines, penalties and forfeitures -----	330.35
---	--------

From other sources—6 dogs -----	6.00
---------------------------------	------

Total -----	13,158.77
-------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	9,493.78
-----------------------	----------

Total -----	9,493.78
-------------	----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONslow COUNTY.			
D. J. SANDERS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 302,175-----	910,233	1,911.49	
Timber lands, -----	43,822	92.03	
Town lots, 216 -----	73,359	154.05	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 1,027,414		\$ 2,157.37
Horses, 1,065 -----	59,026	123.96	
Mules, 919 -----	46,730	98.13	
Goats, 484 -----	300	.63	
Cattle, 5,694 -----	34,599	72.66	
Hogs, 19,956 -----	21,775	45.73	
Sheep, 3,715 -----	3,727	7.83	
Value farming utensils -----	11,889	24.97	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,860	6.01	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	47,504	99.76	
Value of provisions -----	40,722	85.52	
Value of fire-arms -----	5,902	12.39	
Value of libraries -----	2,825	5.93	
Value of scientific instruments -----	768	1.61	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	46,347	97.33	
Solvent credits -----	105,547	221.65	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,185	2.49	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	14,323	30.08	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	297	.62	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	709	1.49	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,398	5.04	
Value of musical instruments -----	6,234	13.09	
Bicycles -----	807	1.69	
Value of plated and silverware -----	332	.70	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,609	9.68	
Other personal property -----	102,171	214.56	
Total value of personal property -----	563,586		1,183.55
Total value real and personal property -	1,591,000		3,341.12
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$2,835 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			28.35

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	60.00
Photographers -----	5.00
Horse dealers -----	75.00
Livery stables -----	3.50
Peddlers -----	25.00
Hotels -----	1.00
Merchants' tax -----	78.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	69.89
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ONslow COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 112.00
Total general taxes -----	3,803.86
PENSIONS.	
Property -----	636.40
Polls -----	237.72
Total -----	874.12

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,525 -----	2,287.50
Negro polls, 456 -----	684.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$214,304 -----	385.75
Corporations, \$444.24 -----	.80
Listed by white citizens, \$1,530,887 -----	2,755.60
Listed by negro citizens, \$60,113 -----	108.20
Liquor dealers, first class -----	750.00
Liquor dealers, third class -----	10.00
Total -----	6,981.85

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	5,066.01
Special county taxes -----	3,200.07
Total -----	8,266.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY.				
JOHN K. HUGHES, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 237,011 -----	1,118,499		2,348.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	200		.42	
Town lots, 460 -----	298,007		625.81	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,416,706		\$ 2,975.08
Horses, 1,973 -----	80,726		169.52	
Mules, 1,028 -----	44,700		93.87	
Jacks and jennies, 10 -----	309		.65	
Goats, 59 -----	136		.29	
Cattle, 4,801 -----	45,089		94.69	
Hogs, 6,726 -----	12,844		26.97	
Sheep, 2,165 -----	2,336		4.97	
Dogs, 9 -----	5		.01	
Value farming utensils -----	16,471		34.59	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,862		8.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	47,731		100.24	
Value of provisions -----	22,051		46.31	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,698		7.77	
Value of libraries -----	5,402		11.34	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,125		2.36	
Money on hand or deposit -----	50,666		106.40	
Solvent credits -----	335,032		703.57	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	18,439		38.72	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	15,111		31.73	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	685		1.44	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	10		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	2,214		4.65	
Value of musical instruments -----	10,159		21.33	
Bicycles, -----	786		1.65	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,542		5.34	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,982		14.66	
Goods, wares, and merchandise -----	70,878		148.84	
Other personal property -----	165,990		348.58	
Total value of personal property -----		966,009		2,028.62
Total value real and personal property -----		2,382,715		5,006.70
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$25,305 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				253.05
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Circus or menagerie -----				200.00
Side-shows -----				50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				90.00
Meat dealers -----				5.00
Livery stables -----				4 00
Hotels -----				5.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Oil tanks -----	\$ 40.00
Merchants' tax -----	49.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	15.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	12.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	30.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	109.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	27.36

Total general taxes -----	5,893.86
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property -----	953.08
Polls -----	238.08
Total -----	1,191.16

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,423 -----	2,134.50
Negro polls, 561 -----	841.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$418,879.06 -----	753.98
Bank stock, \$55,424 -----	99.76
Corporation excess, \$16,292 -----	29.33
Listed by white citizens, \$2,273,422 -----	4,092.15
Listed by negro citizens, \$109,293 -----	196.73
Liquor dealers, first class -----	300.00
Grain distilleries -----	75.00
Fines, penalties and forfeitures -----	251.20
Total -----	8,774.15

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	7,645.22
Bridges and roads -----	4,713.36
Special county taxes -----	1,358.71
Total -----	13,717.29

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY.				
A. B. CAMPEN, Sheriff.		Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 159,310 -----	428,847		900.58	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	11,532		24.21	
Town lots, 278 -----	53,948		113.29	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 494,327		\$ 1,038.08
Horses, 830 -----	41,384		86.91	
Mules, 465 -----	26,285		55.20	
Goats, 209 -----	112		.24	
Cattle, 3,203 -----	20,222		42.47	
Hogs, 8,068 -----	9,671		20.31	
Sheep, 945 -----	891		1.87	
Dogs, 1 -----	10		.02	
Value farming utensils -----	7,510½		15.77	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,638		3.44	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	25,427		53.40	
Value of provisions -----	14,842½		31.17	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,357½		7.05	
Value of libraries -----	1,273		2.67	
Value of scientific instruments -----	345		.72	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	14,326		30.08	
Solvent credits -----	67,604		141.98	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	4,854		10.19	
Value of cotton in seed or lint -----	2,830		5.94	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	152		.32	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	30		.06	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,372		7.08	
Bicycles, 82 -----	822		1.73	
Value of plated and silverware -----	147		.30	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,999		4.20	
Other personal property -----	88,172½		185.16	
Total value personal property -----		337,277		708.28
Total value real and personal property -----		831,604		1,746.36
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$3,343 incomes from profits, salaries, fees, etc. -----				33.43

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	20.00
Horse dealers -----	50.00
Livery stables -----	1.50
Peddlers -----	40.00
Hotels -----	.75
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 75.00
Total general taxes-----	1,972.04
PENSIONS.	
Property-----	332.64
Polls-----	159.48
Total-----	492.12

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 914-----	1,371.00
Negro polls, 915-----	622.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$8,577.41-----	15.44
Bank stock, \$2,240-----	4.03
Listed by white citizens, \$771,025-----	1,387.84
Listed by negro citizens, \$60,579-----	109.04
Total-----	3,509.85

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	2,493.44
Total-----	2,493.44

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.				
N. G. GRANDY, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 126,938-----		664,694	1,395.86	
Town lots, 1,911-----		955,564	2,006.68	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,620,258		\$ 3,402.54
Horses, 1,751-----		67,247	141.22	
Mules, 400-----		15,437	32.42	
Jacks and jennies, 2-----		225	.47	
Goats, 607-----		225	.47	
Cattle, 4,366-----		28,351	59.54	
Hogs, 10,542-----		11,942	25.08	
Sheep, 1,103-----		1,092	2.29	
Value farming utensils-----		5,644	11.85	
Value tools of mechanics-----		2,160	4.54	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----		70,215	147.45	
Value of provisions-----		11,411	23.96	
Value of fire-arms-----		2,725	5.72	
Value of libraries-----		5,145	10.80	
Value of scientific instruments-----		1,013	2.13	
Money on hand or on deposit-----		34,757	72.99	
Solvent credits-----		244,518	513.49	
Shares in incorporated companies-----		995	2.09	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----		3,186	6.69	
Value of musical instruments-----		14,204	29.83	
Bicycles, 31-----		2,618	5.50	
Value of plated and silverware-----		2,115	4.44	
Value of watches and jewelry-----		7,680	16.13	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----		101,391	212.92	
Other personal property-----		274,818	577.12	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.		3,830	8.04	
Total value of personal property-----		912,944		1,917.18
Total value real and personal property-----		2,533,202		5,319.72
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$15,752 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				157.52

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	50.00
Shows under canvas-----	50.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	155.00
Real estate agents-----	25.00
Meat dealers-----	40.00
Coal and wood dealers-----	50.00
Photographers-----	25.00
Laundrymen-----	10.00
Undertakers-----	15.00
Steam Laundry-----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Junk dealers	\$ 20.00
Bicycle dealers	15.00
Livery stables	26.00
Itinerant salesmen	60.00
Lightning-rod agents	20.00
Hotels	18.25
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	50.00
Gift enterprises	100.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	7.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	40.00
Merchants' tax	136.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	90.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways	16.74
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	352.10
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	105.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	208.00
Total general taxes	7,221.83

PENSIONS.

Property	1,013.28
Polls	233.04
Total	1,246.32

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,142	1,713.00
Negro polls, 800	1,200.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$200,282	360.51
Bank stock, \$66,980	120.56
Corporation excess, \$29,700	53.46
Listed by white citizens, \$2,335,242	4,203.44
Listed by negro citizens, \$197,960	356.33
Liquor dealers, first class	2,300.00
Liquor dealers, third class	70.00
Total	10,377.30

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,379.40
Special county taxes, almshouse bonds	1,415.08
Total	9,794.48

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY.				
W. W. ALDERMAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 348,474-----	834,662		1,752.79	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,473-----	7,394		15.53	
Town lots, 262-----	28,750		60.38	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 870,806		\$ 1,828.70
Horses, 821-----	38,023		79.85	
Mules, 1,045-----	62,225		130.67	
Goats, 1,736-----	1,338		2.81	
Cattle, 5,515-----	34,022		71.45	
Hogs, 16,304-----	17,708		37.19	
Sheep, 4,320-----	4,366		9.17	
Value farming utensils-----	8,123		17.06	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,946		4.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	42,223		88.67	
Value of provisions-----	20,412		42.87	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,571		9.60	
Value of libraries-----	1,773		3.72	
Value of scientific instruments-----	335		.70	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	39,990		83.98	
Solvent credits-----	55,096		115.70	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	795		1.67	
Value of cotton in seed or lint-----	3,079		6.47	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	18		.04	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	343		.72	
Value of musical instruments-----	12,575		26.41	
Bicycles, 68-----	766		1.61	
Value of plated and silverware-----	890		1.87	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,346		9.13	
Other personal property-----	87,008		182.72	
Total value personal property-----		441,971		928.17
Total value real and personal property-----		1,312,777		2,756.87
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,300 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				13.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----				35.00
Peddlers-----				20.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)-----				10.00
<i>Schedule "C."</i>				
Marriage licenses-----				137.00
Double tax remitted to single-----				25.88
Total general taxes-----				2,997.75

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PENSIONS.

Property	\$ 525.11
Polls.....	227.04
Total	752.15

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,047	1,570.50
Negro polls, 845	1,267.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,004,987.58	1,808.98
Bank stock, \$14,600	26.28
Listed by white citizens, \$1,175,791	2,116.42
Listed by negro citizens, \$136,986	245.57
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	90.11
Total	7,126.36

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,364.44
Poor	718.96
Total	6,083.40

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.				
T. F. WINSLOW, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 143,195-----	688,053		1,444.91	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	15,270		32.06	
Town lots, 389-----	195,385		410.31	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 898,708		\$ 1,887.28
Horses, 1,716-----	79,931		167.85	
Mules, 604-----	32,964		69.22	
Jacks and jennies, 3-----	360		.76	
Goats, 944-----	476		1.00	
Cattle, 4,962-----	31,871		66.93	
Hogs, 13,853-----	17,356		36.45	
Sheep, 2,089-----	2,453		5.16	
Value farming utensils-----	11,948		25.09	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,551		3.25	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	69,623		146.21	
Value of provisions-----	34,716		72.90	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,496		7.34	
Value of libraries-----	856		1.80	
Value of scientific instruments-----	620		1.30	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	16,665		34.99	
Solvent credits-----	272,448		572.14	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,420		2.98	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	5,767		12.11	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	3		.01	
Value of musical instruments-----	6,795		14.27	
Bicycles, 133-----	1,072		2.25	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,680		3.53	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,728		9.93	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	56,165		117.95	
Other personal property-----	106,123		222.86	
Total value of personal property-----		761,087		1,598.28
Total value real and personal property-----		1,659,795		3,485.56

Incomes.

\$1,450 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----	14.50
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Concerts-----	3.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	55.00
Meat dealers-----	18.00
Undertakers-----	2.50
Horse dealers-----	125.00
Lightning-rod agents-----	20.00
Hotels-----	4.50
Slot machines with fixed returns-----	5.00
Oil tanks-----	40.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants' tax	\$ 77.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	5.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	108.00
Total general taxes	3,963.06

PENSIONS.

Property	663.92
Polls	176.40
Total	840.32

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 842	1,263.00
Negro polls, 628	942.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$241,456.46	434.62
Bank stock, \$20,440	36 80
Listed by white citizens, \$1,503,419	2,706.16
Listed by negro citizens, \$156,376	281.48
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	57.30
Total	5,721.36

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,106.60
Special county taxes for bonds	1,653.87
Total	6,760.47

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY.				
JOHN R. SIMS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 240,624 -----	1,028,287		2,159.40	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,500		3.15	
Town lots, 318 -----	183,040		384.38	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,212,827			\$ 2,546.93
Horses, 2,173 -----	86,122		180.86	
Mules, 1,009 -----	41,339		86.81	
Jacks and jennies, 5 -----	125		.26	
Goats, 29 -----	38		.08	
Cattle, 4,131 -----	34,995		73.49	
Hogs, 7,124 -----	15,379		32.30	
Sheep, 1,867 -----	1,967		4.13	
Dogs -----	20		.04	
Value farming utensils -----	11,974		25.15	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,794		3.77	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	68,282		143.39	
Value of provisions -----	22,936		48.17	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,492		9.43	
Value of libraries -----	3,532		7.42	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,082		2.27	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	46,596		97.85	
Solvent credits -----	237,739		499.25	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	29,500		61.95	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	22		.05	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	22,178		46.57	
Value of whiskey and brandy -----	1,281		2.69	
Value of musical instruments -----	8,252		17.33	
Bicycles, 55 -----	525		1.10	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,352		2.84	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	6,497		13.64	
Other personal property -----	144,656		303.78	
Total value of personal property -----	792,675			1,664.62
Total value real and personal property -----	2,005,502			4,211.55

Incomes.

\$5,200 incomes from profits, salaries, fees, etc. ----- 52.00

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	75.00
Auctioneers -----	10.00
Meat dealers -----	7.50
Coal and wood dealers -----	5.00
Horse dealers -----	25.00
Livery stables -----	3.00
Peddlers -----	50.00
Hotels -----	13.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	\$ 20.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	2.50
Oil tanks	40.00
Merchants' tax	197.50
Cigarette dealers (retail)	10.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	6.00
Emigrant agents	25.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	25.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	137.00
Double tax remitted to single	183.08
Total general taxes	5,098.13

PENSIONS.

Property	802.20
Polls	271.68
Total	1,073.88

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,463	2,194.50
Negro polls, 801	1,201.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$185,381.00	333.69
Bank stock, \$72,839.65	131.11
Corporation excess, \$22,422	40.36
Listed by white citizens, \$1,930,221	3,474.40
Listed by negro citizens, \$75,281	135.51
Liquor dealers, first class	350.00
Grain distilleries	150.00
Total	8,011.07

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,188.91
Bridges and roads	4,697.76
Special county taxes	1,465.35
Total	12,352.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY.				
O. W. HARRINGTON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 347,181 -----	1,675,297		3,518.12	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	69,267		145.46	
Town lots, 1,006 $\frac{2}{3}$ -----	562,152		1,180.52	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 2,306,716		\$ 4,844.10
Horses, 3,330 -----	152,469		320.18	
Mules, 1,909 -----	93,111		195.53	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	125		.26	
Goats, 1,036 -----	527		1.11	
Cattle, 8,422 -----	57,146		120.01	
Hogs, 34,344 -----	37,094		77.90	
Sheep, 1,559 -----	1,555		3.27	
Value farming utensils -----	22,310		46.85	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,688		7.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	125,260		263.05	
Value of provisions -----	104,269		218.96	
Value of fire-arms -----	12,415		26.07	
Value of libraries -----	6,957		14.61	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,595		3.35	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	111,686		234.54	
Solvent credits -----	474,773		997.02	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	40,391		84.82	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	29,753		62.48	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	36,036		75.68	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	9,551		20.06	
Value of musical instruments -----	20,315		42.66	
Bicycles, 368 -----	3,110		6.53	
Value of plated and silverware -----	2,594		5.45	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	11,880		24.95	
Other personal property -----	371,819		780.82	
Total value of personal property -----		1,730,429		3,633.90
Total value real and personal property -----		4,037,145		8,478.00

Incomes.

\$12,792 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 127.92

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Circus or menagerie -----	203.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	180.00
Auctioneers -----	30.00
Real estate agents -----	5.00
Meat dealers -----	10.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	5.00
Photographers -----	7.50
Laundrymen -----	5.00
Lumber dealers -----	2.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Undertakers	\$ 5.00
Horse dealers	100.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	10.00
Livery stables	2.50
Peddlers	100.00
Hotels	16.75
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	190.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	90.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby-horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	159.00
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	155.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	576.82

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	362.00
Double tax remitted to single	637.98

Total general taxes	11,563.97
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,614.86
Polls	553.80
Total	2,168.66

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,620	3,930.00
Negro polls, 1,995	2,992.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$446,240	803.23
Corporation excess, \$49,388	88.90
Listed by white citizens, \$3,840,976	6,913.76
Listed by negro citizens, \$196,169	353.10
Liquor dealers, second class	5,550.00
Liquor dealers, third class	35.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	535.19
From other sources	76.00
Total	21,277.68

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	12,481.23
Total	12,481.23

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY.				
W. C. ROBERTSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 120,641 -----	601,550		1,263.25	
Acres, mineral, quarry, 5,545 -----	5,370		11.28	
Town lots, 407 -----	227,766		478.31	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 834,686		\$ 1,752.84
Horses, 469 -----	21,427		45.00	
Mules, 807 -----	40,577		85.21	
Jacks and jennies, 9 -----	253		.53	
Goats, 12 -----	27		.06	
Cattle, 2,571 -----	26,529		55.71	
Hogs, 2,290 -----	5,189		10.90	
Sheep, 634 -----	685		1.44	
Value farming utensils -----	2,877		6.04	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,161		2.44	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	25,278		53.08	
Value of Provisions -----	6,236		13.10	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,489		3.13	
Value of libraries -----	1,072		2.25	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,005		2.11	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	1,199		2.52	
Solvent credits -----	72,106		151.42	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	1,939		4.07	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	1,440		3.02	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	68		.14	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	270		.57	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,268		6.86	
Bicycles, 10 -----	93		.20	
Value of plated and silverware -----	330		.69	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	4,681		9.83	
Other personal property -----	57,106		119.92	
Total value of personal property -----		276,305		580.24
Total value real and personal property -----		1,110,991		2,333.08

Incomes.

\$3,225 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	32.25
---	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	35.00
Meat dealers -----	9.00
Photographers -----	10.00
Livery stables -----	22.50
Hotels -----	35.75
Merchants' tax -----	83.50
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	20.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 37.00
Total general taxes	2,628.08

PENSIONS.

Property	444.40
Polls	122.40
Total	566.80

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 884	1,326.00
Negro polls, 136	204.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$95,317.67	171.57
Bank stock, \$92,240	166.03
Listed by white citizens, \$1,095,162	1,971.29
Listed by negro citizens, \$15,829	28.49
Liquor dealers, first class	150.00
Grain distilleries	75.00
From other sources—12 dogs	12.00
Total	4,104.38

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,460.83
Special county taxes	2,406.82
Total	5,867.65

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.			
W. F. REDDING, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 474,469 -----	2,306,055	4,842.71	
Acres mineral, quarry, 360 -----	2,385	5.01	
Town lots, 999 -----	359,833	755.65	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 2,668,273		\$ 5,603.37
Horses, 3,299 -----	136,030	285.66	
Mules, 3,254 -----	145,533	305.62	
Jacks and jennies, 46 -----	2,165	4.55	
Goats, 136 -----	132	.28	
Cattle, 10,650 -----	89,127	187.17	
Hogs, 13,872 -----	21,447	45.04	
Sheep, 7,968 -----	7,884	16.55	
Value farming utensils -----	57,481	120.71	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,708	14.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	82,059	172.32	
Value of provisions -----	36,178	75.97	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,866	10.22	
Value of libraries -----	4,356	9.15	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,506	3.16	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	148,193	311.20	
Solvent credits -----	372,463	782.17	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	10,155	21.33	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	18,371	38.58	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	136	.29	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	80	.17	
Value of musical instruments -----	16,719	35.10	
Bicycles -----	1,275	2.68	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,255	2.64	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,089	14.89	
Other personal property -----	332,412	698.06	
Total value of personal property -----	1,503,620		3,157.60
Total value real and personal property -----	4,171,893		8,760.97
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$9,123 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----			91.23

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	177.92
Photographers -----	2.50
Livery stables -----	4.50
Peddlers -----	50.00
Hotels -----	1.75
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries -----	25.00
Oil tanks -----	20.00
Merchants' tax -----	135.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Cigarette dealers (retail)	\$ 5.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	290.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	245.00
Double tax remitted to single	241.48
Total general taxes	10,050.35

PENSIONS.

Property	1,668.77
Polls	495.96
Total	2,164.73

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,690	5,535.00
Negro polls, 443	664.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$454,794	818.63
Bank stock, \$87,007	156.61
Corporation excess, \$74,046	133.28
Listed by white citizens, \$4,113,990	7,405.18
Listed by negro citizens, \$57,903	104.22
Grain distilleries	100.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	502.25
From other sources—4 dogs	4.00
Total	15,423.67

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	11,330.98
Poor	1,570.54
Roads	5,023.03
Total	17,924.55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY.				
T. S. WRIGHT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 259,208 -----		1,051,140	2,207.39	
Town lots, 523 -----		233,095	489.50	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,284,235		\$ 2,696.89
Horses, 648 -----	29,322		61.57	
Mules, 1,399 -----	67,158		141.03	
Jacks and jennies, 2 -----	55		.12	
Goats, 447 -----	366		.77	
Cattle, 2,908 -----	24,184		50.79	
Hogs, 4,388 -----	8,153		17.12	
Sheep, 421 -----	487		1.02	
Value farming utensils -----	9,381		19.70	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,784		3.75	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	49,167		103.25	
Value of provisions -----	5,738		12.05	
Value of fire-arms -----	3,370		7.08	
Value of libraries -----	5,028		10.55	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,615		5.50	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	29,157		61.23	
Solvent credits -----	326,380		685.39	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,525		5.31	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	43,122		90.55	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	675		1.42	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	30		.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	5,130		10.78	
Value of musical instruments -----	8,829		18.54	
Bicycles, 59 -----	568		1.19	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,800		3.78	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,233		15.19	
Other personal property -----	453,855		953.09	
Total value of personal property -----		1,086,112		2,280.83
Total value real and personal property -----		2,370,347		4,977.72

Incomes.

\$14,301 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----	143.01
--	--------

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	6.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Side-shows -----	100.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	105.00
Meat dealers -----	6.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers -----	10.00
Livery stables -----	6.50
Hotels -----	15.50
Cotton compresses -----	50.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Oil tanks	\$ 20.00
Merchants' tax	286.06
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	57.41
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	235.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	120.00
Doube tax	336.38
Double tax remitted to single	13.41

Total general taxes	6,497.99
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	948.14
Polls	234.84
Total	1,182.98

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,168	1,752.00
Indian polls, 13	19.50
Negro polls, 776	1,164.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$575,420.18	1,035.76
Bank stock, \$63,477.50	114.26
Corporation excess, \$8,084	14.55
Listed by white citizens, \$2,303,986	4,147.17
Listed by Indian citizens, \$2,620	4.71
Listed by negro citizens, \$63,741	114.73
Liquor dealers, first class	1,300.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	64.22
From other sources	75.00
Total	9,805.90

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	7,879.93
Stock-law fence	594.18
Special county taxes for bonds	1,801.21
Special taxes for court-house bonds	720.48
Total	10,995.80

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY.				
GEORGE B. McLEOD, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 602,660 -----	2,576,921		5,411.53	
Acres mineral, quarry, 17,473 -----	14,408		30.26	
Town lots, 1,051 -----	463,280		972.89	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 3,054,609		\$ 6,414.68
Horses, 1,612 -----	111,256		233.64	
Mules, 4,894 -----	229,663		482.29	
Jacks and jennies, 4 -----	75		.16	
Goats, 1,058 -----	885		1.86	
Cattle, 6,300 -----	46,622		97.91	
Hogs, 35,634 -----	53,031		111.37	
Sheep, 1,490 -----	1,201		2.52	
Value farming utensils -----	105,484		221.52	
Value tools of mechanics -----	7,232		15.19	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	123,309		258.95	
Value of provisions -----	21,375		44.89	
Value of fire-arms -----	14,404		30.25	
Value of libraries -----	13,813		29.00	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,753		3.68	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	59,909		125.81	
Solvent credits -----	387,919		814.63	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	35,964		75.52	
Value of cotton in seed or lint -----	29,949		62.89	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	201		.42	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	479		1.00	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	16		.03	
Value of musical instruments -----	27,836		58.46	
Bicycles -----	3,616		7.59	
Value of plated and silverware -----	4,220		8.86	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	57,779		121.34	
Other personal property -----	486,481		1,021.61	
Total value of personal property -----		1,824,472		3,831.39
Total value real and personal property -----		4,879,081		10,246.07
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$29,186 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				291.86
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Theatres -----				7.50
Traveling theatrical companies -----				3.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				205.00
Horse dealers -----				100.00
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges -----				25.00
Bicycle dealers -----				5.00
Livery stables -----				28.00
Feather renovators -----				5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 22.50
Lightning-rod agents	7.50
Hotels	10.25
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	60.00
Oil tanks	60.00
Merchants' tax	439.00
Dealers in pistols	110.00
Dealers in spiritous, vinous or malt liquors	150.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	60.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	302.00
Double tax remitted to single	179.87
Total general taxes	12,217.55

PENSIONS.

Property	1,951.63
Polls	666.72
Total	2,618.35

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,995	4,492.50
Indian polls, 608	912.00
Negro polls, 1,953	2,929.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,679,787.93	3,023.61
Bank stock, \$54,330.17	97.74
Corporation excess, \$8,750	15.75
Building and loan stock, \$7,385	13.29
Listed by white citizens, \$4,500,853	8,101.53
Listed by Indian citizens, \$153,883	276.99
Listed by negro citizens, \$224,345	403.82
Total	20,266.73

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	17,709.27
Total	17,709.27

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.			
R. W. HUTCHERSON, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 339,802	2,232,758	4,688.79	
Town lots, 1,658	930,306	1,953.64	
Total value of real estate	\$ 3,163,064		\$ 6,642.43
Horses, 2,562	114,217	239.86	
Mules, 1,853	85,731	180.03	
Jacks and jennies, 2	60	.13	
Goats, 18	26	.05	
Cattle, 6,581	73,612	154.58	
Hogs, 8,241	23,765	49.91	
Sheep, 765	1,180	2.48	
Value farming utensils	35,894	75.38	
Value tools of mechanics	3,397	7.13	
Value household and kitchen furniture	127,934	268.66	
Value of provisions	30,574	64.21	
Value of fire-arms	7,965	16.73	
Value of libraries	4,681	9.83	
Value of scientific instruments	2,434	5.11	
Money on hand or on deposit	82,684	173.64	
Solvent credits	472,036	991.28	
Shares in incorporated companies	96,415	202.47	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint	22,566	47.39	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	77,650	163.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey	575	1.21	
Value of musical instruments	20,165	42.35	
Bicycles, 268	2,435	5.11	
Value of plated and silverware	2,501	5.25	
Value of watches and jewelry	13,106	27.52	
Goods, wares and merchandise	94,839	199.16	
Other personal property	381,911	802.01	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.	18,160	38.14	
Total value of personal property	1,796,513		3,772.68
Total value real and personal property	4,959,577		10,415.11
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$38,460 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.			384.60

Schedule "B."

Theatres	38.00
Traveling theatrical companies	56.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	221.25
Auctioneers	5.00
Meat dealers	39.50
Coal and wood dealers	5.00
Photographers	3.75
Laundrymen	9.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Undertakers	\$ 6.25
Steam laundry	8.00
Livery stables	26.50
Peddlers	40.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	100.00
Slot machines, with fixed returns	2.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	10.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	124.00
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	105.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	44.06
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	453.33

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	341.00
Total general taxes	12,467.97

PENSIONS.

Property	1,983.83
Polls	541.08
Total	2,524.91

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,337	5,005.50
Negro polls, 1,172	1,758.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$948,743	1,707.74
Bank stock, \$143,955	259.11
Corporation excess, \$114,520	206.14
Listed by white citizens, \$4,813,051	8,663.49
Listed by negro citizens, \$146,526	263.75
Liquor dealers, first class	2,700.00
Fines, penalties and forfeitures	399.37
Other sources—3 dogs	3.00
Total	20,966.10

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	16,308.16
Bridges and roads	6,266.22
Special county taxes for interest on bonds	751.94
Total	23,326.32

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY.				
D. R. JULIAN, Sheriff.	Value.		Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.		D. C.	
Acres of land, 315,135-----	1,958,511		4,112.87	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	6,800		14.28	
Town lots, 2,685-----	1,652,695		3,470.66	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 3,618,006		\$ 7,597.81
Horses, 4,061-----	170,956		359.01	
Mules, 2,133-----	89,807		188.59	
Jacks and jennies, 9-----	532		1.12	
Goats, 113-----	124		.26	
Cattle, 8,909-----	85,405		179.35	
Hogs, 9,363-----	25,184		52.89	
Sheep, 1,562-----	1,812		3.80	
Value farming utensils-----	58,190		122.20	
Value tools of mechanics-----	9,654		20.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	157,354		330.44	
Value of provisions-----	29,169		61.25	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,041		16.89	
Value of libraries-----	11,276		23.68	
Value of scientific instruments-----	2,745		5.76	
Money on hand or deposit-----	78,609		165.08	
Solvent credits-----	562,451		1,181.15	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	149,420		313.78	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	41,567		87.29	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	271		.57	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	8		.02	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	10,839		22.76	
Value of musical instruments-----	35,798		75.18	
Bicycles, 391-----	4,246		8.92	
Value of plated and silverware-----	3,220		6.76	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	16,899		35.49	
Other personal property-----	802,746		1,685.77	
Total value of personal property-----		2,356,323		4,948.28
Total value real and personal property-----		5,974,329		12,546.07
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$70,965 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				709.65

Schedule "B."

Traveling theatrical companies-----	19.00
Circus or menagerie-----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	280.00
Real estate agents-----	10.00
Meat dealers-----	140.00
Photographers-----	30.00
Undertakers-----	15.00
Steam laundry-----	20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Itinerant person or company peddling eye-glasses or spectacles	\$ 20.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Livery stables	47.00
Peddlers	20.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	5.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	150.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways	17.33
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	409.93
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	125.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	306.00
Subjects unlisted	83.94
Total general taxes	15,208.94

PENSIONS.

Property	2,389.73
Polls	586.32
Total	2,976.05

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,843	5,188.05
Negro polls, 1,043	1,408.05
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$800,040	1,600.08
Bank stock, \$158,841.50	317.68
Corporation excess, \$168,034	336.07
Building and loan stock, \$9,389	18.78
Listed by white citizens, \$5,790,346	11,580.69
Listed by negro citizens, \$183,983	367.96
Liquor dealers, first class	1,600.00
Liquor dealers, third class	140.00
From other sources—3 dogs	3.00
Total	22,560.36

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	12,278.33
Bridges and roads	12,864.65
Special county taxes	4,077.26
Special tax for interest on Yadkin Railroad bonds	322.88
Total	29,543.12

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY.				
E. A. MARTIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 301,898 $\frac{3}{4}$ -----	1,740,174	3,654.37		
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	2,437	5.12		
Town lots, 565 -----	242,233	508.69		
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,984,844			\$ 4,168.18
Horses, 1,456 -----	57,031	119.76		
Mules, 2,395 -----	98,920	207.73		
Jacks and jennies, 12 -----	415	.87		
Goats, 26 -----	25	.05		
Cattle, 6,994 -----	66,024	138.65		
Hogs, 5,856 -----	11,757	24.69		
Sheep, 1,007 -----	1,007	2.11		
Value farming utensils -----	13,863	29.11		
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,823	12.23		
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	48,974	102.85		
Value of provisions -----	21,179	44.48		
Value of fire-arms -----	3,904	8.20		
Value of libraries -----	6,148	12.91		
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,456	5.16		
Money on hand or on deposit -----	21,089	44.29		
Solvent credits -----	139,512	292.98		
Shares in incorporated companies -----	90,375	189.79		
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	7,185	15.09		
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	298	.63		
Value of musical instruments -----	13,414	28.17		
Bicycles, 109 -----	1,185	2.49		
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,171	2.46		
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,225	10.97		
Other personal property -----	204,422	429.29		
Total value of personal property -----	821,403			1,724.96
Total value real and personal property -----	2,806,247			5,893.14
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$16,498 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				164.98

Schedule "B."

Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	120.00
Ice manufacturers -----	10.00
Peddlers -----	25.00
Dealers in futures -----	60.00
Merchants' tax -----	21.36
Dealers in pistols -----	10.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	9.37
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	187.92
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	170.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—*continued.**Schedule "C."*

Marriage licenses-----	\$ 199 00
Total general taxes-----	7,070.77

PENSIONS.

Property-----	1,122.50
Polls-----	390.24
Total-----	1,512.74

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,827-----	4,240.50
Negro polls, 425-----	637.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$349,207.35-----	628.57
Bank stock, \$12,480-----	22.47
Building and loan stock, \$458.25-----	.81
Listed by white citizens, \$2,753,244-----	4,955.84
Listed by negro citizens, \$53,003-----	95.41
Dispensary-----	50.00
Total-----	10,631.10

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes-----	7,488.25
Poor-----	1,626.00
Special county taxes-----	11,132.19
Total-----	20,246.44

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.				
A. W. AMAN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 528,479 -----	1,191,471		2,502.09	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	425		.89	
Town lots, 542 -----	157,482		330.71	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,349,378			\$ 2,833.69
Horses, 1,980 -----	84,410		177.26	
Mules, 2,536 -----	141,220		296.56	
Jacks and jennies, 17 -----	205		.43	
Goats, 4,021 -----	2,238		4.70	
Cattle, 10,488 -----	68,077		142.96	
Hogs, 41,704 -----	46,960		98.62	
Sheep, 4,145 -----	3,505		7.36	
Value farming utensils -----	18,721		39.31	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,813		5.91	
Value household and kitchen furniture --	84,921		178.33	
Value of provisions -----	86,326		181.29	
Value of fire-arms -----	6,103		12.82	
Value of libraries -----	2,145		4.51	
Value of scientific instruments -----	981		2.06	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	43,678		91.72	
Solvent credits -----	157,557		330.87	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	5,886		12.36	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	25,203		52.93	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) --	487		1.02	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	2,279		4.79	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	228		.48	
Value of musical instruments -----	13,387		28.11	
Bicycles, 189 -----	1,719		3.61	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,392		2.92	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,654		11.87	
Other personal property -----	183,254		384.83	
Total value of personal property -----	989,349			2,077.63
Total value real and personal property --	2,338,727			4,911.32

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	7.50
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	135.00
Horse dealers -----	25.00
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges -----	50.00
Peddlers -----	60.00
Hotels -----	7.00
Slot machines with fixed returns -----	2.50
Dealers in pistols -----	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	15.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 252.00
Double tax remitted to single	114.98

Total general taxes	5,590.30
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	935.49
Polls	443.28

Total	1,378.77
-------------	----------

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,766	4,149.00
Negro polls, 928	1,392.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$42,591,794	766.65
Bank stock, \$26,136	47.04
Corporation excess, \$750	1.35
Listed by white citizens, \$2,238,002	4,028.40
Listed by negro citizens, \$100,725	181.30
From other sources	17.21

Total	10,582.95
-------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	6,606.63
Poor	1,403.72
Special county taxes	6,499.55

Total	14,509.90
-------------	-----------

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SCOTLAND COUNTY.				
W. D. McLAURIN, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 162,660 -----	849,724		1,784.42	
Town lots, 316 -----	137,225		288.17	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 986,949			\$ 2,072.59
Horses, 622 -----	31,276		65.68	
Mules, 1,433 -----	77,061		161.83	
Jacks and jennies, 1 -----	100		.21	
Goats, 193 -----	178		.37	
Cattle, 1,358 -----	13,030		27.37	
Hogs, 4,260 -----	7,448		15.64	
Sheep, 81 -----	78		.16	
Value farming utensils -----	6,967		14.63	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,407		5.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	26,831		56.35	
Value of provisions -----	20,318		42.67	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,912		6.12	
Value of libraries -----	2,901		6.09	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,469		3.09	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	15,668		32.90	
Solvent credits -----	250,179		525.38	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	8,089		16.98	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	68,509		143.87	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	254		.54	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	120		.25	
Value of musical instruments -----	14,430		30.30	
Bicycles, 174 -----	1,739		3.65	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,428		3.00	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	5,661		11.89	
Other personal property -----	146,996		308.69	
Total value of personal property -----	706,049			1,482.70
Total value real and personal property -----	1,692,998			3,555.29
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$9,275 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				92.75

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	10.41
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	75.00
Meat dealers -----	15.00
Photographers -----	2.50
Horse dealers -----	25.00
Bicycle dealers -----	10.00
Livery stables -----	11.00
Lightning-rod agents -----	20.00
Hotels -----	

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SCOTLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants' tax	\$ 68.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	20.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	125.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	93.00
Subjects unlisted	3.45
Delinquents (1901)	45.60
Double tax	12.70
Double tax remitted to single	9.50

Total general taxes	4,237.70
---------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	677.85
Polls	180.24
Total	858.09

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 804	1,206.00
Indian polls, 36	54.00
Negro polls, 567	850.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$372,529.79	670.55
Bank stock, \$25,085	45.15
Corporation excess, \$49,255.77	88.66
Listed by white citizens, \$1,642,731	2,956.92
Listed by Indian citizens, 6,116	11.01
Listed by negro citizens, \$44,151	79.47
Fines, penalties and forfeitures	57.00
Total	6,019.26

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,599.02
Special county taxes	5,465.53
Total	11,064.55

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY.				
G. R. McCAIN, Sheriff.		Value.		Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 227,616	-----	1,220,409	2,562.86	
Acres mineral, quarry, —	-----	4,520	9.49	
Town lots, 586	-----	266,713	560.10	
Total value of real estate	-----	\$ 1,491,642		\$ 3,132.45
Horses, 1,809	-----	94,271	197.97	
Mules, 1,649	-----	88,295	185.42	
Jacks and jennies, 12	-----	596	1.25	
Goats, 73	-----	79	.17	
Cattle, 5,463	-----	50,804	106.69	
Hogs, 5,314	-----	12,392	26.02	
Sheep, 1,446	-----	1,427	3.00	
Value farming utensils	-----	22,815	47.91	
Value tools of mechanics	-----	6,292	13.22	
Value household and kitchen furniture	-----	50,626	106.31	
Value of provisions	-----	27,420	57.59	
Value of fire-arms	-----	4,737	9.95	
Value of libraries	-----	3,049	6.41	
Value of scientific instruments	-----	660	1.39	
Money on hand or on deposit	-----	36,683	77.03	
Solvent credits	-----	161,777	339.73	
Shares in incorporated companies	-----	5,115	10.74	
Value of cotton in seed or lint	-----	33,936	71.27	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)	-----	76	.16	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar	-----	2	.00	
Value of brandy and whiskey	-----	207	.43	
Value of musical instruments	-----	10,958	23.01	
Bicycles, 136	-----	1,082	2.28	
Value of plated and silverware	-----	507	1.06	
Value of watches and jewelry	-----	4,791	10.06	
Other personal property	-----	212,448	446.14	
Total value of personal property	-----	831,045		1,745.21
Total value real and personal property	-----	2,322,687		4,877.66
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$4,865 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.	-----			48.65

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	-----	95.00
Meat dealers	-----	20.00
Photographers	-----	2.50
Lumber dealers	-----	5.00
Livery stables	-----	32.00
Peddlers	-----	10.00
Lightning-rod agents	-----	20.00
Hotels	-----	11.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Oil tanks	\$ 20.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways	6.60
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	165.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	160.00
Double tax remitted to single	17.30

Total general taxes	5,511.21
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property	929.08
Polls	270.96
Total	1,200.04

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,004	3,006.00
Negro polls, 254	381.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$78,087	140.56
Bank stock, \$1,828	3.29
Listed by white citizens, \$2,286,251	4,115.25
Listed by negro citizens, \$36,436	65.58
Druggists' liquor licenses	25.00
Total	7,736.68

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	5,686.18
Poor	858.04
Special county taxes	2,566.68
Total	9,110.90

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY.				
R. P. JOYCE, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 266,997 47-100-----	1,151,273		2,417.67	
Town lots, 479½-----	103,335		217.00	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,254,608		\$ 2,634.67
Horses, 1,494-----	59,665		125.30	
Mules, 1,869-----	81,419		170.98	
Jacks and jennies, 9-----	580		1.22	
Goats, 1-----	1		.00	
Cattle, 5,220-----	53,142		111.60	
Hogs, 6,013-----	16,234		34.09	
Sheep, 705-----	872		1.83	
Value farming utensils-----	17,669		37.10	
Value tools of mechanics-----	2,277		4.78	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	41,671		87.51	
Value of provisions-----	22,060		46.33	
Value of fire-arms-----	4,783		10.04	
Value of libraries-----	1,926		4.04	
Value of scientific instruments-----	280		.59	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	63,723		133.82	
Solvent credits-----	177,784		373.35	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	130		.27	
Value of cotton in seed or lint-----	25		.05	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	3,562		7.48	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	97		.20	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	337		.71	
Value of musical instruments-----	6,922		14.54	
Bicycles, 94-----	777		1.63	
Value of plated and silverware-----	231		.49	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	4,665		9.80	
Other personal property-----	140,532		295.12	
Total value of personal property-----		701,364		1,472.87
Total value real and personal property-----		1,955,972		4,107.54

Incomes.

\$248 incomes from profits, salaries, fees, etc.----- 2.48

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	135.00
Livery stables-----	8.00
Peddlers-----	10.00
Hotels-----	5.25
Merchants' tax-----	94.37
Cigarette dealers (retail)-----	15.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors-----	8.92

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C,"

Marriage licenses -----	\$ 163.00
Total general taxes -----	4,549.56

PENSIONS.

Property -----	782.38
Polls -----	338.52
Total -----	1,120.90

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,540 -----	3,810.00
Indian polls, 1 -----	1.50
Negro polls, 280 -----	420.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$288,076 -----	518.54
Bank stock, \$5,810 -----	10.46
Listed by white citizens, \$1,928,119 -----	3,470.61
Listed by negro citizens, \$27,853 -----	50.14
Liquor dealers, first class -----	400.00
From other sources—I dog -----	1.00
Total -----	8,682.25

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	6,396.64
Special county taxes -----	7,740.38
Total -----	14,137.02

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY.			
J. M. DAVIS, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 305,391 -----	1,299,560	2,729.07	
Town lots, 1,024 -----	527,366	1,107.47	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 1,826,926		\$ 3,836.54
Horses, 2,251 -----	83,139	174.59	
Mules, 1,714 -----	73,324	153.98	
Jacks and jennies, 15 -----	370	.77	
Goats, 8 -----	8	.02	
Cattle, 6,432 -----	70,657	148.38	
Hogs, 6,216 -----	15,156	31.83	
Sheep, 1,505 -----	1,645	3.46	
Value farming utensils -----	22,895	48.08	
Value tools of mechanics -----	6,764	14.20	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	69,417	145.78	
Value of provisions -----	21,277	44.68	
Value of fire-arms -----	4,481	9.41	
Value of libraries -----	5,200	10.92	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,027	4.26	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	37,969	79.74	
Solvent credits -----	284,210	596.84	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	6,199	13.02	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	62,700	131.67	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	1,155	2.42	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,057	25.32	
Bicycles, 55 -----	645	1.36	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,339	2.81	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,461	15.67	
Other personal property -----	328,355	689.54	
Total value of personal property -----	1,118,450		2,348.75
Total value real and personal property -----	2,945,376		6,185.29

Incomes.

\$6,190 incomes from profits, salaries, fees, etc. -----	61.90
--	-------

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	110.00
Meat dealers -----	13.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	5.00
Photographers -----	10.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing -----	25.00
Hotels -----	16.50
Oil tanks -----	20.00
Merchants' tax -----	163.00
Dealers in pistols -----	10.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	35.00
Emigrant agents -----	25.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	125.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 166.66
Total general taxes	6,971.35

PENSIONS.

Property	1,178.15
Polls	442.56
Total	1,620.71

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,401	5,101.50
Negro polls, 287	430.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$482,140.51	867.85
Bank stock, \$70,955.45	127.72
Corporation excess, \$58,107	104.59
Listed by white citizens, \$2,913,149--	5,243.67
Listed by negro citizens, \$32,227	58.01
Liquor dealers, first class	20.00
Druggists' liquor licenses	100.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	317.21
Total	12,371.05

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,417.24
Poor	1,401.44
Total	9,818.68

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY.				
S. A. DEHART, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	Taxes.
Acres of land, 303,360 -----	658,745		1,383.37	
Acres, mineral, quarry, -----	196		.41	
Town lots, 162 -----	68,833		144.55	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 727,774		\$ 1,528.33
Horses, 719 -----	29,516		61.98	
Mules, 383 -----	18,730		39.33	
Jacks and jennies, 7 -----	255		.54	
Goats, 14 -----	14		.03	
Cattle, 4,428 -----	46,462		97.58	
Hogs, 4,435 -----	5,935		12.46	
Sheep, 2,770 -----	2,775		5.83	
Value farming utensils -----	4,053		8.51	
Value tools of mechanics -----	1,629		3.42	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	13,514		28.38	
Value of provisions -----	2,524		5.30	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,989		4.18	
Value of libraries -----	1,138		2.39	
Value of scientific instruments -----	183		.38	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	7,044		14.79	
Solvent credits -----	22,799		47.88	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	209		.44	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,931		4.06	
Bicycles, 11 -----	108		.23	
Value of plated and silverware -----	42		.09	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	1,639		3.44	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----	28,710		60.29	
Other personal property -----	30,081		63.17	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----	35		.06	
Total value of personal property -----		221,315		464.76
Total value real and personal property -----		949,089		1,993.09
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$500 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				5.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----				60.00
Auctioneers -----				5.00
Livery stables -----				4.00
Peddlers -----				15.00
Hotels -----				5.25
Merchants' tax -----				102.50

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 73.00
Double tax remitted to single	233.60
Total general taxes	2,496.44

PENSIONS.

Property	379.64
Polls	127.32
Total	506.96

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 985	1,477.50
Indian polls, 63	94.50
Negro polls, 13	19.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$474,355.57	853.84
Listed by white citizens, \$895,371	1,611.67
Listed by Indian citizens, \$51,554	92.80
Listed by negro citizens, \$2,163	3.89
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	277.55
Total	4,431.25

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,772.00
Special county taxes	5,805.82
Total	9,577.82

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.			
J. C. KING, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 241,124-----	738,312	1,550.46	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	655	1.37	
Town lots, 184-----	56,185	117.98	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 795,152		\$ 1,669.81
Horses, 781-----	34,171	71.76	
Mules, 395-----	18,809	39.50	
Jacks and jennies, 8-----	555	1.17	
Goats, 86-----	80	.17	
Cattle, 4,392-----	46,262	97.16	
Hogs, 3,834-----	5,248	11.02	
Sheep, 3,654-----	4,661	9.79	
Value farming utensils-----	5,771	12.13	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,842	3.87	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	21,737	45.66	
Value of provisions-----	6,154	12.93	
Value of fire-arms-----	1,364	2.87	
Value of libraries-----	1,544	3.25	
Value of scientific instruments-----	587	1.24	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	9,327	19.59	
Solvent credits-----	48,397	101.64	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	2,755	5.79	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-	60	.13	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,482	3.12	
Value of musical instruments-----	3,721	7.82	
Bicycles, 15-----	116	.25	
Value of plated and silverware-----	827	1.74	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	2,501	7.35	
Other personal property-----	42,384	89.00	
Total value of personal property-----	261,355		584.85
Total value real and personal property--	1,056,507		2,218.66
<i>Incomes.</i>			
\$1,700 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----			17.00

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	20.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	65.00
Livery stables-----	8.50
Peddlers-----	15.00
Hotels-----	43.50
Private business corporations (franchise tax)-----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 45.00
Total general taxes	2,442.66

PENSIONS.

Property	442.60
Polls	117.24
Total	539.84

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 910	1,365.00
Negro polls, 67	100.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$53,637.91	96.55
Bank stock, \$15,000	27.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,048,957	1,888.12
Listed by negro citizens, \$7,550	13.59
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	221.37
Total	3,712.13

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,352.21
Poor	784.43
Bridges and roads	901.47
Special county taxes	7,324.50
Graded school taxes	1,905.15
Total	12,267.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY.				
W. B. COOPER, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 142,237-----	332,874		699.03	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	48,826		102.53	
Town lots, 91-----	41,813		87.81	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 423,513		\$ 889.37
Horses, 572-----	21,556		45.27	
Mules, 228-----	9,867		20.72	
Goats, 110-----	112		.23	
Cattle, 2,436-----	13,967		29.33	
Hogs, 7,138-----	8,358		17.55	
Sheep, 1,650-----	1,646		3.46	
Value farming utensils-----	4,626		9.71	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,249		2.62	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	16,648		34.96	
Value of provisions-----	9,464		19.88	
Value of fire-arms-----	2,826		5.93	
Value of libraries-----	1,050		2.20	
Value of scientific instruments-----	178		.37	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	19,613		41.19	
Solvent credits-----	37,752		79.28	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	563		1.18	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured).-----	29		.06	
Value of musical instruments-----	1,873		3.93	
Bicycles-----	594		1.25	
Value of plated and silverware-----	228		.48	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	2,218		4.66	
Goods, wares and merchandise-----	4,022		8.44	
Other personal property-----	61,030		128.16	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.-----	131		.28	
Total value of personal property-----		219,600		461.14
Total value real and personal property-----		643,113		1,350.51
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$125 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				1.25

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	25.00
Meat dealers-----	6.00
Bicycle dealers-----	5.00
Livery stables-----	7.00
Peddlers-----	15.00
Hotels-----	3.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)-----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 65.00
Total general taxes	1,487.76

PENSIONS.

Property	257.25
Polls	94.08
Total	351.33

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 584	876.00
Negro polls, 200	300.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$259 .....	.47
Listed by white citizens, \$614,622	1,106.32
Listed by negro citizens, \$28,491	51.28
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	10.00
Total	2,344.07

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	1,820.56
Special county taxes	1,317.86
Total	3,138.42

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY.				
B. A. HORN, Sberiff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 372,203 -----	1,499,013		3,147.93	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,050		2.20	
Town lots, 803 -----	450,857		946.80	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,950,920		\$ 4,096.93
Horses, 1,989 -----	98,677		207.22	
Mules, 3,894 -----	218,694		459.26	
Jacks and jennies, 21 -----	1,740		3.65	
Goats, 37 -----	35		.07	
Cattle, 8,357 -----	86,121		180.85	
Hogs, 8,112 -----	18,323		38.48	
Sheep, 2,844 -----	2,840		5.96	
Value farming utensils -----	32,412		68.07	
Value tools of mechanics -----	4,577		9.61	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	80,346		168.73	
Value of provisions -----	34,322		72.08	
Value of fire-arms -----	7,044		14.79	
Value of libraries -----	4,129		8.67	
Value of scientific instruments -----	1,820		3.82	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	74,543		156.54	
Solvent credits -----	331,042		695.19	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	9,246		19.42	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	67,579		141.91	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	849		1.78	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	50		.10	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	51		.11	
Value of musical instruments -----	12,180		25.58	
Bicycles -----	1,767		3.71	
Value of plated and silverware -----	1,171		2.46	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	7,922		16.67	
Other personal property -----	427,951		898.70	
Total value of personal property -----		1,525,431		3,203.40
Total value real and personal property -----		3,476,351		7,300.33

Incomes.

\$5,676 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 56.76

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	170.00
Auctioneers -----	5.00
Meat dealers -----	35.00
Lumber dealers -----	10.00
Horse dealers -----	200.00
Bicycle dealers -----	20.00
Livery stables -----	16.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers	\$ 5.00
Hotels	15.25
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	121.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	35.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	105.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	182.00
Double tax remitted to single	49.24
Total general taxes	8,590.58

PENSIONS.

Property	1,390.54
Polls	450.24
Total	1,840.78

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,906	4,359.00
Negro polls, 846	1,269.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$633,317	1,139.97
Bank stock, \$48,062	86.51
Corporation excess, \$37,438	67.39
Building and loan stock, \$7,016	12.63
Listed by white citizens, \$3,394,920	6,110.86
Listed by negro citizens, \$81,431	146.58
From other sources—7 dogs	7.00
Total	13,198.94

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,114.75
Poor	3,244.58
Special county taxes	14,921.03
Total	26,280.36

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY.				
E. A. POWELL, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 161,740 -----		958,564	2,012.98	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----		5,500	11.55	
Town lots 964 -----		623,027	1,308.36	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,587,091		\$ 3,332.89
Horses, 1,934 -----		85,960	180.52	
Mules, 442 -----		20,350	42.74	
Jacks and jennies, 2 -----		100	.21	
Goats, 23 -----		31	.07	
Cattle, 3,229 -----		33,683	70.73	
Hogs, 6,141 -----		13,394	28.13	
Sheep, 557 -----		818	1.72	
Value farming utensils -----		6,438	13.52	
Value tools of mechanics -----		3,461	7.27	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----		77,020	161.74	
Value of provisions -----		17,424	36.59	
Value of fire-arms -----		4,354	9.14	
Value of libraries -----		8,239	17.30	
Value of scientific instruments -----		2,750	5.77	
Money on hand or on deposit -----		26,881	56.45	
Solvent credits -----		470,709	988.49	
Shares in incorporated companies -----		305	.64	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----		29,381	61.70	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----		3,899	81.90	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----		1,075	2.26	
Value of musical instruments -----		15,297	32.12	
Bicycles, 150 -----		1,234	2.59	
Value of plated and silverware -----		6,138	12.89	
Value of watches and jewelry -----		11,192	23.50	
Goods, wares and merchandise -----		129,132	271.18	
Other personal property -----		75,837	159.26	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc. -----		850	1.57	
Total value of personal property -----		1,080,952		2,270.00
Total value real and personal property -----		2,668,043		5,602.89
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$22,455 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				224.55

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	25.00
Side-shows -----	60.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	120.00
Auctioneers -----	5.00
Real estate agents -----	15.00
Meat dealers -----	20.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	10.00
Photographers -----	5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Laundrymen	\$ 2.50
Lumber dealers	7.50
Undertakers	5.00
Steam laundry	5.00
Horse dealers	47.95
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Livery stables	7.00
Feather renovators	10.00
Hotels	16.25
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	100.00
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	428.00
Dealers in pistols	10.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	40.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	80.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	140.73
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	150.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	132.00
Subjects unlisted, late returns	705.08
Delinquents	82.22
Total general taxes	8,101.67

PENSIONS.

Property	1,201.52
Polls	264.72
Total	1,466.24

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,203	1,563.90
Negro polls, 1,003	1,303.90
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$698,016	1,256.43
Bank stock, \$78,710.61	141.68
Corporation excess, \$130,000	234.00
Listed by white citizens, \$2,482,371	4,468.27
Listed by negro citizens, \$185,672	334.21
Liquor dealers, first class	1,150.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	1,819.34
From other sources	604.35
Total	12,876.08

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY.			
M. W. PAGE, Sheriff.	Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.	DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 513.931 -----	3,940,177	8,274.38	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	4,665	9.80	
Town lots, 5,097 -----	4,068,151	8,543.11	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 8,012,993		\$ 16,827.29
Horses, 3,474 -----	179,371	376.68	
Mules, 3,776 -----	218,215	458.25	
Jacks and jennies, 10 -----	266	.56	
Goats, 219 -----	435	.91	
Cattle, 9,501 -----	109,408	229.76	
Hogs, 17,082 -----	39,961	83.92	
Sheep, 1,179 -----	1,373	2.88	
Value farming utensils -----	30,322	63.68	
Value tools of mechanics -----	9,741	20.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	324,353	681.14	
Value of provisions -----	55,710	116.99	
Value of fire-arms -----	16,517	34.69	
Value of libraries -----	32,870	69.02	
Value of scientific instruments -----	4,174	8.76	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	156,294	328.22	
Solvent credits -----	1,235,316	2,594.16	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	62,127	130.47	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	92,055	193.32	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	5,092	10.69	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	47	.10	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	707	1.48	
Value of musical instruments -----	58,631	123.12	
Bicycles, 543 -----	5,595	11.75	
Value of plated and silverware -----	17,641	37.05	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	58,389	122.61	
Other personal property -----	1,067,203	2,241.11	
Total value of personal property -----	3,781,813		7,941.78
Total value real and personal property -----	11,794,806		24,769.07

Incomes.

\$228,829 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. ----- 2,288.29

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	100.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	480.00
Real estate agents -----	75.00
Meat dealers -----	150.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	85.00
Photographers -----	15.00
Lumber dealers -----	22.50
Undertakers -----	7.50
Steam laundry -----	60.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing -----	50.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Junk dealers	\$ 30.00
Horse dealers	150.00
Bicycle dealers	20.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	60.00
Livery stables	61.50
Feather renovators	10.00
Peddlers	165.00
Hotels	56.00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	150.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	56.66
Agencies of breweries	100.00
Oil tanks	80.00
Merchants' tax	415.00
Dealers in pistols	30.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	110.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	270.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous and malt liquors	484.03
Itinerant oculists	25.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	545.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	555.00
Double tax remitted to single	373.29

Total general taxes 32,048.84

PENSIONS.

Property	4,717.92
Polls	921.96
Total	5,639.88

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 4,832 (40 polls exempted, firemen)	7,188.00
Negro polls, 2,911 (20 polls exempted, firemen)	4,336.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,854,154	3,337.45
Bank stock, \$390,796	703.43
Corporation excess, \$103,189	185.75
Listed by white citizens, \$10,175,444	20,115.79
Listed by Indian citizens, \$840	1.51
Listed by negro citizens, \$618,522	1,113.33
Liquor dealers, second class	5,020.00
Grain distilleries	100.00
Total	42,101.76

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	36,388.51
Bridges and roads	9,383.75
Special county taxes for bonds	5,184.50
Graded school taxes	17,277.97
Total	68,234.73

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.				
R. E. DAVIS, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 255,382-----	1,229,671		2,582.31	
Acres mineral, quarry, 4-----	3,420		7.18	
Town lots, 392-----	256,121		537.85	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,489,212		\$ 3,127.34
Horses, 2,471-----	120,019		252.04	
Mules, 464-----	24,149		50.71	
Jacks and jennies, 1-----	50		.11	
Goats, 104-----	124		.26	
Cattle, 6,125-----	58,659		123.18	
Hogs, 9,976-----	18,726		39.32	
Sheep, 982-----	1,079		2.27	
Value farming utensils-----	14,848		31.18	
Value tools of mechanics-----	4,057		8.52	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	66,701		140.07	
Value of provisions-----	21,124		44.36	
Value of fire-arms-----	5,632		11.83	
Value of libraries-----	4,017		8.44	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,093		2.30	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	46,710		98.09	
Solvent credits-----	208,522		437.90	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	2,757		5.79	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	24,915		52.32	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	30,123		63.26	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	135		.28	
Value of musical instruments-----	10,119		21.40	
Bicycles-----	1,455		3.06	
Value of plated and silverware-----	1,861		3.91	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	7,729		16.23	
Other personal property-----	171,598		360.31	
Total value of personal property-----		845,256		1,777.14
Total value real and personal property-----		2,335,468		4,904.48

Incomes.

\$6,123 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.----- 61.23

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	7.50
Circus or menagerie-----	100.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	40.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing-----	50.00
Horse dealers-----	50.00
Livery stables-----	2.50
Hotels-----	14.00
Slot machines with fixed returns-----	5.00
Oil tanks-----	40.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Merchants' tax	\$ 91.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	20.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	161 05
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	164.00
Double tax remitted to single	98.80
Total general taxes	5,829.56

PENSIONS.

Property	934.18
Polls	296.76
Total	1,230.94

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 996	1,494.00
Negro polls, 1,477	2,215.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$820,154	1,478.07
Bank stock, \$600	1.08
Dogs, 5	5.00
Listed by white citizens, \$1,991,294	3,584.32
Listed by negro citizens, \$344,174	619.51
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	72.00
From other sources—dispensary	500.00
Total	9,969.48

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	8,411.83
Bridges and roads	5,848.68
Total	14,260.51

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.				
W. J. JACKSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 183,348-----	482,661		1,013.59	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	12,379		25.99	
Improvements since last assessment -----	7,680		16.13	
Town lots, -----	124,190		260.80	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 626,910		\$ 1,316.51
Horses, 934-----	40,455		84.96	
Mules, 533-----	25,835		54.25	
Jacks and jennies, 3-----	64		.13	
Goats, 124-----	105		.22	
Cattle, 3,101-----	19,283		40.49	
Hogs, 6,090-----	9,883		20.75	
Sheep, 1,300-----	1,281		2.69	
Value farming utensils-----	9,205		19.33	
Value tools of mechanics-----	1,730		3.63	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	36,036		75.68	
Value of provisions-----	21,633		45.43	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,648		7.66	
Value of libraries-----	1,262		2.65	
Value of scientific instruments-----	251		.53	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	18,253		38.38	
Solvent credits-----	120,376		252.79	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	990		2.08	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	2,337		4.91	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	265		.56	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	88,203		185.23	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	1,850		3.89	
Value of musical instruments-----	10,340		21.71	
Bicycles-----	1,184		2.49	
Value of plated and silverware-----	810		1.70	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	5,580		11.72	
Other personal property-----	52,655		110.57	
Private banks, money, credits, stocks, etc.	9,934		20.84	
Total value of personal property-----		483,438		1,015.22
Total value real and personal property-----		1,110,348		2,331.73
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$1,100 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				11.00
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Theatres-----				12.50
Circus or menagerie-----				56.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----				35.00
Real estate agents-----				5.00
Meat dealers-----				10.00
Coal and wood dealers-----				5.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Photographers	\$ 5.00
Lumber dealers	2.50
Undertakers	5.00
Horse dealers	25.00
Bicycle dealers	5.00
Livery stables	13.50
Peddlers	50.00
Lightning-rod agents	20.00
Hotels	11.75
Cigarette dealers (retail)	35.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	179.12
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	15.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	96.00
Double tax remitted to single	63.01
Total general taxes	2,992.11

PENSIONS.

Property	444.14
Polls	198.72
Total	642.86

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 931	1,396.50
Negro polls, 725	1,087.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$283,524	510.34
Dogs, 3	3.00
Bank stock, \$8,500	15.30
Corporation excess, \$14,348	25.82
Listed by white citizens, \$1,024,560	1,844.20
Listed by negro citizens, \$85,788	154.42
Liquor dealers, first class	1,900.00
Total	6,937.08

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	3,352.93
Poor	662.40
Total	4,015.33

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY.				
W. B. BAIRD, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 227,175 -----	839,343		1,762.62	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	1,530		3.21	
Town lots, 168 -----	51,513		108.18	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 892,386		\$ 1,874.01
Horses, 1,818 -----	78,117		164.05	
Mules, 707 -----	28,498		59.85	
Jacks and jennies, 29 -----	1,080		2.27	
Goats, 35 -----	47		.10	
Cattle, 8,923 -----	112,685		236.64	
Hogs, 6,458 -----	9,279		19.49	
Sheep, 12,602 -----	15,916		33.42	
Value farming utensils -----	10,233		21.48	
Value tools of mechanics -----	3,854		8.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	39,227		82.38	
Value of provisions -----	11,503		24.16	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,858		6.00	
Value of libraries -----	2,261		4.75	
Value of scientific instruments -----	511		1.07	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	19,172		40.26	
Solvent credits -----	77,027		161.76	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	2,280		4.79	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	274		.58	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	210		.44	
Value of musical instruments -----	3,080		6.47	
Bicycles -----	38		.08	
Value of plated and silverware -----	633		1.33	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	2,378		4.99	
Other personal property -----	77,128		161.97	
Total value of personal property -----		498,289		1,046.42
Total value real and personal property -----		1,390,675		2,920.43

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	10.00
Livery stables -----	3.25
Peddlers -----	30.00
Hotels -----	38.75
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys -----	30.00
Merchants' tax -----	17.00
Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	5.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	3.91

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	\$ 75.00
Subjects unlisted	28.52
Total general taxes	3,161.86
PENSIONS.	
Property	561.70
Polls	230.76
Total	792.46

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,878	2,817.00
Negro polls, 33	49.50
Listed by white citizens, \$1,386,387	2,495.50
Listed by Indian citizens, \$134 .....	.24
Listed by negro citizens, \$4,154	7.48
Total	5,369.72

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,017.44
Special county taxes	654.66
Total	4,672.10

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY.				
B. F. SCOTT, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 324,141 -----	1,898,714		3,987.30	
Town lots, 1,741 -----	1,490,040		3,129.08	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 3,388,754		\$ 7,116.38
Horses, 2,712 -----	131,576		276.31	
Mules, 2,831 -----	151,623		318.41	
Jacks and jennies, 5 -----	162		.34	
Goats, 2,581 -----	1,251		2.63	
Cattle, 5,860 -----	48,531		101.91	
Hogs, 30,846 -----	37,388		78.52	
Sheep, 576 -----	589		1.24	
Value farming utensils -----	20,437		42.92	
Value tools of mechanics -----	5,828		12.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	176,949		371.59	
Value of provisions -----	89,285		187.50	
Value of fire-arms -----	10,650		22.37	
Value of libraries -----	7,655		16.07	
Value of scientific instruments -----	2,376		5.00	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	82,355		172.95	
Solvent credits -----	852,272		1,789.78	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	15,594		32.74	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	72,317		151.86	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	248		.52	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,767		7.91	
Value of musical instruments -----	30,210		63.44	
Bicycles -----	4,324		9.08	
Value of plated and silverware -----	7,646		16.05	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	17,573		36.90	
Other personal property -----	624,000		1,310.40	
Total value of personal property -----		2,394,606		5,028.68
Total value real and personal property -----		5,783,360		12,145.06
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$30,460 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc. -----				304.60

Schedule "B."

Theatres -----	50.00
Traveling theatrical companies -----	10.00
Circus or menagerie -----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	250.00
Auctioneers -----	20.00
Real estate agents -----	20.00
Meat dealers -----	76.00
Coal and wood dealers -----	30.00
Photographers -----	10.00
Undertakers -----	10.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Steam laundry	\$ 15 00
Junk dealers	10.00
Horse dealers	300.00
Bicycle dealers	25.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	10.00
Peddlers	105.00
Hotels	25.75
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	60.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	5.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Dealers in futures	100.00
Merchants' tax	224.00
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	164.49
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	290.66
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	582.65

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	387.00
Total general taxes	15,470.21

PENSIONS.

Property	2,313.34
Polls	578.28
Total	2,891.62

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,067	4,600.50
Negro polls, 1,752	2,628.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$1,190,145	2,142.26
Bank stock, \$173,429	312.17
Corporation excess, \$100,377	180.70
Listed by white citizens, \$5,448,647	9,807.56
Listed by negro citizens, \$334,713	602.48
Liquor dealers, first class	2,510.00
Druggists' liquor licenses	50.00
Grain distilleries	25.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures	254.30
From other sources—10 dogs	10.00
Total	23,122.97

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	18,126.52
Graded school taxes	10,213.36
Total	28,339.88

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY.				
J. H. JOHNSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 421,248-----	I,120,957		2,352.12	
Acres mineral, quarry, 300-----	1,175		2.47	
Town lots, 1,383-----	179,773		377.52	
Total value of real estate-----		\$ 1,301,005		\$ 2,732.11
Horses, 2,146-----	77,373		162.48	
Mules, 1,811-----	73,100		153.51	
Jacks and jennies, 36-----	1,056		2.22	
Goats, 72-----	71		.15	
Cattle, 10,232-----	87,576		183.91	
Hogs, 9,857-----	15,158		31.83	
Sheep, 3,558-----	3,500		7.35	
Value farming utensils-----	20,100		42.21	
Value tools of mechanics-----	3,693		7.76	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	36,421		76.48	
Value of provisions-----	14,141		29.70	
Value of fire-arms-----	3,202		6.72	
Value of libraries-----	3,105		6.52	
Value of scientific instruments-----	1,011		2.12	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	32,080		46.37	
Solvent credits-----	154,900		325.29	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	1,372		2.88	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	1,557		3.27	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	498		1.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	4,024		8.45	
Value of musical instruments-----	7,029		14.76	
Bicycles-----	303		.64	
Value of plated and silverware-----	851		1.79	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	3,840		8.06	
Other personal property-----	241,530		507.21	
Total value of personal property-----		777,491		1,632.73
Total value real and personal property-----		2,078,496		4,364.84
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$5,850 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				50.85
<i>Schedule "B."</i>				
Side-shows-----				115.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----				5.00
Undertakers-----				20.00
Livery stables-----				38.50
Hotels-----				15.75
Oil tanks-----				40.00
Merchants' tax-----				408.35
Dealers in pistols-----				10.00
Dealers in pianos and organs-----				20.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Cigarette dealers (retail) -----	\$ 5.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors -----	11.40
Private business corporations (franchise tax) -----	20.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	197.00
Double tax remitted to single -----	49.46

Total general taxes -----	5,371.15
---------------------------	----------

PENSIONS.

Property -----	831.40
Polls -----	425.40
Total -----	1,256.80

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 3,302 -----	4,953.00
Negro polls, 243 -----	364.50
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$172,411 -----	310.34
Bank stock, \$20,229 -----	36.46
Listed by white citizens, \$2,055,248 -----	3,699.45
Listed by negro citizens, \$23,248 -----	41.85
Liquor dealers, second class -----	300.00
Grain distilleries -----	200.00
From fines, penalties and forfeitures -----	544.48
From other sources—3 dogs -----	3.00
Total -----	10,453.08

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes -----	4,769.39
Poor -----	1,952.74
Bridges and roads -----	17,228.96
Special county taxes -----	5,001.95
Total -----	28,953.04

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY.				
W. D. P. SHARP, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 226,916-----	1,602,024		3,364.25	
Acres mineral, quarry, -----	3,600		7.57	
Town lots, 1,263-----	1,045,250		2,195.03	
Total value of real estate-----	\$ 2,650,874			\$ 5,566.84
Horses, 1,698-----	83,993		176.39	
Mules, 2,660-----	114,917		241.33	
Jacks and jennies, 6-----	130		.27	
Goats, 1,258-----	738½		1.55	
Cattle, 3,749-----	28,414		59.67	
Hogs, 22,150-----	28,272		59.37	
Sheep, 874-----	831		1.75	
Value farming utensils-----	13,545		28.44	
Value tools of mechanics-----	7,408		15.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture-----	135,509		284.57	
Value of provisions-----	52,983		111.26	
Value of fire-arms-----	8,687		18.24	
Value of libraries-----	7,527		15.81	
Value of scientific instruments-----	2,438		5.12	
Money on hand or on deposit-----	64,391		135.22	
Solvent credits-----	674,373		1,416.18	
Shares in incorporated companies-----	13,434		28.21	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint-----	26,496		55.64	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured)-----	98,659		207.18	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar-----	28		.06	
Value of brandy and whiskey-----	3,877		8.14	
Value of musical instruments-----	22,877		48.04	
Bicycles, 565-----	5,948		12.49	
Value of plated and silverware-----	4,997		10.49	
Value of watches and jewelry-----	17,174		36.07	
Other personal property-----	403,158½		846.63	
Total value of personal property-----	1,820,805			3,823.69
Total value real and personal property-----	4,471,679			9,390.53
<i>Incomes.</i>				
\$30,343 incomes and profits from salaries, fees, etc.-----				303.43

Schedule "B."

Theatres-----	25.00
Traveling theatrical companies-----	10.00
Circus or menagerie-----	200.00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians-----	160.00
Auctioneers-----	20.00
Meat dealers-----	25.00
Coal and wood dealers-----	5.00
Photographers-----	5.00
Lumber dealers-----	2.50
Undertakers-----	2.50
Steam laundry-----	5.00
Horse dealers-----	225.00

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

STATE TAXES—continued.

Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges	\$ 50.00
Bicycle dealers	10.00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	50.00
Livery stables	18.50
Feather renovaters	10.00
Peddlers	80.00
Lightning-rod agents	60.00
Hotels	16.50
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	150.00
Slot machines with fixed returns	2.50
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	20.00
Stock-brokers	25.00
Agencies of breweries	150.00
Oil tanks	20.00
Merchants' tax	948.24
Dealers in pistols	20.00
Dealers in pianos and organs	20.00
Cigarette manufacturers	250.00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	195.00
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	577.80
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	85.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	302 00
Subjects unlisted	9 72
Double tax remitted to single	284 33

Total general taxes	13,733.55
---------------------------	-----------

PENSIONS.

Property	1,788.67
Polls	464.16
Total	2,252.83

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,462	3,693.00
Negro polls, 1,406	2,109.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$924,060.61	1,663.31
Bank stock, \$111,711.71	201.08
Corporation excess, \$139,768	251.58
Building and loan stock, \$22,719.75	40.90
Listed by white citizens, \$4,308,938	7,756.09
Listed by negro citizens, \$162,741	292 91
Liquor dealers, first class	3,860.00
From other sources	357.80

Total	20,225.67
-------------	-----------

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	14,888.69
Special road taxes	3,879 18
Total	18,767.87

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YADKIN COUNTY.				
ISAAC SHORES, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 214,207 -----	965,333		2,027.20	
Town lots, 421 -----	69,135		145.19	
Total value of real estate -----		\$ 1,034,468		\$ 2,172.39
Horses, 1,520 -----	62,951		132.21	
Mules, 1,510 -----	62,908		132.10	
Jacks and jennies, 12 -----	705		1.48	
Goats, 21 -----	63		.13	
Cattle, 5,145 -----	49,477		103.90	
Hogs, 6,599 -----	15,098		31.71	
Sheep, 1,192 -----	1,259		2.64	
Value farming utensils -----	23,045		48.39	
Value tools of mechanics -----	2,575		5.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture -----	37,545		78.84	
Value of provisions -----	29,264		61.45	
Value of fire-arms -----	2,949		6.20	
Value of libraries -----	1,197		2.52	
Value of scientific instruments -----	711		1.49	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	36,516		76.68	
Solvent credits -----	181,593		381.34	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	461		.97	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -----	4,360		9.15	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	3,952		8.30	
Value of musical instruments -----	7,892		16.57	
Bicycles, 57 -----	806		1.69	
Value of plated and silverware -----	464		.98	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	3,226		6.77	
Other personal property -----	132,413		278.07	
Total value of personal property -----		661,430		1,388.98
Total value real and personal property -----		1,695,598		3,561.37

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	80.00
Hotels -----	1.00
Merchants' tax -----	34.00
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways -----	3.39

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	140.00
Total general taxes -----	3,819.76

STATEMENT 1—Continued.**YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.****PENSIONS.**

Property	\$ 678.36
Polls	263.16
Total	941.52

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 2,057	3,085.50
Negro polls, 136	204.00
Telegraph, telephone, express, railroad, canal and steamboat property, \$975	1.75
Bank stock, \$1,031	1.85
Listed by white citizens, \$1,680,537	3,024.96
Listed by negro citizens, \$15,361	27.65
Total	6,345.71

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,851.71
Total	4,851.71

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY.				
W. B. WILSON, Sheriff.		Value.	Taxes.	Total Taxes.
STATE TAXES.		DOLS.	D. C.	
Acres of land, 161,049 -----	350,542		736.14	
Acres mineral, quarry, —-----	10,015		21.03	
Town lots, 24 -----	9,315		19.56	
Total value of real estate -----	\$ 369,872		\$ 776.73	
Horses, 1,185 -----	38,964		81.82	
Mules, 1,182 -----	45,222		94.97	
Jacks and jennies, 16 -----	935		1.96	
Goats, 5 -----	9		.02	
Cattle, 6,213 -----	52,285		109.80	
Hogs, 5,836 -----	7,347		15.43	
Sheep, 3,556 -----	3,581		7.52	
Value farming utensils -----	4,576		9.61	
Value tools of mechanics -----	973		2.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture--	19,476		40.90	
Value of provisions -----	8,438		17.72	
Value of fire-arms -----	1,711		3.59	
Value of libraries -----	688		1.44	
Value of scientific instruments -----	157		.33	
Money on hand or on deposit -----	10,401		21.84	
Solvent credits -----	17,714		37.20	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	10		.02	
Value of cotton in seed or in lint -----	2		.01	
Value of tobacco (leaf or manufactured) -	23		.05	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	151		.32	
Value of musical instruments -----	1,333		2.80	
Bicycles, 6 -----	54		.11	
Value of plated and silverware -----	10		.02	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	657		1.38	
Other personal property -----	25,504		53.56	
Total value of personal property -----	240,219		504.46	
Total value real and personal property -	610,091		1,281.19	

Schedule "B."

Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians -----	55.00
Hotels -----	1.50
Merchants' tax -----	19.00

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses -----	109.00
Total general taxes -----	1,465.69

STATEMENT 1—Continued.

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.**STATE TAXES—continued.****PENSIONS.**

Property	\$ 244.04
Polls	185.40
Total	429.44

SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 1,524	2,286.00
Negro polls, 21	31.50
Listed by white citizens, \$609,425	1,096.96
Listed by negro citizens, \$666	1.20
Total	2,415.66

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	4,392.65
Poor	386.25
Bridges and roads	1,073.59
Special county taxes	2,297.72
Total	8,150.21

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1901.

STATE TAXES.	Valuation.	Taxes.		Total Taxes.
	DOLS.	D.	C.	
Acres of land, 27,672,187 -----	118, 978, 438	249, 854.	72	
Acres mineral, quarry, 93,644 --	1, 019, 204	2, 140.	33	
Town lots, 88,998 -----	55, 524, 417	116, 601.	28	
Total value real estate -----		\$175, 522, 059		\$368, 596. 33
Horses, 177,527 -----	7, 665, 513	16, 097.	58	
Mules, 143,784 -----	6, 934. 084	14, 561.	58	
Jacks and jennies, 1,016 -----	47, 310	99.	35	
Goats, 41,473 -----	28, 244	59.	31	
Cattle, 608,647 -----	5, 649, 240	11, 863.	40	
Hogs, 1,140,715 -----	1, 728, 429	3, 629.	70	
Sheep, 264,567 -----	290, 575	610.	21	
Value farming utensils -----	1, 917, 050	4, 025.	81	
Value tools of mechanics -----	474, 510	996.	47	
Value household and kitchen furn. -----	7, 074, 248	14, 855.	92	
Value of provisions -----	2, 565, 586	5, 387.	73	
Value of fire-arms -----	492, 557	1, 034.	36	
Value of libraries -----	487, 730	1, 024.	33	
Value of scientific instruments -----	133, 033	279.	37	
Money on hand -----	3, 963, 355	8, 323.	04	
Solvent credits -----	28, 269, 343	59, 365.	62	
Shares in incorporated companies -----	5, 256, 964	11, 039.	62	
Value of cotton -----	1, 893, 865	3, 977.	11	
Value of tobacco -----	3, 330, 998	6, 995.	09	
Value of turpentine, rosin and tar -----	36, 576	76.	80	
Value of brandy and whiskey -----	161, 570	339.	29	
Value of musical instruments -----	1, 217, 000	2, 555.	72	
Value of bicycles -----	151, 821	318.	82	
Value of plated and silverware -----	220, 282	462.	59	
Value of watches and jewelry -----	858, 229	1, 802.	28	
Value of goods, wares and mdse. -----	3, 233, 174	6, 789.	67	
Value of other personal property -----	23, 991, 543	50, 382.	24	
Private banks, money, etc. -----	150, 708	316.	49	
Total value personal property --		108, 223, 537		227, 269. 50
Total value real and per. prop. --		283, 745, 596		595, 865. 83
Incomes from all sources -----				19, 030. 79
Schedules "B" and "C" -----				124, 396. 42
Total general taxes 1901 -----				739, 293. 04

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS, PROPERTY AND POLLS 1901.		
Total value of taxable property for pensions, \$341,525,796,		
at 4 cents	\$ 136, 620. 32	
No. of polls, 267,687, at 12 cents on each poll	32, 122. 44	
		\$168, 742. 76
Total general and special taxes		908, 035. 80

Schedule "B."

Theatres	1, 094. 40
Traveling theatrical companies	471. 00
Circus or menagerie	5, 944. 00
Practicing lawyers, physicians, dentists, oculists or opticians	11, 394. 20
Auctioneers	392. 50
Real estate agents	1, 125. 03
Meat dealers	2, 564. 32
Coal and wood dealers	884. 99
Photographers	538. 44
Ice manufacturers	35. 00
Laundrymen	210. 12
Lumber dealers	360. 97
Undertakers	467. 50
Steam laundry	250. 50
Dealers in second-hand clothing	300. 00
Junk dealers	235. 00
Horse dealers	3, 185. 45
Peddlers of clocks, stoves and ranges	415. 50
Bicycle dealers	405. 00
Commission merchants, brokers or dealers	1, 090. 00
Ship-brokers	60. 00
Livery stables	1, 343. 75
Feather renovators	65. 00
Peddlers	2, 437. 02
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	31. 25
Lightning-rod agents	309. 25
Hotels	1, 832. 06
Cotton compresses	500. 00
Billiard or pool tables, or bowling alleys	2, 355. 91
Gift enterprises	154. 35
Stevedores	200. 00
Slot machines with fixed returns	444. 17
Skating rinks, bagatelle tables, merry-go-rounds, hobby horses, switch-back railways, shooting galleries	435. 00
Stock-brokers	175. 00
Agents of packing houses	300. 00
Dispensaries	304. 36
Agencies of breweries	475. 00
Oil tanks	1, 800. 00
Dealers in futures	560. 00
Merchants' tax	14, 373. 22
Dealers in pistols	679. 17
Dealers in pianos and organs	1, 085. 00
Cigarette manufacturers	1, 305. 00
Cigarette dealers (retail)	4, 384. 49
Public ferries, bridges and toll-gates across highways	136. 40
Dealers in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors	9, 298. 25

STATEMENT 2—Continued.

STATE TAXES— <i>continued.</i>	
Emigrant agents	\$ 75.00
Itinerant oculists	29.75
Persons, firms or corporations who issue or sell trading stamps.....	50.00
Private business corporations (franchise tax)	15,058.48

Schedule "C."

Marriage licenses	18,020.66
Subjects unlisted	2,850.36
Delinquents	1,871.49
Arrears for insolvents	37.19
Double tax	1,063.15
Double tax remitted to single	5,838.83

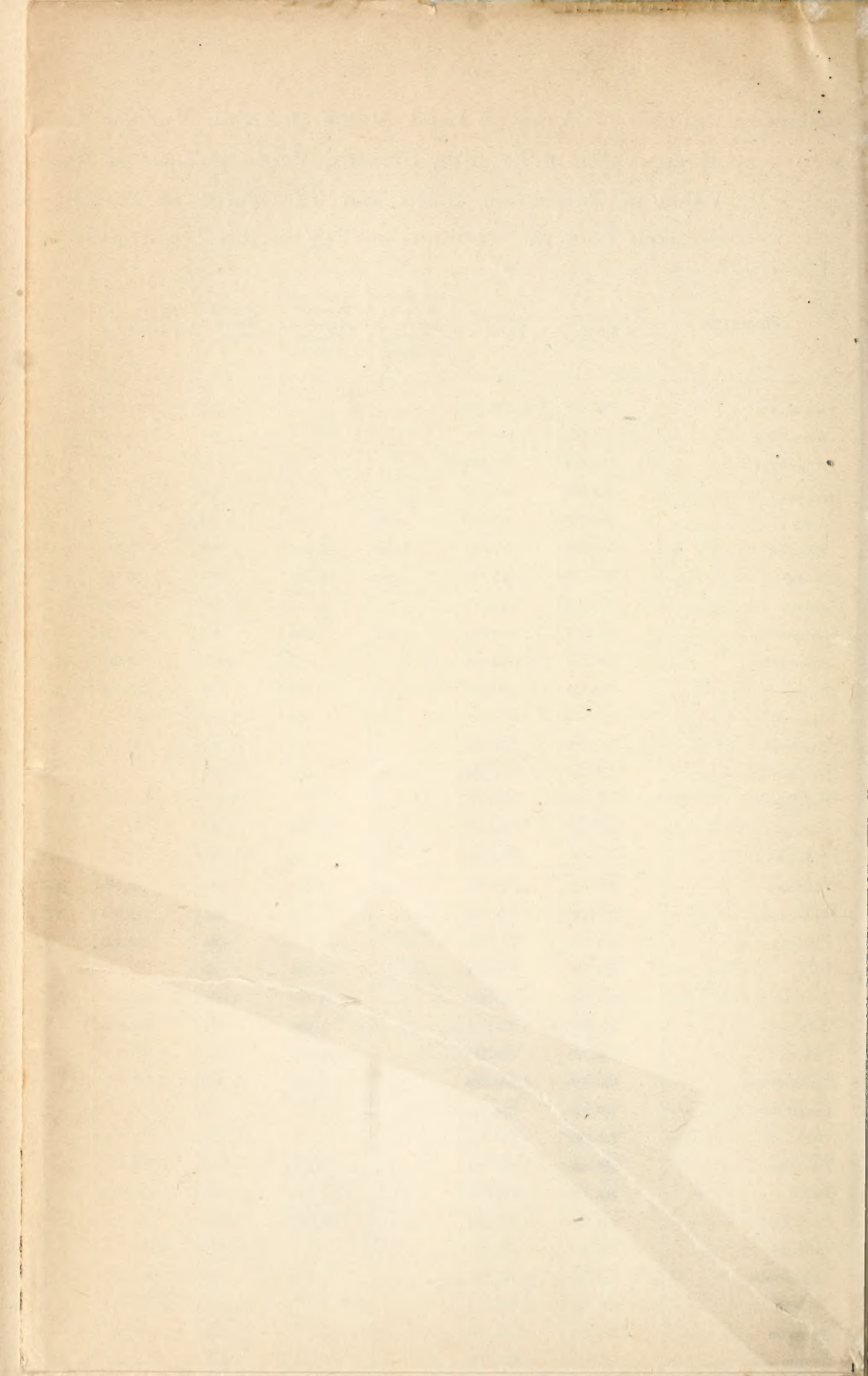
Total	124,396.42
-------------	------------

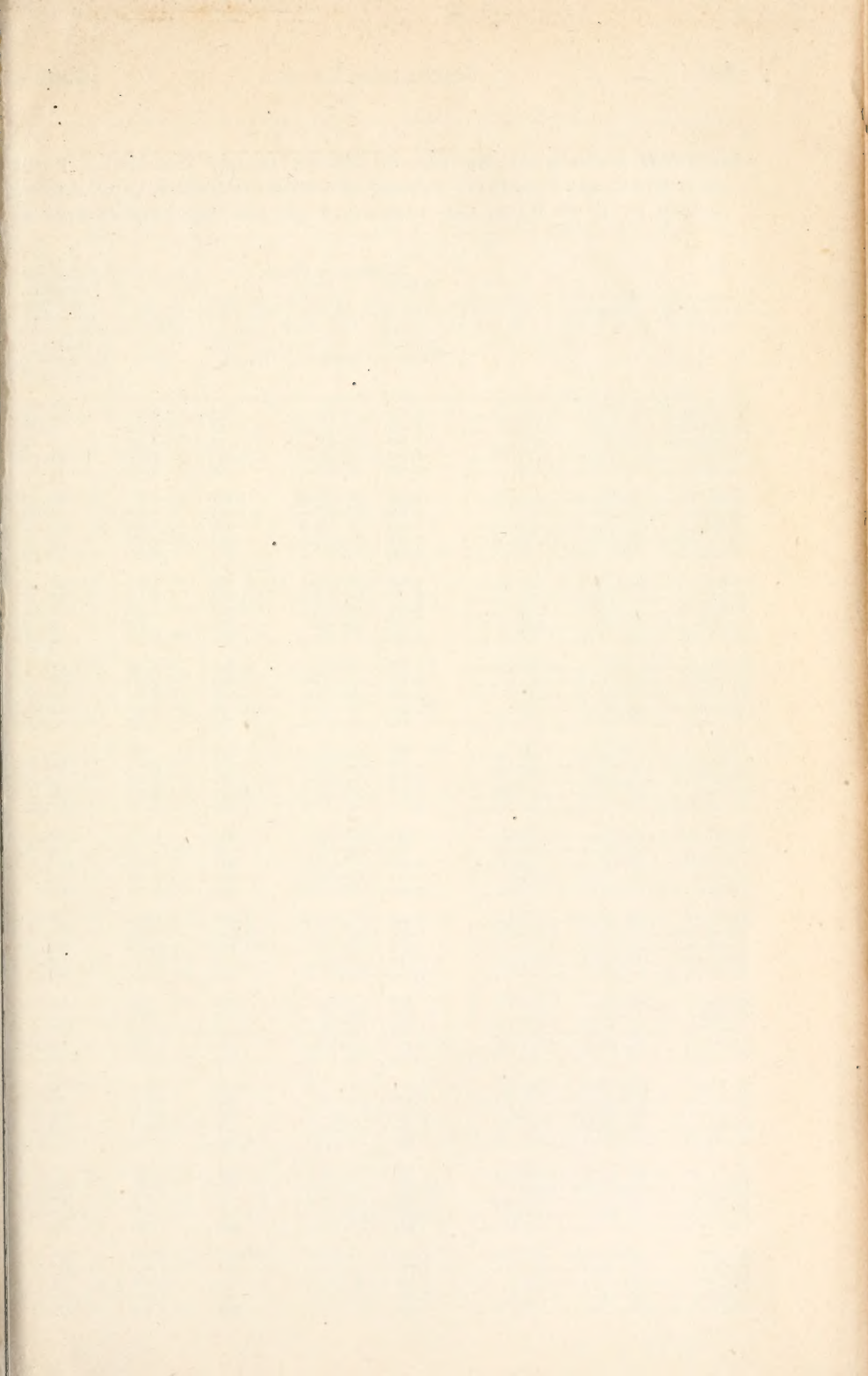
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.

White polls, 193,733	287,302.19
Indian polls, 733	1,095.21
Negro polls, 73,221	109,262.63
Railroad, telegraph, steamboat, express and canal property, \$45,234,534.....	81,657.52
Corporation excess, \$5,837,442	10,457.41
Bank stock, \$6,147,703	11,117.04
Building and loan stock, \$560,521	1,010.89
Listed by white citizens, \$271,981,493	492,073.52
Listed by Indian citizens, \$287,089	529.36
Listed by negro citizens, \$11,173,227	20,182.40
Liquor dealers, first, second and third classes and distilleries	76,574.29
Fines, forfeitures and penalties	10,300.48
Dogs	118.00
Other sources	2,856.45
Graded school taxes	34,681.64
Total	1,139,219.03

COUNTY TAXES.

County purposes	886,621.05
Poor	48,559.73
Bridges and roads	251,173.92
Special	375,714.19
Total	1,562,068.89





STATEMENT 4—SHOWING NUMBER OF WHITE, INDIAN AND NEGRO POLLS
BOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY; AMOUNT OF CORPORATE EXCESS, AND VALUE OF
LISTED BY EACH RACE, AND AGGREGATE OF ALL PROPERTY SUBJECT TO

COUNTY.	NUMBER OF POLLS.			Total.	Value of Railroad, Telegraph, Telephone and Other Property Assessed by Corporation Commission.
	White.	Indian.	Negro.		
Alamance-----	2,676	-----	722	3,398	\$ 388,292
Alexander-----	1,437	-----	98	1,535	31,578
Alleghany-----	1,039	-----	43	1,082	30
Anson-----	1,549	-----	1,311	2,860	374,781
Ashe-----	2,603	-----	56	2,659	-----
Beaufort-----	2,546	-----	1,577	4,123	239,371
Bertie-----	1,489	-----	1,401	2,890	443,084
Bladen-----	1,443	2	837	2,282	358,549
Brunswick-----	1,165	-----	622	1,787	321,057
Buncombe-----	5,373	-----	976	6,349	885,569
Burke-----	1,646	-----	168	1,814	386,551
Cabarrus-----	2,461	-----	652	3,113	410,760
Caldwell-----	1,640	-----	220	2,160	75,044
Camden-----	517	-----	330	847	83,836
Carteret-----	1,563	-----	265	1,828	126,497
Caswell-----	1,097	-----	849	1,946	333,027
Catawba-----	2,779	-----	360	3,139	363,407
Chatham-----	2,406	-----	955	3,361	585,201
Cherokee-----	1,393	7	33	1,433	345,669
Chowan-----	780	-----	702	1,482	108,095
Clay-----	530	-----	19	549	-----
Cleveland-----	2,972	-----	600	3,572	586,988
Columbus-----	2,092	-----	709	2,801	813,900
Craven-----	1,567	-----	1,626	3,193	435,718
Cumberland-----	2,310	1	1,162	3,473	1,271,911
Currituck-----	821	-----	358	1,179	256,915
Dare-----	704	-----	62	766	12,147
Davidson-----	3,207	-----	250	3,457	603,723
Davie-----	1,440	-----	286	1,726	50,707
Duplin-----	2,258	-----	856	3,114	976,677
Durham-----	2,639	-----	1,268	3,907	653,254
Edgecombe-----	1,761	-----	2,212	3,973	989,475
Forsyth-----	4,081	-----	1,409	5,490	942,253
Franklin-----	2,144	-----	1,575	3,719	433,529
Gaston-----	3,104	-----	810	3,914	801,245
Gates-----	865	-----	533	1,398	401,941
Graham-----	658	-----	4	662	-----
Granville-----	1,733	-----	1,314	3,047	399,503
Greene-----	1,117	-----	865	1,982	1,142
Guilford-----	4,722	-----	1,014	5,736	1,734,421
Halifax-----	1,744	2	2,543	4,289	1,757,544
Harnett-----	1,768	-----	569	2,337	320,103
Haywood-----	2,307	-----	60	2,367	263,176
Henderson-----	1,716	-----	161	1,877	239,981
Hertford-----	956	-----	1,025	1,981	377,499
Hyde-----	836	-----	502	1,338	16,482
Iredell-----	3,355	-----	879	4,234	496,341
Jackson-----	1,643	-----	70	1,713	283,038
Johnston-----	3,927	-----	1,069	4,996	1,510,741
Jones-----	799	-----	434	1,233	124,432
Lenoir-----	1,876	-----	1,134	3,010	250,535
Lincoln-----	1,702	-----	286	1,988	215,467
Macon-----	1,475	-----	64	1,539	31,744
Madison-----	2,949	-----	50	2,999	358,924
Martin-----	1,431	-----	968	2,399	376,914

IN EACH COUNTY; VALUE OF RAILROAD, TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, STEAM-BANK STOCK; AMOUNT OF BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK; VALUE OF PROPERTY SCHOOL TAXES FOR YEAR 1901.

Amount of Corporate Excess, per Certificate from Auditor.	Value of Bank Stock Held by Residents, per Certificate of Auditor.	Value of Building and Loan Stock.	Value of Property Listed by White Citizens.	Value of Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	Value of Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	Total Value of Listed Property.	Aggregate Value of all Property.
\$ 194,614	\$ 113,090	\$ -----	\$ 4,905,550	\$ -----	\$ 85,252	\$ 4,990,802	\$ 5,686,798
	229	-----	1,137,665	-----	10,030	1,147,695	1,179,502
	500	-----	784,842	-----	5,515	790,357	790,887
79,923	64,397	9,079	2,005,536	-----	121,040	2,126,576	2,654,756
		-----	1,652,114	-----	9,175	1,661,289	1,661,289
35,591	100,873	-----	3,070,211	-----	196,271	3,266,482	3,642,317
		-----	2,445,870	-----	317,540	2,763,410	3,206,494
21,100	26,600	-----	1,427,739	468	152,091	1,580,298	1,986,547
600	116,800	-----	1,202,415	-----	114,585	1,317,000	1,755,457
37,684	91,658	-----	9,953,437	-----	163,424	10,116,861	11,131,772
11,729	7,389	-----	1,429,740	-----	32,735	1,462,475	1,868,144
64,875	101,217	23,653	3,640,857	-----	81,841	3,722,698	4,323,203
138,125	17,033	18,646	1,871,211	-----	24,919	1,896,130	2,144,978
		-----	557,127	-----	48,428	605,555	689,391
	12,000	-----	985,957	-----	41,433	1,027,390	1,165,887
2,500	13,927	-----	1,409,998	-----	66,055	1,476,053	1,825,507
30,322	64,000	4,768	3,049,911	-----	35,647	3,085,558	3,548,055
50,555	11,050	-----	2,975,655	-----	140,334	3,115,989	3,762,795
59,000	20,000	-----	1,722,729	8,729	2,300	1,733,758	2,158,427
40,000	53,345	-----	1,489,890	-----	145,021	1,634,911	1,836,351
		-----	504,151	-----	1,383	505,534	505,534
29,170	25,000	-----	3,856,115	-----	56,983	3,913,098	4,554,256
2,459	13,832	-----	2,279,826	-----	167,666	2,447,492	3,277,683
130,309	287,718	36,161	2,860,110	-----	362,454	3,222,564	4,112,470
465,586	98,945	-----	3,171,221	1,313	215,153	3,387,687	5,224,129
		-----	713,416	-----	36,442	749,858	1,006,773
	1,200	-----	420,085	-----	11,313	432,298	445,645
3,247	142,026	-----	3,878,939	-----	50,744	3,929,683	4,678,679
16,225	12,777	-----	1,928,016	-----	42,182	1,970,198	2,049,907
38,110	6,200	-----	2,145,699	-----	122,979	2,268,678	3,289,665
159,808	315,463	-----	10,141,789	-----	205,349	10,347,138	11,475,663
50,730	86,538	35,456	3,977,715	-----	202,452	4,180,167	5,342,366
466,678	457,464	39,011	9,412,093	-----	171,597	9,583,690	11,489,066
16,956	22,450	-----	2,868,447	-----	170,902	3,039,349	3,512,284
630,634	41,500	-----	5,152,046	-----	65,124	5,217,170	6,690,549
	520	-----	1,043,977	-----	102,510	1,146,487	1,548,948
		-----	658,808	8,141	307	667,256	667,256
133,082	60,927	-----	3,056,266	-----	171,591	3,227,857	3,821,369
		-----	1,702,025	-----	109,862	1,811,887	1,813,029
272,207	439,708	-----	8,054,930	-----	219,887	8,274,817	10,721,153
79,000	71,421	-----	4,124,429	177	439,596	4,564,202	6,472,167
		-----	1,648,066	-----	73,247	1,721,313	2,412,416
	45,000	-----	2,025,846	-----	11,014	2,036,860	2,350,036
	43,288	-----	2,098,830	-----	30,604	2,129,434	2,412,703
		-----	1,849,617	-----	269,895	2,119,512	2,497,011
9,430	2,752	-----	1,044,130	-----	30,460	1,074,590	1,103,254
44,420	64,333	-----	4,510,608	-----	101,567	4,612,175	5,217,269
		-----	1,301,210	52,434	13,210	1,366,854	1,649,892
	71,537	-----	3,935,881	-----	145,806	4,081,687	5,663,965
1,690		-----	1,147,696	-----	64,351	1,212,047	1,338,169
29,486	46,553	8,865	2,530,121	680	135,294	2,666,095	3,001,534
46,159	16,493	-----	2,239,185	-----	43,665	2,282,850	2,560,969
10,000		-----	1,167,460	-----	9,796	1,177,256	1,219,000
11,000		-----	1,693,874	-----	5,000	1,698,874	2,068,798
2,000	8,803	-----	2,266,412	-----	184,941	2,451,353	2,839,070

STATEMENT 4

COUNTY.	NUMBER OF POLLS.			Total.	Value of Railroad, Telegraph, Telephone, and Other Property Assessed by Corporation Commission.
	White.	Indian.	Negro.		
McDowell-----	1,432	-----	171	1,603	\$ 486,229
Mecklenburg-----	4,628	-----	2,889	7,517	1,478,789
Mitchell-----	1,670	-----	4	1,674	24,979
Montgomery-----	1,719	-----	526	2,245	104,649
Moore-----	2,321	-----	819	3,140	964,334
Nash-----	2,508	-----	1,461	3,969	407,744
New Hanover-----	2,098	-----	1,531	3,629	702,795
Northampton-----	1,419	-----	1,666	3,085	969,767
Onslow-----	1,480	-----	445	1,925	215,305
Orange-----	1,423	-----	561	1,984	418,879
Pamlico-----	914	-----	419	1,333	8,577
Pasquotank-----	1,142	-----	800	1,942	198,119
Pender-----	1,047	-----	845	1,892	1,004,988
Perquimans-----	842	-----	628	1,470	241,456
Person-----	1,463	-----	801	2,264	185,381
Pitt-----	2,620	-----	1,995	4,615	446,240
Polk-----	884	-----	136	1,020	95,318
Randolph-----	3,690	-----	443	4,133	454,794
Richmond-----	1,168	13	776	1,957	575,420
Robeson-----	2,995	608	1,593	5,196	1,679,788
Rockingham-----	3,337	-----	1,172	4,509	948,743
Rowan-----	3,843	-----	1,043	4,886	884,125
Rutherford-----	2,827	-----	425	3,252	325,967
Sampson-----	2,766	-----	928	3,694	425,918
Scotland-----	804	36	567	1,407	372,530
Stanly-----	2,004	-----	254	2,258	78,087
Stokes-----	2,540	1	280	2,821	288,076
Surry-----	3,401	-----	287	3,688	482,141
Swain-----	985	63	13	1,061	474,356
Transylvania-----	910	-----	67	977	53,638
Tyrrell-----	584	-----	200	784	259
Union-----	2,906	-----	846	3,752	442,937
Vance-----	1,203	-----	1,003	2,206	698,017
Wake-----	4,832	-----	2,911	7,743	1,854,154
Warren-----	996	-----	1,477	2,473	817,155
Washington-----	931	-----	725	1,656	283,524
Watauga-----	1,878	-----	33	1,911	-----
Wayne-----	3,067	-----	1,752	4,819	1,190,140
Wilkes-----	3,302	-----	243	3,545	172,412
Wilson-----	2,462	-----	1,406	3,868	924,061
Yadkin-----	2,057	-----	136	2,193	975
Yancey-----	1,524	-----	21	1,545	-----
Total-----	193,733	733	73,221	267,687	45,234,534

—Continued.

Amount of Corpo- rate Ex- cess, per Certificate from Auditor.	Value of Bank Stock Held by Residents, per Certifi- cate of Auditor.	Value of Building and Loan Stock.	Value of Property Listed by White Citi- zens.	Value of Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	Value of Property Listed by Negro Citi- zens.	Total Value of Listed Property.	Aggregate Value of all Property.
\$-----	\$ 35,700	\$-----	\$ 1,071,337	\$-----	\$ 6,000	\$ 1,077,337	\$ 1,599,266
664,342	693,213	204,290	11,323,234	-----	374,008	11,697,242	14,737,876
2,541	-----	-----	846,446	-----	1,611	848,057	875,577
29,725	5,238	-----	1,758,732	-----	36,199	1,794,931	1,934,543
38,440	52,397	-----	3,177,768	-----	106,347	3,284,115	4,339,286
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
140,550	43,030	-----	3,774,412	-----	174,466	3,948,878	4,540,202
223,067	329,408	132,425	7,980,784	-----	470,657	8,451,441	9,839,136
13,850	-----	-----	3,056,753	-----	289,148	3,345,901	4,529,518
444	443	-----	1,525,063	-----	62,790	1,587,853	1,804,045
16,292	55,424	-----	2,273,422	-----	109,293	2,382,715	2,873,310
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	771,025	-----	60,579	831,604	840,181
39,063	66,980	-----	2,325,242	-----	197,960	2,523,202	2,827,364
-----	14,600	-----	1,175,791	-----	136,986	1,312,777	2,332,365
20,320	-----	-----	1,503,419	-----	156,376	1,659,795	1,921,571
48,490	60,635	-----	1,930,221	-----	75,281	2,005,502	2,300,008
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22,825	39,388	-----	3,840,976	-----	196,169	4,037,145	4,545,598
20,000	90,000	-----	1,095,162	-----	15,829	1,110,991	1,316,309
74,046	87,007	-----	4,113,990	-----	57,903	4,171,893	4,787,740
8,084	63,466	-----	2,303,986	2,620	63,741	2,370,347	3,017,317
7,750	54,400	7,385	4,500,853	153,883	224,345	4,879,081	6,628,404
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
114,520	143,955	-----	4,813,051	-----	146,526	4,959,577	6,166,795
168,034	158,842	9,839	5,790,346	-----	183,983	5,974,329	7,195,169
23,240	12,480	458	2,753,244	-----	53,003	2,806,247	3,168,392
24,180	-----	750	2,238,002	-----	100,725	2,338,727	2,789,575
49,256	25,085	-----	1,642,731	6,116	44,151	1,692,998	2,139,869
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1,828	-----	2,286,261	-----	36,436	2,322,697	2,402,612
-----	5,810	-----	1,928,119	-----	27,853	1,955,972	2,249,858
58,107	70,955	-----	2,913,149	-----	32,227	2,945,376	3,556,579
-----	-----	-----	895,372	51,554	2,163	949,089	1,423,445
-----	15,000	-----	1,048,957	-----	7,550	1,056,507	1,125,145
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	614,622	-----	28,491	643,113	643,372
132,688	48,062	7,016	3,394,920	-----	81,431	3,476,351	4,107,054
130,300	78,711	-----	2,482,371	-----	185,672	2,668,043	3,575,071
103,189	390,796	-----	11,175,444	840	618,522	11,794,806	14,142,945
4,000	-----	-----	1,991,294	-----	344,174	2,335,468	3,156,623
-----	12,225	-----	1,047,419	-----	84,787	1,132,206	1,427,955
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	1,386,387	134	4,154	1,390,675	1,390,675
101,377	163,096	-----	5,448,647	-----	334,713	5,783,360	7,237,973
3,950	20,230	-----	2,055,248	-----	23,248	2,078,496	2,275,088
139,768	111,712	22,719	4,308,938	-----	162,741	4,471,679	5,669,939
-----	1,031	-----	1,680,537	-----	15,361	1,695,898	1,697,904
-----	-----	-----	609,425	-----	666	610,091	610,091
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,837,442	6,147,703	560,521	271,981,493	287,089	11,173,227	283,441,809	341,222,009

STATEMENT 5—SHOWING AMOUNT OF SCHOOL TAX LEVIED FOR THE

COUNTY.	On White Polls.	On Indian Polls.	On Colored Polls.	On Rail- road, Tele- graph, Telephone, Express, Canal and Similar Companies.	On Corpora- tions. (Excess.)	On Bank Stock.
Alamance	\$ 4,014.00	\$	\$ 1,083.00	\$ 698.93	\$ 350.30	\$ 203.56
Alexander	2,212.98		150.92	56.84		.41
Alleghany	1,558.50		64.50	.05		.90
Anson	2,323.50		1,966.50	674.61	143.86	115.92
Ashe	3,904.50		84.00			
Beaufort	3,819.00		2,365.50	430.87		181.57
Bertie	2,233.50		2,101.50	797.55		
Bladen	2,164.50	3.00	1,255.50	645.39	37.98	47.88
Brunswick	1,502.85		802.38	577.90	1.08	210.24
Buncombe	8,059.50		1,464.00	1,594.02	67.83	164.98
Burke	2,469.00		252.00	695.79	21.11	13.30
Cabarrus	3,789.94		1,004.08	739.37	116.77	182.19
Caldwell	2,910.00		330.00	135.08	248.62	30.66
Camden	775.50		495.00	209.59		
Carteret	2,344.50		397.50	227.63		21.60
Caswell	1,645.50		1,273.50	599.45	4.50	25.06
Catawba	4,168.50		540.00	654.13	54.58	115.20
Chatham	3,609.00		1,432.50	1,053.36	91.00	19.89
Cherokee	2,089.50	10.59	49.50	622.20	106.20	36.00
Chowan	1,006.20		905.58	194.57	96.02	72.00
Clay	795.00		28.50			
Cleveland	4,458.00		900.00	1,056.57	52.50	45.00
Columbus	3,138.00		1,063.50	1,465.02	4.42	24.90
Craven	2,350.50		2,439.00	784.29	234.55	517.89
Cumberland	3,465.00	1.50	1,743.00	2,289.44	838.06	178.10
Currituck	1,231.50		537.00	462.45		
Dare	1,056.00		93.00	21.86		2.16
Davie	2,160.90		429.00	91.27	29.20	22.99
Davidson	4,810.50		375.00	1,086.70	5.85	255.64
Duplin	3,341.84		1,266.88	1,758.02	68.59	11.16
Durham	3,958.50		1,902.00	1,175.85	287.65	567.83
Edgecombe	2,641.50		3,318.00	1,781.05	91.31	155.77
Forsyth	6,121.50		2,107.50	1,696.06	840.02	823.44
Franklin	3,216.00		2,362.50	780.35	30.52	40.41
Gaston	4,656.00		1,215.00	1,442.23	1,135.15	74.70
Gates	1,097.50		799.50	723.49		.94
Graham	973.84		5.92			
Granville	2,599.50		1,971.00	719.11	239.54	109.67
Greene	1,675.50		1,297.50	2.06		
Guilford	7,083.00		1,521.00	3,121.96	489.97	791.47
Halifax	2,616.00	3.00	3,814.50	3,163.57	142.20	128.55
Harnett	2,652.00		853.50	576.13		
Haywood	2,699.19		70.20	482.72		81.00
Henderson	2,574.00		241.50	431.97		77.92
Hertford	1,434.00		1,537.50	679.50		
Hyde	1,254.00		753.00	29.66	16.97	4.95
Iredell	5,183.47		1,358.05	893.41	79.96	115.80
Jackson	2,464.50		105.00	509.47		
Johnston	6,047.58		1,646.26	2,719.33		128.77
Jones	1,198.50		651.00	223.98	3.04	
Lenoir	2,814.00		1,701.00	450.96	53.07	83.79
Lincoln	2,553.00		429.00	387.84	83.09	29.68
Macon	2,360.00		102.40	57.13	18.00	
Madison	4,423.50		75.00	646.06	19.80	
Martin	2,146.50		1,452.00	578.44	3.60	15.85
McDowell	2,148.00		256.50	875.21		64.26
Mecklenburg	6,942.00		4,333.50	2,661.82	1,195.82	1,247.78
Mitchell	2,505.00		6.00	44.96	4.57	
Montgomery	2,217.51		678.54	188.37	53.50	9.43
Moore	3,481.50		1,228.50	1,735.80	69.19	94.31

YEAR 1901, AND THE SUBJECTS THEREOF, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES.

On Building and Loan Stock.	On Property of White Citizens.	On Property of Indian Citizens.	On Property of Negro Citizens.	Dogs.	Distilleries and Liquor Dealers.	Fines, etc.	Other Sources.	Special For Graded Schools.	Total School Tax.
\$-----	\$ 8,829.99	\$-----	\$ 153.45	\$-----	\$ 100.00	\$ 1,192.32	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 16,625.55
	2,047.80		18.05						4,487.00
	1,412.72		9.92			76.99			3,123.58
16.34	3,609.96		217.87	4.00	550.00				9,622.56
	3,973.80		16.52			199.72			8,178.54
	5,526.38		353.29		825.00		103.22		13,604.83
	4,402.57		571.57	2.00	1,200.00	155.86			11,464.55
	2,569.93	.84	273.76						6,998.78
	2,164.34		206.25		250.00				5,715.04
	17,916.19		294.16		1,600.00				31,160.68
	2,573.53		58.92		50.00	207.40			6,341.05
42.58	6,553.54		147.31		50.00				12,625.78
33.56	3,368.18		44.85						7,100.95
	1,392.82		121.07		700.00				3,693.98
	1,774.72		74.58		150.00				4,990.59
	2,537.99		118.90		750.00				6,954.90
8.58	5,489.84		64.16		175.00				11,269.99
	5,356.18		252.60		25.00	270.04	1,690.94		13,800.51
	3,100.91	15.71	4.14					1,332.62	7,367.28
	2,681.80		261.03		1,625.20		116.78		6,959.18
	907.47		2.49						1,733.46
	6,941.00		102.57						13,555.64
	4,103.69		301.80						10,101.33
65.09	5,148.20		652.42		1,600.00		2.00		13,793.94
	5,708.20	2.36	387.27				128.86		14,741.79
	1,284.15		65.59			338.10	34.34		3,953.13
	757.77		20.36		50.00				2,001.15
	3,470.43		75.93						6,278.82
	6,982.09		91.34	13.00					13,620.12
	3,862.26		221.36			4.00	173.00		10,707.11
	18,255.22		369.62		4,000.00				30,516.67
63.82	7,159.89		364.41		5,860.00				21,435.75
70.22	16,941.76		308.87	12.00	1,750.00				30,671.37
	5,163.20		307.62		25.00				11,925.60
	9,273.68		117.22	18.00	575.00				18,506.98
	1,879.16		184.52						4,685.11
	1,185.85	14.65	.56			693.05			2,873.87
	5,501.28		308.86		1,025.00	504.58			12,978.54
	3,063.65		197.75		756.50			2,887.88	9,880.84
	14,498.87		395.80		760.00	885.25			29,547.32
	7,423.97	.31	791.27		3,070.84				21,154.21
	2,966.51		131.84		450.00				7,630.03
	3,646.52		19.83						6,999.46
	3,777.89		55.09		50.00	156.75			7,365.12
	3,329.31		485.81		200.00	66.50			7,732.62
	1,879.43		54.83		265.52				4,258.36
	8,119.09		182.82		1,579.19	121.76			17,633.55
	2,342.18	94.38	23.78		75.00		114.61		5,728.92
	7,084.58		262.46	7.00	150.00				18,045.98
	2,065.84		115.83		200.00		16.50		4,474.69
15.95	4,554.21	1.22	243.52						9,917.72
	4,030.53		78.60		100.00				7,691.74
	2,101.43		17.63		1,200.00	126.59			5,983.18
	3,048.97		9.00		662.50	551.04			9,435.87
	4,079.54		332.89	2.00	2,200.00	160.14			11,070.96
	1,928.41		10.80		600.00				5,883.18
367.72	20,381.82		673.22	6.00	3,500.00	120.00			41,429.68
	1,523.60		2.90						4,087.03
	3,165.72		65.16		50.00				6,423.23
	5,719.98		191.43		50.00			1,057.66	13,628.37

STATEMENT 5

COUNTY.	On White Polls.	On Indian Polls.	On Colored Polls.	On Rail- road, Tele- graph, Telephone, Express, Canal and Similar Companies.	On Corpora- tions. (Excess.)	On Bank Stock.
Nash -----	\$ 3,762.00	\$ -----	\$ 2,191.50	\$ 733.93	\$ 252.99	\$ 77.45
New Hanover -----	3,147.00	-----	2,296.50	1,265.03	401.52	592.94
Northampton -----	2,128.50	-----	2,499.00	1,745.58	24.93	-----
Onslow -----	2,220.00	-----	667.50	387.55	.80	.80
Orange -----	2,134.50	-----	841.50	753.98	29.33	99.76
Pamlico -----	1,371.00	-----	622.50	15.44	-----	-----
Pasquotank -----	1,713.00	-----	1,200.00	356.61	70.32	120.56
Pender -----	1,570.50	-----	1,267.50	1,808.98	-----	26.28
Perquimans -----	1,263.00	-----	942.00	434.62	36.58	-----
Person -----	2,194.00	-----	1,202.00	333.69	87.28	109.14
Pitt -----	3,930.00	-----	2,992.50	803.23	41.08	70.90
Polk -----	1,326.00	-----	204.00	171.57	36.00	162.00
Randolph -----	5,535.00	-----	664.50	818.63	133.28	156.61
Richmond -----	1,366.56	15.21	907.92	1,035.76	14.55	114.24
Robeson -----	4,492.50	912.00	2,929.50	3,023.61	13.95	97.92
Rockingham -----	5,005.50	-----	1,758.00	1,707.74	206.14	259.11
Rowan -----	5,188.05	-----	1,408.05	1,768.25	336.07	317.68
Rutherford -----	4,240.50	-----	637.50	586.74	41.83	22.47
Sampson -----	4,149.00	-----	1,392.00	766.65	-----	43.52
Scotland -----	1,206.00	54.00	850.50	670.55	88.66	45.15
Stanly -----	3,006.00	-----	381.00	140.56	-----	3.29
Stokes -----	3,810.00	1.50	420.00	518.54	-----	10.46
Surry -----	5,101.50	-----	430.50	867.85	104.59	127.72
Swain -----	1,477.50	94.50	19.50	853.84	-----	-----
Transylvania -----	1,365.00	-----	100.50	96.55	-----	27.00
Tyrrell -----	876.00	-----	300.00	.47	-----	-----
Union -----	4,359.00	-----	1,269.00	797.23	238.84	86.51
Vance -----	1,563.90	-----	1,303.90	1,256.43	234.54	141.67
Wake -----	7,188.00	-----	4,336.50	3,337.45	185.75	703.43
Warren -----	1,404.36	-----	2,082.57	1,470.87	7.20	-----
Washington -----	1,396.50	-----	1,087.50	510.34	-----	22.00
Watauga -----	2,817.00	-----	49.50	-----	-----	-----
Wayne -----	4,600.50	-----	2,628.00	2,142.25	182.50	293.57
Wilkes -----	4,886.96	-----	359.64	310.34	7.11	36.41
Wilson -----	3,693.00	-----	2,109.00	1,663.31	251.58	201.08
Yadkin -----	3,085.50	-----	204.00	1.75	-----	185.00
Yancey -----	1,584.96	-----	21.84	-----	-----	-----
Total -----	287,302.19	1,095.21	109,262.63	81,657.52	10,457.41	11,117.04

—Continued.

On Building and Loan Stock.	On Property of White Citizens.	On Property of Indian Citizens.	On Property of Negro Citizens.	Dogs.	Distilleries and Liquor Dealers.	Fines, etc.	Other Sources.	Special for Graded Schools.	Total School Tax.
\$ 238.36	\$ 6,793.94	\$	\$ 314.04	\$	\$2,408.34	\$ 396.03	\$	\$	\$ 16,930.22
	14,365.41		847.18	7.00	6,355.00	324.45		7.00	29,847.39
	5,502.15		520.46	6.00	400.00	330 35			13,156.97
	2,745.15		113.02		760.00				6,894.82
	4,092.15		196.73		626.20				8,774.15
	1,387.84		109.04						3,505.82
	4,185.44		356.33		2,370.00				10,372.26
	2,116.42		246.57			90.11			7,126.36
	2,706.16		281.48			57.30			5,721.14
	3,474.40		135.51		400.00				7,936 02
	6,872.68		353.10	3.00	5,585.00	535.19	73.00		21,259.68
	1,971.29		28.49	12.00	225.00				4,136.35
	7,405.18		104.22	4.00	100.00	502.25			15,423.67
	4,147.17	4.71	114.73		1,300.00	64.22	75.00		9,160.07
13.29	8,101.53	276.99	403.82						20,265.11
	8,663.49		263.75	3.00	2,700.00	399.37			20,966.10
19.68	11,580.69		367.96	3.00					20,989.43
.82	4,955.84		95.41		50.00				10,631.11
1.35	4,028.40		181.29			17.21			10,579.42
	2,956.92	11.01	79.47			57.00			6,019.26
	4,115.25		65.58		25.00				7,736.68
	3,470.61		50.14	1.00	400.00				8,682.25
	5,243.67		58.01		300.00				12,551.05
	1,611.67	92.80	3.89			317.21			4,431.25
	1,888.12		13.59			221.37	1,905.15		5,617.28
	1,106.32		51.28			10.00			2,344.07
12.63	6,110.85	12.63	146.58						13,033.32
	4,468.26		334.21		1,150.00				10,452.91
	20,115.79	1.51	1,113.33		5,120.00		17,277.97		59,379.73
	3,584.32		619.51	5.00	500.00	72.00			9,745.83
	1,885.35		152.62						5,054.31
	2,495.50	.24	7.48						5,369.72
	9,807.56		602.48	10.00	2,585.00	254.30	10,213.36		33,319.52
	3,699.45		41.85		500.00	544.48			10,386.24
40.90	7,756.09		292.93		3,860.00		328.20		20,196.09
	3,024.96		27.65						6,345.71
	1,096.96		1.20						2,704.96
1,010.89	492,073.52	529.36	20,182.40	118.00	76,574.29	10,300.48	2,856.45	34,681.64	1,139,219.03

STATEMENT 6—SHOWING AMOUNT OF LEVY FOR COUNTY TAXES FOR YEAR 1901.

COUNTY.	For County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special.	Special in Town- ships.	Total.
Alamance	\$ 14,749.99	\$ -----	\$ 11,176.98	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 25,926.97
Alexander	3,313.38	-----	-----	4,100.00	-----	7,413.38
Alleghany	2,281.67	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,281.67
Anson	6,426.91	-----	-----	3,512.75	2,783.83	13,723.49
Ashe	3,931.71	1,010.42	2,458.99	4,917.98	-----	12,319.10
Beaufort	10,186.39	-----	-----	6,505.63	-----	16,692.02
Bertie	8,686.90	-----	-----	1,357.83	-----	10,044.73
Bladen	4,701.48	867.16	-----	-----	-----	5,568.64
Brunswick	4,154.58	1,054.33	-----	3,437.33	-----	8,646.24
Buncombe	26,892.32	8,095.32	22,222.91	9,259.54	-----	66,470.09
Burke	4,421.27	689.32	5,628.80	-----	-----	10,739.39
Cabarrus	10,787.51	-----	-----	6,994.93	382.45	18,164.89
Caldwell	5,897.25	-----	-----	3,723.97	-----	9,621.22
Camden	1,470.84	-----	-----	1,886.98	-----	3,357.82
Carteret	4,021.82	-----	-----	6,852.00	-----	10,873.82
Caswell	8,776.54	-----	-----	793.51	-----	9,570.05
Catawba	9,502.30	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,502.30
Chatham	10,203.76	-----	-----	6,214.13	-----	16,417.89
Cherokee	4,713.37	752.48	-----	10,873.75	-----	16,339.60
Chowan	5,201.95	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,201.95
Clay	1,405.05	-----	-----	2,234.11	-----	3,639.16
Cleveland	10,778.41	1,357.36	5,625.86	5,625.86	-----	23,387.49
Columbus	8,821.56	156.65	-----	-----	-----	8,978.21
Craven	10,946.18	-----	7,605.55	7,605.55	3,365.75	29,523.03
Cumberland	29,502.28	-----	4,604.86	-----	-----	34,107.14
Currituck	2,382.70	448.02	-----	5,713.98	-----	8,544.70
Dare	2,088.98	675.44	-----	1,345.77	152.61	4,262.80
Davie	1,913.24	1,781.56	956.62	2,733.21	-----	7,384.63
Davidson	12,307.43	-----	-----	-----	2,953.30	15,260.73
Duplin	8,940.95	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,940.95
Durham	27,825.07	-----	12,647.76	4,590.26	-----	45,063.09
Edgecombe	14,149.02	-----	10,773.52	-----	-----	24,922.54
Forsyth	30,479.38	-----	-----	18,546.20	-----	49,025.58
Franklin	9,725.62	1,388.38	4,627.98	5,553.58	1,132.84	22,428.40
Gaston	17,203.81	-----	19,537.42	-----	-----	36,741.23
Gates	4,195.85	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,195.85
Graham	1,579.17	264.80	432.93	3,059.36	-----	5,336.26
Granville	12,619.75	1,157.86	-----	-----	1,157.51	14,935.12
Greene	5,080.93	-----	-----	521.04	2,887.88	8,489.85
Guilford	25,373.39	2,179.68	2,122.32	13,222.75	-----	42,898.14
Halifax	16,947.28	-----	-----	7,241.60	-----	24,188.88
Harnett	4,423.06	858.50	4,113.77	3,360.82	-----	13,256.15
Haywood	5,561.75	1,680.57	4,080.18	6,120.28	-----	17,442.78
Henderson	7,042.73	-----	4,265.33	-----	705.53	12,013.59
Hertford	5,914.68	792.40	3,150.16	-----	1,323.73	11,180.97
Hyde	1,865.55	1,298.95	-----	2,238.70	-----	5,403.20
Iredell	13,660.79	-----	5,369.20	6,443.05	449.86	25,922.90
Jackson	3,904.74	685.20	-----	7,178.38	-----	11,768.32
Johnston	15,103.36	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,103.36
Jones	3,635.54	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,635.54
Lenoir	8,216.86	-----	5,739.07	1,526.12	-----	15,482.05
Lincoln	6,816.40	-----	1,578.68	4,736.05	-----	13,131.13
Macon	2,112.93	1,314.99	1,624.67	2,465.02	984.07	8,501.68
Madison	4,896.16	1,139.62	7,421.24	5,936.99	-----	19,394.01
Martin	7,630.74	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,630.74
McDowell	3,758.27	-----	1,279.57	3,599.46	-----	8,637.30
Mecklenburg	37,736.09	-----	17,385.86	67,971.90	-----	123,093.85
Mitchell	2,992.24	-----	1,552.89	5,477.39	-----	10,022.52
Montgomery	5,902.97	-----	-----	3,912.06	-----	9,815.03
Moore	11,462.84	-----	-----	3,168.77	708.79	15,340.40

STATEMENT 6—Continued.

COUNTY.	For County Purposes.	Poor.	Bridges and Roads.	Special.	Special in Town- ships.	Total.
Nash	\$ 12,042.82	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 5,608.40	\$ -----	\$ 17,651.22
New Hanover	22,972.55	1,379.02	4,678.01	10,795.41	-----	39,824.99
Northampton	9,491.78	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,491.78
Onslow	5,038.52	-----	-----	-----	3,174.80	8,213.32
Orange	7,645.22	-----	2,798.30	1,358.71	1,915.06	13,717.29
Pamlico	2,501.36	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,501.36
Pasquotank	8,371.84	1,413.68	-----	-----	-----	9,785.52
Pender	5,364.44	718.96	-----	-----	984.35	7,067.75
Perquimans	5,106.32	-----	-----	1,653.79	-----	6,760.11
Person	6,188.91	-----	4,697.76	1,465.35	-----	12,352.02
Pitt	12,457.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,457.60
Polk	3,455.53	-----	-----	2,413.46	-----	5,868.99
Randolph	11,330.98	1,570.54	5,023.03	-----	-----	17,924.55
Richmond	8,523.77	-----	-----	3,115.29	-----	11,639.06
Robeson	17,709.27	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,709.27
Rockingham	16,303.16	-----	6,266.22	751.94	-----	23,326.32
Rowan	12,278.33	-----	12,864.65	-----	4,231.96	29,374.94
Rutherford	7,488.25	1,626.00	-----	11,132.19	-----	20,246.44
Sampson	6,591.82	1,403.72	-----	6,489.12	-----	14,484.66
Scotland	5,599.02	-----	-----	5,465.53	-----	11,064.55
Stanly	5,686.18	858.04	-----	2,566.68	-----	9,110.90
Stokes	6,396.64	-----	7,740.38	-----	1,891.24	16,028.26
Surry	8,417.24	1,401.44	-----	-----	-----	9,818.68
Swain	3,772.00	-----	-----	5,805.82	-----	9,577.82
Transylvania	1,352.21	784.43	901.47	7,324.50	-----	10,362.61
Tyrrell	1,820.56	-----	1,317.86	-----	-----	3,138.42
Union	8,114.75	3,244.58	14,921.03	-----	-----	26,280.36
Vance	7,587.22	1,438.02	-----	7,078.14	-----	16,103.38
Wake	36,388.51	-----	9,383.75	5,184.50	-----	50,956.76
Warren	8,632.98	-----	5,847.78	-----	-----	14,480.76
Washington	2,679.55	662.40	670.02	-----	-----	4,011.97
Watauga	4,017.44	-----	-----	654.66	-----	4,672.10
Wayne	18,160.65	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,160.65
Wilkes	4,769.39	2,023.64	5,001.95	17,228.96	-----	29,023.94
Wilson	14,888.69	-----	-----	3,879.18	-----	18,767.87
Yadkin	4,851.71	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,851.71
Yancey	4,392.65	386.25	1,073.59	2,683.97	-----	8,536.46
Total	886,621.05	48,559.73	251,173.92	375,714.19	31,185.56	1,593,254.45

STATEMENT 7.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND, NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, ETC., ETC.; ALSO THE VALUE OF THE SAME, INCLUDING TOWN PROPERTY, FARMING UTENSILS, MONEY ON HAND OR ON DEPOSIT, SOLVENT CREDITS, ETC., FOR THE YEARS 1875 TO 1901, AS PER ANNUAL RETURNS TO THIS DEPARTMENT.

YEAR.	No. Acres Land.	Value of Land.	No. Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests.	Value of Town Property.	Aggregate Value of Real Property.	No. of Horses.	Value of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Value of Mules.
1875	25,948,328	\$ 75,309,799	\$	\$	\$ 17,047,321	\$ 92,357,120	124,086	\$ 6,573,706	72,547	\$ 4,109,259
1876	25,966,530	74,221,398	—	—	17,458,320	91,679,918	129,620	6,181,425	74,675	4,112,719
1877	25,559,734	74,744,905	—	—	17,413,340	91,158,245	135,659	6,117,117	76,967	4,144,378
1878	26,052,161	74,768,791	—	—	16,311,043	91,079,834	135,715	5,572,603	80,295	3,848,212
1879	26,823,511	83,034,885	—	—	18,764,539	101,799,424	137,133	5,871,006	81,021	3,860,285
1880	26,605,402	83,137,981	—	—	19,208,236	102,346,215	140,926	6,214,662	81,395	4,295,336
1881	26,987,907	84,075,375	—	—	20,697,425	104,742,911	143,948	7,079,246	84,847	4,857,550
1882	27,897,343	87,590,759	—	—	21,397,456	108,987,184	151,377	8,393,653	87,302	4,998,375
1883	28,223,640	101,106,387	—	—	23,028,990	124,135,379	161,728	10,559,055	91,239	5,127,782
1884	28,468,789	102,327,840	—	—	24,627,839	126,955,679	162,375	11,325,724	94,239	5,648,843
1885	27,627,827	98,727,830	—	—	22,890,370	121,618,200	162,390	10,283,712	94,890	4,920,730
1886	27,849,447	100,587,104	—	—	26,296,278	126,883,382	140,941	7,704,269	94,714	5,650,945
1887	28,265,352	101,865,295	—	—	31,573,465	133,438,760	141,491	7,386,185	95,147	5,806,985
1888	28,715,324	105,025,149	—	—	33,877,100	138,902,249	139,852	7,499,302	101,553	6,029,986
1889	27,649,179	105,148,602	—	—	34,575,942	138,724,544	139,787	7,265,669	100,917	6,117,279
1890	27,374,295	107,031,851	—	—	34,893,805	141,925,656	139,005	7,279,768	101,609	5,790,626
1891	27,287,466	115,180,429	—	—	39,899,219	155,079,648	143,784	7,450,455	109,876	6,812,066
1892	28,236,453	114,328,255	—	—	42,519,448	155,083,714	143,157	7,489,873	108,093	6,450,372
1893	27,397,485	114,224,117	—	—	42,519,448	155,083,714	146,725	7,487,225	111,493	6,476,251
1894	27,602,376	115,081,323	—	—	43,096,741	158,083,064	152,343	7,862,284	115,098	6,498,825
1895	28,019,748	110,668,453	—	—	43,167,131	153,835,584	162,010	6,314,923	116,770	5,062,064
1896	28,896,591	109,896,591	† 46,407	1137,291	43,824,672	153,858,554	168,385	6,299,088	121,296	5,065,544
1897	27,829,775	110,063,057	117,551	430,552	44,746,562	155,280,169	174,029	6,318,439	124,311	5,102,505
1898	27,111,351	110,563,701	127,567	397,533	45,648,416	156,608,650	171,827	6,153,646	125,898	4,991,743
1899	28,035,291	115,169,678	148,292	604,156	50,194,444	167,988,278	174,368	6,389,123	130,857	5,264,450
1900	27,550,593	115,736,837	104,816	877,214	50,754,581	167,988,632	174,235	6,930,066	136,471	6,068,118
1901	27,672,187	118,978,438	93,644	1,019,204	55,524,417	173,522,059	177,527	7,665,513	143,784	6,934,084

STATEMENT 7—Continued.

YEAR.	JACKS AND JENNETS.		No. of Goats.	Value of Goats.	No. of Cattle.	Value of Cattle.	No. of Hogs.	Value of Hogs.	No. of Sheep.	Value of Sheep.	Value of Farming Utensils.
	No. of.	Value of.									
1875.....	1,223	\$ 41,624	14,031	\$ 12,388	594,195	\$ 4,003,352	1,159,361	\$ 1,188,784	474,829	\$ 453,983	\$ 13,500,218
1876.....	1,156	37,290	16,874	14,805	595,960	3,850,166	1,181,980	1,475,588	375,803	457,871	12,351,655
1877.....	1,040	33,286	19,435	15,495	342,196	4,195,293	1,883,967	1,840,276	512,514	487,654	11,226,259
1878.....	921	27,124	21,835	18,512	640,607	4,885,443	1,413,042	1,673,515	523,613	471,511	10,308,200
1879.....	790	26,704	25,772	19,371	678,311	3,844,964	1,413,042	1,703,245	582,468	521,345	10,124,553
1880.....	963	27,834	29,212	24,970	665,373	4,033,159	1,402,733	1,608,736	602,140	538,514	10,621,161
1881.....	1,012	32,578	27,917	21,840	636,383	3,953,624	1,370,182	1,678,394	536,266	500,702	11,521,245
1882.....	1,093	33,614	28,300	21,960	727,821	3,324,715	1,416,318	1,727,881	537,217	528,303	12,121,178
1883.....	1,283	35,017	30,090	23,107	823,321	5,004,828	3,832,320	2,429,380	626,340	637,879	13,372,880
1884.....	861	33,839	30,811	26,065	876,481	5,939,788	1,906,785	2,473,644	625,340	632,428	14,289,726
1885.....	880	33,100	30,920	25,890	892,789	4,780,420	1,327,382	2,430,320	630,780	637,850	13,492,890
1886.....	915	35,643	27,521	22,575	576,022	4,235,292	1,139,723	1,461,600	397,364	378,715	11,471,063
1887.....	9,726	36,955	28,520	23,575	575,120	4,415,590	1,135,932	1,327,655	305,463	375,605	11,370,760
1888.....	829	40,885	29,060	22,252	585,127	4,305,017	1,181,411	1,556,707	357,741	352,257	11,442,705
1889.....	755	39,044	31,878	29,278	596,088	4,547,822	1,122,414	1,547,003	383,691	362,879	11,022,670
1890.....	829	41,069	37,944	29,479	627,767	4,849,192	1,194,865	1,561,553	393,601	392,142	12,134,475
1891.....	883	49,417	45,646	35,575	646,241	5,170,479	1,292,856	1,697,328	397,827	407,421	13,311,577
1892.....	916	47,435	41,488	31,957	634,754	4,905,339	1,118,743	1,498,437	363,508	369,156	13,219,589
1893.....	860	45,833	41,538	31,900	624,716	4,806,663	1,136,256	1,620,117	355,026	353,268	13,019,741
1894.....	860	42,231	42,510	32,901	624,188	4,543,555	1,198,027	1,778,924	376,052	361,723	12,233,375
1895.....	860	43,831	43,925	31,583	527,131	4,423,893	1,257,385	1,735,074	356,357	343,496	12,602,455
1896.....	907	39,802	45,332	32,488	608,145	4,228,277	1,343,571	1,714,312	352,890	337,490	12,978,791
1897.....	972	39,802	45,332	29,796	598,206	4,442,619	1,285,464	1,757,286	332,363	333,121	13,004,486
1898.....	991	43,285	48,835	32,236	586,026	4,345,010	1,232,653	1,604,185	309,403	311,174	1,851,645
1899.....	1,026	43,686	42,258	32,236	585,625	4,654,217	1,174,717	1,650,261	291,305	295,403	1,599,656
1900.....	1,067	43,617	40,639	27,795	575,218	4,879,797	1,219,743	1,730,198	303,830	296,504	1,743,790
1901.....	1,016	47,310	41,473	28,244	603,647	5,649,240	1,140,715	1,728,429	264,567	290,575	1,917,050

STATEMENT 7—Continued.

YEAR.	Value of Tools of Me- chanics.	Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture.	Value of Provisions.	Value of Fire- arms.	Value of Libra- ries.	Value of Scientific Instru- ments.	Money on Hand or on Deposit.	Solvent Credits.	Stock in Incorpo- rated Com- panies.	Value of Cotton in Seed or in Lint.	Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manu- factured).	Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar.
1875	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 4,084,127	\$12,047,513	\$ 2,376,216	\$	\$	\$
1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,189,559	12,007,313	2,275,781	.....	.....	.....
1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,561,484	12,786,359	698,258	.....	.....	.....
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,145,020	12,552,758	628,266	.....	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,106,076	13,518,809	893,819	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,540,438	13,943,548	1,017,843	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,192,527	14,343,678	1,418,712	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,937,642	15,998,181	1,877,112	.....	.....	.....
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,199,729	16,927,372	2,086,344	.....	.....	.....
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,375,380	17,894,388	2,979,327	.....	.....	.....
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,988,722	17,892,320	2,832,920	.....	.....	.....
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,552,206	19,173,830	1,737,996	.....	.....	.....
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500,415	19,979,100	1,416,495	.....	.....	.....
1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,852,290	19,321,681	1,468,600	.....	.....	.....
1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,979,996	20,190,427	2,225,503	.....	.....	.....
1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,201,447	20,166,452	2,739,179	.....	.....	.....
1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,469,535	21,177,358	2,481,893	.....	.....	.....
1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,600,030	20,210,853	3,446,278	.....	.....	.....
1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,985,615	20,052,888	2,690,375	.....	.....	.....
1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,576,726	18,924,240	3,310,924	.....	.....	.....
1895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,135,761	18,979,564	3,771,720	.....	.....	.....
1896	\$5,776,628	\$2,298,177	\$2,298,177	\$296,225	\$953,594	\$113,505	4,255,915	17,752,901	4,092,950	\$407,746	\$1,254,504	\$28,231
1897	1,442,225	5,629,827	1,816,213	318,180	352,144	122,937	4,563,624	17,650,792	5,953,772	1,217,049	1,288,068	48,556
1898	506,453	5,583,244	2,220,392	323,444	358,596	118,644	4,774,951	17,249,764	4,828,148	1,157,376	2,356,437	31,039
1899	476,627	5,814,693	2,435,502	359,407	382,097	141,720	4,509,558	21,963,066	6,037,390	1,465,670	2,904,863	46,343
1900	414,290	6,063,643	2,289,152	385,592	407,113	161,600	4,817,728	21,543,680	6,793,721	1,893,865	3,330,998	26,576
1901	474,510	7,074,248	2,565,586	492,557	487,730	133,033	3,565,355	28,269,343	5,256,964	.....	.....	.....

STATEMENT 7—Continued.

YEAR.	Value of Brandy and Whiskey.	Value of Musical Instruments.	No. of Bicycles. Value.	Value of Plated and Silverware.	Value of Watches and Jewelry.	Goods, Wares and Merchandise.	All Other Personal Prop- erty.	Private Banks.	Aggregate Amount Farming Utensils, Money on Hand, Solvent Credits, Stocks, Other Personal Property, etc.	Total Aggregate Value of Land, Town Property, Horses, Mules, Cattle, Farming Utensils, Money on Hand or on Deposit, Solvent Credits, etc.
1875	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1876	94,659	671,249	136,317	201,213	518,199	18,912,068	10,520,499		43,505,807	152,546,023
1877	91,079	740,312	158,112	115,825	596,757	15,477,254	10,070,452		40,753,781	148,564,557
1878	82,574	876,761	150,905	136,902	690,993	18,794,401	9,316,797		37,378,939	146,370,493
1879	92,765	1,000,731	133,969	143,316	637,618	19,635,070	8,876,122		35,233,350	142,308,102
1880	161,570	1,217,000	151,521	220,282	858,229	3,233,174	9,996,058		38,551,897	156,268,241
1881							11,490,529		50,927,440	169,916,907
1882							12,165,630		44,471,794	167,738,639
1883							13,069,322		51,168,007	180,376,525
1884							14,066,327		77,087,346	201,222,723
1885							15,137,921		82,613,417	203,569,096
1886							15,930,820		81,134,422	202,752,622
1887							16,156,302		56,072,311	202,444,733
1888							15,759,555		*71,398,875	204,837,635
1889							16,951,579		*75,085,926	211,958,175
1890							17,035,143		*73,973,743	212,697,287
1891							15,762,557		*74,946,718	216,872,374
1892							32,906,799		*87,370,243	242,449,801
1893							20,726,239		82,410,049	237,493,763
1894							21,032,565		81,617,543	233,363,508
1895							18,932,597		76,391,837	234,479,901
1896							18,582,763		77,023,847	230,861,131
1897							19,512,068		75,936,945	229,854,499
1898							15,477,254		77,967,150	232,247,329
1899							18,794,401		78,343,719	234,953,369
1900							19,635,070		86,923,457	252,891,735
1901							23,023,990		94,081,247	261,449,879
							23,991,543	150,708	108,223,537	283,745,596

* Aggregate value of personal property.

† The aggregate value of items reported separately for the first time in 1896 and 1897 has heretofore been stated in this column.

‡ Reported separately for the first time.

§ In this column were formerly included values of other kinds of property.

STATEMENT 8.

RECAPITULATION.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE, AS PER RETURNS ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1900, AND THE AGGREGATE VALUE OF RAILROADS, STEAMBOATS, CANALS, SLEEPING CARS AND TELEGRAPH LINES, AS PER RETURNS FROM THE NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1902.

	VALUE.	TAXES.
Valuation of land -----	\$ 118,978,438.00	\$ 249,854.72
Valuation of mineral, quarry, etc. -----	1,019,204.00	2,140.33
Valuation of town lots -----	55,524,417.00	116,601.28
Total valuation of real estate -----	175,522,059.00	368,596.33
Valuation of personal property -----	108,223,537.00	227,269.50
Total valuation of real and personal property -----	283,745,596.00	595,865.83
Valuation of railroad property -----	42,448,799.00	89,142.48
Valuation of telephone property -----	355,357.00	746.25
Valuation of steamboats, canals and ferries -----	220,471.00	462.99
Valuation of street railways -----	756,360.00	1,588.35
Valuation of electric light and gas companies -----	93,623.00	196.61
Valuation of telegraph companies -----	904,200.00	1,898.82
Valuation of sleeping car companies -----	181,720.00	381.62
Valuation of express companies -----	189,573.00	398.10
Valuation of water companies -----	84,429.00	177.30
Valuation of corporation excess -----	5,837,442.00	12,258.63
Valuation of building and loan companies -----	560,521.00	1,177.09
Valuation of bank stock -----	6,147,703.00	12,910.18
Total valuation of all property -----	341,525,794.00	717,204.25

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

1901-1902

ROBERT D. GILMER

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

A LIST OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL SINCE THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION IN 1776.

	Term of Office.
Avery, Waightstill	1777-1779
Iredell, James	1779-1782
Moore, Alfred	1782-1790
Haywood, John	1791-1794
Baker, Blake	1794-1803
Seawell, Henry	1803-1808
Fitts, Oliver	1808-1810
Miller, William	1810-1810
Burton, Hutchins G.	1810-1816
Drew, William	1816-1825
Taylor, James F.	1825-1828
Jones, Robert H.	1828-1828
Saunders, Romulus M.	1828-1834
Daniel, John R. J.	1834-1840
McQueen, Hugh	1840-1842
Whitaker, Spier	1842-1846
Stanly, Edward	1846-1848
Moore, Bartholomew F.	1848-1851
Eaton, William	1851-1852
Ransom, Matt. W.	1852-1855
Batchelor, Joseph B.	1855-1856
Bailey, William H.	1856-1856
Jenkins, William A.	1856-1862
Rogers, Sion H.	1862-1868
Coleman, William M.	1868-1869
Olds, Lewis P.	1869-1870
Shipp, William M.	1870-1872
Hargrove, Tazewell L.	1872-1876
Kenan, Thomas S.	1876-1884
Davidson, Theodore F.	1884-1892
Osborne, Frank I.	1892-1896
Walser, Zeb. V.	1896-1900
Douglas, Robert D.	1900-1901
Gilmer, Robert D.	1901-1905

BIENNIAL REPORT
OF THE
ATTORNEY-GENERAL OF NORTH CAROLINA.
1901 and 1902.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
OFFICE OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
RALEIGH, N. C., Dec. 31, 1902.

To His Excellency, CHARLES B. AYCOCK,
Governor of North Carolina.

DEAR SIR:--I have the honor to transmit herewith my Biennial Report for the years 1900-1901 and 1901-1902.

Exhibit 1, pages 9-23, contains a list of criminal cases argued by the Attorney-General in the Supreme Court of the State.

Exhibit 2 gives a list of actions in the nature of *quo warranto* proceedings, brought by private relators in the name of the State, together with the disposition of those cases brought to the Supreme Court.

By chapter three hundred and forty-one, Laws of 1889, the Attorney-General is directed to report in tabulated form the criminal statistics from the various counties in the State. In compliance with this provision of law, I have prepared a series of tables giving the information required by the statute. These tables are embodied in this report, pages 28-84.

I recommend that the statute providing for the collection of criminal statistics be amended so as to embrace in the

reports forwarded to this Department by the Clerks of the Superior Courts, information in regard to the literacy or illiteracy of all persons against whom criminal prosecutions are disposed of in the manner indicated in section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one, Laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-nine.

This Department receives a large number of requests from county, city and town officers, asking legal advice and opinions on questions which arise in the performance of their respective duties. In addition to this, my advice is not infrequently sought by private persons and corporations upon purely personal matters. To comply with the latter requests would retard the dispatch of public business, but courtesy at least demands that the receipt of such letters be acknowledged.

In compliance with a custom which appears to be time honored in this Department, I have endeavored to comply with requests of local officials for advice upon questions of general interest, and with their requests for opinions upon statutes of a public nature.

The opinions resulting from this task, added to those rendered to State officials, amount to several hundred. Some of those deemed to be of general public interest, are printed in this report. Pages 85-141.

Under the title "Litigation," pages 142-148, will be found a brief statement of cases of a civil nature in which the State of North Carolina is interested, together with a reference to criminal prosecutions in the District Courts of the United States against certain registrars, in which the Attorney-General was instructed by the General Assembly to enter an appearance for the State.

I desire to express my gratitude for the uniform courtesy shown me by your Excellency, and to make acknowledgment of my appreciation of the assistance rendered this Department by Messrs. Shepherd & Shepherd, attorneys at law, of this city, particularly to Mr. S. Brown Shepherd, the junior mem-

ber of the said firm, and to extend to Miss Sarah Burkhead, clerk and stenographer, my thanks for her faithful and efficient services.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

For the purpose of the present investigation, the following facts are presented:

1. The first fact is that the present investigation is a continuation of the work of the late Dr. J. H. ...

EXHIBIT 1.

LIST OF CASES ARGUED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL BEFORE
THE SUPREME COURT, AT FEBRUARY TERM, 1901; AUGUST
TERM, 1901; FEBRUARY TERM, 1902, AND AUGUST TERM,
1902.

FEBRUARY TERM, 1901.

(128TH NORTH CAROLINA REPORT.)

1.

State v. George Lee Hewlin; from Beaufort; slander of an innocent woman; indictment quashed; State appealed; error; bill sustained.

2.

State v. C. M. Williams; from Beaufort; carnal knowledge of a married woman by fraud in personating her husband; verdict of guilty, and from judgment thereon the defendant appealed; affirmed.

3.

State v. George Rogers and others; from Vance; intimidation of voter under section 2715 of The Code; indictment quashed; State appealed; affirmed.

4.

State v. George Hartness; from Cherokee; murder; convicted of murder in second degree; new trial.

5.

State v. J. C. Crews; from Forsyth; administration of noxious drug to procure abortion, under section 976 of The Code; verdict of guilty, and from a judgment thereon defendant appealed; affirmed.

6.

State v. Raymond Hunt; from Catawba; murder; verdict of guilty, and from judgment thereon defendant appealed; affirmed.

7.

State v. Walter Shuford; from Buncombe; verdict of guilty and judgment thereon; defendant moved in arrest, assigning as ground therefor that the Court had no jurisdiction under the act of the General Assembly, entitled "An act to provide for the division of the State into Judicial Districts, and for holding the Courts therein," ratified 11th March, 1901; the Court refused to arrest the judgment; defendant appealed; error; judgment arrested.

8.

State v. Elijah McCourry; from Yancey; murder; defendant convicted of murder in second degree, and appealed; affirmed.

9.

State v. Arthur Baum; from Currituck; obstructing navigable stream, under section 1123 of The Code; verdict of guilty, and from judgment thereon, defendant appealed; affirmed.

10.

State v. W. S. Stancill; from Gaston; murder, in an attempt to arrest an escaped convict; from a verdict of guilty of manslaughter, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

*Memoranda of Cases Disposed of at February Term, 1901,
Per Curiam (128 N. C., 615, 616):*

11.

State v. Newsome; affirmed.

12.

State v. Whitaker; affirmed.

13.

State v. Wilder; affirmed.

14.

State v. Fort; affirmed.

15.

State v. Council; motion for new trial; judgment affirmed.

AUGUST TERM, 1901.

(129TH NORTH CAROLINA REPORT.)

16.

State v. Amos Moore and others; from Pitt; larceny; new trial.

17.

State v. Drew Vaughn; from Hertford; murder; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree and judgment thereon, prisoner appealed; affirmed.

18.

State v. Primus Jones; from Wayne; indictment for tearing down house, under section 1062 of The Code; from a verdict of guilty and a judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; reversed.

19.

State v. Council; from Cumberland; petition to rehear; motion to dismiss, on the ground that petitions to rehear are not allowable in criminal actions; petition dismissed.

20.

State v. C. Anderson; from Randolph; carrying concealed weapons; from a verdict of not guilty on a special verdict, the State appealed; affirmed.

21.

State v. James McDowell; from Robeson; murder; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the second degree and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; new trial.

22.

State v. J. F. Austin; from Rowan; larceny; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

23.

State v. Walter Garner; from Gaston; assault with intent to commit rape; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

24.

State v. Jacob Yoder; from Catawba; failure to work public road; upon special verdict, the Court pronounced the defendant guilty, and he appealed; error.

25.

State v. Joe Smith; from Burke; from refusal of the Court to discharge the defendant, upon the ground that the Solicitor had no right to order a capias to issue, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

26.

State v. Arthur Hefner; from Catawba; attempt to commit buggery; defendant moved in arrest of judgment, for that the indictment failed to charge any overt act; motion sustained; Solicitor appealed; affirmed.

27.

State v. Lawson Harwell; from Catawba; slander of an innocent woman; from a judgment of quashal, the Solicitor appealed; affirmed.

28.

State v. L. R. Peterson; from Catawba; forgery; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

29.

State v. Andrew Jackson; from Lincoln; from a verdict of guilty of burglary in the first degree and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; affirmed.

30.

State v. C. W. Carter and J. E. Jones; from Hertford; buying and selling fresh meat without license, under Acts 1899, chapter 11, section 51; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendants appealed; affirmed.

31.

State v. Arthur Spaugh and J. D. Beckel; from Forsyth; buying and selling fresh meats without license, under Acts 1899, chapter 11, section 51; defendants contended that they were vending their own products; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendants appealed; new trial.

32.

State v. James Davis; from McDowell; failure to perform duties as road overseer; from order of quashal, the Solicitor appealed; error, and action dismissed.

33.

State v. John H. Rose; from Wilson; murder; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; affirmed.

34.

State v. J. L. Welch; from Macon; practicing medicine or surgery without license; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

35.

State v. Dixie Williams and Bettie Caddell; from Montgomery; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the second degree as to Dixie Williams and judgment thereon, he appealed; affirmed.

36.

State v. J. L. Howard, *alias* Frank Thompson; A. L. Daley, *alias* Gonez Bono, and H. D. Hawley; from Guilford; *Gold Brick Case*; conspiracy, with intent to defraud; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendants appealed; affirmed.

37.

State v. Hezekiah Caldwell; from Madison; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the second degree and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; affirmed.

38.

State v. Charles Hunt; from Forsyth; engaging in the business of emigrant agent without license; from a judgment of guilty on a special verdict, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

39.

State v. Geo. M. Neal; from Nash; from a judgment granting a new trial in the Eastern Criminal Court, the Solicitor appealed; affirmed.

40.

State v. Joseph F. Jarvis; from Buncombe; "uttering and publishing" a certain promissory note, knowing the same to be forged, with intent to defraud, etc.; from verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

41.

State v. Ben Foster, R. S. Gates, Harry Mills and Frank Johnson; from Buncombe; burglary in the first degree; from

a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the prisoners appealed; affirmed.

*Memoranda of Cases Disposed of at August Term, 1901,
Per Curiam (129 N. C., 714-715):*

42.

State v. Malett and Mehegan; from Edgecombe; copy of mandate of the Supreme Court of the United States sent to Clerk below, on motion of the State.

43.

State v. Turner; from Randolph; affirmed.

44.

State v. Shepherd; from Macon; affirmed.

FEBRUARY TERM, 1902.

(130TH NORTH CAROLINA REPORT.)

45.

State v. Asbury Telfair; from Franklin; failure to work on public road; from a verdict of guilty on a special verdict, and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

46.

State v. R. B. Hopkins; from Pamlico; abandonment, under section 970 of The Code; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

47.

State v. Lucinda Goode; from Wake; assault and battery; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

48.

State v. Ed. S. Battle and A. M. Powell; from Wake; assault and battery; from a verdict of guilty of both defendants and judgment thereon, the defendant **Battle** appealed; remanded for proper judgment.

49.

State v. Nathan Holleman; from Wake; obstructing public highway; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

50.

State v. Nelson Buchanan; from Union; larceny; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

51.

State v. John W. Maulsby; from Cumberland; assault and battery; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

52.

State v. Benjamin Foster; from Franklin; from a verdict of murder in the first degree and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; new trial.

53.

State v. Dock Howie; from Union; failure to work on public roads; motion in arrest of judgment; motion overruled, and from the judgment pronounced, the defendant appealed; error; judgment arrested.

54.

State v. Martin Thompson and others; from Montgomery; forcible trespass; from a verdict of guilty as to Martin and Will Thompson, and judgment thereon, the defendants appealed; error.

55.

State v. Archie Conly; from Rowan; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; affirmed.

56.

State v. Dick Flemming, Ed. Woods and Richard Blaton; from Rowan; from a verdict of guilty as to Dick Flemming and Richard Blaton, they appealed; affirmed.

57.

State v. George Ellsworth and J. H. Trayvor; from Anson; feloniously breaking and entering store house; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, defendants appealed; affirmed.

58.

State v. J. E. Briggs and A. Savery; from Forsyth; conducting a mercantile business without taking out license; from a special verdict and judgment of not guilty thereon, the State appealed; error.

59.

State v. James Monds; from Chowan; indictment for carnally knowing a girl between the ages of ten and fourteen, under section 1101 of The Code, as amended by Act of 1895, chapter 295; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

60.

State v. Garrett Coates; from Madison; assault; for refusal to allow a motion in arrest of judgment, defendant appealed; affirmed.

61.

State v. Plummer Hicks; from Vance; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree, the prisoner appealed; affirmed.

62.

State v. Henry Peak; from Polk; assault with intent to commit rape; after a verdict of guilty, the judgment was arrested, and the State appealed; error.

63.

State v. Zeb. Sumner; from Macon; murder; prisoner convicted of manslaughter, and from the judgment pronounced, appealed; new trial.

64.

State v. W. H. C. Franks; from Chowan; peddling without license, under Acts 1901, chapter 9, sections 54-103; from a special verdict and judgment thereon of not guilty, the State appealed; affirmed.

65.

State v. Elam Wiseman and Hester Blalock; from Mitchell; fornication and adultery; from a verdict of guilty as to Wiseman and judgment thereon, he appealed; affirmed.

66.

State v. Wesley New; from Sampson; obstructing a public officer in the discharge of his duty; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

*Memoranda of Cases Disposed of at February Term, 1902,
Per Curiam (130 N. C., pages 741-745):*

67.

State v. Dey; from Currituck; affirmed.

68.

State v. Hauser; from New Hanover; motion of State to docket and dismiss defendant's appeal under Rule 17 disallowed.

69.

State v. Whitaker; from Yadkin; affirmed.

70.

State v. Houston; from Iredell; affirmed.

71.

State v. Pilkerton; from Wilkes; reversed.

72.

State v. Smart; from Mecklenburg; affirmed.

73.

State v. Galloway; from Transylvania; error.

AUGUST TERM, 1902.

(131ST NORTH CAROLINA REPORT.)

74.

State v. Stephen Tuten; from Beaufort; selling spirituous liquors without license; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

75.

State v. T. G. Knotts; from Halifax; selling vinous liquors within one mile of Littleton Female College; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

76.

State v. D. L. Taylor; from Craven; from an order sustaining a motion to quash, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

77.

State v. James Wilcox; from Pasquotank; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; new trial.

78.

State v. George Goulding; from Carteret; unlawfully gathering clams from a certain clam bed; from a judgment of quashal, the State appealed; error.

79.

State v. F. M. Blackley; from Granville; escape; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

80.

State v. Jesse L. Freeman; from Guilford; burning barn, under section 985 of The Code; from a verdict of guilty and a judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

81.

State v. Harry P. MacKnight; from Moore; practicing medicine without license; from a special verdict and judgment of not guilty, the State appealed; affirmed.

82.

State v. George Ellsworth and J. H. Trayvor; from Anson; larceny; from an order setting aside a verdict, sustaining a plea of former conviction, the defendants appealed; appeal dismissed.

83.

State v. Ivey Hinton; from Wake; failure to work public road; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

84.

State v. June Bishop, John Belfield and James Stephenson; from Bertie; from a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; new trial.

85.

State v. J. D. Ray; from Halifax; violating town ordinance; defendant appealed; error.

86.

State v. Clarence Finger; from Lincoln; assault with intent to commit rape; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

87.

State v. Bud *alias* Will Peoples; from Mecklenburg; gambling; from the refusal of the Court to grant motion in arrest of judgment, the defendant appealed; error.

88.

State v. Sep Wiseman; from Mitchell; no error.

89.

State v. Samuel McCall and Alexander McCall; from Burke; on removal from McDowell; procuring one Jack Heaton to burn church; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendants appealed; new trial.

90.

State v. W. S. Neely; from Macon; carrying concealed weapons; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; error.

91.

State v. Eugene Pugh; from New Hanover; larceny; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

92.

State v. Will Foy; from Forsyth; larceny; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; new trial.

93.

State v. J. T. Lackey; from Burke; larceny; from a verdict of guilty and judgment thereon, the defendant appealed; affirmed.

94.

State v. W. E. Hagan; from Madison; from a verdict of guilty of manslaughter and judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; affirmed; no error.

95.

State v. Cyrus Dixon; from Jones; from verdict of guilty of murder in first degree, and from judgment thereon, the prisoner appealed; no error.

Cases Disposed of at August Term, 1902, Per Curiam:

96.

State v. Southern Railway Company; from Burke; affirmed.

97.

State v. Solomon Stanton and Laura Gentry; from Madison; appeal dismissed.

Continued to February Term, 1903:

98.

*State v. Joshua Crook; from Union; *certiorari* ordered.

99.

State v. Frank May; from Guilford.

100.

State v. A. H. Ninestein; from Rowan.

101.

State v. J. R. Johnson; from Wilkes.

102.

State v. John G. Mitchell; from Rockingham.

103.

State v. J. F. Austin; from Randolph.

SUMMARY.

Affirmed.....	55
New trial	23
Reversed	11
Appeal dismissed	5
Judgment arrested	2
Remanded for proper judgment	1
Continued	6

Total	103
-------------	-----

Defendant's appeal	76
State's appeal	21
Continued	6

Total	103
-------------	-----

EXHIBIT 2.

LIST OF ACTIONS IN THE NATURE OF QUO WARRANTO PROCEEDINGS, BROUGHT BY PRIVATE RELATORS IN THE NAME OF THE STATE, UPON LEAVE GRANTED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL, UNDER THE CODE, SECTION 608.

1.

Oliver C. Marsh, relator, v. James P. Burroughs; to try the title to the office of Register of Deeds of Randolph County; leave granted 27th November, 1900.

2.

David M. Holladay, relator, v. W. J. Miller; to try title to the office of Treasurer of Randolph County; leave granted January 14, 1901.

3.

William F. Redding, relator, v. Henry C. Lassiter; to try the title to the office of Sheriff of Randolph County; leave granted December 6, 1900.

The authority to sue in the name of the State in the foregoing cases was granted by Hon. Robt. D. Douglas, my predecessor in office. Motions were subsequently made, before the present Attorney-General, to withdraw the leave on account of the insufficiency of the surety named in the undertakings filed. This motion was denied, but the several relators were required to furnish adequate indemnifying bonds.

4.

John W. Muse, relator, v. John T. Cooper; to try title to the office of Treasurer of Pamlico County; granted by Hon. Robt. D. Douglas, January 8, 1901.

5.

John C. Muse et al., relators, v. Chas. C. Flowers et al., to try title to the office of the Board of County Commissioners of Pamlico County; granted by Hon. Robt. D. Douglas, January 8, 1901.

6.

W. E. Hooker, relator, v. W. J. Parker and A. B. Campen; to try title to the office of Sheriff of Pamlico County.

7.

Goldsboro Lumber Company, relator, v. J. C. Sutton, W. A. Wilson and Freeman Tyndal; to test their right as Registrar and Inspectors to hold an election in the town of Dover; leave granted May 2, 1901.

8.

R. T. Sistare et al., relators, v. Washington J. King et al.; to try title to the offices of Mayor and Commissioners of town of Waxhaw; leave granted 16th May, 1901.

9.

George Gilliam, relator, v. James M. Grizzard; to try title to the office of Mayor of the town of Halifax; leave granted June 1, 1901.

10.

W. M. Henson, relator, v. Riley M. Ferguson; to try title to the office of Tax Collector of Haywood County; leave granted September 5, 1901.

11.

T. O. Rodwell, relator, v. Thomas N. Harrison; to try title to the office of Mayor of town of Littleton; leave granted October 8, 1902.

12.

Reuben Elliot, relator, v. J. Dallas Stansbury; to try title

to the office of Register of Deeds of Ashe County; leave granted December 22, 1902.

There is no record in this office of the determination of any of the foregoing cases except in No. 10—W. M. Henson, relator, v. Riley M. Ferguson. In this case, the judgment of the Superior Court was for the defendant; affirmed in the Supreme Court; disposed of without written opinion, 130 N. C. Report, page 744. The remaining cases are either still pending in the Superior Courts, or have been settled by the parties.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

STATEMENT A—CRIMINAL ACTIONS DISPOSED OF FROM JULY 1, 1900, TO JULY 1, 1901.

Counties.	White.	Col- ored.	In- dian.	Male.	Fe- male.	Con- victed.	Ac- quitted.	Nolle Pros.	Other- wise Dis- posed of.	Remarks.
Alamance	50	55	---	103	2	66	5	30	4	No Spring Term for Alexander, on ac- count of illness of Judge.
Alexander	48	12	---	50	1	19	2	39	---	
Alleghany	31	4	---	35	---	26	2	4	3	
Anson	29	23	---	51	1	31	12	8	1	
Ashe	73	1	---	71	3	33	6	29	6	
Beaufort	63	12	---	75	---	71	---	4	---	
Bertie	26	51	---	74	3	58	4	15	---	
Bladen	12	22	---	32	2	20	7	7	---	
Brunswick	14	9	---	22	1	5	7	8	3	
Buncombe	100	168	---	244	24	220	28	20	---	
Burke	129	16	---	144	1	102	11	32	---	
Cabarrus	103	155	---	245	13	143	45	65	5	
Caldwell	80	27	---	101	6	61	19	24	3	
Camden	7	12	---	19	---	19	---	---	---	
Carteret	11	4	---	15	---	11	4	---	---	
Caswell	13	26	---	38	1	31	3	3	2	
Catawba	95	64	---	149	10	107	43	9	---	
Chatham	72	69	---	135	6	65	7	67	2	

Cherokee	20	7	26	1	23	4	4	
Chowan	33	30	60	6	34	4	28	
Clay	36		36		20	4	11	1
Cleveland	24	43	60	7	66	1		
Columbus	35	29	56	8	35	23	6	
Craven	7	35	39	3	31	1	10	
Cumberland	42	60	89	13	65	17	20	
Currituck	13	10	23		10	6	4	3
Dare	16	3	18	1	10	2	6	1
Davidson	105	38	138	5	50	3	80	1
Davie	45	15	59	1	39	5	15	1
Duplin	19	33	52		26	23	3	
Durham	20	34	49	5	54			
Edgecombe	16	65	81		81			
Forsyth	62	119	147	34	98	28	55	
Franklin	45	55	95	5	68	4	28	
Gaston	42	88	120	10	107	10	7	6
Gates	9	12	18	3	16	1	4	
Graham	29		28	1	27	1	1	
Granville	39	61	89	11	88	8	8	1
Greene	36	80	108	8	91	17	7	1
Gulford	98	279	340	37	265	41	71	
Halifax								

Only one term in from Craven.

Only one term in from Durham.

STATEMENT A—Continued.

Counties.	White.	Col- ored.	In- dian.	Male.	Fe- male.	Con- victed.	Ac- quitted.	Nolle Pros.	Other- wise Dis- posed of.	Remarks.
Harnett.....	22	19	—	34	7	26	8	7	—	
Haywood.....	53	12	—	62	3	45	19	1	—	
Henderson.....	108	56	—	144	20	72	50	42	—	
Hertford.....	22	24	—	43	3	23	18	3	2	
Hyde.....	15	20	—	34	1	24	4	5	2	
Iredell.....	43	52	—	93	2	93	—	2	—	
Jackson.....	74	5	3	81	1	58	16	8	—	
Johnston.....	25	36	—	61	—	60	1	—	—	
Jones.....	11	42	—	51	2	25	17	11	—	
Lenoir.....	43	83	—	121	5	107	10	9	—	
Lincoln.....	79	33	—	105	7	83	7	20	2	
Macon.....	28	7	—	33	2	18	9	8	—	
Madison.....	180	1	—	170	11	117	15	41	8	
Martin.....	16	22	—	35	3	31	7	—	—	
McDowell.....	22	6	—	26	2	10	8	8	2	
Mecklenburg.....	25	94	—	108	11	80	19	17	3	
Mitchell.....	74	7	—	78	3	53	18	10	—	
Montgomery.....	51	29	—	76	4	48	10	22	—	

Moore.....	34	28	58	4	41	4	16	1
Nash.....	47	42	82	7	68	8	12	1
New Hanover.....	18	95	89	24	90	23		
Northampton.....								
Onslow.....	30	21	49	2	32	17	2	
Orange.....	43	23	61	5	46	6	14	
Pamlico.....	11	7	18		15		3	
Pasquotank.....	16	54	63	7	46	10	14	
Pender.....	18	19	37		18	16	3	
Perquimans.....	14	22	33	3	21	4	6	5
Person.....	4	17	20	1	21			
Pitt.....	55	100	145	10	101	34	20	
Polk.....	45	20	65		40	6	19	
Randolph.....	84	32	106	10	73	8	34	1
Richmond.....	55	49	102	2	82	11	11	
Robeson.....	20	9	35		16		19	
Rockingham.....	96	133	212	17	141	29	59	
Rowan.....	84	247	299	32	225	23	81	2
Rutherford.....	64	23	77	10	46	5	36	
Sampson.....	23	22	44	1	32	10	3	
Stanly.....	36	17	52	1	35	5	13	

No State cases for Fall Term, 1900, and Spring Term, 1901.

Chas. Edwards, charged with burglary and house breaking, escaped from jail December, 1900. Jesse Wooten (col.), charged with larceny, escaped from jail in April, 1901.

Only one term from Robeson.

A. Mills (col.), lynched on 24th August, 1900, charged with murder of M. H. Flack (white).

STATEMENT A—Continued.

Counties.	White.	Col- ored.	In- dian.	Male.	Fe- male.	Con- victed.	Ac- quitted.	Nolle Pros.	Other- wise Dis- posed of.	Remarks.
Stokes	95	11	---	99	7	68	18	20	---	
Surry	102	28	---	108	22	93	9	28	---	
Swain	53	7	4	58	6	44	15	5	---	
Transylvania	20	7	---	27	---	26	1	---	---	
Tyrrell	43	7	---	47	3	29	16	4	1	
Union	92	97	---	181	8	111	23	55	---	
Vance	17	16	---	30	3	33	---	---	---	
Wake	65	184	---	227	22	184	36	28	1	
Warren	21	13	---	33	1	21	4	9	---	
Washington	24	55	---	76	3	52	15	9	3	
Watauga	25	1	---	25	1	17	4	4	1	Only one term for Watauga.
Wayne	35	111	---	136	10	128	17	1	---	
Wilkes	140	15	---	145	10	92	12	43	8	
Wilson	33	89	---	108	14	75	18	28	1	
Yadkin	50	14	---	68	5	47	6	20	---	
Yancey	24	1	---	25	---	23	2	---	---	
Total	4,286	4,010	13	7,738	571	5,601	1,055	1,565	88	

RECAPITULATION OF STATEMENT A.

Total number criminal actions disposed of.....	8,809
Males	7,738
Females	571
Total.....	8,309
White.....	4,286
Colored	4,010
Indians.....	13
Total.....	8,309
Convictions, including submissions	5,601
Acquitted	1,055
Nolle pros.....	1,565
Otherwise disposed of	88
Total.....	8,309

STATEMENT B—CRIMINAL ACTIONS DISPOSED OF FROM JULY 1, 1901, TO JULY 1, 1902.

Counties.	White.	Col- ored.	In- dian.	Male	Fe- male.	Con- victed.	Ac- quitted.	Nolle pros.	Other- wise Dis- posed of.	Remarks.
Alamance	55	45	---	97	3	72	3	21	4	
Alexander	43	---	---	40	3	31	8	3	1	
Alleghany	27	1	---	28	---	22	5	1	---	
Anson	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Ashe	132	3	---	120	15	76	15	40	4	
Beaufort	32	36	---	63	5	42	7	9	10	
Bertie	8	58	---	62	4	53	4	9	---	
Bladen	33	19	---	51	1	25	12	15	---	
Brunswick	19	6	---	24	1	12	7	6	---	
Buncombe	126	263	---	349	40	274	68	45	2	
Burke	33	28	---	48	13	28	17	16	---	
Cabarrus	102	112	---	210	4	145	23	46	---	
Caldwell	64	11	---	72	3	33	15	27	---	
Camden	10	6	---	16	---	16	---	---	---	
Carteret	37	12	---	44	5	31	11	7	---	
Caswell	35	63	---	96	2	59	5	34	---	
Catawba	138	37	---	160	15	63	57	31	24	
Chatham	34	39	---	64	9	55	15	3	---	

One escape from Duplin—George Ban-
nerman (col.), charged with burglary.

Cherokee	77	6	80	3	54	22	7	1
Chowan	12	45	53	4	40	8	8	1
Clay	26	1	26	1	15	9	3	
Cleveland	56	77	125	8	92	18	21	2
Columbus	57	42	91	8	55	22	22	
Craven	50	88	132	6	93	17	28	
Cumberland	30	63	86	7	52	17	21	3
Currituck	18	19	36	1	28	3	6	
Dare	34	1	35		22	10	3	
Davidson	85	48	126	8	82	17	32	3
Davie	37	28	64	1	50	12	3	
Duplin	26	40	64	2	41	17	8	
Durham	70	115	166	19	185			
Edgecombe	9	61	65	5	62	8		
Forsyth	65	96	142	19	102	17	42	
Franklin	27	76	103		90	11	2	
Gaston	59	125	166	18	143	19	21	
Gates	7	19	21	5	18	4	4	
Graham	73		72	1	52	12	9	
Granville	47	47	82	12	70	11	13	
Greene	29	63	85	7	65	21	6	
Gulford	22	34	52	4	40	6	10	
Harnett	26	48	68	6	40	3	31	

STATEMENT B—Continued.

Counties.	White.	Col- ored.	In- dian.	Male.	Fe- male.	Con- victed.	Ac- quitted.	Nolle pros.	Other- wise Dis- posed of.	Remarks.
Haywood.....	70	8	---	74	4	68	10	---	---	---
Henderson.....	55	22	---	66	11	53	16	8	---	---
Herford.....	6	25	---	29	2	26	1	4	---	---
Hyde.....	13	24	---	35	2	22	4	10	1	---
Iredell.....	29	29	---	51	7	45	3	10	---	---
Jackson.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	John Sears escaped, charged with mur- der. Not retaken.
Johnston.....	33	32	---	62	3	64	---	---	1	---
Jones.....	16	10	---	25	1	19	5	2	---	---
Lenoir.....	54	97	---	140	11	135	5	11	---	---
Lincoln.....	35	21	---	50	6	34	4	12	6	---
Macon.....	54	2	---	53	3	36	6	14	---	---
Madison.....	341	4	---	317	28	258	25	61	1	---
Martin.....	19	35	---	52	2	36	12	6	---	---
McDowell.....	22	3	---	25	---	8	6	11	---	---
Mecklenburg.....	47	312	---	327	32	276	43	36	4	---
Mitchell.....	90	3	---	84	9	43	12	38	---	---
Montgomery.....	17	20	---	36	1	25	7	5	---	---
Moore.....	8	27	---	33	2	28	7	---	---	---

Nash.....	51	66	106	11	82	21	14	
New Hanover.....	81	186	239	28	202	23	19	23
Northampton.....	18	51	67	2	55	8	6	
Onslow.....	33	28	60	1	52	4	3	2
Orange.....	15	34	46	3	42	4	2	1
Pamlico.....		5	3	2	5			
Pasquotank.....	29	52	74	7	47	6	28	
Pender.....	13	9	22		13	5	4	
Perquimans.....	4	14	18		15		1	2
Person.....	12	18	28	2	30			
Pitt.....	118	196	295	19	218	35	58	3
Polk.....	97	21	108	10	74	15	29	
Randolph.....	95	50	140	5	85	21	38	1
Richmond.....	17	32	48	1	35	8	5	1
Robeson.....	29	28	61	3	58	6		
Rockingham.....	107	95	187	15	147	27	28	
Rowan.....	131	156	261	26	180	41	66	
Rutherford.....	68	53	112	9	91	13	17	
Sampson.....	20	21	39	2	30	11		
Scotland.....	20	35	53	2	47	7	1	
Stanly.....	25	20	43	2	35	3	7	
Stokes.....	142	13	142	13	101	6	48	
Surry.....	168	31	178	21	155	17	27	

Negro escaped from jail and was not re-captured, charged remarking stock.

Cain Pucker escaped from jail.

STATEMENT B—Continued.

Counties.	White.	Col- ored.	In- dian.	Male.	Fe- male.	Con- victed.	Ac- quitted.	Nolle pros.	Other- wise Dis- posed of.	Remarks.
Swain.....	115	7	3	117	8	84	26	15	---	
Transylvania.....	20	3	---	23	---	21	2	---	---	
Tyrrell.....	15	4	---	19	---	13	1	5	---	
Union.....	39	44	---	76	7	50	19	13	1	
Vance.....	11	9	---	18	2	20	---	---	---	
Wake.....	108	235	---	318	25	241	48	51	3	
Warren.....	9	47	---	54	2	42	1	13	---	
Washington.....	9	32	---	40	1	25	7	9	---	
Watauga.....	77	2	---	74	5	44	11	24	---	
Wayne.....	35	76	---	105	6	111	---	---	---	
Wilkes.....	349	8	---	342	15	146	28	183	---	
Wilson.....	34	92	---	114	12	81	24	20	1	
Yadkin.....	58	11	---	61	8	37	13	19	---	
Total.....	4,951	4,339	11	8,634	667	6,418	1,183	1,594	106	

RECAPITULATION OF STATEMENT B.

Total number criminal actions disposed of.....	9,801
Males	8,634
Females	667
Total.....	9,801
White.....	4,951
Colored	4,339
Indians.....	11
Total.....	9,801
Convictions, including submissions.....	6,418
Acquitted	1,183
Nolle Pros.....	1,594
Otherwise disposed of.....	106
Total.....	9,801

Catawba	4	1	14	2	39	1	1	4	
Chatham			8	1	10	1			
Cherokee			2		4			1	
Chowan			10	6	2				
Clay			6		6				
Cleveland	1		1	3	21			1	
Columbus	7		1	8					
Craven	2			1	2		1		
Cumberland	4		15	3	14		1	1	
Currituck			6		5	2			
Dare	2		4		1				
Davidson	3		18		17				1
Davie	2		6		14				
Duplin				9	9		2	1	
Durham	9		7		7				
Edgecombe	14		8	5			1	1	1
Forsyth	3	2	2	5	32		2		
Franklin				7	11	1			
Gaston	1	1	8	18				1	
Gates	1		5	1					
Graham			3	1	5				
Granville	1		10	19	9			1	
Greene			19	4	27		1		

Mecklenburg	20	7	15	2	8	1
Mitchell	7	2	9	2	2	1
Montgomery	1	6	2	2	8	
Moore	11	2			7	
Nash	2	1	4	2	1	1
New Hanover	42	9			1	
Northampton						
Onslow		1	1	1	21	1
Orange		1	2	1	16	
Pamlico	9	1				
Pasquotank	1	11	7			1
Pender	3	4			6	2
Perquimans	8	1	6	1	2	
Person				3	1	5
Pitt	2	18	1	1	48	1
Polk	19	5	1	1	20	2
Randolph	7	1	12	4	31	
Richmond	3	1	1	1	17	1
Robeson	1	1	4	1	4	2
Rockingham	13	1	14	12	35	1
Rowan	39	3	54	2	16	5
Rutherford	19	1	10	3	3	
Sampson	1	1	2	8	1	1
Stanly	13	2	2	1	7	1

STATEMENT C—Continued.

Counties.	Assault and Battery.	Abandonment.	Abortion.	Affray.	Arson.	Assault.	Assault With Intent to Rape.	Attempt to Burn Dwelling.	Assault With Deadly Weapon.	Attempt Poison.	Abduction.	Bastardy.	Burglary 1st Degree.	Burglary 2d Degree.	Burning Other Than Arson.	Burgery.	Remarks.
Stokes	23			5												1	
Surry	2			16		4			16			1	1				
Swain				13					7						4		
Transylvania				1		9			6								
Tyrrell				15		2	1										
Union	40			8		2	1					1		2		2	
Vance		1		5		3			7								
Wake		2		15		1		1	44			1	1				
Warren				16		1			1								
Washington				22		4			10		1						
Watauga				14					6		1						
Wayne	3	3		18		4			31								
Wilkes				2		7			46		1						
Wilson				8					13		1						
Yadkin				19					19								
Yancey				11					2								
Total	474	53	2	851	6	403	22	3	1,021	1	2	22	14	22	13	24	5

STATEMENT C—Continued.

Counties.	C. C. W.	Compounding a Felony.	Conspiracy.	Cruelty to Animals.	Counterfeiting.	Concealing Birth of Child.	Disorderly House.	Disposing Mort- gaged Property.	Disturbing Meetings.	Escape.	Embezzlement.	Fornication and Adultery.	Failure to List Tax.	False Pretense.	Forcible Trespass.	Forgery.	Failure to Work Road.	Remarks.
Alamance	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Alexander	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	2	—	—	—
Alleghany	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Anson	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ashe	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beaufort	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—
Bertie	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—
Bladen	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Brunswick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—
Buncombe	32	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	10	—	1	15	1	—	—
Burke	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—
Cabarrus	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	1	6	22	2	8	—	—	—
Caldwell	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	—
Camden	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carteret	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Caswell	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—

Forsyth	16				1	2		1	3	4	16	3	3	4	2	
Franklin	12							1	1	1	6	1			2	
Gaston	12		2					4			1	2			2	
Gates	1							1			2	1				
Graham	12							1				1				
Granville	11									1	4			6		
Greene	20		1		1			1	4			8	1	3	4	
Guliford	42	6	4			3	1	1		3	4		9	4		
Halifax																
Harnett	6		1								4			1		
Haywood	7										4	5		1		1
Henderson	22				1	1			1	1	4		4	3		
Hertford	4			1					3			1		3	1	
Hyde	3					1				1	2	1				
Iredell	10					2		7						1	3	
Jackson	10							1								
Johnston	8		3				1					1				
Jones	3		2								5	1		4	1	
Lenoir	14		1			1					2	1		3		
Lincoln	10	6						2			10	1		2	1	1
Macon	3							4				2				
Madison	50							1								
Martin	2		1									1	2			
McDowell	8										3				1	

STATEMENT C—Continued.

Counties.	C. C. W.	Compounding a Felony.	Conspiracy.	Cruelty to Animals.	Counterfeiting.	Concealing Birth of Child.	Disorderly House.	Disposing Mort- gaged Property.	Disturbing Meetings.	Escape.	Embezzlement.	Fornication and Adultery.	Failure to List Tax.	False Pretense.	Forcible Trespass.	Forgery.	Failure to Work Road.	Remarks.
Mecklenburg	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	3	---	
Mitchell	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	
Montgomery	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	3	7	---	---	---	---	
Moore	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	
Nash	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	---	2	1	---	---	
New Hanover	9	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	
Northampton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Onslow	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	1	
Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	
Pamlico	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	
Pasquotank	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	5	---	4	---	---	---	
Pender	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	3	---	1	
Perquimans	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	
Person	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	
Pitt	20	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	5	1	---	---	
Polk	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Randolph	9	---	3	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	6	1	---	1	---	---	

[illegible]

STATEMENT C—Continued.

Counties.	Fraud.		Gambling.	House Breaking.	House Burning.	Incest.	Injury to Property.	Injury to Stock.	Illegal Registration.	Larceny.	Larceny and Receiving.	Libel.	Manslaughter.	Murder First Degree.	Murder Second Degree.	Miscellaneous.	Malicious Mischief.	Malpractice in Office.	Remarks.
Alamance		4								9	10				1		6		
Alexander										7							5		
Alleghany										2				1		1			
Anson											9			4		3		1	
Ashe							9			2						9			
Beaufort		1						1		9	2				1	4			
Bertie						1	1			15						1			
Bladen	4		1							1				1					
Brunswick										4						8			
Buncombe		3					3			43	25			2		21			
Burke			1							5				1		9			
Cabarrus		11	2				4			35			1			7			
Caldwell										8									
Camden										3									
Carteret							1												
Caswell										1	2								4

Catawba	2				1		11		2	1		10	
Chatham					4	6	1	12					
Cherokee		3			1							4	
Chowan						2	15	6				1	
Clay					1	1		1		1		4	
Cleveland							14		1	2	1	1	
Columbus							11		1			3	2
Craven	1		2				19					1	
Cumberland							17	4				7	
Currituck							2					7	
Dare					1		1					3	
Davidson		3			1		5	2		2			4
Davie					1			2				6	
Duplin			1		1	3		1				1	
Durham		3			1		8				1	4	
Edgecombe				1			25			1	2	3	
Forsyth	1	7	2		2			26		2	1	10	
Franklin							10	5		2		28	
Gaston		7					29			4		2	
Gates							5						
Graham					1			3					
Granville	4						17	1		3		4	
Greene			3				8			1		4	

STATEMENT C—Continued.

[illegible]

Mecklenburg								29						1	6	2	
Mitchell														4	6		
Montgomery				2				5	2						8		
Moore				1	1			9						5	1		
Nash	11								6					2	8		
New Hanover		2							30					3	1	4	
Northampton																	
Onslow	1		2					6							3		
Orange	9							6							16		
Pamlico																	
Pasquotank		1				1		22	4	1					1		
Pender								5							2		
Perquimans									5						3		
Person	1							6									
Pitt						1		8	9	7	3						
Polk		1			2			3					1	1	8		
Randolph			2	1				11	2						1		
Richmond								9		1							
Robeson								1		1					1		
Rockingham	8	1	3					27	1						4	8	
Rowan		9	8	3				71		3				3	11		
Rutherford								6		2							
Sampson			3					11		1					2		
Stanly							1	3			1				2		

STATEMENT C—Continued.

Counties.	Fraud.	Gambling.	House Breaking.	House Burning.	Incest.	Injury to Property.	Injury to Stock.	Illegal Registration.	Larceny.	Larceny and Receiving.	Libel.	Manslaughter.	Murder First Degree.	Murder Second Degree.	Miscellaneous.	Malicious Mischief.	Malpractice in Office.	Remarks.
Stokes		1				10			5						1			
Surry									7						9			
Swain									1						12			
Transylvania									2			1			1			
Tyrrell									6			1			3			
Union		3					1		32			2	3	1	13			
Vance										7								
Wake					1	1			89			1	2		5			
Warren									7						1			
Washington						1	2		4						12			
Watauga									1									
Wayne	1								32			2			10		1	
Wilkes									9				1					
Wilson									29	32		1			4			
Yadkin		1			2				3	2				1	1			
Yancey									3					8	2			
Total	28	105	34	5	16	69	18	1	974	222	2	38	67	81	441	13	5	

STATEMENT C—Continued.

Counties.	Nuisance.	Obstructing Pub. Highway.	Obstructing River.	Perjury.	Practising Med. Without Lic.	Rape.	Robbery.	Retailing.	Selling Liquor to Minors.	Selling Liquor on Sunday.	Slander.	Seduction.	Trespass.	Resisting Officer.	Riot.	Misdemeanor.	Remarks.
Alamance	6	2				1		3									
Alexander						1		6									
Alleghany								4						4			
Anson														2			
Ashe					1			8									
Beaufort											1	1					
Bertie		1						6					1	2		1	
Bladen																	
Brunswick	1																
Buncombe				1			1	6	1								
Burke								65									
Cabarrus	1							19	8		6						
Caldwell	3			1				10			1						
Camden	1			1													
Carteret												1					
Caswell	5							7					2				

STATEMENT C—Continued.

Counties.	Nuisance.	Obstructing Pub. Highway.	Obstructing River.	Perjury.	Practicing Med. Without Lic.	Rape.	Robbery.	Retailing.	Selling Liquor to Minors.	Selling Liquor on Sunday.	Slander.	Seduction.	Trespass.	Resisting Officer.	Riot.	Misdemeanor.	Remarks.
Mecklenburg							3	2				1				1	
Mitchell				1				9					4				
Montgomery	1			1					10			1		2			
Moore				1				2					5				
Nash												2	1				
New Hanover	3												1				
Northampton																	
Onslow																	
Orange							1	6						1			
Pamlico				1						1			1	1			
Pasquotank				1													
Pender								1					4				
Perquimans	1																
Person																	
Pitt						2	6			1		2	1	4			
Polk											1		8				
Randolph	6							7			1		1	5			

STATEMENT D—FROM JULY 1, 1901, TO JULY 1, 1902.

Counties.	Assault and Battery.	Abandonment.	Abortion.	Atty.	Arson.	Assault.	Assault With Intent to Rape.	Attempt to Burn Dwelling.	Attempt Poison.	Assault With Deadly Weapon.	Abduction.	Bastardy.	Bigamy.	Burglary 1st Degree.	Burglary 2d Degree.	Burnings Other Than Arson.	Buggery.	Remarks.
Alamance	---	2	---	3	---	21	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alexander	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Alleghany	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
Anson	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ashe	1	---	---	17	---	9	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Beaufort	1	---	---	8	---	1	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bertie	1	1	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Bladen	---	---	---	2	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
Brunswick	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
Buncombe	3	3	---	26	---	3	1	---	---	69	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
Burke	---	2	---	6	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---
Cabarrus	---	1	---	18	---	3	2	---	---	50	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Caldwell	7	---	---	8	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Camden	2	1	---	8	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carteret	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Caswell	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---

Catawbe.....	1	1	1	1	4	1	41	1	2	1
Chatham.....		1	4				13		2	
Cherokee.....			5				18		1	
Chowan.....			20	2	4		3			
Clay.....	1		3				6			
Cleveland.....	2	1	16	3			8		1	
Columbus.....	26		2					1		
Craven.....	3	1	5	1	1		29	1	1	2
Cumberland.....	10	1	4	3	1		11			
Currituck.....	5		3	1			8			2
Dare.....				1			8			
Davidson.....	1		16				25	1		
Davie.....		1	5		1		14			
Duplin.....	8		4	3	1		9	1		
Durham.....	35	1	17	9			3			
Edgecombe.....	13	1	5	1				1	2	
Forsyth.....		5	7	8			25			1
Franklin.....	2	2	2				27		1	
Gaston.....	14		14	29			3			1
Gates.....			4	1			5			
Graham.....			7	1			10			
Granville.....		1	15	11			7			
Greene.....	7		26		2		3	1		
Gulford.....			8	7	1					

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Assault and Battery.	Abandonment.	Abortion.	Affray.	Arson.	Assault.	Assault With Intent to Rape.	Attempt to Burn Dwelling.	Attempt Poison.	Assault With Deadly Weapon.	Abduction.	Bastardy.	Bigamy.	Burglary 1st Degree.	Burglary 2d Degree.	Burning Other Than Arson.	Buggery.	Remarks.
Halifax																		
Harnett	5			8		5												
Haywood	1			14						2								
Henderson	1			5		8												
Hertford		1		7		3				4								
Hyde				1						10								
Iredell				3						23								
Jackson																		
Johnston				5						20						1	1	
Jones	3			4						5	1							
Lenoir	18			2		8	1	1		24			1			1		
Lincoln	9	1		6		1								1				
Macon				12		6	1					1						
Madison	4	2		13	1	4				51			1			1		
Martin				9						15								
McDowell				2						9								
Mecklenburg	7	1		21		42					2					2		

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Assault and Battery.	Abandonment.	Abortion.	Atfay.	Arson.	Assault.	Assault With Intent to Rape.	Attempt to Burn Dwelling.	Attempt Poison.	Assault With Deadly Weapon.	Abduction.	Bigamy.	Burglary 1st Degree.	Burglary 2d Degree.	Burnings Other Than Arson.	Buggery.
Stokes	28			4			1					1				
Surry	1	1		15		1				17						
Swain				11						16						
Transylvania	4			8												
Tyrrell				3		1				4		1			1	
Union	16	2		4		1				3						
Vance				2						4						
Wake	1	3		24			2			57		2	1	1		
Warren		1		13						6						
Washington				15		1				7						
Watauga				9						20						
Wayne	7			9		8				14	1				3	
Wilkes	3	2		9		3				41		1			1	1
Wilson	3	1		5			1			27						
Yadkin				20		1				7						
Yancey																
Total	380	57	0	805	7	338	29	0	2	1,224	5	15	13	32	27	5

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Carrying Con- cealed Weapon.	Conspiracy.	Cruelty to Animals.	Counterfeiting.	Concealing Birth of Child.	Disorderly House.	Disposing Mort- gaged Property.	Disturbing Meetings.	Escape.	Embezzlement.	Forfeiture and Adultery.	Failure to List Tax.	False Pretense.	Foreble Trespass.	Forgery.	Failure to Work Road.	Fraud.	Remarks.
Alamance	11												1	2				
Alexander	4					1		2			8		1					
Alleghany	4							2						1				
Anson																		
Ashe	37					1		5			13			6		1		
Beaufort	10					1					3		1	3				
Bertie	5		2				1				3			2				
Bladen	5						2					1	1	3	1			
Brunswick							1				2		1		2			
Buncombe	64					5	1	4	1	8	13		3	16	4			
Burke	1					2	1				7			17				
Cabarrus	18		3				1	5			2		1	10			1	
Caldwell	6					1		3		1	2		2	1				
Camden	1							1										
Carteret											2							
Caswell	5					1	1	2			2	62		2		15		

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Carrying Con- cealed Weapon.	Conspiracy.	Cruelty to Animals.	Counterfeiting.	Concealing Birth of Child.	Disorderly House.	Disposing Mort- gaged Property.	Disturbing Meetings.	Escape.	Embezzlement.	Fornication and Adultery.	Failure to List Tax.	False Pretense.	Forcible Trespass.	Forgery.	Failure to Work Road.	Fraud.	Remarks.
Catawba.....	22	—	—	—	—	4	1	7	—	—	6	2	2	6	3	1	1	
Chatham.....	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	
Cherokee.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Chowan.....	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Clay.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Cleveland.....	21	—	—	—	1	3	2	5	—	—	4	—	3	4	—	—	—	
Columbus.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	26	—	—	—	
Craven.....	13	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	
Cumberland.....	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Currituck.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Dare.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Davidson.....	12	—	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Davie.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—	
Duplin.....	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	5	—	—	—	
Durham.....	26	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Edgecombe.....	14	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forsyth.....	22	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	14	15	2	2	—	—	—	

Franklin	18					1		2	2	1		
Gaston	15					1		8	2			1
Gates	1					1		3				
Graham	18					1		1		10		
Granville	7				1	1		4	1	1		
Greene	11					4		1	12	2		1
Gulford	9							6		3		
Halifax												
Harnett	2							9		19		
Haywood	13					2		1	2	1		
Henderson	12					1		1	2	1		
Hertford	4					1						
Hyde	7					1		2		1		
Iredell	4					8				1		
Jackson												
Johnston	3					2		1	1			
Jones						1		1				
Lenoir	16					1		2	1	7		
Lincoln	3					1		1	7			
Macon	12					3		5				
Madison	94					1		30	3	4		
Martin	2							1	2			1
McDowell	4					1						
Mecklenburg	34					6		1	23	5		4

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Carrying Con- cealed Weapon.	Conspiracy.	Cruelty to Animals.	Counterfeiting.	Concealing Birth of Child.	Disorderly House.	Disposing Mort- gaged Property.	Escape.	Embezzlement.	Fornication and Adultery.	Failure to List Tax.	False Pretense.	Forcible Trespass.	Forgery.	Failure to Work Road.	Fraud.	Remarks.
Mitchell	25					2	2	2	2	6							
Montgomery	3		2				1	1		1		2					
Moore	8									2		1					
Nash	11		2							19		3	1				
New Hanover	26					1	2	1	2	2		2	3	5			
Northampton	2						1	1					8				
Onslow	6										3	7	3	3			
Orange	4									2			2				
Pamlico													1				
Pasquotank	5								1	4		1	1	1	4		
Pender	3									1					4		
Perquimans	2									1							
Person							3	1					1				
Pitt	34							1		2		6	10	2			
Polk	22		2					4	1	3		4					
Randolph	12		1					4		4		3	3				
Richmond	12				1							2		1			

STATEMENT D—Continued

Counties.	Gambling.	House Breaking.	House Burning.	Incest.	Injury to Property.	Injury to Stock.	Illegal Registration.	Larceny.	Larceny and Receiving.	Libel.	Manslaughter.	Murder First Degree.	Murder Second Degree.	Miscellaneous.	Malicious Mischief.	Malpractice in Office.	Nuisance.	Remarks.
Alamance	3				2			22			1	1			4		3	
Alexander					3			8				1						
Alleghany								1			1				1			
Anson																		
Ashe					1			4				2			12			
Beaufort								15							6			
Bertie	1	3				3		2	12			3			2			
Bladen						2			6			2			5			
Brunswick									2									
Buncombe	18	1				5		28	52			5	1	45				
Burke									6				1	2				
Cabarrus		1				1			40		1		1	9			1	
Caldwell								2										
Camden						1		1							1		2	
Carleton					1			2							4			
Caswell									7						1		1	

Catawba	1	1			23					4	
Chatham	1			2	4	13				2	
Cherokee	9			1		5		2		7	
Chowan				1		7				4	1
Clay						1				2	
Cleveland	5	1				30				1	5
Columbus				2		13				1	2
Craven	8	4		1	31					1	16
Cumberland		1			28	1					5
Currituck				1	3						
Dare				5							8
Davidson	1		1		7	14		1		1	1
Davie				1		15			1	2	
Duplin		5		3	4	3		1		2	
Durham	7	2		1	54	1				1	10
Edgecombe		3		1	20				1	1	
Forsyth	3	3		5		20		1	1	6	1
Franklin	19				15			1		2	1
Gaston	11			2	35			1		2	2
Gates						4				3	
Graham	4			2					1	8	
Granville	1			3	10					11	1
Greene		1			12		1	1		2	
Hullford		1		1	12					5	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Gambling.	House Breaking.	House Burning.	Incest.	Injury to Property.	Injury to Stock.	Illegal Registration.	Larceny.	Larceny and Receiving.	Libel.	Manslaughter.	Murder First Degree.	Murder Second Degree.	Miscellaneous.	Malicious Mischief.	Malpractice in Office.	Nuisance.	Remarks.
Halifax																		
Harnett								6						10				
Haywood	1													6				
Henderson		1						11					1	3				
Hertford								4	2			2		3				
Hyde						1		2				2		8				
Iredell								12						1				
Jackson																		
Johnston		1						12	3				1	5				
Jones								5				1						
Lenoir	9	1			2			28	4					13				
Lincoln								2						7				
Macon								2				1		1				
Madison	46				2	1		5	1			1	2	19			1	
Martin						2		5	5		1	1		1				
McDowell								2						7				
Mecklenburg	67	1						96					8	8				

Mitchell							8	1				1				4	3					2
Montgomery							3															
Moore								10														
Nash	4					1	1										8	3				
New Hanover	19	5	1			1											4	13				
Northampton		1					1															
Onslow							1											8				1
Orange													1				3					
Pamlico																						
Pasquotank		9																4				4
Pender		1																1				
Perquimans							3															
Person																						
Pitt	8		4			4	1						3				5	2				3
Polk																	5	2	8			
Randolph		1															26	1				6
Richmond		2															10					
Robeson		1	2														6	1				
Rockingham		4				1											2	2	5			
Rowan		10	3			4							1						24			
Rutherford		10											5				1	14				6
Sampson													1	1			1	1	4			
Scotland																			1	3		
Stanly																	7			4		
							2												2	4		

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Gambling.	House Breaking.	House Burning.	Incest.	Injury to Property.	Injury to Stock.	Illegal Registration.	Larceny.	Larceny and Receiving.	Libel.	Manslaughter.	Murder First Degree.	Murder Second Degree.	Miscellaneous.	Malicious Mischief.	Malpractice in Office.	Nuisance.	Remarks
Stokes								2						9			1	
Surry	1	1		2		4		9					1	9				
Swain				1				7				1	1	3				
Transylvania								1										
Tyrrell									1					2				
Union	5	2				1		18						8				
Vance									1			1		1				
Wake	7				2	3		4	113					18				
Warren								15						2				
Washington		1						3						5			1	
Watauga								6						5				
Wayne	3							34						4			1	
Wilkes						1		7				1	1	8				
Wilson									43		2		3	1				
Yadkin									7					1				
Yancey																		
Total	302	40	12	4	49	43	0	961	486	1	22	40	53	498	0	0	46	

STATEMENT D—Continued.

[illegible]

Catawba		1		33			1	4		
Chatham	1		10				1	2		
Cherokee			2							
Chowan	1									
Clay			1				1			
Cleveland			15				1	1		
Columbus	1		7							
Craven		1			3	2	2	4	2	1
Cumberland			4			1	7			
Currituck	1							5		
Dare			1				1			
Davidson	1		36					1		
Davie			2						2	
Duplin	1							1		
Durham	1				1			7		
Edgecombe										
Forsyth	1		8					5		
Franklin			2	1				1	2	
Gaston			38				2	1		
Gates								3	1	
Graham	1		7							
Granville		1	11		1				4	
Greene	2								1	
Gulford			6				1	1		

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Obstructing Public Highway.	Obstructing River.	Perjury.	Practicing Med. Without Lic.	Rape.	Robbery.	Retailing.	Selling Liquor to Minors.	Selling Liquor on Sunday.	Slander.	Seduction.	Trespass.	Resisting Officer.	Riot.	Not Taking Out License.	Misdemeanor.	Remarks.
Halifax																	
Harnett						1				1		3					
Haywood							9			1			2				
Henderson			1				7					5	2				
Hertford																	
Hyde							2										
Iredell							6										
Jackson																	
Johnston							2	1	2								
Jones												4					
Lenoir						1	1	1	6	1							
Lincoln			1				2				1	3					
Macon				2			7			1		2					
Madison	1						50			1		1					
Martin							2			2		1	1				
McDowell																	
Mecklenburg		1	1		2	3	13			1		1	2				

STATEMENT D—Continued.

Counties.	Obstructing Public Highway.	Obstructing River.	Perjury.	Practicing Med. Without Lic.	Rape.	Robbery.	Retailing.	Selling Liquor to Minors.	Selling Liquor on Sunday.	Slander.	Seduction.	Trespass.	Resisting Officer.	Riot.	Not Taking Out License.	Misdemeanor.	Remarks.
Stokes					1		74					1					
Surry				4			91			4		3	2				
Swain				2			5					5					
Transylvania					1							2					
Tyrrell											1						
Union					4					1							
Vance																	
Wake	2		3		1		7	1		4	2		5				
Warren									3			1	1				
Washington					1												
Watanga							11										
Wayne								1					1				
Wilkes			1				70						4		166		
Wilson			3														
Yadkin			5				1										
Yancey																	
Total	11	1	28	24	19	9	773	3	20	30	28	111	586	6	166	2	

STATEMENT E.—GENERAL CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT, EMBRACING THE REPORTS OF CRIMINAL ACTIONS FROM JANUARY 1, 1889, TO JULY 1, 1902.

No. of criminal actions disposed of	From Jan. 1, 1889, to July 1, 1890. 18 mos.		From July 1, 1890, to July 1, 1892.		From July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894.		From July 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896.		From July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898.		From July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900.		From July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1902.	
Males	9,281	10,437	12,006	13,271	13,255	14,537	15,693	17,079	17,110	18,541	15,345	16,625	16,372	17,610
Females	1,152		1,257		1,273		1,386		1,431		1,280		1,238	
Corporations	4		8		9									
Total		10,437		13,271		14,537		17,079		18,541		16,625		17,610
White	6,003		7,666		7,780		9,125		9,403		8,625		9,237	
Colored	4,414		5,384		6,719		7,918		9,070		7,957		8,349	
Indians	16		21		29		36		68		43		24	
Corporations	4				9									
Total		10,437		13,271		14,537		17,079		18,541		16,625		17,610
Convictions, including submissions	6,326		8,513		9,454		11,258		12,041		10,845		12,019	
Acquitted	1,774		2,025		2,550		2,822		2,933		2,324		2,238	
Nolle pros	2,192		2,649		2,437		2,929		3,345		3,301		3,159	
Otherwise disposed of	145		84		96		70		222		155		194	
Total		10,437		13,271		14,537		17,079		18,541		16,625		17,610

Murder, first degree *	96	154	125	82	101	100	107
Murder, second degree, Laws 1893.			49	76	68	29	84
Manslaughter	15	32	28	33	29	25	60
Rape	25	28	10	28	42	35	37
Assault with intent to rape †			53	59	56	61	51
Arson	14	12	11	47	16	21	13
Burglary, first degree ‡	54	61	15	14	28	51	35
Burglary, second degree			35	51	43	25	45
Forgery	68	68	77	99	115	93	70
Larceny	1,769	2,188	2,403	2,886	2,977	2,690	1,907
Other crimes and misdemeanors	8,396	10,728	11,641	13,704	15,077	13,432	15,201
Total	10,437	13,271	14,537	17,079	18,541	16,625	17,610

* Murder divided into two degrees by chapter 85, Laws 1893.

† Heretofore tabulated as simple assault.

‡ Heretofore tabulated under the single head burglary.

STATEMENT F.—EMBRACING REPORTS FROM JULY 1, 1900, TO JULY 1, 1901, AND FROM JULY 1, 1901, TO JULY 1, 1902.

JULY 1, 1900, TO JULY 1, 1901.		No.	Total.
Total number criminal action disposed of.....			8,309
Males		7,738	
Females		571	
Total.....			8,309
White.....		4,286	
Colored		4,010	
Indians		13	
Total.....			8,309
Convictions, including submissions.....		5,601	
Acquitted		1,055	
Nolle pros		1,565	
Otherwise disposed of		88	
Total.....			8,309
JULY 1, 1901, TO JULY 1, 1902.			
Total number criminal actions disposed of.....			9,301
Males		8,634	
Females		667	
Total.....			9,301
White.....		4,951	
Colored		4,339	
Indians		11	
Total.....			9,301
Convictions, including submissions.....		6,418	
Acquitted		1,183	
Nolle pros		1,594	
Otherwise disposed		106	
Total.....			9,301

STATEMENT F—Continued

Name of Offence.	July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901.	July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902.
Assault and battery	474	380
Abandonment	53	57
Abortion	2	0
Affray	851	805
Arson	6	7
Assault	403	338
Assault with intent to commit rape	22	29
Attempt to burn dwelling	3	0
Attempt to poison	1	2
Assault with deadly weapon	1,021	1,224
Abduction	2	5
Bastardy	22	15
Bigamy	14	16
Burglary, first degree	22	13
Burglary, second degree	13	32
Burnings, other than arson	24	27
Buggery	5	5
Carrying concealed weapon	931	1,144
Compounding felony	5	0
Conspiracy	24	2
Cruelty to animals	68	111
Counterfeiting	0	0
Concealing birth of child	7	3
Disorderly house	33	40
Disposing of mortgaged property	34	75
Disturbing meetings	89	113
Escape	41	31
Embezzlement	40	46
Fornication and adultery	290	341
Failure to list tax	255	104
False pretence	98	113
Forcible trespass	197	281
Forgery	38	32
Failure to work road	19	33

STATEMENT F—Continued.

Name of Offence.	July 1, 1900, to, July 1, 1901.	July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902.
Fraud.....	28	3
Gambling.....	105	302
House Breaking.....	34	40
House Burning.....	5	12
Incest.....	16	4
Injury to property.....	69	49
Injury to stock.....	18	43
Illegal registration.....	1	0
Larceny.....	974	933
Larceny and receiving.....	222	462
Libel.....	2	53
Manslaughter.....	38	22
Murder, first degree.....	67	40
Murder, second degree.....	31	53
Miscellaneous.....	441	498
Malicious mischief.....	13	0
Malpractice in office.....	5	0
Nuisance.....	36	46
Obstructing public highway.....	20	11
Obstructing river.....	1	1
Perjury.....	28	28
Practicing medicine without license.....	16	24
Rape.....	18	19
Robbery.....	21	9
Retailing.....	670	773
Selling liquor to minors.....	38	3
Selling liquor on Sunday.....	20	20
Slander.....	44	30
Seduction.....	15	28
Trespass.....	105	111
Resisting officer.....	83	86
Riot.....	2	6
Misdemeanor.....	16	2
Not taking out license.....	0	166

APPENDIX.

OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

LAND COMPANY—PRIVILEGE TAX—CAPITAL STOCK.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

RALEIGH, N. C., January 29, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

SIR:—Your communication of the 28th instant with enclosure addressed to you was duly received.

The question you submit for my examination relates to the franchise tax on private business corporations under Section 36, Chapter 11, of the Public Laws of 1899. The purpose of the General Assembly under this Section to tax such corporations in proportion to their capital stock, is apparent.

"Provided, that when the capital stock of any land company or corporation shall not amount in actual value to more than ten thousand dollars, the tax imposed by this Section shall be twenty-five dollars, and no more."

It appears that the tax to be paid by the company or corporation embraced in this proviso, to-wit, "any land company or corporation," is not to be determined by the amount of its capital stock, but by the *actual value* thereof.

In order to ascertain the amount of tax to be paid by the East Goldsboro Land and Investment Company, as a franchise tax under said Section 36, Chapter 11, Laws of 1899, it is necessary to determine the amount of the capital stock and the actual value thereof.

The words "capital stock," as used in this Section mean, in my opinion, the money or property owned and held by the company in its corporate capacity; and if the actual value of such property, so owned and held, is not more than ten thousand dollars, the tax would be twenty-five dollars.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,

Attorney-General.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS—EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS
—FEES.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., February 7, 1901.

HON. T. F. TOON, *Superintendent Public Instruction.*

SIR:—Replying to your communication of the 5th instant, containing the letter of, in regard to private examinations of public school teachers by the County Superintendent, the following is respectfully submitted:

The question he asks is: "Can a County Superintendent refuse a private examination of teachers upon the presentation of the fee of one dollar by the applicant, assuming the ability of the applicant to show a good moral character?"

Section 37 of the Public School Law provides that the County Superintendent *shall* conduct his examinations at the court-house in the county on certain days therein specifically mentioned; and in the said Section it is further provided, that "for the examination of teachers at any other time than above named, he shall require of such applicants a fee of one dollar in advance." It, therefore, appears that the legislative policy is that these examinations shall be publicly conducted, and I am of the opinion that the said Section lodges with the County Superintendent a discretion with reference to the examination of teachers at any other time than on the days mentioned in said Section 37. The law, however, would require him to exercise this discretion in a reasonable manner, and if he should do so in an arbitrary and oppressive way, he would render himself amenable to Section 10 of the Public School Law.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,

Attorney-General.

CLERICAL SERVICES AT STATE'S PRISON—COMPENSATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., February 7, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

SIR:—Replying to your communication of this date, relative to the payment of a certain warrant for services performed by a minister of the gospel at the State's Prison, under Section 3446 of The Code, and asking my opinion as to the proper fund to which said warrant should be charged, the following is respectfully submitted:

Section 3446 of The Code, is based upon Section 18, Chapter 158, of the Laws of North Carolina 1873-'74. The language of both is identical, with the exception that the maximum amount to be paid for

such services is fixed at two hundred dollars by the Act of 1873-'74. This has been amended by The Code in Section 3446, and the maximum amount is now five hundred dollars.

In my opinion a reference to two Sections of the said Act of 1873-'74 will disclose that it was the purpose of the Legislature that the compensation for clerical services rendered under Section 3446 of The Code should be paid out of the fund *specifically appropriated for Penitentiary purposes*.

Section 1, Chapter 158, Act of 1873-'74, provides: "That for the purpose of prosecuting the work and maintenance of the convicts of the Penitentiary, the Board of Directors are hereby authorized to issue their warrant upon the Treasurer, to be approved by the Governor, for an amount not to exceed eight thousand dollars per month, *the same to be paid out of the money appropriated for Penitentiary purposes*, but not to exceed in the aggregate that provided in the Revenue Act."

Section 18 of the said Act provides that the Board of Directors may make an appropriation of not more than two hundred dollars per annum for the same services as are mentioned in Section 3446.

The legislative intent, that "the same should be paid out of the money *appropriated for Penitentiary purposes*," as provided in Section 1 of the said Act, is apparent.

An examination of the several Acts of the General Assembly from 1883 to 1889 does not show that any provision has been made for the payment for such services as those provided for in Section 3446 out of the General Fund. I am, therefore, of the opinion that the same is chargeable against such amounts as have been set apart for the support and management of the State's Prison.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

PRIVILEGE TAX—FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., February 8, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

SIR:—Replying to your favor of yesterday, in regard to the liability of the Southern Newspaper Union to pay a license tax, the following is respectfully submitted:

Section 36, Chapter 11, Public Laws of North Carolina, Session 1899, imposes a franchise tax upon every private business corporation, except railroads, banks and insurance companies, which are specifically excepted. By the express terms of the said Section, this provision applies equally to all companies, whether *home* or *foreign*.

The power of the Legislature to impose such tax incorporated by

the General Assembly of this State, and doing business in North Carolina, was upheld in the case of *Cobb v. Commissioners of Durham*, 122 N. C., 307. Foreign corporations can only do business in this State by the rules of comity, and the Supreme Court of our State has held in the case of *Range Company v. Carver*, 118 N. C., 328, that under this doctrine they can not be accorded greater privileges than our own citizens or corporations formed under the laws of this State. In the case of *State v. Caldwell*, decided at the last term of the Supreme Court of North Carolina (Southeastern Reporter, Vol. 37, No. 7, page 138), and which will appear in the next volume of the Reports, the following language appears in the opinion of the Court. The question is: "Could the Chicago Portrait Company, because it was a foreign corporation, engage in business

* * * in Greensboro without becoming liable for a city tax, for which its citizens would be liable? It seems to us that it should not." In this case the Court cites *Range Company v. Carver*, *supra*, and *Emert v. Missouri*, 156 U. S., 296. I am, therefore, of the opinion, as hereinbefore indicated, that the Southern Newspaper Union is liable to the franchise tax.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

DEALER—DEFINITION OF.

* ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., February 9, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

SIR:—Replying to your letter of yesterday enclosing letter from, in regard to "what constitutes a lumber dealer," I beg to say:

A dealer, in the popular sense of the word, and also in the sense in which it is employed in the Revenue Act, has been defined by the Courts to mean: "Not one who buys to keep, or makes to sell, but one who buys to sell again." A person who engages in the business of buying timber trees and saws them into lumber, selling only the output of his own plant, would not be a dealer in the sense in which that word is used in the statute; he would be a manufacturer of lumber. If, however, he should keep a warehouse or lumber-yard where lumber manufactured by himself, as well as that manufactured by others, is offered for sale, he *would be* a dealer in contemplation of the statute. *State v. Chadbourn*, 80 N. C., 479.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

SECRETARY OF STATE—GRANT FOR LAND—WHEN TO BE
CLEARED OUT OF OFFICE—SECTION 2766 OF
THE CODE CONSTRUED.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., February 14, 1901.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, *Secretary of State*.

SIR:—Replying to your communication of the 12th instant, relative to Section 2766 of The Code, and asking for a construction of the same, the following is respectfully submitted:

That portion of the said Section pertinent to your inquiry is as follows: "All entries of land, made in the course of any one year, shall, in every event, be paid for on or before the thirty-first day of December, which shall happen in the second year thereafter."

This question has been settled by the Supreme Court of our State. In the case of Stanley v. Biddle, 57 N. C., 383, it appears that certain entries were made by the defendant on the *twenty-eighth* day of *October, 1854*, and the Court held that he had until the *thirty-first* day of December, 1856, to pay the purchase-money. The statute in question was enacted by the Legislature at its session of 1854-'55, and the above case was decided in 1859. The interpretation placed upon this statute by your Department is in accordance with the decisions of our Court.

Therefore, in this case the entry having been made on December 26, 1899, the enterer would have until December 31, 1901, in which to pay the purchase-money before his entry would lapse.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,

Attorney-General.

ENTERTAINMENTS—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—EXEMP-
TION FROM TAXATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., February 21, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer*.

SIR:—Replying to your favor of recent date, enclosing letter from, I beg to say:

The question asked is, "Should the Sheriff collect a license tax on concert charging admission fees when the proceeds go to the Masonic Order?" Section 11, Chapter 11, Laws 1899, exempts from this tax concerts given for the *sole* benefit of religious, charitable or educational purposes,* and I am of the opinion that a concert given for the *sole benefit* of the Masonic fraternity would come within this exception.

**Markham v. Conservatory of Music*, 130 N. C., 276.

I do not think it was the purpose of the Legislature to require the payment of the tax on a concert given for the *sole purpose* indicated, and I am supported in this opinion by the fact, that in Section 20, Chapter 15, of the Laws 1899, property set apart and exclusively used for certain organizations therein mentioned, including the Masonic fraternity, is specifically exempted from taxation.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,

Attorney-General.

SUB-COMMISSION ON TEXT-BOOKS—COMMISSIONERS FOR
SPECIAL PURPOSES—ELIGIBILITY OF WOMEN.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., February 22, 1901.

To His Excellency the Governor.

SIR:—Replying to your communication of yesterday's date, in which you ask my opinion whether the Sub-Commission on Text-Books are officers under the Constitution and laws of North Carolina; and, if a woman would be eligible to a place on the Commission, I have the honor to reply as follows:

In my opinion the members of the Sub-Commission are *not* officers within the meaning of the Constitution and laws of North Carolina.

MECHEM, in his work on *Public Officers*, Section 1, says:

"A public office is the right, authority and duty created and conferred by law, by which for a given period, either fixed by law or enduring at the pleasure of the creating power, an individual is vested with some portion of the sovereign functions of the government, to be exercised by him for the benefit of the public. The individual so invested is a public officer."

Section 1 of the act creating the State Text-Book Commission provides that the State Board of Education shall constitute a State Text-Book Commission, "whose duty it is to select and adopt a uniform series or system of text-books for use in the public schools in the State of North Carolina;" and under the provisions of the said act, it is made the duty of a Sub-Commission to be appointed by the Governor, to examine and report upon the merits of text-books proposed for adoption in the public schools of the State. This report is to be submitted to the State Text-Book Commission, whose duty it is to consider the same; but the act expressly provides that "said Commission shall select and adopt such books as will, in their best judgment, accomplish the ends desired." Therefore, it appears that that portion "of the sovereign functions of the government" relating to the selection of text-books to be used in the public schools has been vested with and upon the State Text-Book Com-

mission and not the Sub-Commission. The general functions of government relating to the public schools in North Carolina are lodged with the Superintendent of Public Instruction under the law, and with the State Board of Education under the Constitution. The authority of these is general in relation to the public schools, but that of the Sub-Commission is restricted to specific matters, and no powers are conferred upon them other than specified and named in their appointment. The duties which they perform are transient, and when performed the members are *functi officio*. They are not called upon to take the Constitutional oath of office, and are only entitled to compensation during the time that they are actually engaged in the discharge of their duties. The views herein submitted are sustained by Article 14, section 7 of the Constitution of North Carolina, which declares:

"No person who shall hold any office or place of trust or profit under the United States or any department thereof, under this State, or any other State or Government, shall hold or exercise any other office or place of trust or profit under the authority of this State, or be eligible to a seat in either House of the General Assembly: *Provided*, That nothing herein contained shall extend to * * * Commissioners of Public Charities or Commissioners for special purposes."

Therefore, under the Constitution, commissioners for special purposes are not officers. It is my opinion that the Sub-Commission are *commissioners for a special purpose*, and not *officers*, as hereinbefore stated.

Answering your second question: Is a woman eligible to a place on the Commission, I have the honor to submit: In the case of *Minor v. Happersett*, 21 Wall., 162, the Supreme Court of the United States decided that although a woman may be a citizen, she is not entitled by virtue of her citizenship to take any part in the government, independent of legislation conferring such rights upon her. It follows, therefore, that unless there is some constitutional or legislative authority enabling her to hold the position of Commissioner for a special purpose, as defined in our Constitution, she would be ineligible. There is no constitutional restriction, and the General Assembly might, in the exercise of its discretion, have provided that a woman should be eligible to serve on the Commission. That this discretion has been exercised by the Legislature should appear from some positive provision. I find none in the act creating the State Text-Book Commission. It is true that section 3 of the act provides that the Sub-Commission shall be selected from among the teachers, city or county superintendents actually engaged, in the school business of this State, yet in defining the duties of the Sub-Commission, words importing the masculine gender are used. To construe this act as broad enough to authorize

the Governor to appoint a woman on this Commission, would, in my opinion, be an innovation upon long established precedents in North Carolina, and unwarranted in the absence of express legislative authority. As was said by the Supreme Court of Massachusetts in *Robinson's case* (131 Mass., at page 381), "the whole course of legislation precludes the inference that any change in the legal rights or capacities of women is to be implied, which has not been clearly expressed."

I am therefore of the opinion that a woman is not eligible to a place on the Commission.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

FROM OFFICE DURING IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS—COMPENSATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., FEBRUARY 28, 1901.

HON. B. F. DIXON, *Auditor.*

SIR:—Replying to your letter of the 25th instant, in which you ask my opinion "of the law governing the payment or non-payment of the Chief Justice and the Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, upon whom articles of impeachment have been served, under the resolution of the General Assembly of North Carolina," I have the honor to submit the following:

In the distribution of judicial power in North Carolina under the Constitution, the jurisdiction, in cases of impeachment, is vested in a tribunal known as "a Court for the Trial of Impeachments." Section 2, Article 4 of the Constitution. In section 3 of the same article it is declared that this Court "shall be the Senate." Every proceeding, therefore, to impeach an officer under these sections is essentially a judicial proceeding, and has been confided to that branch of the State government.

Chapter 25, Volume 2 of The Code prescribes certain regulations to be observed in conducting impeachment trials; and section 2934—the same being a part of the said chapter—is in the following words:

"Every officer impeached shall be suspended from the exercise of his office until his acquittal."

The statutory suspension relates only to the *exercise* of the office, the constitutional right of removal in case of conviction—to the *office itself and the legal title thereto*. A mere suspension would not create a vacancy, but "the anomolous and unfortunate condition of an office, an officer, but no vacancy." *Mechem on Public Officers*, Section 453.

While the judges are not now, on account of the statutory inhibition, exercising the functions of office, they are, nevertheless, offi-

cers holding the legal right which carries with it, as an incident, the right to compensation, which right, in my opinion, exists until declared forfeited by a court of competent jurisdiction—the Court of Impeachment.

The Supreme Court of California, and that of other jurisdictions, has held that “the right to receive a salary is an incident which attaches itself to the legal title to the office.”

Ward v. Marshall, 31 American State Reports, page 198, and several cases there cited.

The right to *compensation* is forfeited only when the *right* to the office is forfeited. When does this occur? It can not be at the time of the commission of the impeachable offense, for, in some cases, this might consist of a series of acts running through a long period of time, and occurring on different dates; it can not be when the proceedings are instituted, for this is but the invoking of the jurisdiction to determine the question. In my opinion, the right to the office is forfeited only when the judgment of the Court of Impeachment so declares. The Constitution evidently contemplates that the person impeached shall be in possession of the office at the time of the rendition of the judgment, for, in Section 3, Article 4, it is provided that the “judgment shall not extend beyond *removal* from, and disqualification, to hold office in this State.”

Mechem, in his work on *Public Officers*, Section 870, says:

“The right to receive or recover the salary or other compensation attached to an office being vested in him only who is by law the duly chosen and qualified incumbent of it, it follows necessarily that when the right of the officer to the office ceases * * * his right to longer receive compensation thereupon ceases also.”

The converse of this proposition is equally true. The right to compensation does not cease until the right of the officer to the office ceases. And this, we have seen, can not occur until the judgment of the Court of Impeachment is pronounced.

From what I have said it follows that I am of the opinion that the Judges are entitled to their salaries during their suspension from office.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

LIQUOR LICENSE—EXECUTORS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., March 11, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer*.

SIR:—Replying to your letter of the 9th instant with enclosure
* * * I beg to say:

That in my opinion it will not be necessary for the executor in this case to obtain a license in order to dispose of the stock of liquors on hand belonging to the estate of his testator. The executor would not be authorized to continue the business, buying and selling, for the benefit of the estate, nor to dispose, *by retail*, of the stock of liquors remaining on hand. "But," in the language of *Black*, in his work on *Intoxicating Liquors*, "if he undertakes to transfer the whole stock, in bulk or in large quantities, to one or more purchasers, that it is not the kind of sale contemplated by the license laws, and in that case, it would appear, he should not be required to take out a license in his own name." A similar question was raised in the case of *Williams v. Troop, Administrator*, and reported in the 17 Wis., 478. In this case the Supreme Court of that State held, and we quote from the opinion, at page 489: "We do not think it would be a fair or proper construction of the excise law to say that it required an administrator to obtain a license before he could sell or dispose of liquors belonging to his intestate. He is a person whose plain legal duty it is to sell property, collect and pay the debts and settle up the estate committed to his charge. In performing this duty and disposing of the spirituous liquors belonging to the estate, it is no more necessary for him to obtain a license than it would be for a sheriff to obtain one before he could sell liquors taken upon an execution."

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

LICENSE TAX—ITINERANT OCULISTS AND OPTICIANS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., March 27, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer*.

SIR:—Replying to your communication of the 25th instant, containing enclosure * * * asking for a construction of the revenue law with reference to the license tax on oculists and opticians, the following is respectfully submitted:

After imposing a tax of five dollars on each oculist and optician, Section 85 provides: "Upon every itinerant oculist or optician

an annual license tax of twenty-five dollars for each county in which he may practice." In the communication enclosed it is said:

"We submit this case for * * * a client of ours. He lives in Durham and goes to Oxford, Burlington and Sanford to practice his profession about two or three times each year, remaining about one week each visit. Is he an itinerant and required to pay the \$25 tax for each county in addition to the \$5 tax?"

In the case of *Snyder v. Closson*, 84 Iowa, 184, the Supreme Court of that State, in discussing the meaning of the words "itinerant vendor," says: "It is not necessary that the person should travel all the time and have no fixed place of sale. He may have a place of business where he sells his goods during a part of the time, and he may travel for the sale of his medicines at other times." In this case the defendant had a fixed and permanent place of business in the town of his residence in the State of Iowa, but at certain times went to different parts of the same State for the purpose of advertising and introducing his medicines, and he was held to be an "itinerant vendor." And, again, the Supreme Court of Massachusetts (156 Mass., 215), says: "A person is an itinerant vendor * * * whether his whole business is selling temporarily or transiently, or whether he sells more or less frequently in connection with a permanent business at a fixed place or places."

The person in question has his residence and place of business in Durham, but practices his profession in other places, going there two or three times each year and remaining about one week at each visit. This makes him, according to the authorities, an itinerant, and subjects him to the tax of twenty-five dollars for each county in which he may practice.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

APPOINTMENT TO OFFICE—COMMISSION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., April 1, 1901.

COL. P. M. PEARSALL, *Executive Office.*

SIR:—Replying to your letter of recent date, in which you ask my opinion relative to the issuing of commissions and the fees thereon, under section 3721 of The Code, I have the honor to submit the following:

The pertinent provisions of the statute in question are as follows:
"The private secretary of the Governor * * * shall charge and

collect the following fees to be paid by the person for whom the services are rendered, namely, for the commission of Judge, Solicitor, Senator in Congress, Representative in Congress, Notary Public * * * for any commission for a place of profit."

Whether an appointment to a public office can be made by parol without any writing evidencing the fact, is a question not well settled by the authorities. In *People v. Murray*, 70 N. Y., 521, which *Mechem*, in his work on *Public Officers*, denominates a leading case, the Supreme Court says: "It seems that no appointment to any civil office can be made verbally, save where permitted by the terms of the statute conferring the appointing power; in the absence of such permission, there must be a commission, *i. e.*, a formal writing signed by the official with whom the power of appointment rests, clearly showing his intention to appoint the person named.* * *".

A careful investigation reveals no authority in this State for the making of verbal appointments to office; on the contrary, the statute under consideration, by implication, if not expressly, negatives the existence of such authority.

"An appointment by the executive, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, is only evidenced by the commission; as the Executive may decline to make the appointment and to issue the commission, notwithstanding the advice and consent of the Senate."

People v. Murray, *supra*, citing Second Story on Constitution, section 1546.

Executive appointments affect the public, and are made in the exercise of the sovereign power and not under individual authority; and in my opinion, in all cases in which his Excellency, under the Constitution and laws of this State, is called upon to exercise this sovereign power, his act, being official in its character, should be authenticated by a commission duly and regularly issued, and upon which the fees as prescribed by law should be charged.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

PUBLIC HEALTH—COUNTY SANITARY COMMITTEE.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., April 15, 1901.

DR. JOHN A. POLLOCK, *Kinston, N. C.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your favor of recent date, in regard to the number of persons composing the County Sanitary Committee under the Act of the Legislature at its recent session, amending Chapter 214, Laws of 1893, relating to the Board of Health, I beg to say:

Section 3 of the said Act is as follows: "That Section 5, as amended by Chapter 201, Laws of 1897, be stricken out and the following substituted therefor: There shall be an auxiliary Board of

Health in each county in this State, whose functions shall be, upon the call of the Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners, to advise the county authorities in all matters pertaining to the public health. These Boards shall be composed of all registered physicians resident in the county. From this Board two physicians shall be selected, one by the Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners, and one by the Mayor of the county town, who, together with the Board of County Commissioners, shall constitute the County Sanitary Committee, of which committee the Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners shall be *ex officio* Chairman." * * *

I am of the opinion that the expression in the above Section, "who, together," refers to the two physicians, and does not include the Mayor of the county town, who is only designated in the Section as one of the parties to select one of the physicians above named. It seems clear that the County Sanitary Committee is composed of the two physicians selected as indicated in the Section, and the Board of County Commissioners, and that the Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners shall be the Chairman of the said Sanitary Committee.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

PEDDLERS—DEFINITION OF—LICENSE TAX.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., April 17, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

SIR:—Replying to your communication of the 15th instant, asking for a construction of the Revenue Law with respect to peddlers, I have the honor to submit the following:

Your inquiry is in reference to book agents, but as the Legislature of 1901 made some changes in the law governing the definition of a peddler, I shall give you in this communication an opinion which will cover cases likely to arise in your Department, where the question of a peddler's license is involved. In the Revenue Acts for many years the Section relating to peddlers begins with this language: "Every person authorized to do business in this State, who, as principal or agent, peddles drugs, nostrums, medicines or goods, wares or merchandise, of whatever name or description, shall pay a license tax. * * *" The Revenue Law of 1893 contains these identical words, and under it, in *State v. Lee*, 113 N. C., 681, the Supreme Court defined a peddler to be "one who sells and delivers the identical goods he carries about with him." The following definition of a peddler was first introduced into the Revenue Act of

1895: "Any person carrying a wagon, cart or buggy for the purpose of *exhibiting or delivering* any wares or merchandise, shall be considered a peddler. This language appears in all the subsequent Revenue Acts, including that of 1901. In *Range Co. v. Carver*, 118 N. C., 328, the Supreme Court, at page 334, says:

"It is not necessary for us to decide in this case whether the definition given to the word peddler in *State v. Lee* was correct or not, as the Act of 1895, Chapter 116, Section 23, has made the definition 'that any person carrying a wagon, cart or buggy for the purpose of exhibiting or delivering any wares or merchandise,' shall be considered a peddler. This paragraph was not in the Acts under which *State v. Lee* and *State v. Gibbs* were decided. The Legislature had the right to make this definition."

In the Revenue Law of 1901 the language which had been usually employed at the beginning of the paragraph with respect to peddlers was abandoned, and the following inserted: "*Any person who shall carry from place to place any goods, wares or merchandise, and offers to sell or barter the same, or actually sells or barter the same, shall be deemed a peddler, and shall pay a license tax.*" * * * This Section leaves out certain articles, which, under the previous law, could have been sold by a peddler without license, including "books." Under the various statutes, and decisions of our Supreme Court, I am of the opinion:

1. That any person who carries from place to place any goods, wares or merchandise, and offers to sell or barter the same, or actually sells or barter the same, and delivers at the time the identical goods which he carries, is a peddler, whether he travels on foot or on horse, or mule, or in wagon, cart or buggy.

2. Any person traveling on foot, horse or mule offering for sale goods, wares or merchandise by sample, and not delivering the goods at the time, but delivering them afterwards on foot, horse or mule is not a peddler.

3. Any person offering to sell goods, wares or merchandise by sample, traveling on foot, horse or mule, and delivering the goods thus sold afterwards in wagon, cart or buggy, is a peddler.

4. Any person traveling in wagon, cart or buggy, for the purpose of exhibiting or delivering any goods, wares or merchandise is a peddler, whether he sells by sample and delivers the goods afterwards, or whether he delivers the identical goods at the time.

Respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

STATE HOSPITALS—INDIGENT AND NON-INDIGENT PERSONS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., May 1, 1901.

DR. P. L. MURPHY, *Morganton, N. C.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your communication of recent date, in which you ask my opinion relative to the Act passed by the General Assembly at its recent session, in regard to the terms upon which patients are to be retained or admitted in the State Hospitals for treatment, and in answer to specific questions which you ask, I have the honor to reply as follows:

The Constitution of 1868, Article 11, Section 10, is in the following words: "The General Assembly shall provide that all the deaf mutes, the blind and insane of the State shall be cared for at the charge of the State.

In the Legislature of 1879 an amendment to the Constitution of the State was proposed as follows: "The General Assembly may provide that the indigent deaf mutes, blind and insane of the State shall be cared for at the charge of the State." Chapters 314, 254 and 268, Laws of 1879. This amendment was ratified by the people of the State at the election held in the year 1880. Section 42, Chapter 297, relating to the Western Insane Asylum, and Section 39, Chapter 133, relating to the North Carolina Insane Asylum, Laws 1881, contain this provision: "In the admission of patients, priority of admission shall be given to the indigent insane." Section 39, Chapter 156, Laws of 1883, uses the language above quoted, with reference to the admission of patients, and in addition thereto, the following proviso: "That the said Board may, if there be sufficient room, admit others than indigent insane upon payment of proper compensation." Section 44, Chapter 1, of the Laws of 1899, contains the same provision that the Boards may, if there be sufficient room, admit other than indigent persons, but omits the words, "upon proper compensation." The various Acts of the General Assembly subsequent to the adoption of the amendment above referred to in 1880 and prior to the Act of 1899, as above recited, clearly indicate that the legislative policy with reference to the admission of patients into the State Hospitals was:

1. To give priority to indigent insane.
2. To admit non-indigent persons upon payment of proper compensation.

Section 11 of the Act passed by the General Assembly at its recent session, emphasizes this policy. (Chapter 737, Public Laws 1901.) Its meaning is not hidden in the confusion of words appearing in its phraseology. It is as follows: "None except indigent insane persons shall be received into or retained in any of the State Hospitals

for the insane for care or treatment, unless, upon payment of such sum as the Board of Directors of the Hospital may determine, is sufficient to pay the expense of the maintenance of such person or persons, or so much thereof as the said Board of Directors may determine, such person or persons to be able to be paid in such manner as the said Board may direct. Any officer, servant or employe of the said Hospitals for the Insane, or any of them violating the provisions of this Act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor." This Section means:

1. That indigent insane persons shall be received or retained in the State Hospitals and cared for at the expense of the State.

2. That non-indigent patients able to do so shall pay in full for maintenance and treatment such sum or sums as the Board of Directors may determine.

3. That non-indigent patients, unable to pay in full as above, shall pay "so much thereof" as the said Board of Directors may determine.

It, therefore, becomes important to ascertain the meaning of the term "indigent insane," as employed in the Constitution and Laws of North Carolina.

The Supreme Court of our State has already defined its meaning. *In re Hybart*, 119 N. C., 359, the following language is used: "The term 'indigent insane,' as used in Section 10, Article 11, of the Constitution, and Section 2278 of The Code, includes all those who have no income over and above what is sufficient to support those who may be legally dependent on the estate." This case settles the law, and is, in my opinion, the correct construction of the Constitution and Statutes. It has been affirmed in *State Hospital at Raleigh v. Fountain*, decided by the Supreme Court of our State, March 12, 1901.

I will now reply specifically to the questions which you propound:

1. "Where the wife is insane, and the husband is not indigent, in such case is the Hospital required to charge for the maintenance of the wife?" Undoubtedly so. By virtue of the relation of marriage the husband becomes liable in law for all the proper necessities of his wife, and it has been held by the Courts that the word "necessaries" embraces not only the services of a physician in the case of sickness, but anything which is required to keep her in health of body or mind, and the fact that treatment may in some cases require the skill of a specialist, does not make such services unnecessary or improper. So in all cases where the wife is insane, and the husband is not indigent (applying the definition given by the Supreme Court) the Hospitals should charge for the maintenance of the wife.

2. "Where a child is insane, and the father is not indigent?" The same answer as above will apply. The parent is in duty bound

to properly care for his children. That the moral duty exists goes without saying, and to this moral duty the law, as well as the dictates of humanity, in looking about for a suitable person upon whom to fasten the duty, care and support, finds none more suitable than the natural parent, and upon the principle of natural justice and natural law, fixes upon the parent the duty of supporting his infant child.

3. "Where insane child is over twenty-one years of age and the father is not indigent?" In a recent work on *Domestic Relations*, the following language is used: "It is the rule, therefore, that when a child arrives at the age of twenty-one years, or other age fixed by law when the majority is attained, the duty of the parent to support, whether the child is male or female, is at an end. The poverty or wealth of the child does not in any case alter the rule. The duty of support by the parent ceases absolutely upon the arrival of the child at majority."

The law imposes upon the Board of Directors the responsibility of determining what patients are to pay for treatment in the Hospitals, either in whole or in part, and those who are to be beneficiaries. It would be within the scope of the duty and power of the Boards to prescribe such rules and regulations as they might deem proper for the purpose of procuring the information necessary to enable them to carry into effect the provisions of the law. I have examined the series of questions submitted, and am of the opinion that the same, upon proper answers given, will enable you to carry the law into effect. It would be totally impracticable for me to undertake to gather the information that the resolution of your Board seemed to contemplate, but I beg to assure you that I shall at all times hold myself in readiness to advise with you as to the propriety of instituting suits for the purpose of collecting amounts due and conducting the same whenever the occasion arises.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

LICENSE UNDER SCHEDULE B—DURATION OF.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., May 23, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your communication of recent date, in regard to the license tax imposed under Schedule B of the Revenue Act, with reference to the duration of license, I beg to say that I have given the matter careful consideration and respectfully submit the following:

With reference to licenses of a similar character to those issued under Schedule B, a law writer says: "Usually such licenses are granted for the period of one year. Experience has demonstrated the wisdom of requiring the payment of a full year's rate, * * * and where there is no provision for the issuing of a license for a shorter period, an officer will not be protected in accepting any fee less than the annual rate." Under Section 32 of the Revenue Act the *State Treasurer* is authorized to issue a license for a period less than one year, but the provisions of the Section do not seem to be sufficiently broad to embrace any other officer.

I am, therefore, of the opinion that in all cases where a license is issued by an officer other than the *State Treasurer*, the license should be for the whole period of one year, ending May 31st, though the licensee operates under it for a shorter time.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

CORPORATIONS—ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE—TO BE FILED
WITH SECRETARY OF STATE.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., May 25, 1901.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, *Secretary of State.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your question whether or not the original certificate of incorporation provided for in Section 9 of the Corporation Act, passed by the General Assembly at its session of 1901, should remain in your office, I have the honor to submit the following:

While the language on this point is not as clear as it might have been, I have reached the conclusion that the question should receive an affirmative answer. Section 9 provides that the Secretary of State shall cause the certificate of incorporation to be recorded "*if the same shall be in accordance with law.*" This invests him with quasi judicial power, and, in a manner, constitutes each application for incorporation a separate proceeding, in which a record should be kept. It is likewise provided that the said certificate of incorporation "*shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.*" The word *filed* has a well-defined legal meaning, and carries with it the idea of permanent preservation, becoming a part of the permanent records of the public office where it is filed. In the *American and English Encyclopedia of Law, Second Edition*, Book 13, page 13, it is said: "A paper is said to be filed when it is delivered to the proper officer and by him received, to be kept on *file*." It must have been the purpose of the Legislature, for obvious reasons, to provide

that there should be some official custodian of the original paper bearing the signatures of the parties desiring to be incorporated. There is no provision authorizing the Clerk of the Superior Court of the county in which the corporation is established to file in his office the original certificate of incorporation, and I am, therefore, of the opinion, that it was the intention of the General Assembly to provide that the said paper should be lodged as a permanent record in the office of the Secretary of State.

It is impossible for me to see how the corporation can in the slightest degree be prejudiced by this construction, as ample provisions have been made by which, under the statute, its corporate existence can be established without introducing the original document in evidence. When the State confers special powers and privileges upon individuals, she owes to herself and to her citizens the duty of preserving as the basis of her action the document bearing the original signatures of those who exercise a franchise by virtue of her authority, for the reason that cases might arise in which the production of the original instrument would be of importance.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

BILLIARD TABLE—CLUB—PUBLIC PLACE.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

RALEIGH, N. C., May 27, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your favor of recent date, in which you ask, "What the tax will be on a table used by a chartered club?" I have the honor to submit the following: This question relates to Section 60 of the Revenue Act of 1901. I take the words, "chartered club," mentioned in your letter, to refer to those associations or organizations established usually for social purposes, with a limited number of members, which own their building, or have acquired possession of the same by lease, and to which only the members of the club and invited guests, and not the public generally have the right of access. An institution of this character would not, in my opinion, be deemed a public place, and a billiard table kept therein for the entertainment of those entitled to the privileges of the club would not be subject to the tax provided for in Section 60 of the Revenue Act, the same not being kept "for public use."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

GIFT ENTERPRISE—PRESENTATION OF ARTICLES TO INDUCE PURCHASES.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., May 28, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your favor of recent date, containing enclosures in the matter of the liability of to pay a license tax, under Section 61 of the Revenue Act, I have the honor to say:

From the papers submitted it appears that, representing a mercantile and manufacturing establishment, known as "The Hub," located in the city of Norfolk, Va., came to Edenton, in this State, bringing with him a line of samples of clothing. On his arrival at Edenton, he posted notices in the said town soliciting orders for clothing to be shipped direct to the purchasers in the original package, the said not at the time delivering the goods which he carried with him. It also appears that he posted a notice at the hotel in Edenton, where he had his samples on exhibition, which said notice was in the following language:

"Given away—absolutely free—guaranteed watch with a purchase of five dollars or more. The Hub."

It is unnecessary for me to consider the question of interstate commerce, which seems to be involved in the transaction, as, in my opinion, this party is exempt from the payment of any license tax under Section 61 of the Revenue Act, by the express terms of the proviso therein contained. The said Section provides: "On any gift enterprise, or any person or establishment offering any article for sale, and proposing to present purchasers with any gift or prize as an inducement to purchase, twenty dollars: * * * *Provided*, that this Section shall not apply to a merchant or manufacturer who offers to present to purchasers or customers a gift of certain value * * * as an inducement to purchase." The purpose of the Legislature, as I construe it, was to restrain the introduction of lottery schemes, or schemes that partake of the nature of a lottery into mercantile transactions. It does not prevent a merchant or manufacturer from presenting to his purchasers or customers a gift of a certain value. In this case every purchaser of goods to the amount of five dollars or more, receives a watch, and the element of chance does not enter into the transaction. It is true that the purchaser has no means of ascertaining the actual value of the watch until it is delivered, but nevertheless, it is a gift of a certain value, as distinguished from an article having no value at all.

The Revenue Act of 1899 contains language identical with that above quoted with reference to the imposition of a license tax of

twenty dollars on gift enterprises, etc., as an inducement to purchase, but does not contain the proviso above recited.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

GIFT ENTERPRISE—LICENSE TAX—POLICE POWER.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., May 29, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your favor of recent date, containing enclosures of, in the matter of the liability of to pay a license tax, under Section 61 of the Revenue Act, I have the honor to submit the following:

From the papers before me it appears that, representing a mercantile and manufacturing establishment, known as "The Liberty," came to Edenton, in this State, bringing with him a line of samples of clothing manufactured by the said house. On his arrival at Edenton he posted notices in said town soliciting orders for clothing to be shipped direct from Norfolk to the purchaser in the original package. It appears that the said issued a circular proposing to give away a pony, cart and harness, in accordance with a scheme described in the said circular. According to its terms each purchaser of goods received a numbered ticket with "every fifty cents worth, two tickets with every dollars worth, and ten tickets with every five dollars worth, and so on." The circular further announces that a duplicate ticket of each one, as issued above, will be put in a sealed barrel, and every holder of a ticket will stand the same "chance" in the drawing to take place at the time and in the manner provided in the circular.

This scheme, in my opinion, properly falls under the definition of a gift enterprise and subjects the party to the tax mentioned in Section 61, unless the principal of interstate commerce should prevent its application. Eliminating this scheme from the method of dealing employed by, his business would fall within the domain of interstate commerce, and would be beyond legislative control. I am of the opinion, however, that the inducements offered by to purchase, involving as they do an element of chance, are of such a character as to authorize their restraint and regulation by the imposition of a license tax, or their absolute prohibition by legislative enactment in the exercise of the police power of the State. The State of North Carolina, under the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, would have no power to prevent from selling in this State by sample goods in another

State at the time of the sale, to be thereafter delivered in the original package by a common carrier to the purchaser. It was not the purpose of the Legislature to interfere "in the slightest with the fair, straight-forward interstate business of an honest man," but to prevent, as I construe it, the introduction of lottery schemes, or schemes that partake of the nature of a lottery in mercantile transactions. The State certainly possesses this right in the exercise of the police power.

The case of *Humes v. City of Fort Smith, Ark.*, 93 Fed. Rep., 857, is very much in point. The decision was with reference to "an ordinance defining gift enterprises and fixing a license and tax thereon," and in it the following language occurs: "Whenever a calling or business is of such a nature that it may fairly be deemed against public policy or detrimental to public welfare, and might be prohibited entirely, a State legislature may provide that it shall be licensed, and its action in that regard is not an exercise of the power of taxation, but of its police powers, and is not subject to judicial control."

I am, therefore, of the opinion that is liable for the tax as provided in Section 61 of the Revenue Act.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

CORPORATIONS FORMED FOR UNLAWFUL PURPOSE—SECRETARY OF STATE—DISCRETION OF.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., May 30, 1901.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, *Secretary of State.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your communication of recent date, enclosing certificate of incorporation presented to your department by certain parties of High Point, N. C., desiring to become incorporated as "The Hamner College of Science and Healing Company," under the Corporation Act passed by the General Assembly at its session of 1901, and asking my opinion as to your duty in the premises, I have the honor to submit the following:

Section 8 of the said Corporation Act provides that: "Any number of persons, not less than three, who may be desirous of engaging in any business, or of forming any company, society or association whatever, *not unlawful*, * * * shall be incorporated in the manner following," and Section 9 provides that the certificate of incorporation shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State, "if the same shall be in accordance with law." From these two sections it appears that the Legislature has reposed in the Secretary of State a

discretion in the matter of determining the legality of the objects proposed in the articles of agreement submitted.

As stated in the certificate of incorporation in question, the principal object of the corporation is "to educate and graduate its students in the science of treating disease without the use of medicine or surgery." I am of the opinion that such a purpose is not in keeping with the legislative policy of this State bearing upon the question of the treatment of disease. Section 3122 of The Code says: "No person shall practice medicine or surgery, or any of the branches thereof, nor in any case *prescribe for the cure of diseases*" * * * without having first obtained a license so to do from a State Board of Medical Examiners. As a condition precedent to the privilege of treating diseases in this State, the law provides for an examination in certain branches of medical science, which examination is not only not contemplated by the organization seeking incorporation, but which is expressly repudiated by it. In the case of the *State of Nebraska v. Buswell*, 40 Neb., 158, under the title, "*Physicians and Surgeons; Practice in Violation of Statute; Christian Science*," the Supreme Court of that State says:

"The object of the Statute establishing a State Board of Health, etc., is to prevent imposition upon the afflicted by ignorant and unqualified pretenders to healing power, and any person not * * * having complied with the requirements as to a certificate, who shall under any pretence operate upon, profess to heal, or *prescribe for*, or otherwise treat any physical or mental ailment of another, thereby renders himself liable to its penalty."

Holding as I do, that the objects of this proposed corporation are not in consonance with the declared policy of the Legislature on this subject, I beg to advise that, in the exercise of the sound discretion reposed in you by the law, this application for a charter be denied.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

INCOME—REAL ESTATE—TAXATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., June 5, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—I have your favor of recent date, containing enclosure of In his communication he says: "I am by profession an attorney at law. Within the past year a man employed and paid me two hundred dollars to represent him in a law suit. With the money I bought a town lot, which I to-day listed for State, county

and municipal taxation." He asks whether or not the two hundred dollars thus received and invested should be taken into consideration in estimating his income for taxation. I am of the opinion that it should be so considered. *Desty on Taxation*, page 202, says: "In come may be taxed, though invested in real estate, which is also taxed."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

REAL ESTATE DEALER—LICENSE TAX.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., June 16, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—Your letter of the 14th instant, containing enclosure of, in the matter of a license tax upon real estate agents, and making inquiry in regard to the extent to which a lawyer or a merchant can engage in business under Section 39 of the Revenue Act without paying the tax therein provided, I beg to submit the following:

The Supreme Court, in *State v. Barnes*, 126 N. C., 1063, says: "The word 'dealer' implies a habitual course of dealing, and a lumber dealer means one who habitually deals in lumber." So a real estate agent or dealer would be one who habitually engages in the business of buying and selling real estate. A lawyer or merchant, therefore, in order to become liable to the payment of the privilege tax imposed under said Section 39 of the Revenue Act, would have to engage habitually in the business mentioned in the said Section, or hold himself out to the public as ready to engage habitually in it. An occasional transaction will not suffice. The liability will depend upon the facts of each case. I have laid down a general principle, and the Sheriff will have to use his own judgment in applying it.

I beg to add that I am of the opinion that the payment of the tax for the privilege of practicing law would not entitle a person to engage in the business of buying and selling real estate, provided he falls within the definition of a real estate agent or dealer as herein given. In *Barnes' case*, *supra*, the Supreme Court says: "We do not mean to say that a man can not be a dealer unless he deals exclusively in one article or class of articles. He may deal in two or more different lines of trade, and it would make no difference if his course of dealing was principally in one line, provided he *habitually* dealt in the other."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

DEALER IN SEWING MACHINES—LICENSE TAX.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., June 20, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer*.

DEAR SIR:—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 17th instant, in which you say: "....., of Chicago, Ill., are shipping machines into North Carolina and selling them through express and freight agents," and asking me for an opinion in regard to their liability to pay a tax under the Revenue Act. I take it that the machines referred to by you are sewing machines. Replying to your inquiry, I have the honor to submit the following:

Section 52 of the Revenue Act contains the following provision: "Every manufacturer of sewing machines, and every person or persons, or corporation, engaged in the business of selling the same in this State, shall, before selling, or offering for sale any such machine, pay to the State Treasurer a tax of \$350 and obtain a license which shall operate for one year from the date of issue, and all licenses provided for in this Section shall be countersigned by the State Auditor and shall not be valid unless so countersigned." The Legislature has, therefore, clearly placed a tax upon the *business* of selling sewing machines in this State, and that it possesses such power can not be questioned. The language of the Statute is: "*Every* person or persons, or corporation, engaged in the business," etc. So there is no discrimination in favor of the citizen of this State and against a citizen of another State, and this being so, there is no violation of the Constitution. *Machine Company v. Gage*, 100 U. S., 678. These parties may insist that they are exempt from the payment of the tax under the doctrine of interstate commerce, but, in my opinion, this doctrine has no application. In *Range Company v. Carver*, 118 N. C., 328, the Supreme Court says: "The plaintiff is a foreign corporation and can only do business in this State by the rules of comity, and it would seem that under this doctrine it ought not to claim, and if it does claim it, should not be allowed greater privileges than our own citizens." Upon the authority of this case I am of the opinion that these parties are liable for the privilege tax prescribed in Section 52. An examination of this Section will show that its provisions are stringent, and the penalties mentioned therein will reveal that it was the legislative intent that any infractions of the law should be vigorously prosecuted. You are entirely right in your conclusion that to allow these parties to sell machines in this way is a great injustice to those parties who have paid the tax as prescribed by law, and I beg to recommend that you will call the attention of the officials to this provision appearing in the second paragraph of Section 52: "It shall be the

duty of all county, town and township bond officers to prosecute for penalties under this Section."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

CORPORATION TAX—PACKING HOUSE—DEALERS IN FRESH MEATS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., June 9, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your favor of recent date, containing enclosure of, relative to the liability of the Packing Company to pay certain taxes under the Revenue Law, I have the honor to submit the following:

The Supreme Court, in *Cobb v. Commissioners of Durham County*, 122 N. C., 307, held that the payment of a tax imposed upon a corporation for the privilege of being a corporation, does not relieve it from the payment of a tax imposed upon the privilege of carrying on the particular kind of business for which the corporation was chartered. I understand the facts in this case to be that the Packing Company is a corporation doing business in New Hanover County; that it has a packing house at which its meats are delivered in car-load lots and sold through an agent or agents to retail dealers; and I understand from the facts in this particular case that the Packing Company, in addition to the packing house mentioned in Section 66 of the Revenue Act, has established and is maintaining a local market, at which meats are delivered from the packing house, and sold by retail in competition with the local market to the individual consumer.

If the facts are as above given, the Packing Company should pay:

1. A corporation tax.
2. A packing-house tax, under Section 66.
3. A fresh-meat tax on dealers, imposed by Section 40.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS—CAPITAL STOCK—TAXATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., July 15, 1901.

HON. B. F. DIXON, *State Auditor*.

MY DEAR SIR:—In answer to the question submitted in your communication of recent date, I beg to give the following as my opinion:

I understand the facts to be that certain incorporated parties residing in North Carolina have erected a cotton mill in South Carolina, and on which they pay taxes in that State. The question you ask is: "Does this payment relieve the stockholders residing in North Carolina from liability to list and pay taxes in this State on the shares of stock held by them in the said corporation?"

With reference to the general power of corporate taxation possessed by the General Assembly, attention is called to the case of *Belo v. Commissioners of Forsyth County*, 82 N. C., 415. In that case it was held by the Supreme Court that the Legislature may lay a tax upon the capital stock of a corporation, and also upon the shares of stock held by the stockholders. Chief Justice Smith, in rendering the opinion of the Court in that case, cites with approval the following paragraph from *Burroughs on Taxation*, Section 90: "A share of stock in a corporation is a personal estate, at the place of his residence."

That it was the purpose of the General Assembly to include among the objects of an *ad valorem* taxation, shares of stock in incorporated companies, will appear by reference to the Machinery and Revenue Acts; and it will also appear by reference to the last sentence in Section 9 of the Revenue Act of 1901, that the General Assembly did not invoke its full powers as declared by the Supreme Court in the matter of corporate taxation. The said Section provides that, "Individual stockholders in any corporation, joint stock association, limited partnership or company paying a tax on its capital stock under this Section shall not be required to pay any tax on said stock or list the same." You will observe that the exemption from liability to pay tax on the individual shares of stock only obtains in those cases where the corporation pays a tax on its capital stock "*under this Section*," which means that the individual stockholder is not required to pay any tax on his stock whenever the corporation shall have complied with the provisions of Section 9 of the Revenue Act by paying "to the State Treasurer annually a tax, as prescribed in Section 3, upon each one hundred dollars of the actual value of its whole capital stock." The payment of taxes in South Carolina on the property owned by the corporation would not be payment "*under this Section*" so as to relieve the shareholder in this State from liability to pay tax on his share of stock.

The case of *Worth v. Commissioners of Ashe County*, 82 N. C., 420, and the same case again reported in 90 N. C., 409, is direct authority to the effect that the payment of tax by this corporation on its capital stock in South Carolina would not relieve a stockholder in this State from liability to pay tax on his share of stock in the corporation. In the case above cited, 90 N. C., 409, Chief Justice Smith, in reaffirming the ruling in the former case, cites with approval *Dyer v. Osborne*, 11 R. I., 321. The defendant in this case "contested his liability to taxation in Rhode Island, where he resided, on stock which he held in certain corporations formed and operating under the laws of Massachusetts, and in that State where all the stock was already taxed." But the Supreme Court of Rhode Island held that the State had jurisdiction to tax the defendant's stock "by having jurisdiction over the owner, the tax being, in fact, a tax upon the owner on account of ownership, rather than upon the shares themselves," and the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island further added, in *Dyer v. Osborne*, *supra*: "It would certainly be going too far to hold that a man of wealth living in Rhode Island can not be taxed at all if his property is invested in the stocks of a manufacturing corporation of another State and there subject to taxation."

In the case of *Foster v. Stephens*, *Lawyer's Reports Annotated*, Book 13, page 166, the Supreme Court of Vermont held that the payment of an annual tax assessed on a corporation to the amount of its paid-up capital in a foreign State, would relieve the stockholders in Vermont from a tax on their shares, but this opinion was based upon the provisions of a certain Section of the Revenue Law of that State, specifically exempting from taxation "shares of stock in a corporation situated in another State * * * when the corporation is taxed in such State upon all its stock." I cite this case for the purpose of showing that taxation in another State will not exempt from taxation in North Carolina unless the letter of the law makes clear the legislative intent to exempt. The Legislature having exempted individual stockholders from the payment of tax on their shares only when tax is paid on the capital stock, in accordance with Section 9 of the Revenue Act, I am of the opinion that the parties in the case submitted by you are liable to a tax in this State on the shares of stock held by them.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

DRUGGISTS—MEDICATED BITTERS—LICENSE TAX.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., July 24, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer*.

DEAR SIR:—Section 72 of the Revenue Act, upon which my opinion is desired, provides that a "druggist dealing in spirituous, vinous or malt liquors or medicated bitters, shall, on or before the 1st day of June of each year, obtain a license, upon the payment of fifty dollars to the Sheriff or Tax Collector." The question is, "What preparations can be sold by a druggist under this Section without a license?"

In construing a statute we should endeavor to arrive at the intent of the Legislature in passing it. I do not think it was the purpose of the General Assembly to embrace under the words, "medicated bitters" all those standard preparations usually found in drug stores, and which contain only a sufficient quantity of alcohol to preserve and render efficacious the ingredients therein employed. It is equally clear that it was the purpose of the Legislature to prevent the sale of intoxicating liquors, disguised under the name of medicated bitters, prepared by mixing with the liquor certain drugs, barks, etc., and designed for use as a beverage rather than a medicine. Some light may be thrown upon the question by reference to Section 71, which provides that "any person who shall sell any beverage which partakes of the intoxicating nature of spirituous, vinous or malt liquors, but which shall be designated under such names as * * * medicated bitters, * * * shall be guilty of a misdemeanor." * * *

In this paragraph medicated bitters fall within the designation of beverages, which partake "of the intoxicating nature of spirituous, vinous or malt liquors." It will be impossible for me to lay down a rule that will apply to all cases that may arise under this Section, as the question of fact will enter largely into the question.

The following rule has been given: "If a compound or preparation be such that the distinctive character and effect of intoxicating liquors are gone, and its use as a beverage is rendered undesirable or practically impossible by reason of the other ingredients, and the liquor is used merely as a vehicle for or preservation of the other ingredients, or to extract their virtues and held them in solution, the article will not be within the prohibition of the Statute, although its use may produce intoxication." The provision of our Statute is somewhat broader than that under which the foregoing rule was declared. The Arkansas Statute seemed to be somewhat similar to ours. It prohibits a sale without license of any ardent liquors, or "any compound or preparation thereof, commonly called tonics, bit-

ters, or medicated liquors," in any quantity or for any purpose whatever, and the Supreme Court in that State at one time held that it was a violation of the law to sell "home bitters" and "home sanative cordial" containing twenty per cent of alcohol, but in a later case the same Court made the following ruling, which seems to be in keeping with the weight of authority on the question: "If the jury believe from the evidence that the article sold by the defendant was not used and could not be used as a beverage, you would be authorized to acquit the defendant," and that "it was not the intention of the law to prohibit the sale of medicines because they contained a proportion of alcohol," and that, therefore, the fact that "the article sold to the defendant contained alcohol is not of itself evidence that the sale of such article without license was unlawful."

I beg to add the following quotation, which may be of service to the druggist in keeping within the provisions of the law:

"The composition and character of the article and the amount of alcohol in it, whether it does readily or with difficulty produce intoxication, whether it is agreeable or nauseous to the taste, whether it is used or not as a medicine to cure disease, whether it is generally kept and sold by druggists as a medicine, whether it is frequently resorted to and used as a beverage, are competent matters to be given in evidence to determine whether the article sold is or is not within the prohibition of the Statutes."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION—EXCHANGE OF TEXT-BOOKS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., August 28, 1901.

HON. T. F. TOON, *Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your communication of this date, with enclosure, relative to the exchange of school books, under the provisions of the Act to establish a Text-Book Commission, passed by the General Assembly, at its last session, I have the honor to submit the following:

Section 10 of the said Act provides: "That the contractor or contractors shall take up *school books now in use in this State* and receive the same in exchange of new books, allowing a price for such old books not less than fifty per cent of the contract price of the new books.

Paragraph 5 of the contract entered into between the State of North Carolina and the book contractors is as follows:

"That the said party of the second part further covenants and agrees to supply each and all of the books or publications embraced

in this contract at the exchange price or prices therein named, in those cases where there is offered in part payment an old book which was in use in the State of North Carolina on the 8th day of February, 1901, or which was in use on July 1, 1901, or which was in use between said dates, and which is of like grade and upon the same subjects as the one for which it is taken in part payment, provided that the time in which *old books heretofore in use in the State of North Carolina* can be exchanged for new books, be limited to July 1, A. D. 1902." The text-book law, which is made a part of the contract, declares that the exchangeable books shall be "*books now in use in this State*," the date, February 8, 1901, mentioned in this contract, being the date of the ratification of the Act. In your letter you say: "If only the pupils of school *taught* since February 1, 1901, are allowed to exchange, then the exchange of books would benefit but a small part of the public school patrons," alluding to the date mentioned in the letter of According to my construction of the law and the contract made with the contractors, the clause "*school books now in use in this State*" determines what books can be exchanged, and these words, as used in the Act, mean those books taught in previous sessions of the school, and such books as would be used by patrons in the schools of this State if the General Assembly had not enacted the present law providing for the adoption of new books.

I do not think the certificate, a copy of which you enclose, and prepared by the contractor, to be signed by the teacher of the public school, and undertaking to define the conditions upon which an exchange of books can be effected by a public school patron, is authorized under the text-book law. The Statute does not confer upon the contractors authority to issue instructions to the managers of school book depositories, designed as their own interpretation of the conditions under which an exchange of school books can be effected; these questions being, in my opinion, within the jurisdiction of the State Text-Book Commission, to be determined in accordance with the law and the contract entered into with the publishers. Section 14 of the Text-Book Law declares: "That the said commission may, from time to time, make necessary regulations not contrary to the provisions of this Act to secure the prompt distribution of a book herein provided for and the prompt and faithful performance of all contracts," and for this purpose it is expressly provided in the said Act that the Text-Book Commission shall maintain its organization during the five years, which is the period fixed for the expiration of all contracts entered into between the State and the book publishers.

In my opinion the execution of the law with reference to the exchange of school books should not be attended by any difficulty. The law clearly contemplates that any book of a certain grade and on a

certain subject, which has been used in the public schools, and which is in condition to be used, and would have been used, but for the passage of the Text-Book Law, can be exchanged for a book of a similar grade and on a similar subject at the exchange price provided for in the contract, absolutely without any conditions imposed by the contractors.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

SALARIES AND FEES—TAXATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., September 7, 1901.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 6th instant, with enclosure

The party says in his communication: "Section 6 of the Revenue Act, of 1899, in taxing incomes, says: 'On the gross income derived from salaries and fees, public or private, one-half of one per cent, etc., on the gross income derived from all other sources, except * * * one-fourth of one per cent.' Under which head would the income of a lawyer be taxed?"

Replying to this question, I beg to say that I am of the opinion that the income of a lawyer should be taxed under the provisions first above quoted; that is, on the gross income derived from salaries and fees. The word "salary" denotes the compensation to be paid to a person for continuous service as contra-distinguished from particular services. The definition of the word "fee" in the *Am. and Eng. Ency. of Law, 2d Edition, Vol. 12*, page 889, is "a reward or wages given to one as a compensation for his labor and trouble for the execution of an office or profession, as those of an attorney or physician."

Had it been the intention of the Legislature to limit the meaning of the word "fee" to compensation allowed by law to an officer for services rendered by him, which is doubtless the meaning attached to it by those entertaining the view that the income of a lawyer should be taxed under the provisions of a "gross income derived from all sources," the word "private" would not have been used in the Statute in this connection.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

STATE HOSPITAL AT MORGANTON—EQUIPMENT—APPROPRIATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., September 21, 1901.

DR. P. L. MURPHY, *Morganton, N. C.*

MY DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th instant. Replying thereto I beg to say:

By Sub-section 3, Section 9, Chapter 737, of the Public Laws of 1901, among the appropriations made for the State Hospital at Morganton, is the following:

"Fifty-five thousand dollars for each of the years 1901 and 1902 to complete and equip the buildings already commenced, and equip a new building or buildings for male patients."

The question you ask is: "Does the word *equip* allow the Board to obtain an increased water supply and pay for it out of the appropriation for building?"

The word equipment means the "visible, tangible furniture, fixtures and apparatus on the premises, which are usual and necessary for the operations there conducted," and if the expenditure is for the purpose of furnishing water for the "buildings already commenced," or "new building or buildings for male patients," it is properly chargeable to the fifty-five-thousand-dollar annual appropriation mentioned in said Section 9. If it is your purpose to increase the water supply for buildings on the Hospital premises other than those contemplated in Sub-section 3, Section 9, I am inclined to the opinion that the appropriation would not be available. However, if it is a part of the general plan of increasing the water supply to furnish the buildings mentioned in the said Section without building an independent line, but to strengthen the plant as it now exists, the expenditure, in my opinion, would be properly chargeable to the fifty-five-thousand-dollar appropriation, even if a part of the water thus supplied was used in buildings other than those mentioned in the said Section.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION—DEED—LEGAL TITLE.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., October 12, 1901.

HON. T. F. TOON, *Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 8th instant, in which you ask for con-

struction of the following paragraph from Section 48 of the School Law: "The said Treasurer shall not pay any school money for buildings or repairing any school-house unless the site on which it is located has been donated to, or purchased by, the County Board of Education and the deed for the same regularly executed and delivered to the said Board, and their successors in office, probated, registered in the office of the Register of Deeds for the county, and delivered to the Clerk of the Court, to be by him safely deposited with his valuable official papers and surrendered to his successor in office, and for default he shall be liable on his official bond for any sum thus illegally paid."

It seems from the provisions of the foregoing Section, as well as those of Section 31 of the School Law, that it was the purpose of the Legislature to secure to the County Board of Education an absolute and unconditional title in fee simple to the premises upon which any public school building is located. A deed, in which there are any reservations or stipulations of any kind in behalf of the grantor or bargainor, would not, in my opinion, be such a deed as Section 48 contemplates. The public school money should be invested only in those cases where the absolute and unincumbered title, both legal and equitable, passes to the County Board of Education and their successors in office.

You will observe that Section 30 of the School Law contains the following provision: "When, in the opinion of the Board, any school-house, school-house site, or other public school property has become unnecessary for public purposes, they may sell the same at public auction, after advertisement of twenty days at three public places in the county, or at private sale. The deed for the property thus sold shall be executed by the Chairman and the Clerk of the Board, and the proceeds of the sale shall be paid to the Treasurer of the County School Fund." County Boards of Education would be greatly hindered, if not altogether prevented, from carrying into effect these provisions if the conveyances under which they claim contain restrictions, which would prevent them from passing to the purchaser an absolute and unconditional title in fee simple to the premises.

Condemnation proceedings are provided in Section 31, "whenever the Board is unable to obtain a suitable site for a school by a gift or purchase."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

STATE GRANT—LAPSED ENTRY—TIME FOR PAYMENT OF
PURCHASE-MONEY—JUNIOR AND SENIOR ENTERERS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., October 15, 1901.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, *Secretary of State*.

DEAR SIR:—I have examined the papers which you submit in the matter of entry No. 2342, of sixty acres of land in the county of Swain, and for which application is made to your Department for a grant.

A copy of the entry is not enclosed, but from the order of survey given by the entry-taker of Swain County on the 1st day of September, 1899, it appears that the land was entered on the 10th day of February, 1898.

Section 2766 of The Code is as follows: "All entries of land made in the course of any one year, shall, in every event, be paid for on or before the 31st of December, which shall happen, in the second year thereafter; and all entries of land not thus paid for shall become null and void, and may be entered by any other person."

The purchase-money for the land for which the claimant applies for a grant should have been paid to the State by virtue of the Section above quoted, on or before the 31st day of December, 1900. *Harris v. Ewing*, 21 N. C., 369; *Stanley v. Biddle*, 57 N. C., 383.

The law allowed the claimant until this time to pay the purchase-money, and upon his doing so, it assured him that he should have a grant for the same upon application.

If the enterer complies with the statutory provisions, no authority can justly take away or deny his right to demand of the Executive officers the issuance of the grant in accordance with his entry. This right terminates upon his failure to pay the purchase-money in the time provided, and by Section 2766 becomes null and void.

Section 2767 provides: "Whenever an entry of land shall be made in any entry-taker's office, and the enterer shall fail to pay the price for the same within the time limited by law, any person who may have made a subsequent entry for the same land may pay the price and have a grant."

In the case of *Stanley v. Biddle*, *supra*, Judge Ruffin, delivering the opinion of the Court, says: "The law does not forbid a person from entering land previously entered by another. For it is the object of the law to effect sales of the public domain and, therefore, entries may be made *ad libitum*, subject, of course, to the engagement of the State to make a grant to the first enterer, provided he pays the price before, or at the day limited by law. But no policy of the State requires that an entry shall have elapsed before another person can enter the same land, but quite the contrary,

* * * *and the subsequent enterer is entitled to a grant if the first enterer fail to pay his money within the time limited."*

In *Bryson v. Dobson*, 38 N. C., 139, Ruffin, C. J., says: "From considerations of indulgence to the citizens and from motives of policy in having all the land appropriated as soon as possible, the Legislature has often relaxed the strictness of the terms as to the time of payment, and in other respects, so as both to prevent subsisting entries from becoming lapsed, and to revise some already lapsed."

The Legislature, by various Acts passed from time to time, extended the period within which to pay the purchase-money. The last that I have been able to find is Section 1, Chapter 47, Laws 1883, which is as follows: "The time for getting grants from the State for entries of land made since the 31st day of December, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine, is extended to the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four."

The necessity of legislative enactment to authorize the issuance of a grant after the enterer has allowed his entry to lapse by efflux of time, would seem to negative the existence of such authority in the absence of a statute in force conferring such authority. There has been no such statute in North Carolina since the expiration of the one hereinbefore referred to.

Should the grant issue in this case it would put the enterer in better condition than the law has placed him, and would render of no effect the provisions of Section 2768, which forbids an enterer who has suffered his entry to lapse by non-payment of the price, to re-enter the land within one year. To issue the grant under such circumstances would not be in keeping with the letter and the spirit of the law governing the entries of lands, and would be, in my opinion, an unauthorized remission of the penalty imposed by the statute upon the enterer for his non-compliance with the express provisions of the law.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—HOW FORMED.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

RALEIGH, N. C., October 23, 1901.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, *Secretary of State.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your communication, with reference to the law governing the incorporation of Building and Loan Associations, I beg to say that I have reached the following conclusion:

Chapter 7, Vol. 2, of The Code, prescribes how Building and Loan

Associations may be formed. This Chapter has been amended, see Public Laws of North Carolina, Session 1893, Chapter 434, and Chapter 444, Public Laws of 1895. The Code, as amended by the Acts of 1893 and 1895, hereinbefore recited, constitutes a complete system providing for the incorporation of Building and Loan Associations, and prescribing rules and regulations for their management.

I do not find any statute repealing the foregoing provisions. Chapter 164, Public Laws of 1899, Section 2, Subsection 20, in defining the duties of the Corporation Commission, declares that it shall be the duty of the said commission:

"To perform all the duties and exercise all the powers as to Building and Loan Associations imposed or conferred upon the Auditor of the State by Chapter 7, Vol. 2, of The Code, and by Chapter 434, Public Laws of 1893, and Chapter 444, Public Laws of 1895, and to make all examinations, issue all certificates, and perform all other duties imposed by law upon the Auditor of the State relating to Building and Loan Associations."

Section 112, Chapter 2, Public Laws 1901, revising the Corporation Law of North Carolina, repeals Chapter 16, Vol. 1, of The Code, relating to corporations, but there is no reference to any repeal of Chapter 7, Vol. 2, of The Code, which relates to Building and Loan Associations.

My opinion, therefore, is that associations of this kind are not to be incorporated under the provisions of the Corporation Law, but under Chapter 7, Vol. 2, of The Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

MANUFACTURER VENDING HIS OWN PRODUCTS—LICENSE PERSONAL.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., March 13, 1902.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your favor, containing enclosure, I have the honor to submit the following:

The writer says: "Parties inventing and manufacturing their own musical instruments in another State, could they sell and canvas the same in this State without taxation?"

The permission given by Section 54 of the Revenue Act to sell articles of one's own manufacture without taking out a peddler's license is personal to the manufacturer and it is not extended to agents employed by the manufacturer to sell his goods. If the party,

by the labor of his own hands, manufactures these goods, even out of the State, and in person engages in peddling, he is not liable to taxation, but he can neither sell through an agent, nor canvas through a musical house. If he does, he is no longer protected by the provisions of Section 54, and becomes liable to the tax.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

SECRETARY OF STATE—GRANTS BY THE STATE—WHEN
ISSUED.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., March 15, 1902.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, *Secretary of State.*

MY DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 13th instant, enclosing papers presented by, asking for a State grant for certain lands entered by him in Carteret County, Entry No. 4258. You ask my opinion whether or not the grant should issue. In reply, I beg to submit the following:

Upon an application for a grant the Secretary of State is not authorized to consider any testimony outside of the papers presented by the claimant; and if it does not appear upon the face of the same that the land is not subject to entry, or the entry is otherwise void, it is the duty of the Secretary of State to issue the grant. *Wool v. Saunders*, 108 N. C., 729.

I observe nothing upon the face of the papers to indicate that the land is not subject to entry.

It appears from the warrant directed to the County Surveyor that the entry refers to eight thousand acres of land, and that the survey contains only eight hundred acres. It is unnecessary for me to pass upon the sufficiency or insufficiency of the description of the land, as set forth in the entry, for, in my opinion, this question only becomes pertinent where there are conflicting claims between senior and junior enterers.

"As between the State and the enterer the inchoate equity created by making an entry, not containing a specific description that confines it to a particular place, is 'in some degree a floating right to have a certain quantity of unappropriated land anywhere the enterer may select within two years on a certain stream or mountain in the county.'" *Grayson v. English*, 115 N. C., 358, at page 362, citing *Johnson v. Shelton*, 39 N. C., 85.

It is said by Judge Pearson, in the case of *Currie v. Gibson*, 57 N. C., page 25, that:

"Where the terms of description in which an entry is made are so vague as not to identify any land, the entry is not void, and the defect may be cured by the survey, so as to make the grant which issues in pursuance thereof, valid as against the State. This liberal construction of the law is put on the ground that it is not material to the State what vacant land is granted." So that if the description of the land in the entry was too general it has been cured by the survey made in pursuance of the warrant.

Section 2779 of The Code provides that: "The Secretary on application of claimants shall make out grants for all surveys returned to his office, which grants shall be authenticated by the Governor, countersigned by the Secretary and recorded in his office." It seems that this provision of the law is mandatory, and that upon the presentation of the survey, duly signed by the County Surveyor, it becomes the duty of the Secretary of State to issue the grant; and if any person should consider himself aggrieved in consequence of the issuance of the same, he can seek redress in the Courts. *McNamee v. Alexander*, 109 N. C., 242.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION—PROPERTY USED FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., April 15, 1902.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of recent date, containing enclosure of, with reference to the liability to taxation of certain property, used for school purposes.

Section 60 of the Machinery Act of 1901 exempts from taxation "property set apart and belonging to and exclusively used for the university, college and institutions of learning."

The policy of the law is to encourage educational institutions by exempting from taxation property used solely and exclusively for school purposes. Unless it is thus used no exemption can be claimed. The question is largely one of fact, and if it should appear that the property is held for any other purpose than that indicated, it would be subject to taxation.

Section 11 of the Revenue Act seems to favor this construction. It is there provided that all laws granting exemption from taxation are repealed, except as relates "to property * * * held for the benefit of churches, religious societies, charitable, educational, liter-

ary or benevolent institutions." The evident purpose of the proviso to this Section is to subject to taxation property belonging to educational institutions not used solely and exclusively for educational purposes.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

QUARANTINE—EXPENSE OF MAINTAINING—HOUSEHOLDER.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., April 19, 1902.

RICHARD H. LEWIS, M.D., *Sec. and Treas. N. C. Board of Health.*

MY DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of recent date, with enclosure of, relating to the payment of the expenses incurred in maintaining quarantine on account of smallpox infection. This matter, as you are aware, is regulated by Section 9, Chapter 214, of the Laws of North Carolina, Session 1893. In this Section the following language is used: "The expense of the quarantine and of the disinfection shall be borne by the householder in whose family the case occurs, if able, otherwise, by the city, town or county of which he is a resident."

The term "householder" signifies the occupier of a house, or one who provides for the household. Whether this definition of the word is sufficient to embrace the Atlantic Construction Company, or the railroad company, is not entirely free from doubt.

I note it is said that the railroad company has not refused to pay the expenses of maintaining the quarantine, and I am inclined to the opinion that under the circumstances detailed in his letter that the company is liable.

The writer says: "The general manager of the railroad ordered them moved from the adjoining county after he knew that smallpox had broken out among them," and it also appears from his letter that the railroad furnished provisions to the men, the cost of which was deducted from their wages.

This assumption of control on the part of the railroad company might constitute it a householder within the meaning of the statute.

It is clear that the county of Caldwell is not liable, for the persons in quarantine had neither acquired a residence nor settlement in that county.

If the railroad company can not be held responsible under the term "householder," the *resident* county is responsible for the cost of maintaining the quarantine.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

POST MORTEM EXAMINATION—COUNTY PHYSICIAN.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., May 15, 1902.

HON. M. N. HARSHAW, *Solicitor*.

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 13th instant, asking my opinion "as to whether a Solicitor in directing a physician to make a post mortem examination, is required to select the county physician, or is he at liberty to select any good one in the county?" Replying thereto, I beg to submit the following:

Section 5, Chapter 214, Public Laws of 1893, in defining the duties of the Superintendent of Health (who is the county physician), declares that "he shall make the medico legal post mortem examination for Coroner's inquests." This provision of the law seems to require that when a Coroner shall "summon a physician or surgeon" under Section 657 of The Code, he shall designate the county physician. Section 1214 of The Code contemplates a different class of post mortem examinations. This Section directs that in a case of homicide any officer prosecuting for the State may direct an examination "to be made by one or more physicians to be summoned for the purpose." I find no provision of law requiring the Solicitor to designate the county physician to perform these services. Of course, there is no objection to his being named, and I take it that in the ordinary cases he would be requested to perform this work, but I do not think that a Solicitor is required to name him, but is at liberty to select any other physician.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.TREASURER OF THE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION—COM-
PENSATION.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., August 5, 1902.

HON. J. Y. JOYNER, *Superintendent of Public Instruction*.

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor containing a copy of the report of, Treasurer of the County Board of Education of the county of, for the year ending June 30, 1901. My attention is directed to certain commissions of one-half per cent on receipts appearing in the said report, and my opinion is asked as to the legality of these items. Accompanying your enclosure is a letter from, in which he contends that the Treasurer is entitled to these commis-

sions, and rests his opinion upon Section 770 of The Code. I have read the expressions of his views as contained in his letter, with great care, but I am compelled to differ from him in the conclusion to which he has arrived. The purpose of second paragraph of the said Section 770 of The Code, as declared therein, was to provide compensation for the Treasurer in his capacity as Treasurer of the County Board of Education. The language is: "The said Treasurer shall receive as compensation, etc." Section 18, Chapter 199, Laws of 1889, deals with the same subject, to-wit, the compensation of the Treasurer of the County Board of Education, and in said Section the following language appears: "He shall be allowed for compensation as Treasurer of School Fund such sum as the Board of Education may allow him, not to exceed two per centum of his vouchers paid on orders of school committees."

It would seem that inasmuch as this Section deals with the question of the compensation of the Treasurer in its entirety, and provides that such sum may be allowed him, not to exceed two per cent of his vouchers paid on orders of school committees, that any preceding statute allowing a greater sum would be repealed.

You will observe that that portion of Section 58 of the School Law (Chapter 4, Laws of 1901), relating to the compensation of the Treasurer, is identical with Section 18, Chapter 199, Laws of 1889. I am clearly of the opinion that under the law as it now stands the Treasurer of the School Fund can not receive more than two per cent of his vouchers paid on orders of School Committees, and that the commissions of one-half per cent on receipts appearing in the report are erroneous.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS—LIFE CERTIFICATES.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., August 5, 1902.

HON. J. Y. JOYNER, *Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 2nd instant, in which you ask my opinion with reference to Section 3, Chapter 108, Public Laws of 1897. The question involved is whether the State Board of Examiners still possesses the power to grant life certificates, and also renewals for five years. I have given the matter careful investigation, and have reached the following conclusion: The School Law, as the same appears in Chapter 15, second volume of The Code, beginning on page 132, is taken from the Act of the General Assembly of 1881, Chapter 200. The

law, as embodied in said Chapter 15 of the second volume of The Code, contained all the school laws then operative in North Carolina. This Chapter was amended from time to time by the Legislature, and occasionally that body would pass an Act revising and consolidating the Public School Law. This was done by the General Assembly at its session of 1901 (see Chapter 4). You will observe that in the arrangement of the Sections this Chapter is somewhat similar to Chapter 15 of The Code. It was evidently the purpose of the General Assembly to bring forward all the provisions of law relating to Public Schools then in force in North Carolina.

Section 70, Chapter 4, Laws of 1901, does not confer upon the State Board of Examiners power to grant life certificates. Had it been the purpose of the Legislature to continue this power, I am inclined to the opinion that it would have been specifically mentioned. In the revision and consolidation of the School Law in 1899 (see Chapter 732, Section 75), the provisions of law relating to the granting of life certificates was specifically reenacted, but in 1901, as hereinbefore stated, this power was omitted. I am of the opinion that the only powers now possessed by the State Board of Examiners are those declared in Section 70, Chapter 4, Laws of 1901.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

DIAMOND-BACK TERRAPIN—PROPAGATION OF.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., August 13, 1902.

ROBERT E. COKER, *Scientific Assistant U. S. Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, Beaufort, N. C.*

MY DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a letter from his Excellency, Governor Aycock, enclosing a communication from you asking for a construction of Section 3377 of The Code, as re-enacted in Chapter 582, Public Laws of North Carolina, session 1899, with reference to the taking or catching of the diamond back terrapin. Replying thereto, I beg to say that in the enactment of these laws it is evident that it was the purpose of the General Assembly to arrest the extermination of the terrapin. I do not think that official experiments conducted by the United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries for the purpose of checking the extermination of the diamond back terrapin, or to ascertain if its propagation would be practicable, would be considered a violation of the statute. It would certainly not be in violation of the spirit of the law which I think I am authorized to take into consideration in rendering an opinion.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

ELECTIONS—REGISTRATION BOOKS—WHEN OPENED AND CLOSED.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., September 15, 1902.

HON. F. M. SIMMONS, *State Chairman Democratic Executive Committee.*

Replying to your request for a construction of Section 18 of the Election Law relating to the date fixed for the opening of the registration books, and the time prescribed for closing the same, I have the honor to submit the following:

In said Section 18 it is provided "that the said books shall be closed for registration at sunset on the second Saturday before each election."

The statutory time for holding elections is "on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two, and every two years thereafter." The election this year will, therefore, occur on Tuesday, November 4th. The registration books, according to these provisions of law, are to be closed on Saturday, the 25th day of October at sunset. Section 18 also provides: "That the registrar of each township, ward or precinct shall be furnished with a registration book prepared as hereinbefore provided, and it shall be his duty, between the hours of nine o'clock a. m. and sunset, on each day (Sunday excepted) for twenty days *preceding* the day for closing the registration books, as hereinafter provided, to keep open said books for registration of any electors residing within such township, ward or precinct, and entitled to registration."

I am inclined to the opinion that the above Section contemplates that there shall be allotted to each registrar twenty working days in which to perform the duties imposed upon him, and when this is the case, the general rule, that when an Act is required to be performed in a certain number of days, Sundays are to be included in the computation of time, does not obtain.

If the registration books were opened on Friday, October 3, at nine o'clock, and closed on Saturday the 25, at sunset, this would give twenty working days, but while the statute declares that the registration books shall not be closed until sunset on the second Saturday before election, it also says that the books shall be kept open for twenty days preceding the day for closing. Giving the statute, therefore, a liberal construction, I have reached the conclusion that the registration books should be opened on Thursday, the second day of October, at nine o'clock, and kept open each day until sunset (Sundays excepted), until sunset on Saturday, the 25th day of October.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

CESSION BY LEGISLATION TO UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., October 21, 1902.

To the Honorable, the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor addressed to his Excellency, the Governor of North Carolina, in which you make inquiry as to whether any legislative action on the part of the State of North Carolina is necessary to enable the Government of the United States to acquire title to the site of land purchased for the use of the Weather Bureau as a meteorological station at Hatteras in this State. Your communication has been forwarded to this Department for answer. Replying, I have the honor to advise you as follows:

Section 3080 of The Code of North Carolina authorizes the Government of the United States to purchase any tract of land not containing more than twenty acres for the purpose of erecting thereon a certain class of buildings specifically mentioned in the said Section. Additional concessions were granted by the Legislature of North Carolina to the General Government by an Act ratified March 2, 1887, being Chapter 136, Laws of North Carolina, Session 1887. By virtue of this amendatory act the Government of the United States is authorized to acquire title to sites on which to erect and maintain a custom house, court house, post office or *other building*.

I am of the opinion that the authority thus granted under the words "other building" is broad enough to include the building referred to in your communication now erecting at Hatteras in this State, and that no further action on the part of the General Assembly is necessary in the premises in order to enable the Government of the United States to acquire title to the said site.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,

Attorney-General.

CORPORATIONS — MANNER OF DISSOLUTION—SECRETARY OF STATE.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., November 13, 1902.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, Secretary of State.

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of yesterday's date in which you submit for my inspection returns made by certain corporations organized under the laws of North

Carolina under Section 48 of an "Act to Revise the Corporation Law of North Carolina."

The pertinent provisions of the said Section are as follows: "Every corporation, authorized to transact business in this State, shall file in the office of the Secretary of State, annually, within thirty days after every election of directors, a statement authenticated by the signatures of the president and secretary, containing the names of all of the directors, and officers, with the date of the election or appointment, term of office, residence and post office address of each, the character of its business, the location, giving street and number, if any, of its principle office in the State, and the name of the agent in charge of said office, upon whom process against the corporation may be served * * *."

The blanks prepared by your Department for the purpose of collecting this information are in proper form, and the failure on the part of the said corporations to furnish the said information does not seem to proceed from any disposition on their part to violate the law. The principle reason assigned for the failure to fill out the said blanks is that the corporation is no longer doing business in North Carolina, though it does not appear in any of the cases that there has been a dissolution of the corporation in accordance with the laws of North Carolina. When a corporation is created under authority granted by the State, even though its object be purely private, as in a case of a manufacturing company, this contract can not be terminated any more than any other contract by one of the parties without the consent of the other given either at the time the corporation is formed or afterwards. *Private Corporations, Clark and Marshall, 2 Vol., p. 851.*

In the case of *Boston Glass Manufactory v. Langdon*, 24 Pickering (Mass.), p. 49, *Morton, J.*, speaking of a purely private corporation, to-wit, a manufacturing concern, says: "The surrender of a charter can only be made by some formal solemn act of the corporation, and will be of no avail until accepted by the government. There must be the same agreement of the parties to dissolve that there was to form the compact. It is the acceptance which gives efficacy to the surrender."

In the case of a voluntary dissolution of a corporation under statutory authority, *Clark and Marshall, on Private Corporations, Vol. 2, p. 855*, say: "In most of the States the Legislatures have enacted statutes allowing the voluntary dissolution of private corporations and prescribing the mode in which such a dissolution may be effected. Such a statute, of course, is equivalent to acceptance by the Legislature of the surrender of the charter; but the

winding up and dissolution, to be effectual, must be in compliance with the terms of the statute."

Section 34 of "An Act to Revise the Corporation Law of North Carolina," passed by the General Assembly of this State at its Session 1901, specifically describes the manner in which a corporation organized under the laws of North Carolina may be dissolved, so that in order to effect the dissolution of a corporation the statutory provisions must be complied with. It is true that a private corporation may, at any time, cease operations as it is under no obligation to the State or to the public to carry on its business, "but cessation of business does not operate as a technical dissolution."

The following are some of the expressions endorsed upon the blanks now before me, and will serve to illustrate the character of most of them: "Not doing business in North Carolina;" "this company is no longer in existence;" "discontinued;" "not now in business;" "went out of business as a corporation November 1, 1901," etc.

While these statements indicate a purpose on the part of the corporation to cease the transaction of business, it can not be contended that they are sufficient, *ispo facto*, to effect a *legal* dissolution of a corporation in the face of the express provisions of the statute declaring how corporations may be dissolved.

I beg to advise you that I concur in your suggestion that these corporations conducting a purely private business should not be subjected to unnecessary inconvenience in winding up their affairs, yet I am of the opinion that in order to enable your Department to comply with the law governing corporations in this State, an effort should be made to procure a substantial compliance with Section 34 relating to the question of dissolution.

And to this end I beg to suggest that you again call the attention of the officers of these various corporations to Section 34 of the Corporation Law, and to enclose, if you should deem proper, a copy of this opinion.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—REWARD.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., November 15, 1902.

To His Excellency, Governor of North Carolina.

SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 13th instant enclosing papers in the matter of the application

for the reward offered for the arrest of Frank Winn and his delivery to the Sheriff of the county of Wayne. The said Winn was arrested in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, on the night of the 10th of October, 1902, and three parties claim the reward, to-wit, W. S. Cook, James H. Benton and Thaddeus Winn. It appears from the papers filed in the case, that at the time of the arrest, W. S. Cook was sheriff of Cumberland, and James H. Benton was a police officer of the city of Fayetteville. Information having come to these officers that a fugitive from justice, charged with homicide in another county in the State, was lurking in their county, the law enjoined upon them the duty of making the arrest. *The Code of North Carolina*, Section 1126.

It is the duty of an officer to execute the functions of his office for the compensation attached to it by law, and he will not be permitted to recover a reward offered by the public for the performance of an act which it was a part of his official duty to perform if he could. *Mechem on Public Officers*, Section 861.

The case of *Warner v. Grace*, 14 Minn., 487, is so directly in point that I beg to cite it. In this case it is held that: "Where a deputy sheriff, upon the request of another person, and upon information furnished him by such person, arrested in his county, without a warrant, a person who had committed a felony in another county, for whose arrest and delivery to the authorities of the proper county a reward was offered, and delivered him to such authorities, he is not entitled to receive such reward. If he was satisfied that the information furnished him was true, it was his duty, as a peace officer, to make the arrest, and for making it he was entitled to the same fees as though it was made under warrant."

The same doctrine is announced by the Supreme Court of this State in *Malpass v. Caldwell, Governor*, 70 N. C., 130. It is perfectly clear that neither W. S. Cook nor James H. Benton is entitled to the reward offered in this case.

The application of Thaddeus Winn presents a more serious question, but after a careful reading of the affidavits in the case, I have reached the conclusion that he is not entitled to the reward. By the terms of the proclamation it was incumbent upon a party, in order to become entitled to this reward, to arrest the fugitive and deliver him to the sheriff of the county of Wayne. It appears that Thaddeus Winn did neither. He accompanied the officers for the purpose of identification, and a capture was accomplished by the officers, and by them the prisoner was delivered to the proper authorities of Wayne County. And it further appears from the record that Thaddeus Winn himself did not consider that he was entitled to the reward in his own right, for on the day following the arrest he signed a paper writing agreeing to accept from

W. S. Cook, sheriff of Cumberland County, fifty dollars as his part of the reward. From this it appears that Winn recognized the fact that the arrest had been effected by parties other than himself.

The case presented is one in which the arrest of the prisoner and his delivery to the proper authorities have been accomplished by officers upon whom the law cast the duty of making the arrest, and no reward, in my opinion, should be paid to anyone.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

RECAPTURE OF CONVICTS—REWARD—PENITENTIARY
FUND.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., November 17, 1902.

HON. B. R. LACY, *State Treasurer.*

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of recent date in which my opinion is requested upon a case presenting the following facts: A convict having escaped from the penitentiary authorities, a reward of twenty-five dollars was offered for his recapture and return. The prisoner was afterwards apprehended and delivered to the State's Prison, and the warden issued a warrant for twenty-five dollars and expenses incident to the recapture.

The warrant was issued by the Auditor, and upon presentation to you, the same was paid under protest, the warrant having been drawn against the General Fund. I understand that your Department rules that the compensation for the apprehension and return of an escaped convict to the penitentiary is not chargeable to the General Fund, but to the funds belonging to the State's Prison. A careful investigation of the various statutes relating to the management of the State's Prison leads me to the conclusion that you are correct in your ruling.

Section 5, Chapter 472 of the Public Laws of North Carolina, Session 1901, provides that the Board of Directors of the State's Prison "shall make provision for receiving and keeping in custody until discharged according to law, all convicts now confined in said prison, and all such as may be sentenced to imprisonment therein by the courts of this State, * * * The said Board of Directors may provide for the recapture of convicts that may escape from said prison, in such manner as they may deem best, and may pay such reward and expenses to any person making such recaptures as they may think proper."

Section 8 of the same Chapter provides that: "The Treasurer

of the State shall keep the funds of the said State's Prison of North Carolina separate from other public funds, and shall disburse the same on account of the State's Prison upon vouchers consisting of itemized accounts of the claim, and an order of payment signed by such officer or agent as the Board of Directors of said State's Prison shall authorize to sign the same, approved by Chairman of said Board."

I am of the opinion that the charges incident to the recapture and return of an escaped convict stands upon the same footing as any other item of expense incurred by the authorities in the management of the State's Prison, and should be charged to the funds belonging to the institution.

Article 11, Section 11 of the Constitution of North Carolina declares that "It shall be kept steadily in view * * * ; that all penal and charitable institutions should be made as nearly self-supporting as is consistent with the purpose of their creation." This constitutional provision clearly indicates that in legal contemplation all expenses incurred in the management of these various State institutions should be charged to the sums specially appropriated for their management and control in the absence of express authority to pay the same "out of moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,
Attorney-General.

OYSTER GRANTS—SECRETARY OF STATE—PAMLICO SOUND.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, N. C., November 21, 1902.

HON. J. BRYAN GRIMES, *Secretary of State.*

DEAR SIR:—Replying to your favor of recent date in which you ask for my opinion "as to the proper procedure in the issuing of a grant for oyster lands in the waters of Pamlico Sound," I have the honor to submit the following: Pamlico Sound being a navigable water is not subject to entry and grant in the ordinary acceptance of those terms, and became so subject only in a qualified sense by virtue of the Act of 1887 hereinafter mentioned. *Skinner v. Hetrick*, 73 N. C., 53; *State v. Spencer*, 114 N. C., at page 777.

The General Assembly of the State, for the purpose of stimulating the cultivation of oysters, has passed from time to time statutes conferring upon citizens of the State exclusive privileges in oyster beds or gardens, upon compliance with the statutes in such cases made and provided. Notably among these are Sections 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393 of The Code of North Carolina, being Chapter 332, Laws

of North Carolina, Session 1883. These Sections provide that any inhabitant "may make a bed in any of the waters of this State and lay down or plant oysters or clams therein, having first obtained license as hereinafter directed from the Superior Court Clerk of the county wherein such bed may be." *State v. Willis*, 104 N. C., 764.

In this case, at page 766, the Supreme Court says: "Much uncertainty existing as to what parts of the waters were subject to entry and grant, under this law, a commission was appointed under Chapter 119, Acts 1887, to make a survey and *finally* determine and locate the natural oyster beds, in order that such entries and grants could be intelligently and safely made." "For some reason best known to the Legislature," continues the Supreme Court in *State v. Willis*, *supra*, "the above act was confined to the waters north of Core Sound."

In *State v. Spencer*, 114 N. C., 770, it is said: "It will be seen by reference to Chapter 119, Laws 1887 * * * that by said act an elaborate system was adopted for the furtherance of the objects in view, the encouragement of the culture of oysters and also the preservation of the rights of the public in the use of the natural beds."

The Commission appointed under Chapter 119, Acts 1887, was charged with the duty of locating the natural oyster beds or public oyster grounds, and by Section 5, said Chapter 119, Laws 1887, it was provided that: "Any person or persons desiring to raise, plant or cultivate shellfish upon any ground in the county *which has not been designated as public ground* by the Board of Shellfish Commissioners, may * * * make an application in writing * * * to the entry-taker of the county in which the said area for which application is made is situated, for a franchise for the purpose of raising or cultivating shellfish in said grounds, and the said entry-taker having received said application shall proceed as with all other entries as provided in Section 2765 of The Code, as amended, except that the warrant to survey and locate the grounds shall be delivered to the engineer appointed by the Board of Commissioners of Shell Fisheries and not to the County Surveyor."

Section 6 provides that: "The Secretary of State, on receipt of the Auditor's certificate, as provided in Section 2778 of The Code, shall grant to the applicant a written instrument conveying a perpetual franchise for the purpose of raising and cultivating shellfish in and to the grounds for which application is made; and the said written instrument of conveyance shall be authenticated by the Governor, countersigned by the Secretary and recorded in his office."

By the provisions of Section 7, twenty-five cents per acre shall be paid to the State Treasurer for all franchises granted. Your atten-

tion is directed to other Sections of said Chapter 119, Laws 1887, further defining the duties of the Secretary of State in the matter of granting franchises for the purpose of raising or cultivating shellfish in the said grounds.

As before observed the provisions of Chapter 119, Acts of 1887, are confined to the waters north of Core Sound, and the waters south of it are governed by Section 3390, *et seq.*, of The Code, referred to, thus leaving the location of the natural oyster beds in grounds not embraced in the territory mentioned in said Chapter 119, Acts of 1887, to the Courts and juries. *State v. Willis, supra*, at page 767.

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,

Attorney-General.

OFFICIAL SALARIES OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS—DIMINUTION DURING CONTINUANCE OF TERM—INCOME TAX.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, N. C., December 16, 1902.

To the HON. DAVID M. FURCHES,

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of North Carolina, Raleigh.

DEAR SIR:—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of recent date, in which my opinion is asked upon a question involving the liability of the official salaries of the Chief Justice and the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of this State to taxation. In discharge of the duty imposed upon me by Section 3363, Sub-section 4, of *The Code*, I have the honor to submit the following:

The doctrine that the power to tax is an essential element of government, and that the Legislature in its exercise is limited only by constitutional provisions, is elementary and fundamental. The power to tax the salary of a State officer is admitted, unless there is some provision in the organic law forbidding it. Such a prohibition upon legislative authority, if any exists, must appear in the Constitution of the State. Section 18, Article 4, of that instrument is in the following words:

"The General Assembly shall prescribe and regulate the fees, salaries and emoluments of all officers provided for in this article, but the salaries of the Judges shall not be diminished during their continuance in office." Section 21 of the Constitution of 1776 provided "that the Governor, Justices of the Supreme Courts of Law and Equity * * * shall have adequate salaries during their continuance in office." *Revised Code of North Carolina*, page 16.

In the amended Constitution of 1835, the constitutional provision, with reference to the salaries of judicial officers, was changed and the following article enacted: "The salaries of the Judges of the

Supreme Court, or of the Superior Courts, shall not be diminished during their continuance in office." *Revised Statutes of North Carolina, Vol. 1, Section 2, page 28.* And the same inhibition against diminution appears in the article quoted above from the Constitution, adopted in 1868.

Under the Constitution of 1776, it will be observed that the Judges were to receive "adequate salaries." "What was an adequate salary?" remarked Attorney-General Bachelor, in 1856, in passing upon a question similar to the one submitted, "was *ex necessitate* to be determined by the Legislature, which had the power of fixing it. As this was a discretionary power, that body could declare an 'adequate salary,' to be any sum it thought proper. This power was liable to abuse, and though it would have been a violation of the spirit of the Constitution to have fixed these salaries at a sum clearly inadequate, yet the Legislature, being unchecked by any other department of the government in the exercise of this discretion, could violate at will the spirit of this part of the Constitution. By it the power of reducing the salaries of the Judges during their continuance in office, is taken away. They may be increased, but can not be diminished. But to secure them effectually against diminution, this provision should extend to indirect as well as to direct legislation. The power to lessen these salaries by direct legislation, is now nowhere claimed; yet, the passage of this Act is an assertion by the Legislature of the power to diminish them indirectly, and if the Legislature has such power it can be used to any extent to which, in its wisdom, it may see proper to carry it."

While Attorney-General Bachelor, in his opinion, made no reference to the case of *McCulloch v. State of Maryland*, 4 Wheaton, pages 316-207, his argument is sustained by the reasoning of Chief Justice Marshall, who delivered the opinion of the Court in that case—"that the power to tax involves the power to destroy." This doctrine is exemplified in many cases decided by the Supreme Courts of other jurisdictions, declaring that the internal revenue Acts of the Federal Government, requiring stamps on processes of State Courts are unconstitutional interferences with their proceedings.

Smith v. Short, 40 Ala., 385; *Craig v. Dimock*, 47 Ill., 308; *Warren v. Paul*, 22 Ind., 276; *Fifield v. Close*, 15 Mich., 505; *Walton v. Bryenth*, 24 Howard's Practice Reports, 357; *Jones v. Keep*, 19 Wis., 390; *Bumpass v. Taggart*, 26 Ark., 398; *Forcheiner v. Holly*, 14 Fla., 239; *Latham v. Smith*, 45 Ill., 29; *Wallace v. Cravens*, 34 Ind., 534; *Pargoud v. Richardson*, 30 La. An., 1286; *Sporrer v. Eifer*, 48 Tenn., 633; *Carpenter v. Snelling*, 97 Mass., 452; *Davis v. Richardson*, 45 Miss., 499.

The principle announced in *McCulloch v. State of Maryland*, *supra*, has been affirmed by the Supreme Court of this State. In

King v. Hunter, 65 N. C., at pages 612-613, Reade, J., says: "It has been considered how far an office or officer may be taxed. And it is considered as settled that the State has no power to tax an officer of the United States, or *vice versa*, because 'the power to tax includes the power to destroy,' as was said by Chief Justice Marshall in *McCulloch v. State of Maryland*, 4 Wheaton, page 207. And if a State were allowed to tax a United States officer one dollar, it might tax him to the full amount of his salary, and thus 'arrest all the measures of the government.' And so the United States can not tax a State officer for the same reason." Upon a similar principle the Federal Courts have held that the United States Government can not tax the income of State officials.

The case of *United States v. Ritchie*, Federal cases, Book 27, Case 16,168, involved the right of the Federal Government to tax the income of the State's attorney for the county of Frederick, in the State of Maryland. The Court held that "the United States has no more right to tax these agencies than the State Government has to tax the means and agencies to carry on the Federal Government." In *Day v. Buffinton*, Federal cases, Book 7, Case 3,675, Clifford, Circuit Justice, held that "the salary of a Judge of the Court of Record, payable out of the treasury of a State, is not legally taxable as income under the internal revenue laws of the United States." This ruling was affirmed by the Supreme Court of the United States. 78 U. S., 113.

In *Freedman v. Sigel*, Federal cases, Book 9, Case 5,080, it was held that "the United States can not impose a tax on the salary of a Judge of a Superior Court of the city of New York by imposing a tax upon such salary as the income of such Judge."

In *Dobbins v. Commissioners of Erie County*, 16 Peters, at page 450, Mr. Justice Wayne, speaking for the Supreme Court of the United States, says: "Does not a tax by a State upon the office, diminishing the recompense, conflict with the law of the United States, which secures it to the officer in its entirety? It certainly has such an effect."

In the foregoing cases the decisions of the Courts rest upon the principle that the government of the United States has no right to tax the means, agencies and instrumentalities of the State Government, and neither has the State Government the right to tax the means, agencies and instrumentalities of the Federal Government. In the case of *Sweatt v. Boston H. and E. R. Co.*, Federal cases, Book 23, Case 13,684, Clifford, Circuit Justice, says: "By the word 'means' is meant the *revenue, taxes* and public securities, as applied both to the United States and the several States, and the prohibition extends to the salaries of the * * * judicial officers." * * *

Section 8, Article 1, of the Constitution of North Carolina, pro-

vides that: "The legislative, executive and supreme judicial powers of the government ought to be forever separate and distinct from each other;" that each shall act within its own sphere, just as fully, "as if the line of division was traced by landmarks and monuments visible to the eye."

The constitutional provision hereinbefore recited effectually removes from the domain of legislative authority the enactment of any statute, the effect of which is to diminish, either directly or indirectly, the official salary of a judicial officer during the continuance of his term. When the Constitution imposes a limitation upon legislative action, it must be assumed that the people who framed the instrument, through their representatives, regarded the matter as sufficiently important to be removed from the control of their agents, unless sitting as members of a body of equal dignity with that which enacted the constitutional provision. The Convention of 1868 seems to have had in mind that principle, recognized from the beginning by our Courts, that the unrestrained right to tax involves in law the right to destroy. The word "unrestrained" is used with due regard to its significance. *If the power to tax is conceded*, the barriers erected by the constitutional limitation are swept away and one branch of the State Government is placed at the mercy of another. If the General Assembly has the power to impose a tax of one per cent on the official salary of a judicial officer, upon the same principle, it could lay a duty which would cripple, if not completely paralyze, the whole system of the administration of justice in State tribunals.

It is freely admitted that, in the absence of dire political revolutions, the exercise of such destructive power on the part of one branch of the government toward another is not likely to be invoked; but the improbability of the non-exercise of the power does not affect the principle. Upon this point I quote the following language from the Supreme Court of Michigan: "The argument that such prohibitory action (the power to tax) is improbable, has no force whatever in determining the existence or non-existence of the power. There is no legislative power possessed by any Legislature which it may not lawfully carry to an extreme, where extreme action is deemed expedient by the majority of the members. And where a power of destruction has been conferred, it is always possible that it may be exercised, although it may be very improbable." The foregoing citation is from the case of *Fisfield v. Close*, *supra*, and that learned jurist, Judge Cooley, concurred in the opinion of the Court.

The Federal Constitution contains a provision similar to that appearing in the Constitution of our own State—that the salaries of the Judges shall not be diminished during their continuance in

office. Under an Act of Congress, imposing a tax of three per cent on the salaries of all the officers in the employment of the United States Government, the Treasury Department held that judicial officers were embraced within its terms. On February 16, 1863, Judge Taney, who was then Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, addressed a letter to the Honorable, the Secretary of the Treasury, and from it the following paragraph is taken: "The Act in question, as you interpret it, diminishes the compensation of every Judge three per cent, and if it can be diminished to that extent *by the name of a tax*, it may, in the same way, be reduced, from time to time, at the pleasure of the Legislature." It is true that the Act of Congress passed upon by Chief Justice Taney, as well as in the case of *Commonwealth v. Mann*, 5 Watts and Sergeant, page 403, cited by Attorney-General Bachelor (Appendix 48, N. C. Report), the tax levied was deducted from the compensation fixed by law and retained in the Treasury. But in what way the method of collecting the tax imposed upon the salary affects the question involved, I am utterly unable to perceive. The principle announced by Chief Justice Taney, as well as by the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, in *Commonwealth v. Mann, supra*, operates upon the power to tax, and not upon the incidental means employed to collect.

In *City of New Orleans v. Lea* it is held by the Supreme Court of Louisiana (14 La. An., 197) that "the article of the Constitution which declares that the Judges, both of the Supreme and inferior Courts, shall, at stated times, receive a salary which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office, exempts the salary of a Judge from taxation." The case of *McCulloch v. Maryland, supra*, is cited, and the Court says: "If the right to tax the salary of Judges be conceded, there would be no limitation, but the discretion of the Legislature to do it, to such an extent as virtually to abolish the means of conducting the Judicial Department. Its existence ought not to depend upon the will of a co-ordinate department."

I find only one case which holds that the salary of a Judge, protected by a constitutional provision, similar to ours, is liable to taxation, and that is the case of the *Commissioners of Northumberland County v. Chapman*, decided by the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in 1829—2 Rawle, page 73. The opinion is brief and no authorities are cited. The doctrine laid down is not in consonance with the reasoning employed by the same Court fourteen years later in *Commonwealth v. Mann, supra*.

Two, at least, of my predecessors in office, have held that the official salary of a Judge is not liable to taxation (Attorney-General Bachelor, *supra*, and Attorney-General Walser, Public Documents 1899, Document 8, page 95), and as far as I am advised this admin-

istrative construction of the Constitution has, until recently, been accepted as the correct interpretation of the Constitution.

Following the paragraph hereinbefore cited from *King v. Hunter, supra*, Mr. Justice Reade, speaking for the Supreme Court of our State, says: "It is not doubted, however, that the State may tax any other property, the object being revenue and not the destruction of the office. But the people have been so jealous, even of this power, that it is provided in the Constitution, that the salaries of the most important officers shall not be altered during their term of office, and this is understood to exempt their salaries from taxation, because to tax is to diminish, or, it may be, to destroy." The learned Justice was considering the question, "how far an office or officer may be taxed," and the paragraph, viewed in its setting, has more than the force of a mere *dictum*.

Chancellor Kent says: "We look essentially to the State Courts for protection. They touch, in their operation, every chord of human sympathy and control our best destinies. It is their province to reward and to punish. Their blessings and their terrors will accompany us to the fireside and be in constant activity before the public eye." In view of these important functions, abiding in our judicial tribunals, we must conclude that when the people, in convention assembled, declared that the salaries of the Judges should not be diminished during their continuance in office, they meant to withdraw from taxation, either directly or indirectly, such salaries, "because the power to tax is to diminish, or it may be, to destroy."

Very respectfully,

ROBT. D. GILMER,

Attorney-General.

LITIGATION.

INDICTMENTS AGAINST REGISTRARS.

At the October and December Terms of the District Court of the United States for the Western District of North Carolina, bills of indictment were found against certain registrars, residents of Forsyth, Montgomery and Swain Counties, under Section 5510 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, for an alleged deprivation of the rights, privileges and immunities of certain electors under the Constitution and Laws of the United States. In compliance with Chapter 181, Public Laws of North Carolina, 1901, an appearance was entered by me in behalf of these defendants. They were advised that they could successfully defeat the indictments on the ground that the Federal Courts did not have jurisdiction, under the facts appearing, to control the performance of a governmental duty imposed upon them by an Act of the Legislature, and were prepared to answer the said charges. But at a term of the District Court held in Greensboro in April, 1901, the District Attorney entered a *nolle prosequi* in all of the said cases.

K. S. FINCH AND HORTON CORWIN, JR.,

v.

THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

On the 7th day of December, 1900, the State Board of Education, by Daniel L. Russell, Governor and President *ex officio* of the State Board of Education, attested by C. H. Mebane, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Secretary of said Board, granted an option to K. S. Finch on the lands belonging to the State Board of Education. This contract attempted to require the State Board of Education to execute to the said Finch or his assigns any part of the said lands not less than 1,000 acres. This provision was deemed by the present Board as inequitable inasmuch as under its terms there was nothing to prevent the said Finch from making his surveys by irregular lines and thus culling out the best portion of the lands, and thereby diminishing the value of those adjoining. The said Finch having made sales of a portion of the lands embraced in his option, applied to the State Board of Education for the execution of title. This the Board refused. On the 13th day of September, 1901, the plaintiffs in the above entitled action, procured a summons

to issue against the defendant Board from the Superior Court of Wake County, returnable at Chambers in the city of Raleigh on the 23rd day of September, 1901, which summons was served upon the Governor, together with a copy of the plaintiffs' complaint. On the 24th day of the said month the case was compromised by the terms of which the said Finch surrendered his option on all the lands belonging to the State Board of Education, except certain lands lying in the county of Tyrrell, which he had theretofore sold, not exceeding 10,000 acres.

Messrs. Maxwell, Osborne and Kernans appeared for the plaintiffs and the Attorney-General for the defendant Board.

W. J. JACKSON

v.

THE CORPORATION COMMISSION.

The North Carolina Corporation Commission, in its report for the year 1901, on page 6 of the letter of transmittal, says:

"As we construed the Machinery Act of 1901, we were not directed or permitted to assess railroad property for that year. The assessment made in the year 1900 was to remain until the year 1903, when there would be an assessment of other property.

"Sheriff Jackson, of Washington County, differed from us in this construction, and brought mandamus proceedings against us before Hon. W. S. O'B. Robinson, Judge of the Superior Court of this District, to compel the assessment of railroad property. This case was heard by Judge Robinson, who concurred in the construction put on the law by this Commission, and dismissed the proceedings at the plaintiff's cost. There was an appeal from this judgment to the Supreme Court, which appeal will be heard at the next term of the said Court."

The case was heard on appeal by the Supreme Court at February Term, 1902, and the judgment of the Court below was affirmed.

Douglass, J., dissenting, and Clark, J., concurring in the dissenting opinion. 130 North Carolina Report, 385.

Mr. H. S. Ward appeared for the plaintiff, and the Attorney-General in the Court below and in the Supreme Court with Messrs. Burwell, Walker & Cansler.

THE SOUTH DAKOTA CASE.

At October Term, 1901, of the Supreme Court of the United States, the State of South Dakota moved in that Court for leave to file its

bill of complaint against the State of North Carolina. This motion was made before the Court in the exercise of its original jurisdiction, was allowed and notice of the same duly served. On November 18, 1901, the complainant filed its bill of complaint in the office of the Clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States, and on the 25th day of November, 1901, a copy of the said bill of complaint was forwarded to this Department. The complaining State alleges that it is the owner of ten bonds issued by the State of North Carolina, bearing date of July 1, 1867, of the denomination of \$1,000 each, which became due on the first day of July, 1897, and issued for the benefit of the Western North Carolina Railroad Company.

It is further claimed that these bonds are secured by an alleged second mortgage on the State's stock of the North Carolina Railroad Company by virtue of the provisions of Chapter 106, Laws of 1866-'67. All of the bonds of the class involved in this litigation have been adjusted under provisions of Chapter 98, Laws of North Carolina, 1879, except about 250. It appears that these outstanding bonds are now owned or controlled by Schaeffer Bros., a firm of brokers in New York. It is contended for the State of North Carolina that the ten bonds which constitute the basis of the suit by South Dakota have been assigned to that State for the purpose of acquiring jurisdiction for the benefit of private holders and in contravention of the Eleventh Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. It is further contended on behalf of the State of North Carolina that inasmuch as the said private holders of these bonds can not invoke the original jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the United States in their behalf, their assignee without consideration, occupies no better position. On account of the importance of the principles involved in this litigation, the Governor employed Judge James E. Shepherd, Judge James H. Merriman and Hon. Geo. Rountree to appear with the Attorney-General in this case, which action on the part of his Excellency meets my hearty approval. An answer, fully setting forth the contentions of the State of North Carolina, has been filed to the bill of complaint. The evidence has been taken and the case will probably be argued on the 13th day of April, 1903.

IN RE SMITH.

PENSION CASE.

This was a controversy submitted without action under Section 567 of The Code. The application of the deceased pensioners were proved by the Pension Board of Burke County, and were certified as being "correct and just." Thereupon the State Board of Pen-

sions, on the first day of December following, not having information that the pensioners had died since their application had been certified and filed, issued in their names warrants under the Acts of 1899, and forwarded the same to the Register of Deeds of the county of Burke. The representatives of the deceased pensioners claimed that these warrants were assets of their estates. The State Board of Pensions contended that the warrants should be returned to the Auditor's Department for cancellation. The case was heard by Judge W. B. Council at Chambers at Hickory, N. C., January 29, 1902. From a judgment for the pensioners, the State Board of Pensions appealed. Judgment reversed in the Supreme Court, and the warrants returned to the Auditor. 130 North Carolina Report, 638.

Messrs. Avery & Avery appeared for the pensioners, and the Attorney-General in the Supreme Court for the State Board of Pensions.

P. F. COLLIER AND SON

v.

WM. McD. BURGIN, SHERIFF.

This was a controversy, submitted without action, under Section 567 of The Code, heard by Judge W. B. Council at February Term, 1902, of the Superior Court of McDowell County. The defendant, as sheriff of the said county, contended that the plaintiffs, according to the methods employed by them in the sale and distribution of their books, were liable to the license tax on peddlers under Acts of 1901, Chapter 9, Section 54. From a judgment for the defendant the plaintiffs appealed. The judgment of the Court below was affirmed in the Supreme Court. 130 North Carolina Report, 632.

Mr. J. C. L. Byrd appeared for the plaintiffs, and the Attorney-General in the Supreme Court for the defendant.

MOLLIE A. MILLER, ADMINISTRATRIX OF FESTUS MILLER,

v.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

CLAIM AGAINST THE STATE.

The plaintiff, on the 28th day of February, 1902, filed a complaint in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, which said complaint was served on the Governor on April 3, 1902, and the cause was docketed in the Supreme Court on April 4, 1902. The plaintiff contends that the State of North Carolina is indebted to the estate of her intestate in the sum of \$2,886.43, growing out of certain services

alleged to have been performed by him in the matter of oyster litigation pending in the Superior Court of the county of Pamlico while he was Clerk of the said Court. An answer has been filed to the plaintiff's complaint by the State of North Carolina contending that all the matters involved in this litigation were adjusted by the General Assembly of North Carolina at its Session of 1889. To this answer are attached a report from the Committee on Claims submitted by Hon. E. J. Justice, of McDowell County, and an Act passed by the General Assembly awarding to the plaintiff's intestate the sum of \$1,402.25, which the State of North Carolina contends was accepted in full settlement of the plaintiff's claim against the State. See Chapter 703, Public Laws, Session 1899. A replication has been filed by the plaintiff, and the Supreme Court will be asked at the beginning of the February Term, 1903, to fix a time for the hearing of the said cause.

Messrs. Busbee & Busbee and Womack & Hayes appear for the plaintiff, and the Attorney-General for the State of North Carolina.

STATE V. HOWARD, *et al.*

GOLD BRICK CASE.

At June Term, 1901, of the Superior Court of the county of Guilford, J. L. Howard *alias* Frank Thompson, A. L. Daley *alias* Gonez Bono and H. D. Hawley were tried on a bill of indictment charging them with a conspiracy with intent to defraud. The defendants were convicted and appealed. The case was heard in the Supreme Court at August Term, 1901, and the judgment of the Superior Court of Guilford County was affirmed, Furches, C. J., and Douglas, J., dissenting. 129 N. C., 584.

Petition and writ of error to the Supreme Court of the United States filed in the Supreme Court of North Carolina March 25, 1902, in obedience to which a transcript of the record in the Supreme Court of North Carolina was forwarded on the 10th of April, 1902, to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States, in which said Court the case is now pending.

Leslie A. Gilmore and Frank P. Blair appear for the plaintiffs in error, and Messrs. Womack & Hayes with the Attorney-General for the State of North Carolina, defendant in error.

IN THE UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF
NORTH CAROLINA.

J. L. HOWARD *alias* FRANK THOMPSON, A. L. DALEY *alias* GONEZ
BONO, AND H. D. HAWLEY.

V.

J. M. FLEMING, WARDEN OF THE STATE'S PRISON OF NORTH CAROLINA.

On the 18th day of December, 1901, the petitioners above named, applied to the Honorable Thomas R. Purnell, United States District Judge for the Eastern District of North Carolina, sitting as a Judge of the Circuit Court of the United States for the said district, for a writ of *habeas corpus*, addressed to the said Honorable Thomas R. Purnell, Judge of the said Court, against the said J. M. Fleming, warden of the penitentiary of North Carolina. The petition alleged that the petitioners were unjustly and unlawfully detained in the State's Prison of North Carolina by virtue of a mittimus or warrant of commitment issued by John J. Nelson, Clerk of the Superior Court of Guilford County. Upon the hearing of the petition on the 18th day of December, 1901, the motion was allowed, and on December 19, 1901, the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the United States for the Eastern District of North Carolina issued the writ of *habeas corpus*, returnable in the city of Raleigh on the 28th day of December, 1901. On the said day, return was made, and on the hearing, the said Honorable Thomas R. Purnell, presiding, made and entered in the cause an order that the petition be dismissed, and the petitioners be remanded to the custody of the said warden. Appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States, in which Court the said cause is now pending.

Messrs. L. A. Gilmore and W. P. Bynum, Jr., appear for the petitioners, and Messrs. Thomas B. Womack and A. L. Brooks with the Attorney-General for J. M. Fleming, warden.

J. R. SIMS

V.

NORFOLK AND WESTERN RAILROAD COMPANY AND MRS. O. L. SATTER-
FIELD.

Heard by Judge Walter H. Neal at Chambers at Durham, N. C., January 7, 1902. This action was instituted for the purpose of collecting from Sears, Roebuck & Company, of Chicago, Illinois, the license tax imposed by Section 52, Chapter 9, Public Laws of 1901, on dealers in sewing machines. There was a judgment for the plaintiff in the Superior Court, and the defendants appealed. 130 North Carolina Report, 556. Petition and writ of error to the Supreme

Court of the United States filed in the Supreme Court of North Carolina May 30, 1902, in obedience to which the transcript of the record in the Supreme Court of North Carolina was, on June 7, 1902, forwarded to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States in which Court the cause is now pending.

Messrs. Shepherd & Shepherd appear with the Attorney-General for the plaintiff, and Messrs. Guthrie & Guthrie for the defendants.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

AGENT, real estate, what constitutes.....	108
APPOINTMENT TO OFFICE—evidenced by Commission....	95
ATTORNEY-GENERAL, criminal cases argued by, in Supreme Court	9-23
Civil cases argued by. (See Civil Litigation.)	
Letter of transmittal of	3

B

BILLIARD TABLE, when not subject to tax.....	103
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, how formed.....	120

C

CIVIL LITIGATION	142-148
COMMISSION, appointment to office to be evidenced by.....	95
CONVICTS, recapture of, paid out of Penitentiary fund....	133
CORPORATIONS, charter of, how surrendered.....	129
Foreign, privilege tax on.....	87
For unlawful purposes	106
Liable to specific license tax.....	110
Original certificate of, to be filed in the office of the Secretary of State	102
Stockholders in, liable to tax on shares of stock in property taxed in foreign State.....	111
COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, compensation of Treasurer of	125
Deed to, for school house site, to pass unincumbered legal title	117
COUNTY PHYSICIAN, when to conduct post mortem examination	125
COUNTY SANITARY COMMITTEE, members of.....	96
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION, fees for the examination of teachers	86
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, cases disposed of from July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901	28-33
Cases disposed of from July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902.....	34-39
Consolidated statement, total number of cases disposed of from January 1, 1889, to July 1, 1902.....	80-81
Crimes by counties, July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901.....	40-59

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, crimes by counties, July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902	60-79
Specific offences, number of, committed in the State from July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901.....	83-84
Specific offences, number of, committed in the State from July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902.....	83-84

D

DEALER, definition of.....	88
In real estate, what constitutes.....	108
DRUGGIST, what preparations can be sold by, without tax...	113

E

ELECTION, when registration books to be opened and closed.	123
ENTRY AND GRANT. (See State Grant.)	

F

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, privilege tax on.....	87-110
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, when reward not allowed for the apprehension of.....	131

G

GIFT ENTERPRISE, when not subject to license tax.....	104
when subject	105
GRANT. (See State Grant.)	

I

IMPEACHMENT, officers entitled to salary pending proceed- ings in	92
INTOXICATING LIQUORS, when executor authorized to sell without license	94
INCOME TAX, fees invested in real estate liable to.....	107
Official salary of judicial officer not liable to.....	136
INSANE PERSON, INDIGENT AND NON-INDIGENT, ad- mission of, in State Hospitals	99
ITINERANT OCULISTS AND OPTICIANS, license tax on..	94

L

LAND COMPANY, tax on capital stock.....	85
LICENSE, duration of under Schedule B.....	101
Personal	121
LIFE CERTIFICATES, to teach in public schools.....	126

M

MEDICATED BITTERS. (See druggist.)	
------------------------------------	--

O

PAGE.

OCULISTS AND OPTICIANS, itinerant, license tax on.....	94
OFFICE, appointment to, evidenced by commission.....	95
OYSTER GRANTS, for beds in Pamlico Sound, how issued..	134

P

PACKING HOUSES, license tax on.....	110
PEDDLERS, legal and statutory definition of.....	97
PAMLICO SOUND, grants for oyster beds in, how issued....	134

Q

QUARANTINE, expense of maintaining.....	124
QUO WARRANTO, leave to sue in.....	24-26

R

REAL ESTATE DEALER, what constitutes.....	108
RECAPTURE OF CONVICT, reward for, to be paid out of Penitentiary fund	133
REGISTRATION BOOKS, when opened and closed.....	128

S

SALARIES AND FEES, tax on.....	116
SCHOOL BOOKS, exchange of.....	114
SCHOOL HOUSE SITES, title to vest in County Board of Education	117
SECRETARY OF STATE, discretion of, in granting charter of incorporation	106
Duties of, in the matter of issuing State Grant. (See State Grant.)	
Original certificate of incorporation to be filed with.....	102
Surrender of charter to, on dissolution of corporation...	129
SEWING MACHINES, dealers in, license tax on.....	109
SOUTH DAKOTA SUIT.....	143
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, K. S. Finch, vs.....	142
STATE GRANT, can not issue on lapsed entry.....	119
For oyster beds in Pamlico Sound.....	134
Secretary of State to issue, if claimant's papers are regu- lar	122
When to be cleared out of office of Secretary of State....	89
STATE HOSPITAL AT MORGANTON, appropriation to, for equipment	117
STATE PRISON, compensation for clerical services at.....	86
STATE TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION, members of, not offi- cers	90
Women not eligible as members of.....	91
STATISTICS. (See Criminal Statistics.)	

T	PAGE.
TAX, charitable institutions, exempt from.....	89
Duration of license, under Schedule B.....	101
Income invested in real estate liable to.....	107
On dealers in sewing machines.....	109
On packing houses.....	110
On real estate dealers.....	108
On salaries and fees.....	116
On specific business of corporations.....	87-110
Property used for educational purposes exempt from....	123
Salaries of judicial officers exempt from income during continuance in office.....	136
TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION. (See State Text-Book Commis- sion.)	•
TEXT-BOOKS, exchange of.....	114
TREASURER OF COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION, com- pensation of.....	125

REPORT

OF THE

EXAMINERS

OF

STATE INSTITUTIONS

APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR IN ACCORDANCE WITH
CHAPTER 424, LAWS OF 1901.

REPORT

EXAMINERS

STATE INSTITUTION

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

RALEIGH, N. C., November 15, 1902.

To His Excellency, C. B. Aycock, Governor of North Carolina.

DEAR SIR:—We submit the following report of our actions as Examiners of State Institutions, appointed by your Excellency, in accord with Chapter 424, Laws of 1901.

In obedience to your notice we met in your office at noon of 15th day of July, 1902, and after taking and subscribing the oath of office, we organized by choosing Mr. W. P. Wood as our Chairman, and appointing T. W. Patton to act as our Secretary. Between that date and the present we have devoted to the State's service 79 days, and have traveled in performance of our duties 4,750 miles. Full and detailed minutes of our proceedings, with itemized statements of expenses incurred, are herewith placed in your Excellency's hands.

We have visited and examined as carefully as was possible within the time at our disposal 39 institutions, which receive their support in part or in whole from the treasury of our State. On each of these we submit a report of our findings. For the convenience of your Excellency and of the members of the General Assembly, we have classified these reports, so as to place together those of like character, thereby rendering more easy a comparison. This classification we have made as follows:

CLASS 1.

THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

We place this institution to itself and give it prominence, as we are sure it will ever hold the first place in the affections of our people.

CLASS 2.

In this class we decide to place those educational institutions from which our State may, in our opinion, expect a large pecuniary return for all the money she has invested, or will hereafter invest in them. Among these we include the Guilford and Moore's Creek Battle Fields, for reasons which we present in the reports thereon. This class we close with reports upon A. and M. College at Greensboro, and upon each of the seven Colored Normal Schools, stating our opinion of the merits of each, and appending to the whole our suggestions for their improvement.

These reports will be found in the following order:

1. The State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro.
2. The University of North Carolina.
3. The N. C. Agricultural and Mechanical College, Raleigh.
4. The Cullowhee High School, Jackson County.
5. The Guilford Battle Ground.
6. The Moore's Creek Battle Ground.
7. The Normal School for Croatan Indians.
8. The A. and M. College (colored), Greensboro.
9. The State Industrial and State Normal School (colored), Winston.
10. The Salisbury Normal School (colored).
11. The Goldsboro Normal School (colored).
12. The Elizabeth City Normal School (colored).
13. The Plymouth Normal School (colored).
14. The Franklinton Normal School (colored).
15. The Fayetteville Normal School (colored).

CLASS 3.

In this class we place those noble charities which honor our State, from which she expects no pecuniary return, but has in years past liberally expended her money for the protection of her afflicted citizens. These reports will be found in the following order:

1. State Hospital for Insane, Raleigh.
2. State Hospital for Insane, Morganton.
3. State Hospital for Insane, Goldsboro.
4. State Hospital for Dangerous Insane, Raleigh.
5. The White Orphan Asylum, Oxford.
6. The Colored Orphan Asylum, Oxford.
7. Deaf and Dumb School, Morganton.
8. The Deaf, Dumb and Blind School, Raleigh.

CLASS 4.

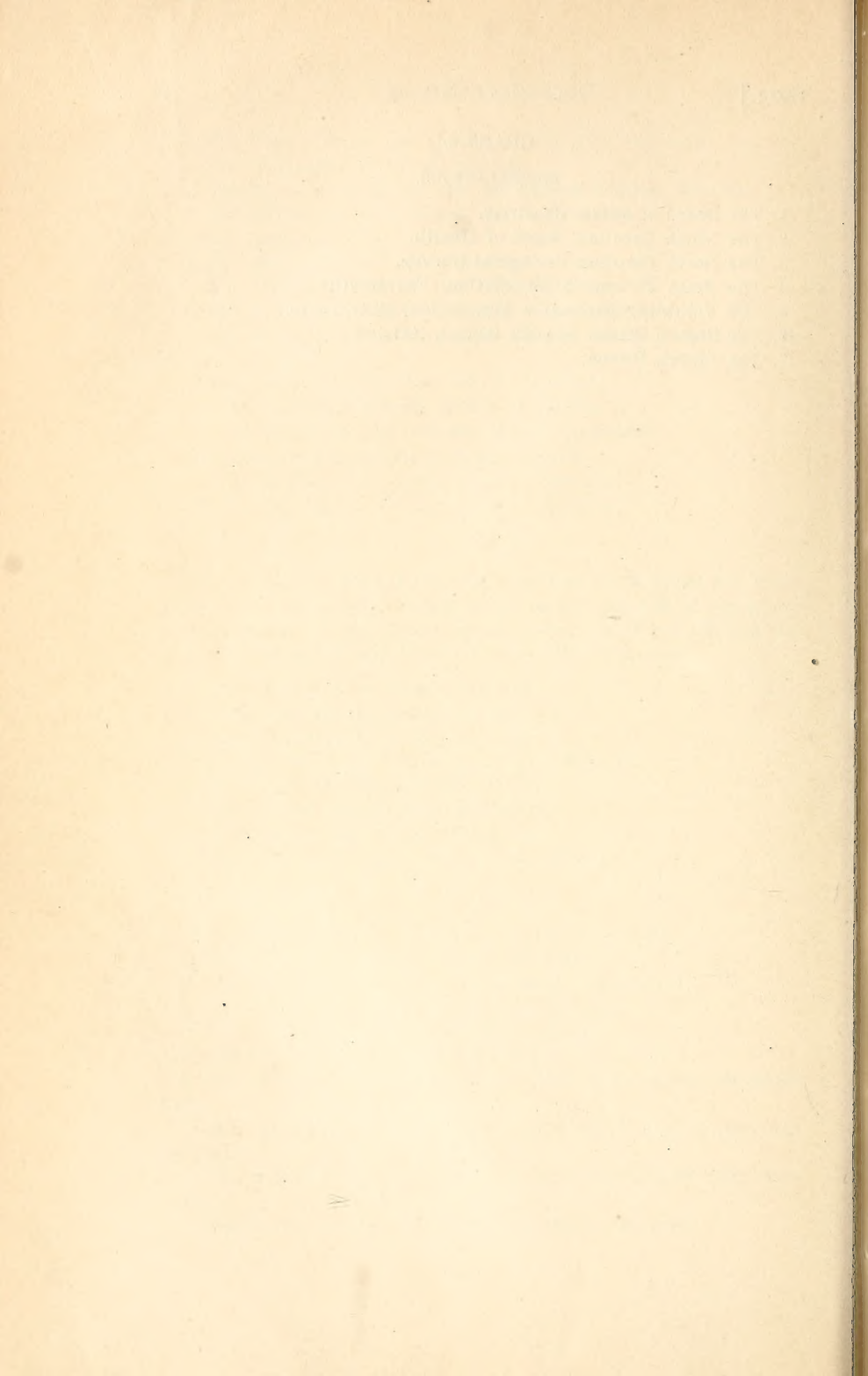
Agricultural Societies, Fair Associations, as follows:

1. The N. C. Agricultural Society, Raleigh.
2. The Central Carolina Fair Association, Greensboro.
3. The Forsyth Agricultural Society, Winston.
4. The Alamance Fair Association, Burlington.
5. The Cumberland Agricultural Society, Fayetteville.
6. The Albemarle Agricultural and Fish Association, Elizabeth City.
7. Our recommendations on the Agricultural Associations and Societies.
8. The Oriental and Industrial S. F. and Agricultural Fair, New Bern.
9. The North Carolina Industrial Association, Raleigh.

CLASS 5.

MISCELLANEOUS.

1. The Board of Public Charities.
2. The North Carolina Board of Health.
3. The North Carolina Geological Survey.
4. The State Fireman's Association, Fayetteville.
5. The Volunteer Fireman's Association, Greensboro.
6. The State's Prison Sunday School, Raleigh.
7. The State's Prison.



REPORT

OF THE

EXAMINERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

On August 26th we visited and inspected this institution, and we feel our inability to find language suitable to express our gratification, admiration and approval.

We would respectfully impress upon your Excellency our view that the Soldiers' Home is in no sense a charity, but on the contrary, it is an effort on the part of our State to pay a small part of an honest debt which she owes to men who have freely given their all for the preservation of her honor. When one who is in comfortable financial circumstances shows a readiness to sacrifice time and property to maintain the good name of his State, we should, indeed, feel proud that such a man is a citizen of North Carolina, but in that case we can not make return or acknowledgment by contributing to his comfort, and, indeed, the protection which the rich man has received for his property gives the State a claim upon him, which he has recognized in the endeavor to serve her, as a partial return for her care, but when public service is rendered by a poor man who has received no property protection, but who has given his time and labor, which is his all, who has not hesitated to risk life in order that his State should stand high among her sister Commonwealths, it presents an example of loyalty and love which exceeds all others that men can show.

This is the case with those survivors of our State's troops in the Confederate army, who are, and ever should be, the honored wards of the State. Our people will ever feel that all they can do for the comfort of these old soldiers, by adding to their comfort and happiness during the few years they will stay among us and honor us, is but a very slight acknowledgment of the debt we owe them.

To the credit of our State's people this feeling is markedly on the increase among us, as is made evident by the successive Acts of our General Assembly. The incorporation of the Soldiers' Home was effected by Act of the Legislature of 1891, and will be found as

Chapter 60 of the session of that year. After a wise provision for the selection and continuance of a Board of Directors, and fixing their rights, powers and duties, that chapter provides for an annual appropriation of \$3,000. Four years later this was increased to \$8 500. Again, in 1899, a farther increase was made to \$10,000 for maintenance, and a special appropriation of \$5,000 made for an improved building. But this was still no sufficient measure of the grateful love of our people, and, therefore, in 1901, the annual appropriation was increased to \$13,000, and a farther sum of \$5,000 designated for additional buildings.

This record, in the impoverished condition of our State, shows that the people's will is ever to honor themselves by doing honor to her brave and devoted soldiers.

Those who have enjoyed the high privilege of administering this sacred trust have proven that they appreciated the temper of our citizenship, and have spared neither time, labor or devotion to accomplish the purposes for which these appropriations were made.

Our duty restricts us to a report upon the financial results of the present fiscal year and that immediately preceding it, a period beginning December 1, 1900, and ending July 31, 1902, or embracing all of the State's fiscal year 1901, and eight months of that of 1902. While this is the case, we take great pleasure in saying that the appropriation of \$5,000, made in 1899, for improvement in buildings, was most wisely expended in the erection of a hospital upon the premises, in which can be gently treated and nursed those of the inmates as need such special care, because of the infirmities of age, or because of sickness. An examination of this hospital calls for unstinted commendation. We would wish to give our State's thanks to the architect who suggested a plan of such admirable simplicity and comfort, to the directors who accepted it, and to the builder who, by his generosity, made its attainment possible by the expenditure of so small a sum.

An examination of the books of the Secretary of the Board of Directors gives the following for the fiscal year 1901:

Received from State appropriation.....\$13,000.00

EXPENDED.

For improved water supply.....	\$958.85	
For improved heating and plumbing.....	1,383.08	
For repairs to building.....	110.36	
For commission to State Treasurer's office.....	100.00	
For miscellaneous.....	10,447.71	13,000.00

For eight months of fiscal year 1902:

Received on account of State appropriation..... \$8,000.00

EXPENDED.

For commission to Treasurer's office.....	\$66.67	
For maintenance.....	6,994.00	\$7,060.67

Balance in hands of Directors.....	\$939.33	
Balance of appropriation in hands of State Treasurer....	5,000.00	

Total applicable to maintenance for remainder of year....	\$5,939.33	
---	------------	--

At this time we find that the number of soldiers in the Home is..	90	
---	----	--

And on furlough.....	22	
----------------------	----	--

Total	112	
-------------	-----	--

The average number maintained during the period embraced in the foregoing statements.....	100	
---	-----	--

The per capita cost of maintenance, for fiscal year 1901.....	\$104.47	
---	----------	--

For eight months of 1902.....	69.94	
-------------------------------	-------	--

The average cost of maintenance per month, per capita.....	8.71	
--	------	--

We find, both by evidence of the inmates and from our own investigation, that all are made thoroughly comfortable, and that this is accomplished at so small per capita cost, proves the diligent care exercised both by the Board of Directors and their employees.

The very small cost to our State's treasury may be in part explained by two causes, to which it is most gratifying for us to refer:

First.*The readiness of the inmates to give their services to aid the administration of the Home. As many of these old men as are able to work, show not only a willingness, but a pride, in doing so. One of them admirably manages the water-works; another mends all the shoes of his comrades; another, as a landscape gardener, has, by his own efforts, rendered beautiful the grounds, so that our Soldiers' Home is an honor to our State.

Second. The loyal and unceasing devotion of our good women. The various chapters of Daughters of the Confederacy have vied with each other in manifesting love for the lost cause, by ministering to the comfort and happiness of its old decrepit soldiers. Space forbids even a brief reference to what these good women have done, yet we must cite a few items as evidence of our grateful appreciation:

In the new dormitory, which was erected by the judicious expenditure of the special appropriation of \$5,000, made in 1901, there have been furnished in comfortable and suitable style, 19 bed-rooms, one assembly-room and a good library, which has been accomplished through the generous aid of the following chapters and individuals:

Chapters Concord, Greensboro, Chatham, Johnson-Pettigrew, Raleigh, Goldsboro, Lincolnton, Winston, Wilmington, New Bern, R. E.

Lee, Lexington; Shelby, Fayetteville, Durham, Guilford, Wilson, Burke, Red Springs, Kittrell, Anson, Edenton, Lenoir, Warsaw, Hillsboro, Salisbury, Vance, Stonewall, Charlotte.

Individuals, etc.: Mrs. W. E. Holt, The L. O'B. Branch Camp of Confederate Veterans.

In the new hospital a goodly supply of suitable clothing and other needful articles have been provided by the same chapters, aided by the following: Asheville, Winnie Davis, Charlotte; Oxford, Blacknall, Stovall, Pamlico, Kinston, Greenville, Williamston, S. McD. Tate, Morganton; Statesville, Lexington, Cape Fear, J. E. B. Stuart, and the following individuals: Miss Purvis, Mrs. Randolph, Mr. J. S. Carr. (The last named having made a most liberal contribution of excellent hospital furniture.)

We take great pleasure in commending the faithful work and wise management of Capt. R. H. Brooks, the Superintendent, and of Mrs. Brooks, the Matron, who, as the only salaried officials, receive a stipend so small as to make it plain that their chief reward is "the joy of service."

The Auditor of the State is *ex officio* a member of the Board of Directors and its Secretary, and has given his constant and careful attention to the duties of both positions without charge.

We call attention to the item of expenditure, "Commission to Treasurer's office," and express the opinion that inasmuch as a special bond was required for the custody and disbursement of this fund, it was right and proper that this small commission should be allowed. Yet, it is without sanction of law. (See Chapter 312, Laws of 1901—"Each of said officers," Auditor and Treasurer, "shall serve without additional compensation.") We recommend the passage of an Act making lawful this expenditure. With this exception, we recommend that the existing legislation and the present annual appropriation remain unchanged.

We desire to add to the pleasure which we have in making the above report of approval, commendation and gratitude, by adding our thanks to Mrs. Reed, who, as a memorial to her distinguished husband, has erected a chapel for the use of the soldiers, and to the clergy for their constant and gratuitous services therein.

STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE, GREENSBORO, N. C.

This college has reached its tenth year, and while the appropriations made to it may seem large in view of our poverty, they seem absolutely insignificant if compared with the grand results which they have produced. Let us name a few of these and try to appreciate their value in hard dollars:

First in importance, we find that in the past ten years 236 of the daughters of North Carolina have here graduated, of whom 230 are now actively engaged in teaching our public schools, thus fulfilling the promise which they made in consideration of our giving them that tuition which many of them could not otherwise have obtained. Only six girls have not been able to give their services to their State, and we may reasonably conclude that they have been prevented doing so by ill-health or other insuperable obstacle.

We next recall the fact that two years ago a calamity befell this college which we might reasonably have expected would have caused its lengthy, and possibly permanent, stoppage: an epidemic of sickness so severe as to cause distress widespread; to compel a closing of its doors for two months; to necessitate its students to go to their homes; to involve an expense great, unexpected and unavoidable. Yet, in spite of all this, we find that as soon as our State Board of Health announced that the evil was remedied, these brave young girls returned with hearts filled with loyalty and love of their Alma Mater, and to-day the attendance is larger than ever before, the aggregate being 450, and limited to that only because of the inability to provide room for a larger number.

Perhaps the demand will be made that we should confine our report to actual figures of dollars and cents; we will now do so: The State's investment in plant of this college at this time amounts not quite to \$80,000. Yet, to-day, at a most moderate appraisal, the value of this property now owned by the State is \$160,000. This remarkable increase is directly attributable to the State appropriations, because, encouraged by them, individuals both within and without our State have made liberal donations; because encouraged by them, the Board of Directors have not hesitated, on their own credit, to buy land which to-day is worth far more than its cost. Its increase in value has inured to the benefit of the State, because, encouraged by these appropriations, the young students have raised, by their own efforts, some \$10,000, and freely given it to their State. We can safely conclude, then, that by making appropriations of \$80,000, the State to-day owns double that amount.

We next report that we have satisfied ourselves, and now assert

that nearly 130,000 children are being taught by those who were enabled to teach, whether graduates or not, by these appropriations, and many of whom could not have done so without them.

We now submit a condensed financial statement of the State Normal and Industrial College for two years past:

RECEIPTS FROM OCTOBER 1, 1900, TO SEPTEMBER 15, 1902.

From State appropriation for maintenance.....	\$43,750.00
From State appropriation, special, for debts and improvements	25,000.00
From the Peabody Fund.....	4,000.00
From a personal donation for Park improvement.....	5,000.00
From fees, registration, library and medical.....	12,403.50
From fees Tuition Department.....	11,662.25
From fees Dormitory Department.....	39,015.26
From fees Music Department.....	2,318.17
From fees Laundry Department.....	7,103.64
From City and Country School (one year only).....	4,081.08
From sales of stationery, etc.....	2,102.97
From farm.....	4,222.72
From miscellaneous sources.....	3,355.43
From money borrowed.....	10,000.00
Total	\$174,015.02

STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE DISBURSEMENTS.

Bank accounts overdrawn September 30, 1900.....	\$3,426.22
Salaries	50,884.34
Dormitory expenses.....	39,015.26
Laundry expenses.....	6,045.30
Farm expenses.....	4,701.75
Epidemic expenses.....	3,390.14
Coal	4,233.90
Equipments	4,265.24
Improvement of buildings.....	7,141.29
Improvement of grounds.....	2,657.71
New buildings and their equipment.....	15,167.33
On purchase of land for Park.....	3,191.80
Improvement of Park (special donation therefor).....	464.29
Purchase of supplies of various kinds.....	5,433.63
Advertising	1,603.14
Insurance	743.15
Refunded to students.....	654.69
General expenses.....	14,445.03
Notes given for borrowed money.....	4,123.67

Interest on borrowed money.....	\$2,160.00
Miscellaneous	236.00
	<hr/>
	\$173,983.88
Bank balance September 15, 1902.....	31.14
	<hr/>
	\$174,015.02

We submit a brief analysis of the above most remarkable statement that some of its more striking points may be more readily seen and fully appreciated. It shows that at the low rate of \$8.00 per month the board and lodging of these young girls has amounted to \$39,015.26, every penny of which they have paid themselves. It shows that they have paid for their laundry \$1,000 more than it has cost. It shows that by paying for tuition, school fees and music, they have met more than half the amount of the salaries of their teachers. It shows that while being taught how to teach, they, in their practice school, have in one year earned for the State over \$4,000. So much for its showing of the students. Of the management it shows that the farm, not a very fine, is more than self-supporting. It shows plainly to us that the books are kept in a manner most accurate and simple, which has enabled us with little labor or time to condense and verify these figures. We congratulate the directors for having so excellent a bookkeeper. Lack of space prohibits our saying a tithe of what we wish to say in commendation of this college, and of gratitude for its marvelous accomplishments, so we now endeavor to perform our other duty by indicating lines for its further extension for increased usefulness, which means that we will point out our State's most urgent needs.

The present dormitory was erected with an utterly inadequate appropriation, consequently it is very much worn. It is absolutely essential that it shall be overhauled and repaired at a cost of \$2,500. At the same time a story can be added to one part, at a cost of \$5,000, which will provide rooms for fifty more girls. This being done, we would immediately have an attendance of 500 students, or 380 boarders and 120 day scholars.

We urge, without hesitation, that an immediate appropriation of \$7,500 be made for the purposes above stated.

For maintenance, we urge that no reduction be made in the amount now appropriated, to-wit, \$40,000 per annum. Only by the exercise of the most strict economy has this sufficed to meet the expense with the present number of students.

Still facing the fact that we are only providing room for one-half of the young girls who are seeking admittance, and who are willing to work for the education of our children, and farther realizing the great importance that we should avoid all loss of provisions, all un-

necessary cost of maintenance, and that all possible facility should be given the students for self-improvement, both mental and physical, we urge that, as soon as possible, this school be provided with the following improvements:

1. A new dormitory, capable of receiving 500 additional students.
2. A cold-storage room and ice plant.
3. A gymnasium. This is greatly needed.
4. A library. The present room used as a library is small and much crowded.
5. A manual training department. This is essential, if this school is to maintain the position which it fully deserves.
6. An auditorium. The apartment now used is scarce able to seat the present number of students. A new one should be provided of double capacity.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Our University—these two words represent a value in dollars beyond measure. They point out an integral part of our State. The two should never be divorced in the esteem of ourselves or our children.

Whatever sum of money we may appropriate to our University does not make her a competitor with other colleges of which we are justly proud, but enables her to sustain the battle in behalf of education; to arouse our people to a sense of its importance, without which no college can prosper. We are glad to note that as our University is successful, as her students increase in number, so do all other schools and colleges grow and prosper. This fact shows wisdom of our fathers in building and sustaining the State University and thereby giving the educational impetus which is shown in the established and liberal support of so many valuable institutions of learning which adorn our State. We fairly believe that the truest wisdom will prompt us and our successors to continue in our fathers' foot-steps to subscribe liberally to the University and thereby insure the success, not of her competitors, but of her sister colleges, all proudly working together for our State's good by advancing the common cause of universal education.

A brief review of our University's history will help us to properly appreciate her. Ordained by the people of North Carolina in their first Constitution, adopted in 1776, her charter granted by the General Assembly of 1789, she is, therefore, the oldest University in the Southern States. The corner-stone of the "Old East" building was laid in 1793 and the first students received in 1795. The hoariness of age is not considered generally an advantage in these times of

progress, nor should it be unless the institution claiming it has also sustained her part with her juniors. Chapel Hill will not suffer in comparison with any other, with respect to the place she has sustained in the stirring affairs of her long and eventful life. The long list of great men who entered manhood as her graduates, the college which was instrumental in giving to North Carolina her most worthily distinguished Governor Z. B. Vance, surely can never be other than our University.

Not only in time of peace, but in the regions of cruel war, she stood ever true and loyal; in obedience to her teachings, her graduates hesitated not to surrender their lives in the defense of the State's honor; in the sad post-bellum days, the old mother school suffered with her children the pangs of poverty most dire; and shall it be said that these children or their descendants shall be niggardly in giving now from this wealth to the upbuilding and maintaining of their own University?

The position she has ever held in the esteem of our people is made plain by the reflection that of all her plant, land, and buildings, of which a most conservative valuation is a half million dollars, not any part has been bought with money taken from our State treasury. Every part of it has been donated by individuals. Since inauguration in 1795, North Carolina has appropriated about four hundred and eighty thousand dollars, of which about twenty thousand dollars was used in repairs made necessary by the ravages of the civil war; all the balance has been invested in the education of North Carolina's illustrious sons. By personal donations scholarships have been from time to time founded, and then many thousands of worthy boys have been helped to an education, which, in their poverty, they could not otherwise have obtained. The ardent love of the Alumni to their Alma Mater surely is worthy of consideration in estimating the work of our University; their devotion has been manifested through her long life, and still continues to be proven. The Alumni building, the newest of the group of fifteen, is an ornament to our State, and will be a life-long honor to the young donors.

We have tried thus far to state plainly what we conceive to have been some of the results of the money here appropriated by our State during past years. They are to us great, beyond all power of estimate. We are glad that the General Assembly, at its last session, appropriated, by fifty per cent, more than had ever been done before. The amount now given for maintenance is \$37,500 per annum. We urgently recommend that no reduction be made, but that it be increased as rapidly as the condition of the State treasury will permit.

NEEDS.

There exists most urgent need of improvement to enable our University to continue the good work she has already done. We will

draw attention to only one or two items, which seem most immediately pressing: The library, while not so large as that of some more modern colleges, is composed of books, pamphlets and manuscripts of exceedingly great value; if lost, no money could replace them. Yet, they are stored in a building which is not fire-proof, and which is but poorly adapted to its purpose. So crowded is it, that there is no space left for a suitable reading-room. The esteem in which the students hold it is plainly seen by the numbers that frequent it, in spite of its discomforts and inconveniences. We do certainly hope that some means may be had soon to erect a new and modern library building.

In the Chemical School there is a good apparatus, doubtless of much value. More than three hundred young men are to-day begging to be admitted to share its advantages, but the only building which can be devoted to it seems to us far too small to receive half that number. In view of the marvelous development in chemical science, it can not be possible that to save a few dollars we will debar these honest, industrious, loyal young citizens from acquiring it. We do surely hope that it may soon be possible to provide a new chemical building.

An examination of the Bursar's department shows its books and accounts to be carefully kept. From a statement supplied us we condense as follows:

During the term ending Dec. 31, 1901, there was received	
from students	\$16,605.06
And from appropriations for Summer School.....	600.00

Total	\$17,205.06
-------------	-------------

And for same term the disbursements were:

Balance deficit last term.....	\$2,523.92
Apparatus, scientific.....	923.15
Apparatus, gymnasium.....	168.04
Infirmary	617.98
Repairs and labor.....	786.36
Library	1,120.83
Salaries, summer term.....	1,825.00
Salaries, instructors, etc.....	3,933.25
Servants' hire.....	567.25
Special appropriation.....	1,387.85
Summer School.....	975.97
Bursar's salary, six months.....	350.00
Miscellaneous	1,983.61
	<hr/>
	17,163.21

Balance cash on hand.....	41.85
---------------------------	-------

For the term ending August 15, 1902, the Bursar's accounts are condensed as follows:

Amount on hand from last term.....	\$41.85
Received from students.....	14,867.60
	<hr/>
	\$14,909.45

DISBURSEMENTS.

Apparatus, scientific.....	\$205.72
Apparatus, gymnasium.....	93.67
Infirmary	1,149.88
Interest on invested funds.....	1,936.05
Repairs and labor.....	1,418.83
Library	851.27
Reading-room	266.23
Salaries of instructors, etc.	5,203.73
Servant's hire	686.70
Special appropriation	1,256.87
Stamps, stationery and printing	1,444.74
Campus expenses	250.30
Commencement expenses	370.30
Bursar's salary six months.....	350.00
Catalogues	409.00
Miscellaneous	3,367.60
	<hr/>
	\$19,260.89
Deficit	4,351.44

From a statement furnished us by President Venable we find that the salaries at this time are:

Instructors and assistants.....	\$7,750.00
Professors—twenty-eight persons	46,100.00
And that the budget of expenses, as estimated.....	22,150.00

President Venable submits the following:

"The present needs of the University are—

"1st. An increase of \$2,500 in annual income, making a total of \$40,000. This was the original estimate as laid before the Legislature of 1901, and is absolutely needed for the maintenance of the University.

"2nd. A chemical laboratory, to cost \$20,000. This will relieve the congestion in the department of chemistry, and allow for the proper equipment for the medical department, and that of biology.

"3rd. A library building. The present is overcrowded and quite inadequate to the demands made upon it."

Condensed statement of Treasurer for period beginning January 1, 1902, and ending October 25, 1902:

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1902.....	\$161.37
Received from State Treasurer.....	32,500.00
Received from escheat	1,909.20
Received from vested funds.....	3,911.45
Received from miscellaneous sources	1,142.84
Total.....	39,624.86

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries	\$30,408.33
Interest	852.50
Heating plant	4,538.75
General improvements.....	2,724.62
Summer School	600.00
Miscellaneous objects	1,146.96
	<hr/>
	39,271.16

Balance cash on hand October 25, 1902.....	353.70
--	--------

The vested funds of the University are:

1st. The Chair of History Fund, consisting of—

Solvent credits	22,994.00
Eight Wilkes County bonds, par value.....	8,000.00
Six Stanly County bonds, par value	6,000.00
Unpaid subscriptions, estimated value	50.00
Cash in bank	16.19
	<hr/>
Total.....	37,060.19

2nd. The Mary Ann Smith Fund, consisting of—

Solvent credits	37,555.93
Accrued interest	975.00
Cash in bank	936.76
	<hr/>
Total.....	39,467.69

3rd. The Mary S. Speight Fund, consisting of—

Solvent credits	11,527.09
Cash in bank	32.89
	<hr/>
Total.....	11,559.98

4th. The Francis Jones Smith Fund, consisting of—

Solvent credits	\$12,410.96
Cash in bank	15.28

Total..... 12,426.24

5th. The B. F. Moore Fund, consisting of—

North Carolina 4 per cent bonds	\$6,200.00
---------------------------------------	------------

6th. The Mason Fund, consisting of—

Solvent credits	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

7th. The May Memorial Fund, consisting of—

Bond of Marietta Cotton Mill	\$500.00
------------------------------------	----------

The aggregate of vested funds, par value.....	\$108,214.10
---	--------------

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend to the General Assembly, that it continue the present annual appropriation for maintenance.

We advise the Board of Directors that the most urgent of the needs mentioned by President Venable are, in our opinion, a new chemical building, and a new library. And inasmuch as the plant of the University has been obtained from contributions from its friends, without aid from the State treasury, we hope that these much-needed improvements may soon be had from the same source.

THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, RALEIGH.

"This institution owes its existence to the combined liberality of the United States Government and the late R. S. Pullen, together with the patriotic efforts of a few far-sighted men, who saw that in the industrial life of North Carolina the time had come when trained and educated leaders were necessary."

We quote these words, because they clearly express our sentiments. The men who saw the need of trained and educated leaders in our State's industrial life were indeed wise. We regret if they have been few in the past; and we shall endeavor to increase their number in the future. The general government with wise statesmanship made possible the establishment of our College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and by annual appropriations it now aids in the support and maintenance of the College. We urge the view that

whatever sum the general government contributes to the support of this College, should, at least, be equaled by State appropriations.

Certainly we rightly place this institution in the class of those which have paid, are paying, and will continue to pay large returns upon every dollar that is invested in it. Its past history abundantly proves this. Struggling under the burden of insufficient support, with appliances totally inadequate, it has kept steadily in view the object of its establishment, and has sent out men who are indeed necessary to North Carolina, because they are trained and educated leaders in her industrial life. If so much has been accomplished, even with struggling poverty, surely every consideration will induce us, now that we are feeling the benefit of past appropriations, to increase them to the full extent of our ability.

The College most urgently needs an increase of appropriation for its annual support and maintenance. It already has an enrollment of 450 students, and by June the number will exceed 500. But the annual income is no larger than when the enrollment was below 200. To teach this large and continually increasing number of young men the present force of teachers is inadequate, and the supply of apparatus and teaching material is pitifully insufficient. For securing necessary and competent teachers and for the purchase of teaching apparatus and perishable material we consider that an additional annual appropriation of at least \$15,000 is absolutely necessary.

The last General Assembly did wisely in appropriating \$20,000 specially for the erection of a Textile Building; this is to-day a credit to North Carolina. In it are textile machinery and equipment equal in value to the cost of the building, secured without cost to the State, having been donated by the manufacturers just as soon as we provided a building to receive, protect, and operate them. Still other textile machinery has been promised and will soon be delivered. Within a year the textile equipment of the College will amount to fully \$50,000. We may certainly look forward to large numbers of young men going forth annually, well trained in all the latest discoveries of the cotton manufacturing art, to increase the wealth of North Carolina.

The new Textile Department with its splendid building and equipment delights us, and fills us with hope of the manufacturing future of North Carolina; but it also convinces us of the immeasurable advantages which would result from the establishment and similar equipment of an Agricultural Department and Agricultural Building, equal in all respects to our Textile Department and building and worthy of our great agricultural State. That good work has already been done in educating our young farmers, we do not doubt; and yet it seems wonderful that anything has been accomplished with such inadequate equipment.

The Dairy Building, in which over fifty young men are now seeking instruction, is scarcely large enough for ten. Moreover, it is an old wooden house, liable at any moment to be burned and at best giving a poor conception of any value of the art which it represents. Yet, with the exception of an old style wooden barn, which is entirely too small, this little dairy represents the total equipment which North Carolina has provided for agricultural education in her Agricultural College.

The value of skilled teaching in up-to-date, scientific methods of farming is absolutely beyond estimate. Let us provide such instruction in our Agricultural College, and inspire our bright country boys with enthusiasm for farming. We may then look forward to the day when, aided by better methods, better knowledge, and better machinery, one-half of our farming population will produce more food than is now produced by all, and will thus enable the other half to enter other pursuits. We shall then have home markets for our farm produce and world markets for a great variety of manufactured products; and our people will be self-supporting, independent, and wealthy. There can be no question that an investment of fifty thousand dollars in an agricultural building and equipment will yield many times that sum in the next few years. We urge this matter upon the consideration of our people. We realize our State's poverty, and wishing to change it into wealth, we should do all in our power to cause this investment soon to be made.

True economy requires that no money be wasted. While this lesson is important, it especially applies to North Carolina, which is not a wealthy State. Therefore, we urge that all unnecessary expenditure be promptly cut off. At this College necessity has compelled the installation and keeping up of more than one heating plant because there was never at any one time at the disposal of the Directors enough money to install a proper one. These small separate plants add greatly to expenditure of fuel and labor, and yet do not produce the best results. We urge the immediate installation of a suitable central plant, for which the premises afford an excellent location. We are quite sure that the amount saved in running expenses will pay a large interest on the money required for its installation.

There are many other needs which are urgent, indeed, in which if money were invested the return would be large and immediate. While we would most heartily approve any expenditure, which may be intrusted without restriction to the Board of Directors of this College, we have named above the two things in the nature of a permanent equipment, which together with an increased annual appropriation to meet increased annual expenses, seem to be absolutely essential to the continued existence and proper management of the College, even with the present number of students. But the number of stu-

dents will greatly increase as soon as accommodations are provided. Over 100 have been refused admission the present session for lack of room. There can be no doubt that, if we provide accommodations even of the most simple character, we will have in five years at least a thousand students, or about twice the present number. No one can say how much wealth the State loses while she thus neglects the industrial education of her boys. Certainly in our opinion it is a vast sum which is thus lost. We urge that the College be provided as soon as possible with such additional dormitory room as will double the present capacity; that it be given an ice plant and cold storage room, which will enable the management to save the loss in provisions, which is inevitable without them; that a steam laundry be provided; that a suitable building be erected for the teaching of chemistry and for housing the necessary apparatus, without which it is impossible for students to be thoroughly trained in the latest science, either mechanical or agricultural.

In short, believing that industrial education is the best that any boy can possibly have, and that it is absolutely essential to the well-being of our State, we urge that this College be equipped in a manner calculated to enable it to meet the demand, which, happily for us, is ever increasing. An increase in the past three years from 200 to 500 students shows that industrial education is what our people need. In what way can the State better provide for the development of its resources and the prosperity, happiness, and independence of its people than by fully equipping this College, and thus furnishing opportunity for industrial education to as many youth as desire it?

The financial transactions of this institution from July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902, were as follows:

1st. Owing to the destruction by fire of one of the dormitories, known as Watauga Hall, in which were located the College dining room and kitchen, the Directors, with the approval of the Governor's Council, borrowed \$30,000 with which has been completed a new and much better dormitory and has been partially completed a new and much-needed building, known as Pullen Hall, which will provide ample dining room and kitchen, recitation rooms, reading rooms, and chapel; and has also provided the lighting and heating of the new Textile Building. We estimate that all these, when completed, will represent an expenditure of about \$40,000, which we consider eminently wise, and in all respects economical. The Directors were forced to borrow, also, with consent of the Governor and Council, the sum of \$2,500 to replace furniture and other perishable property in Watauga Hall which had been destroyed by fire.

2nd. The last General Assembly wisely appropriated for the new Textile building \$20,000. This money not being in the treasury, the

Directors were obliged to borrow it. In their efforts to obey the mandate of the General Assembly they have expended on the Textile Building, now completed, and its equipment, \$21,263.31. The \$20,000 was spent on the building and the small excess of \$1,263.31 was spent on equipment, being mainly for freight and insurance on donated machinery.

3rd. The last General Assembly appropriated for payment of indebtedness then existing, \$21,072.92. This amount has been received from the treasury, and the old debts paid.

In conclusion, it gives us pleasure to testify that the affairs of this College have been administered economically, intelligently, and with an eye single to the interests of the State. The spirit of the College is admirable. The officers and teachers are faithful, hard-working, and harmonious. The students are well behaved, industrious, and economical. The institution is, and deserves to be, the pride of the State. Nothing is needed except to develop it along the lines it is following.

Our recommendations are:

1. That the indebtedness which has been incurred by the Board of Directors, with the approval of the Governor and his Council, and of which we express our entire approval, shall at once be paid.

2. That as soon as possible, this college be provided with the following improvements, which, in our opinion, are essential to its continued success.

- (a) Such increase to its annual maintenance as will make the State's appropriation thereto equal to that of the United States Government.

- (b) An agricultural building and equipment commensurate with the importance of the agricultural development of our State.

- (c) Additional dormitories capable to accommodate 500 students.

- (d) A central heating and power plant, and in connection therewith an ice plant and cold storage room and steam laundry.

- (e) A suitable chemical building adequate to meet the requirements of this rapidly developing science.

CULLOWHEE HIGH SCHOOL.

On September 11th we made an official visit and examination of the Normal Department of the High School at Cullowhee. Its location is in Jackson County, on Cullowhee Creek, which is a tributary of Tuckaseege River. In natural beauty this place equals any we have ever seen. The character of the population, which is almost universally of the white race, is such as to present the very best opportunity for educational development. Indeed, the good use to which these people have put their very limited advantages, causes the sure conviction that increase of schools and improvement in teachers will produce results which will justify any expense made to provide them.

The great and pressing need of these people is more numerous schools and better teachers; a school-house will do no good, if it be conducted by an untrained teacher. True economy is for the State to provide the teacher of the very best quality, and for him, by his county's aid, to provide the school.

This end the State can reach by establishing and maintaining Normal Schools. The results attending this course in the Cullowhee Normal Schools proves beyond all dispute the wisdom and patriotism of the General Assemblies which have made appropriations therefor. If any mistake has been made, it is that these appropriations have been so small. In evidence of which we append the statistics which we have gathered and carefully verified.

COST TO THE STATE.

The Treasurer's books present the following figures for the past two years:

Balance cash on hand August 10, 1900.....	\$95.15
State appropriation for fiscal year 1900.....	2,000.00
State appropriation for fiscal year 1901.....	2,000.00

Total for which the Treasurer is responsible.....	\$4,095.15
---	------------

The expenditures were:

For salaries of Superintendent two years.....	\$1,600.00	
For salaries of two assistants two years.....	2,200.00	
For apparatus.....	10.00	
For furniture.....	35.85	
For books.....	5.00	
For cost of exhibits at State Fair.....	100.00	
For miscellaneous objects.....	58.00	4,008.85

Balance cash on hand August 10, 1902.....	\$86.30
---	---------

Our opinion is that the above gives assurance of most remarkable economy on the part of the management. At the small stipend of \$800 per annum they have had the services of a Superintendent, who, in almost any other State, could have had a salary three times as large. The only explanation is his untiring interest in his noble work and his devotion to the welfare of our people. His spirit has influenced his two assistants. These young men have sacrificed themselves to the good of their fellows.

RESULTS.

During the nine years of struggle with pitiful poverty the Normal School has graduated 105 young men and women. The character of these graduates can be estimated by the fact that every one of them has complied with the agreement to teach in North Carolina as a return for her aid. Of the 44 public schools in Jackson County, 35 are taught by graduates at Cullowhee.

If it could be asserted that these young people are not well qualified to fill their important places, the above statement would be of slight value. Happily the contrary is the case. Specimens of their work satisfies us that each is well equipped, in all respects qualified to the delicate task of training our rising generation. This is supported by their having won all the prizes offered for that department in the State Fair of 1900, and ten out of twelve of the Fair of 1901.

The increase in usefulness is manifested by the enrollment of 1900-'01, being 90, and the average attendance 73, which is very remarkable, in view of the very poor school-house, to which these students had to come. A still further evidence of the value of the Normal Department is that, by its aid, there has been maintained also an excellent preparatory school, with average attendance of 154 scholars. We believe that at a low estimate the cost of such a school may be placed at \$750 per annum, whereas its only support in money has been \$150 from county, and \$175 paid for tuition by 34 of the scholars. The balance of \$425 should in justice be credited to the Normal Department.

It should be remembered that the small sum appropriated to this school is the only aid given by the State to any institution west of Morganton. That this Normal School is the only source from which we may expect to get competent teachers for almost the whole of the Congressional District in which it is located; that the white population of this large trans-montane district will exceed 150,000. We certainly urge that the duty, as well as the best interest of the State, demand that she make a more liberal appropriation to this school.

We learn that the appropriation of \$5,000, made in 1901, for the erection of a suitable school building, has not been claimed because of the committee's appreciation of the financial embarrassment of

the State's treasury. They have, however, secured the donation of a suitable site, for which they hold the deed, have obtained an acceptable plan, and will soon begin the building.

The appropriation for maintenance we also think entirely too small. It is unbecoming the dignity of our State to accept the valuable services of such men as this Superintendent and his assistants at so small a stipend. We earnestly recommend that the annual appropriation hereafter be \$3,000.

THE GUILFORD BATTLE FIELD.

Intentionally we place our report upon the Guilford Battle Field among those of the educational institutions of our State. Feeling that no branch of instruction is with us so neglected as that which teaches the true history of North Carolina, and convinced that a proper appreciation of her glorious past will incite her sons and daughters to the achievement of an equally glorious future, we commend to the fostering care of the General Assembly this institution, whose object and tendency is to produce exactly that result.

We admit that in all efforts of this kind a considerable advantage is brought to the locality in which the effort is made. Therefore, if the people of the place should manifest indifference, we would be very loath to advise those living in more remote portions to subscribe their money to its inauguration. In the present instance, however, exactly opposite conditions prevail. An inspection of the financial statement, which is appended, shows that two-thirds of the expense has been met by contributions from the city of Greensboro and her citizens. Not only so, but this institution has been made possible by the untiring effort of two good men, entirely devoted to this State, the late Judge Schenck and Major Morehead.

With these considerations in mind, we unhesitatingly recommend the continuance of the present appropriation, which will call for no change in existing law. And we further most respectfully ask your Excellency to exert your influence, both personal and official, through the good offices of our Senators and Representatives, to induce Congress to give such recognition and aid as this Association does fully deserve.

Everyone who reads the history of the American Revolution, where it is fairly written, must know that the Battle of Guilford Court House so crippled the British as to make certain the subsequent success at Yorktown, the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, and the speedy independence of the American Colonies. Therefore, it is eminently fitting that the preservation of that battle field should be the work

of the Federal Government. All that North Carolina need ask is that men and women of this and succeeding generations may be encouraged to visit the spot, to examine its topography, to read the inscriptions on the numerous monuments already erected, and read the records of those days for their substantiation, which we know will be complete.

The financial statement follows:

RECEIPTS.

From State, two annual appropriations.....	\$1,000.00
From city of Greensboro.....	668.00
From individual subscriptions.....	1,050.00
From percentage on railroad fares.....	348.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,066.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

For one salaried employee.....	\$480.00
For fertilizers, implements and labor.....	236.00
For eight monuments.....	1,900.00
For photographs, publications, etc.	100.00
For expenses of 4th July celebration.....	100.00
For purchase of additional land.....	250.00
	<hr/>
	3,066.00

PROPERTY.

The results of years of struggle of this Association and of the devotion of its President and Vice-President are that it now owns more than one hundred acres of land, the actual site of the battle, adorned by cultivation and by the erection of a large number of monuments suitable to commemorate the acts of the nation's heroes, a museum, small but well built, and filled with relics of great value. Surely the recital of these accomplishments of two men will suffice to give effect to our recommendation.

THE MOORE'S CREEK BRIDGE BATTLE GROUND, IN PENDER COUNTY.

One of the most distressing conditions to-day in our State is the lack of interest of her people in the facts of her history. This indifference is in great part attributable to lack of information. We have submitted so long to slurring jests at the expense of our State, that we have been slack in talking among ourselves and in presence of our children, of the deeds of valor of her sons of former generations. As a result, we find wanting that State pride which is honestly the birthright of North Carolinians, and in consequence we are not so determined, as we should be, to give our State that exalted position among her sister Commonwealths, to which her history entitles her.

In our schools our children are taught from books whose authors are foreign, knowing nothing of those things which especially our children should learn. It seems to us eminently wise that every proper effort should be made to remedy this defect. In no way can this be so well done as by marking appropriately the places that are well proven to have been the exact scenes of events that should ever be famous.

Very few of our people, we fear, know that on February 27, 1776, more than four months before our National Declaration of Independence, a small band of North Carolinians fought a battle with a much larger force of British and Tories, of which the direct trophies were: "Fifteen hundred excellent rifles, thirteen wagons and teams, a lot of English guineas, worth \$75,000, and 850 prisoners, including their commanding General, McDonald," while indirectly, "its moral influence told like an electric shock on the heart of the whole country, as with commanding power it sped over the land, importing a resolute spirit of resistance to the desponding, and oft-times dismayed hearts of the patriots, and reaching the counsels of the State, developed itself in the first legislative recommendation of a Declaration of Independence by the National Congress which was made on the continent of America."

A visit to the spot goes far to convince us of the absolute truth of the above sentences quoted from the address of an eminent son of North Carolina. Still visible are the old lines of intrenchments, also the embrasure through which was fired this single cannon which raked the bridge.

By the patriotic efforts of a few public-spirited men, our State owns about ten acres, covering the exact scene of the battle. Here, by private effort, was erected in 1857 a monument, which has become considerably defaced, but which should not be displaced, but repaired and preserved. A few more acres might easily be obtained, and the whole should be converted into a beautiful park, in which,

on July 4th of each year, many thousands of our young people might assemble to do honor at once to their nation and to their State.

Up to the present time the total appropriation from our State treasury here has amounted to only \$300, which have been expended chiefly in the erection of a pavilion and other improvements. We urge that the same amount be annually appropriated here, as to the Guilford Battle Field, to-wit, \$500. That an association of good citizens of that section be incorporated, to hold, control and improve the property, and that our Senators and Representatives be urged to present the matter to Congress, and to urge that a more adequate sum be appropriated.

We make these recommendations because we consider that to the National Government should be awarded the privilege of doing honor to the participants in the battle which made her a nation, while to North Carolina much immediate benefit will surely come from thus educating her children in her history. We are sure that in no way can \$500 be more profitably expended than by affording the opportunity to read on the old weather-beaten monument these words: "In commemoration of the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, fought here the 27th of February, 1776, the first victory gained by the American forces in the War of the Revolution."

CROATAN INDIAN NORMAL SCHOOL.

We have not visited this institution, feeling that to do so would incur useless expense, as it has not been in session since the 26th of May last. For the information which we report we are indebted to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

This school was established by our General Assembly, and its purpose declared to be, "To train teachers for the Croatan Indians in Robeson County." To its support the State has appropriated \$500 per annum since its organization, and an extra appropriation of \$100 to pay indebtedness was made in 1901.

Its immediate management is intrusted to a local Board of Trustees, composed of Croatan Indians, and to the Board of Education of that county. One teacher is employed at \$65 per month, and the attendance last reported is 40, the sexes being equal in numbers.

The accounts in the office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction show that during the year 1901 they received and expended	\$406.25
And the year 1902 they received and expended.....	500.00
And special appropriation for debts.....	100.00

Total cost to State.....	\$1,006.25
--------------------------	------------

We see no reason to recommend any change in existing laws.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE FOR THE COLORED RACE.

Entering upon the consideration of the most difficult problem at this time presented to our people, to-wit, negro education, it is our intent to lay before your Excellency in most plain words the existing facts as brought out by our examination of each institution; in explanation of them to give a brief review of the history of each; to submit a condensed financial statement; to point out the needs as they appear to us, and finally, with all candor, to state our opinion of the causes which have produced the results, whether good or bad.

Naturally, we begin this portion of our reports with the above-named institution, which of all those for the colored people in North Carolina has in past years enjoyed the greatest advantages, in location, in buildings, in public interest, manifested by the largest appropriations of money, local, State and Federal. This institution has also had that other advantage, without which no institution for colored people in our State can possibly be successful, to-wit, a Board of Directors, a majority of whom are white men of high character. With these advantages it seems right that we should place this report first on our list.

ITS HISTORY.

This college was incorporated by Act of the General Assembly, Chapter 549, Laws of 1891, and its location fixed at Greensboro, because of the very liberal contributions to its land and buildings made by that city. Since that time our State has appropriated \$10,000, and the city of Greensboro \$16,000 to the plant, and beginning with an annual appropriation for maintenance of \$2,500, the State has increased it at intervals until now it reaches \$12,500. From the Federal Government this college receives annually \$8,250, being 30 per cent of the whole portion of the Landscript Fund applied to the State. By the law, this is not applicable to purchase of real estate, but is for payment of salaries and purchase of apparatus, and to these objects it has been applied. What the other resources of this college have been can be estimated from the financial statement which we have obtained from its Treasurer and condense and append hereto.

RESULTS.

From its inauguration until two years ago, this college received both males and females. It is now held this was not satisfactory and the girls have been excluded. Its first result, then, is to say to the colored race, "Your moral standing is such that co-education is impossible," and on North Carolina to impose the increased expense

of establishing and maintaining separate institutions for the sexes, thereby giving strength to those who insist that the taxes of the whites should not be applied to the education of the negro. In this result we are of opinion that this college has added tremendously to the difficulties which already oppressed our State; it has unjustly assailed the moral character of the colored race; it threatens to increase that darkly threatening flood of ignorance which, like a black pall, oppresses us, and makes more weighty the burden which must be borne by your Excellency and others who are striving to arouse and sustain a public sentiment in favor of universal education.

We next note that since the exclusion of girls the number of boys enrolled as students has somewhat increased, until now it is said to be as many as ninety-five. Feeling that the true test of a school is not its enrollment so much as in its actual average attendance, we have tried to arrive at this, but have not been able to do so with certainty because no books have been kept from which it can be ascertained. We have heard reports that it was as low as forty and as high as fifty. We hope either is an under-estimate, and that it is safe to place it at sixty; therefore, dividing the expense of maintenance taken from the financial statement, \$27,667.31, by sixty, gives a per capita cost of maintenance of \$461.28 for a term of 16 months. This we certainly consider excessive, and indicating an unnecessary expenditure of money.

We next tried to determine where the mistake was which produced so enormous a per capita. We conclude that it was most unwise to spend money in a college intended for the negro, for the purchase of apparatus and appliances of so costly character, and providing education of so scientific quality, as would call for such appliances. It is well known that there is no probability that any large proportion of these young students will ever see, after leaving this college, any other than the most simple and inexpensive implements, either mechanical or agricultural.

Wisdom would lead us to instruct them in the use of such things as they are likely to possess; moreover, one purpose of this school is to provide negro teachers for negro preparatory schools, but in no school-house in North Carolina can he possibly extend to the children the instruction he has here received, nor will he find one in a thousand of the negro children capable of receiving such instruction if he were able to offer it. We are glad to say that an occasional instance occurs of a young negro man or woman becoming distinguished in acquirements of scientific education, but these are so rare as to be noticeable because of this rarity. In the present impoverished condition of our State she can not afford to spend large sums of money for the benefit of so few; her duty is to the masses, and for them she must provide education in accord with both their needs and abilities.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We advise that the higher scientific education of the colored people of North Carolina be left in hands of the Federal Government, and of such persons as may differ with our conclusions, and that our State make no further appropriations to it until it is shown by experience that this kind of teaching is calculated to promote the best interests of the great mass of our needy people.

We have received from the Treasurer of this institution a financial statement, of which the following is a copy:

FROM JUNE 1, 1901, TO OCTOBER 1, 1901—16 MONTHS.

Balance cash on hand June 1, 1901.....	\$1,372.08
Received from Federal appropriation.....	16,500.00
State appropriation (\$10,000 still due)....	15,000.00
Slater Fund.....	300.00
Sale of produce of dairy, farm, garden....	4,240.30
Boarding	1,798.40
Tuition, lodging, etc.	929.27
Brick-yard, wood-yard, machine shop, etc..	2,448.15
Summer School.....	394.79
Back debts of students and miscel. sources.	1,093.91
Total	\$44,076.90

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expended on account of dairy, farm, garden, etc.	\$10,052.28
Boarding	2,135.35
Tuition, lodging, etc....	6,826.74
Brick-yard, wood-yard, machine shop, etc....	8,252.23
Summer School.....	410.11
Total for maintenance for 16 months.....	\$27,677.31
Expended in payment of back indebtedness....	13,276.99
Balance on hand October 1, 1902.....	\$3,122.60

NOTE, BY TREASURER.—“Of the above disbursements, \$11,003.22 is for salaries for 16 months, under the various departments.”

Our comments upon the foregoing financial statement are, that whereas, the amount expended for the maintenance of this institution for a period of sixteen months is \$27,677.31 and the average attendance of students was sixty, the per capita cost is \$461.28, which we consider excessive and unnecessary.

Whereas, the amount reported by the Treasurer as expended for salaries has been \$11,003.22, the proportion to each student has been

\$183.38. We consider this entirely too much, and that the salaries paid are excessive.

Whereas, the amount expended on the farm, dairy, garden, etc., was \$10,052.88, and the receipts therefrom \$4,240.30, therefore, this part of the institution cost for its running \$5,812.58.

Whereas, the amount expended on the brick-yard was \$8,252.23, and the receipts therefrom \$2,448.15, therefore, this part of the institution cost for its running \$5,804.08.

We would prefer that an industrial school should teach how a farm and brick-yard can be run with profit.

THE SLATER INDUSTRIAL AND STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, WINSTON.

The management of this school is in the hands of the following persons: Henry E. Fries, Rev. Robt. E. Caldwell, W. A. Blair, S. G. Atkins, A. H. Eller, Judge H. R. Starbuck, who are citizens of North Carolina, and Henry Roberts, Geo. McAneny, E. H. Clements, A. Purves, W. F. Crowell and Geo. G. Williams, who reside in other States.

Our reason for giving these names is, that we feel that each of them is entitled to the thanks of our State, which, so far as we are authorized, we now tender them. The service which they have rendered in providing an answer to the most aggravating question of our day, negro education, and in meeting the objections of those who oppose the expenditure of money collected from the whites for the education of the colored, is beyond estimate. By a plain report of what we saw at this school we hope to point out some of the wise methods which these men have employed.

First, and most important, they (all but one being white) have appreciated the responsibility which they assumed when the position of director was accepted; they have not been such only in title, but they have in fact directed the institution over which they have been placed. By the exercise of most excellent judgment they have selected their teachers, given attention to the manner in which their appointees performed their duties, removed those who failed, supported and encouraged those who strove to give satisfaction, and thus have secured the services of a thoroughly efficient corps.

Realizing that negro girls needed education as much as boys, and that our State was not able to establish separate schools, they adopted the most wise and effective measures to reap the advantages of co-education. For this purpose they secured the services of a

discreet colored woman, to supervise the colored girl students, with results entirely satisfactory.

With their close supervision they have combined a spirit of kindness, winning the esteem of all those over whom they had authority, and last, and most important, they have preserved a feeling of kindness between all parties, so that the terrors of the race question do not appear.

Their effort has been to study the conditions which would surround their students after graduation; knowing that they must return to humble homes, they have educated them in the use of such implements as they would find there. No money was spent in the purchase of costly apparatus; none in high salaries to teach negroes science, "falsely so-called," but that real science of how to make honest citizens, they have taught most successfully, and at very moderate expense.

The work of the school was begun in a small wooden building, which is still used for young children, and to give the normal students practice in teaching, while the larger school now occupies a plain, substantial brick building, of which the architect's estimate of cost was \$15,000, but the actual cost was only \$10,000, because of the boys having done a large part of the work.

The Directors were also wise and wonderfully fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr. John W. Woody, to live on the premises, to aid in the teaching, and to immediately control the business affairs. Mr. Woody is a white man of age, experience and high attainments, and certainly did not accept the position for the salary offered him, but could only have been induced to do so by the pleasure of taking part in the good work which is being accomplished.

RESULTS.

There are so many that space forbids mention of all, so two are selected as illustrations:

First, One of the most successful business men of our State, who employs a large number of colored laborers, finding that his works were embarrassed by sickness of his employees, which was often prolonged for want of proper nursing, proposed to give \$5,000 to erect a hospital for colored people, on condition that a like sum was given by others. This offer was promptly accepted, the Directors and their friends, the teachers and scholars, speedily made up the other \$5,000. A hospital now stands near the school building, which is a credit to the community. We could not understand how such a hospital, so well equipped, could have been obtained for \$10,000, until it was explained that one of the students had supervised it, and the others had done the work. Here it is proposed soon to have a class of girls educated as trained nurses, thus introducing an employment for col-

ored women, which is peculiarly well adapted to the Southern ideas of propriety.

Near the school building are many modest cottages, which are owned by the graduates of this school, thus giving the object-lesson that for any man to be a good citizen he should own his home. In each of these cottages may be seen an honest man, a pure wife, a family of respectable children, and surely this result is worth far more to North Carolina than the money she has appropriated to this school.

While we could, and most gladly would, say much more in commendation of this Board of Directors, space compels us to close this report with their financial statement, covering the term of two years, beginning June 1, 1900, and ending May 31, 1902.

Our recommendations follow reports upon all the Normal Schools.

S. I. AND S. N. SCHOOL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

June 1, 1900, balance cash on hand.....	\$21.20
Received from State, two annual appropriations.....	5,714.28
Forsyth County.....	601.56
Peabody Fund.....	1,400.09
Slater Fund.....	200.00
Personal donations.....	7,278.85
Board and tuition.....	2,399.82
Laundry earnings.....	307.16
Farm earnings.....	1,207.11
Miscellaneous sources.....	191.77
Borrowed	2,441.74
 Total	 \$21,763.58

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries, two years.....	\$7,467.06
Property and debts.....	5,463.97
Household expenses.....	3,998.59
Farm expenses.....	1,372.22
Lumber and building material.....	369.59
Miscellaneous	3,040.35
 Balance cash on hand June 1, 1902.....	 \$51.80

SALISBURY STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

Of this institution Rev. T. Rumble is the very efficient Treasurer. From his books we take the following financial statement, covering the two last school terms:

RECEIPTS.

September 20, 1900, balance cash on hand.....	\$93.86
From State Treasurer, two annual appropriations.....	3,714.29
Total	\$3,808.15

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries of teachers, two terms.....	\$3,333.11
Salary of Treasurer, two terms.....	100.00
Permanent improvements.....	128.37
Labor, fuel, supplies and miscellaneous items.....	214.07
	3,775.55
Balance cash on hand September 25, 1902.....	\$32.60

This is one of the seven Normal Schools for colored people to which the State appropriates the aggregate of \$14,000.00 per annum, its share being as shown above \$1,857.14 for each school year.

The faculty consists of a Principal and three teachers. The length of the school term is eight months. The total enrollment of the last term is reported by Principal to have been 165, of which the average attendance was 155. Six of the total enrollment were less than 16 years of age, and twenty-three were non-residents of this State.

The number of graduates at last commencement was twenty-six, of whom eleven were prepared and expected to become teachers, and seven were non-residents of North Carolina. The school course is sub-divided into four classes, designated as "First Year," "Junior," "Middle" and "Senior." The teachers observe the instructions prescribed by the State Board of Education.

This institution occupies one of the buildings of the Livingston College, under a contract made by its Board of Directors. On visiting this building we were not at all favorably impressed either with its condition or that of the surrounding grounds. We conceive it to be of the very first importance that those who are to become teachers should themselves be trained in habits of neatness. If possible this is more important to teachers of colored children than of the white, because the former, unless so trained, are unfitted to fill the positions upon which they must depend for a livelihood. The almost unsightly condition of this building and grounds gives us slight

reason to hope that the young men and women, who receive their training there, will be competent teachers of their juniors.

Our recommendations as to future maintenance of this institution will be appended to our report upon the condition and accomplishments of the other Colored Normal Schools.

COLORED NORMAL SCHOOL, GOLDSBORO.

Here we find another case of a Board of Directors who do not direct. The five members of this Board are white men of deservedly high character in their community; but those of them that we met stated plainly that they knew nothing of the institution that they had undertaken to manage, and the invariable result follows, to-wit, a waste of the State's money. At the time of our visit there were 23 students, taught by four professors, at a monthly cost aggregating \$210; in other words, the tuition of each student was costing the State more than \$9.00 per month. This seems to prove the correctness of our words, that there was a waste of the State's money. This school has no building and scarce any equipment. It certainly seems most unwise to attempt to carry on normal instruction under such adverse conditions. We are not prepared, however, to make decided recommendations in regard to this institution until we have completed our investigation of all of the Colored Normal Schools of the State.

From the Treasurer of the Board of Directors we obtained the following financial statement, covering the two last school terms, of nine months each:

Balance cash on hand June, 1900.....	\$421.21
Received from State Treasurer two annual appropriations..	3,714.28

Total	\$4,135.49
-------------	------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

For salaries.....	\$3,808.00	
For Summer School.....	75.00	
For miscellaneous objects.....	252.49	4,135.49

No balance.

ELIZABETH CITY STATE NORMAL SCHOOL— COLORED.

We regret that our time was too short to permit more than a brief inspection of this admirable institution, as we are sure that a longer visit would have given us pleasure, and have enabled us to report most satisfactory results. We found the Board of Directors composed of white men, who do *direct*. We found no person who was slow in expressing entire satisfaction and approval of their work. We found that they had employed as Superintendent a colored man who, we were told, had done much to promote the general welfare of the community. He and his four assistants were conducting an excellent school, in face of the disadvantage of an entirely inadequate building. The rooms were crowded, but also neat and clean, filled with about one hundred and twenty-five young people, who give promise of becoming good citizens of our State.

By the personal effort of the Superintendent, P. W. Moore, a small sum has been received from a few of his friends for the purpose of inaugurating an Industrial Department. This has been commenced with good results, but it also increases the urgent need of more and better room.

A school conducted as this is will do very much to promote the cause of general education, because it gives as an object-lesson an answer to that most difficult problem, "What shall we do with that clause in our Constitution which commands the education of all children, colored as well as white?" Let this mandate never be repealed or violated. There would be no danger of either occurring if all colored schools were directed and superintended as is the State Normal at Elizabeth City.

Condensed financial statement of the Treasurer of the Elizabeth City Normal School for the two terms, beginning August 13, 1900, and ending August 11, 1902:

Balance cash on hand August 13, 1900.....	\$890.17
Received from State Treasurer, two appropriations.....	3,714.28
Received from Peabody Fund.....	450.00
Earnings in Practice School.....	105.58
Sale of piano, on account.....	25.00
Total	<hr/> \$5,185.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries of teachers.....	\$3,657.00	
Salaries of teachers Summer School.....	225.00	
Salary of Treasurer.....	50.00	
Salary of Clerk.....	50.00	
Canvassing	25.00	
Attending Board meetings.....	75.00	
Improvement to building.....	461.50	
Insurance	33.00	
Furniture	45.85	
Catalogues	73.53	
Fuel	72.01	
Books	42.34	
Paid on account of piano.....	25.00	
Miscellaneous	32.12	\$4,867.35
<hr/>		
Balance cash on hand August 11, 1902.....		\$317.68

COLORED NORMAL SCHOOL, PLYMOUTH.

It is surely our hope that we will find no other institution in North Carolina so utterly unsatisfactory in every respect as the Normal School for colored people in the town of Plymouth. In such a case it seems our duty, first, to seek for and report the cause. We do not hesitate to say that every institution will be satisfactory or the reverse, in exact proportion to the degree of attention which is given it by its Board of Directors. This is an invariable rule, and is found to apply here. The Board, composed entirely of white men, seem to have bestowed very little, if any, time or thought to its direction. In evidence of this we report that after strenuous effort we were unable to find anyone who could give us any idea of the disposition which had been made of the State's money. In further evidence we find that the negro man employed by their Directors as Superintendent is utterly unfit to fill so important a position.

The results are such as may ever be expected when directors do not direct—a miserable building, unsightly and untidy, a lot of dudish-looking negro boys, for whom no instruction is provided in any branch of industry; girls who will never be able to teach children habits of neatness, because they have never learned such themselves. Justice, however, leads us to report one good result, to-wit, wide-spread dissatisfaction with this school throughout the community in which it is located. It would, indeed, be lamentable if such a school should give rise to any other feeling than complete disapproval.

NEEDS.

There can be but one need for us to report or recommend: the prompt, complete and permanent discontinuance of this, one of our State institutions.

Financial statement of Plymouth Normal School, from September 1, 1900, to July, 1902, obtained several days after our visit:

September 1, 1900, balance cash on hand.....	\$195.71	
Received from State Treasurer to July, 1902, two annual appropriations	3,714.28	
		<hr/>
DISBURSEMENTS.		\$3,909.99
For salaries of teachers.....	\$3,500.00	
For purchase of organ.....	60.00	
For canvassing.....	30.00	
For purchase of sewing machine.....	19.00	
Diplomas	25.00	
Catalogues	84.62	
Miscellaneous	225.18	3,943.80
		<hr/>
Balance overpayment.....		\$33.81

COLORED NORMAL SCHOOL, FRANKLINTON.

Our visit of inspection was made here on October 27th. We found the school in session, about sixty-five normal students in attendance, about equally divided as to sex. The Principal is a colored man of decided ability and attainments. The situation is desirable in every respect. The property owned by the institution embraces about sixty acres of farming land, and buildings well adapted to its purpose, if kept in good repair, but we regret to find them sadly in need of painting and other inexpensive improvements essential for their preservation.

We learn that the property has been acquired and the school, in part, supported by donations from Northern friends, chiefly from the Presbyterian Church. The Principal stated to us that he had received from these sources during the past year "about seven thousand dollars," but we were unable to get any more definite information of the amount, or from whom received, and we failed utterly in our attempt to discover what disposition had been made of it. While we admit that we have no right to demand this information, yet it is evident that it would aid us in making our recommendations, if we knew the exact amounts received, the names of the generous donors, and, most of all, that it had been judiciously expended.

Application to the Treasurer of the Board of Directors, who has had charge only of the State's appropriation, gives us the following financial statement, covering the two school years last past:

August 11, 1900, balance cash on hand.....	\$171.46
Received of State Treasurer, two appropriations.....	3,714.28
Received of Peabody Fund.....	250.00
Total	<u>\$4,135.74</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Teachers' salaries.....	\$3,170.00	
Treasurer's salary.....	100.00	
Fuel	534.95	
Nine stoves purchased.....	119.00	
Miscellaneous purposes.....	191.73	4,115.68
Balance on hand.....		<u>\$20.06</u>

This school presents another instance of directors who do not direct. Of the five gentlemen composing the Board, their Treasurer informs us that only one has given it the attention it deserves.

This is, indeed, much to be regretted, as with the great interest manifested in the institution by friends in other States, good results might be attained here, which are impossible, unless the directors each give it the attention which he undertakes to do when he accepts his position.

FAYETTEVILLE NORMAL SCHOOL.

We visited this school on November 7, 1902, and found by its records that the enrollment was 101, representing 11 counties, and the average attendance 70. We were told by the Principal that 40 per cent of the enrollment hold teachers' certificates, and most of these are actually teaching, but continue attendance to further improve themselves.

The school has no building of its own, but rents the upper story of the city school-house; nor has it any Industrial Department. Notwithstanding these disadvantages, we are decidedly of the opinion that it is doing a good work. We are glad to find that in this opinion concur the best element of the people of Fayetteville. We learn that land is already secured on which a Normal Industrial building may be placed, and that by exercise of strict economy the Board of Directors have in hand a balance from the annual appropriation to begin its erection. This manifestation of interest and good manage-

ment leads us to hope that this school will soon be placed upon a permanent and successful basis, as it fully deserves to be.

A condensation of the Treasurer's accounts presents the following figures for the two years last past:

May 17, 1900, balance cash on hand.....	\$1,074.45
Received from State Treasurer, two annual appropriations.	3,714.28
Peabody Fund.....	200.00
Summer School.....	75.00
Total	\$5,063.73

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries of teachers.....	\$3,420.00
Repairs, <i>i. e.</i> rent of building.....	51.42
Insurance, <i>i. e.</i> rent of building.....	24.00
Canvassing	250.00
New furniture.....	248.61
Catalogues	15.80
Delegate's expenses to Raleigh.....	45.50
Miscellaneous	263.00
	<hr/> 4,318.33

November 7, 1902, balance cash on hand.....	\$745.40
---	----------

We now close our reports upon the colored schools of our State, and refer to the preceding for an understanding of these general remarks and recommendations.

There are eight of these schools, to-wit: the A. and M. College at Greensboro, which receives an annual appropriation of \$12,500.00 from the State; and seven Normal Schools, of Salisbury, Winston, Franklinton, Plymouth, Elizabeth City, Goldsboro and Fayetteville, which altogether receive \$14,000.00 per annum.

The argument, which has led to the establishment of so many schools, has been that thus a larger number of students could attend them. What force there was in this argument at the time has, in a great measure, been removed by the increased facilities and lower cost of travel. But the disadvantages are manifest, as plainly stated in our report upon each.

Our recommendation is, that for each of the next two years the State appropriate to the normal education of the colored people the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, which shall be divided equally between the schools of Winston, Elizabeth City and Fayetteville.

We further respectfully urge upon your Excellency that the Board of Directors of each of these schools be continued as at present composed.

We further recommend that the appropriation suggested for each of these schools be placed in the hands of its Board of Directors, to

be expended at their discretion. We believe that thus much better results will be obtained, than for the Legislature to undertake to prescribe the method of this expenditure.

We further advise that a committee composed of one member of each of these Board of Directors, to be named by your Excellency, shall have general supervision of these schools. That they shall visit each at least once during each year, and shall report to your Excellency before the next meeting of the General Assembly such changes in the law as they deem to be improvements.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, RALEIGH.

During the week ending August 30, 1902, we made four visits to this institution, inspecting and examining its every department as fully and carefully as was possible in the time at our disposal. We respectfully submit our report as follows:

We received a cordial welcome from the Superintendent, Dr. James McKee, and his assistants.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS.

There are at this time 404 patients, of whom 180 are males and 224 females. Of these the Superintendent classes as

Harmless, but incurable, insane, males.....	21
Harmless, but incurable, insane, females.....	15
Epileptics, incurable, males.....	36
Epileptics, incurable, females.....	26

Total incurables..... 98

The first point to be determined, with as near approach to accuracy as possible, is the number of insane in the territory served by this hospital. This part of our State, known as the Eastern District, embraces 44 counties, with a white population of about 450,000, as shown by the census of 1900. From the best information that we have been able to obtain the proportion of insane to the whole population is two in each thousand. If this rule holds good here, we may say that there are in the Eastern District 900 insane persons, of whom 404 are in the hospital. The others are either in the jails, the County Homes, or in charge of their relatives. This is, indeed, a sad condition of things, and we are compelled to hope that the usual proportion does not hold good with us. As will be seen by our report on the hospital at Morganton, there is evidence, more con-

clusive, that this proportion does prevail in the Western District. If so, we can not see why it should not in this district. Yet, the Superintendent tells us that he has recently discharged fifty patients, and that much of the room thus vacated has not been filled by new admissions. It would seem, then, either that there are not so many insane here, or that their relatives are not anxious to get them into this hospital.

We are glad to know that Section 81, Chapter 7 of the Laws of 1901, makes it the duty of the tax assessors hereafter to ascertain the number of the insane. This information, if accurate, will be most valuable for future guidance. Not having any such statistics to guide us now, we are not willing to recommend any additions to the capacity of this hospital. In the present condition of the State treasury we must feel sure that an appropriation is absolutely requisite before we can advise its being made.

THE WATER SUPPLY.

We find that this hospital is provided with water from two sources:

1. By means of an hydraulic ram, water from Rocky Branch is raised to the reservoir on the hospital grounds. The point of intake of this supply is about one-fourth mile below the emptying point of the sewer from the A. and M. College. The branch above the intake drains a section which is already rather thickly inhabited and rapidly increasing in population. From these facts it is manifestly improper that this source of supply should be continued. It is true that this water is not now used for drinking, but only for laundry and bathing purposes. Yet, we submit that water derived from so foul a source is unfit for these or any other purposes, and that while it continues within the premises, there is great danger of a person drinking it by mistake, and thus precipitating an epidemic of typhoid fever, to the great detriment of both the hospital and the State.

2. There are several driven wells from which drinking water is raised by power pumps. The quality of this water is said to be good. While we do not doubt this, there still remains the danger of the foul water being used for drinking, especially imminent with the patients, who have not the mental ability to determine which is which. We therefore advise a speedy change of the water supply, and suggest as the most feasible method for its accomplishment, that arrangements be made with the water company of Raleigh to provide an abundant supply of pure water.

We have been provided with an estimate of the cost of connecting this hospital with the city mains. It seems to us to be complete in its specifications, and at the same time very reasonable in the statement of cost. The aggregate of this is \$4,500. If this is paid by the

hospital, the company contracts to furnish a full supply of pure water at the rate of 8 cents per thousand gallons, which we consider reasonable. We therefore recommend that immediate steps be taken to carry out this plant; that if the expense can be met from the Steward's special fund, it be provided in that way, otherwise, that a special appropriation for this purpose be at once made by the General Assembly.

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.

With great care we have examined the books and vouchers of W. R. Crawford, Jr., Steward, and find them in condition satisfactory.

The appropriations made by Chapter 737, Laws of 1901, for this hospital were as follows:

Annual for maintenance.....	\$71,500.00
Special for improvements.....	2,500.00
Special for accrued indebtedness.....	10,000.00

Receipts and expenditures for whole of fiscal year 1901, and for eight months of 1902, are:

RECEIPTS.

Balance cash on hand December 1, 1900.....	\$627.13
State appropriations (two years), for maintenance	143,000.00
Special for improvements.....	2,500.00
Debts	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$156,127.13

EXPENDITURES.

During fiscal year 1901, for debts.....	\$10,000.00
For improvements.....	2,500.00
For maintenance.....	70,695.09
During eight months of year 1902, for maintenance	56,011.76
	<hr/>
	\$139,206.85
Balance in State Treasurer's hands, Aug. 1, 1902	\$16,920.28

An analysis of these figures show that the cost of maintenance per capita was:

For whole of fiscal year 1901.....	\$168.72
For eight months of fiscal year 1902.....	133.68
Or an average per capita per month.....	15.13

We are not prepared to say whether or not any part of the above expenditures was unnecessary. We suggest a comparison of this average per capita per month with a similar one to be obtained from

the Steward's books of the other hospitals, as the best method to guide your Excellency in arriving at a fair conclusion.

Further examination of the Steward's books show that from sale of old material (not of real estate, which would go into the hands of the State Treasurer) there has come into the Steward's hands the following amounts: (See Chapter 1, Section 34, Laws of 1899.)

"Proceeds arising from personal property belonging to a Hospital Board, paid by private patients, rentals from real estate, and money from any other source, except sale of real estate, shall remain with the hospital and be used as the Board of Directors may determine."

RECEIPTS.

From above sources for fiscal year 1901 (12 months)	\$4,080.18
From above sources for fiscal year 1902 (8 months)	2,828.78
	<hr/> \$6,908.96

DISBURSEMENTS.

By order of the Board of Directors, etc.—		
During fiscal year 1901.....	\$2,319.86	
During eight months year 1902.....	1,564.82	\$3,884.68
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance of this fund on hand August 1, 1902....		\$3,024.28

We note that items for maintenance in the Steward's accounts include moneys paid out as salaries and wages of the officers, employees and servants. A full list of these has been placed with us and an inspection of it leads us to the conclusion that there is no unnecessary expenditures made on that account. The pay-roll for the month of July, 1902, amounts to \$1,901.52, or an average monthly cost of attendance on each patient of \$4.54, which we submit for comparison with similar items in the other hospitals.

In our examination we had before us the matron, the farmer, the carpenter, and the engineer of the hospital. We were most favorably impressed with each of these officials.

Our recommendations are as follows:

1. That the appropriation for maintenance continue as at present—\$71,500 per annum.
2. That an abundant supply of pure water be obtained at once. This will involve the necessity of a special appropriation of \$4,500, unless it can be provided from the Steward's special fund.
3. After making a personal inspection, and also having had the opinion of the engineer, we recommend the early purchase of four new boilers of each 125 H. P., to take the place of the three now in

use, each being 75 H. P., which are entirely inadequate to the service required of them, and, moreover, having been used for twelve years, are about exhausted. The cost of the four new boilers, we think, will be \$4,000.00, and that the three old ones can be sold for \$1,200.00. Therefore, we advise a special appropriation of \$3,000.00 for this purpose.

4. We find the ice plant quite inadequate and unsatisfactory, and that it can be improved and made to meet requirements for some years to come by obtaining a new and larger brine tank. This we estimate to cost five hundred dollars (\$500.00), and advise a special appropriation of that sum.

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.

We respectfully ask your Excellency's permission to open this report with a few words addressed to the members-elect of the General Assembly:

GENTLEMEN:—We have before us at this moment a very large number of letters written by persons of every class and condition, addressed to Dr. P. L. Murphy, beseeching him to take pity upon their afflicted relatives. Their prayer is for treatment of mother, father, child, wife, husband, not one of whom has broken a law of our State, but who, nonetheless, are doomed to long and loathsome imprisonment in the common jail, which was intended only for criminals. Surely it can not be thus that North Carolina intends longer to treat her honest citizens.

Out of the great mass of these letters we select a few extracts, and most earnestly beg you to read and consider them:

Governor Aycock to Dr. Murphy—

"If possible please take Mr.'s wife into the hospital. * * * These constant appeals make my heart sick, and I do not see how you have borne it through all these years."

Of the sincerity of his Excellency in using these strong words no one will for a moment doubt, who could glance over the large number of applications now on file, not acted on, because of lack of room.

One good citizen writes:

"I hope you will give favorable consideration to the application of Mr. for the admission of his son. This is a distressing case and can not be cared for at home, at the poor-house, or in the jail. Mr. is one of our best citizens. The

officials of the county urge it. The public is interested. All who know the conditions earnestly desire that the poor boy receive the benefit of your treatment."

Another says:

"Mr. has been confined in our county jail for four months. He is a man of extraordinary ability, and with a few months' treatment can be restored to health, but if he stays in jail much longer he is doomed to be insane for the balance of his life."

Another good man says:

"The jailor says that this poor, good woman will surely die unless she is speedily removed from jail. Can not you help her?"

A heart-broken daughter writes:

"Won't you please take our dear mother into the hospital? For God's sake do so, if you can."

Here is an extract from a letter of a father to Governor Aycock:

"KIND SIR:—Many thanks for your letter to Dr. Murphy urging him to take my son, Oh, if I could only get treatment for my poor, afflicted boy. I can scarce get him to eat now, and it is so hard to see my child starve before my eyes."

"DEAR DR. MURPHY:—My attention has been called to the case of Charley, which is, indeed, pitiable. If poor Mrs. is not soon relieved she will be in the same condition her son is now."

"DEAR DR. MURPHY:—So many requests have gone to you about poor Mrs. that I hesitate to trouble you again. Her husband is a poor man with six small children; it is dangerous to leave them with their afflicted mother. He can not leave her to make food for his hungry little ones."

The pleading of a husband and father:

"KIND DOCTOR:—Please take my poor afflicted wife into the hospital. There is great danger that she will burn our house and destroy our children. Please, Doctor, take her and I believe you can cure her."

A paper signed by twenty-five good men of County, says:

"We send you, who is violently insane. Our jail facilities are so inadequate that we have been obliged to chain and handcuff him, and in his efforts to get loose, he greatly lacerates and bruises himself, not only endangering his life, but also likely at any time to break loose and injure others. We believe you can cure this good man and citizen."

These are the heart-rending words of a wife:

"DEAR DR. MURPHY:—I come appealing to you for help. Pardon me for writing again, after you wrote that you had no room for my poor husband. He has become so much worse that I feel that I must again beg you to help him and me and our little ones."

A distressed mother writes to Governor Aycock, describing the sad condition of her 17-year-old boy. His Excellency forwards it to Dr. Murphy, saying: "I enclose a letter which speaks for itself. Can not you, by any possibility, take this poor boy?"

Gentlemen, the following is our report to his Excellency and such suggestions as we can make, to aid you in reaching a solution of this really terrible condition:

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.

This institution is intended to provide for the white insane in what is described as the Western District of North Carolina. Its territory is divided into 52 counties, and by the census of 1900 its population was:

Whites	779,049
Negroes	219,424
Other races	1,556
Total	1,000,029

This report deals only with the whites.

From the most reliable statistics attainable it seems that the percentage of insane to the whole population is usually from $2\frac{3}{4}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$ per thousand, the average for the United States being about 3 per thousand. Selecting Virginia as presenting conditions most similar to ours, we find that while her population is less by 37,000 than ours, her insane are double ours. From some cause the proportion of citizens who are afflicted with this terrible malady is smaller in North Carolina than in other States, either North or South of her. With us the proportion seems not to exceed 2 per thousand. Our argument is, that if our burden is less than that of other States, so much more imperative is our duty to provide adequately for those afflicted ones, who are our fellow-citizens.

From the above statement it appears that in the Western District of North Carolina the white insane amount to 1,548 persons. At this moment we are protecting and treating in this hospital—

Males	351
Females	431
Total	782

And leaving 766 insane white people in this district unaided by the State. Further evidence of this is given by examinations of the applications for admission now on file. Of these there are those for females 240 and males 250, not one of which has been granted because of lack of room. It is plain that not all the insane have made application. How many of these unfortunates there are at this moment either in the county jails, county homes (so-called), or under some kind of restraint imposed by their relatives, it is impossible to say with certainty. Our opinion is that the number named above—766—is considerably less than the fact.

From our best information we state also, that the annual increase of insane will reach forty persons in excess of the removals by death and discharge with the present rate of increase to population. As this district increases in population, the annual increase of insanity must be greater. Therefore, the problem which is presented is clearly before us. At this moment 766 persons insane and not provided for. Each year 40 additions to these, and still no chance to admit them to the hospital. The longer we delay a solution, the more difficult the problem becomes. There seems to be but two solutions which can be suggested, to-wit, removal of part of those now being treated, or an increase in the buildings. Let each be carefully considered.

Can part of the patients now in the hospital be removed? If so, whither shall we send them? The only reply must be, "Each to his or her own county." This answer seems so natural that it is the one most commonly made. Nevertheless, we are confident that it can not be made effective for many years, if ever. If returned to counties, they will add to the burdens which are already felt heavily. If supported in a manner such as will meet the demands of humanity, the cost upon the public will be far greater, because it will manifestly cost more per capita for each county to support a small number than for the State to support a large one. Of course it is admitted that money can be saved by cruel mistreatment of these unhappy insane people, but we do not believe that such is the wish of a majority of the citizens of North Carolina.

If anyone advocates economy in expenditure at the cost of the plainest duties of humanity, we beg him to consider the following facts, which are well authenticated:

For two years a poor insane man was shut up by the authorities of one of our counties, in a cage which was so small that he could neither stand up nor lay down. We speak advisedly. The ceiling was too low for him to stand erect, and the floor too short for him to "stretch himself on it." For two long years this innocent man endured this torture. Not only so, but the cold of winter was so great that all of his toes were frozen off. We can not believe for a

moment that any man in North Carolina is willing to subject his State to the chance of a repetition of such disgrace, for the purpose of saving the few dollars necessary to support this poor man decently. The thought is terrible, that of the insane now in care of the counties of this district, some may be at this moment subjected to similar cruelty. We will not advise that others be placed where such treatment is possible.

2. Shall the capacity of our hospitals be increased? We answer yes, because it seems to us the only way in which these poor sufferers can be humanely cared for; yet, it is our duty to consider carefully our financial condition, and to see that no unnecessary expenditure be made. How this can be best accomplished will be suggested by consideration of the condition of the Western Hospital, as we found it, after as thorough and complete an examination as our time permitted.

PRESENT BUILDINGS.

These are an honor to our State. We are sure that the money used in their erection has been wisely expended. We are satisfied, and in this opinion the Superintendent concurs, that there is no need for additional buildings of so expensive character. Provisions can be made for reception of double the present number of inmates at a cost per bed much lower than that of the present buildings. To make plain our meaning, a new building now approaching completion is intended to receive 225 insane women, and its cost will be \$80,000, or for each patient \$355. While a contemplated building, which, it is hoped, can be erected for \$20,000 will accommodate 100 male patients, or for each \$200.

Still more strikingly is the possible saving shown in a new building, known as the Colony building, of which we will speak more fully hereafter. This will cost complete \$5,000, and will accommodate 30 men, an average per bed of \$166.66. We think that these figures should be the maximum that shall be paid for additions to this hospital.

We do not wish to be understood as criticising the expenditures hitherto made. On the contrary, we deem them eminently wise, and in the highest sense, truly economical. The present "plant," including land and buildings, have cost the State (including the appropriation of 1901) \$700,000 in round figures. We do not hesitate to assert that the same plant could not to-day be provided here for less than \$1,500,000, while in one of our wealthy Northern States we believe its cost would reach \$3,000,000. Manifestly there has been the utmost care, honesty and wisdom exerted by those who had in charge the State's money. Buildings of this character, although costly, were and are essential, but we think that buildings less expensive

will answer for increasing the accommodations till they suffice for more than twice the present number of patients.

THE COLONY PLAN.

The correctness of our judgment, as expressed above, can only be tested by experience. Happily this test is now being applied by the erection of one Colony building. Of this the material is brick; its location is a half mile distant from the present plant. It is provided with abundance of pure water. It will be supplied with best heating and lighting apparatus. It will be equipped with suitable and comfortable furniture, and all this, to capacity for thirty patients, it is expected will be accomplished at a cost of \$5,000. We can scarcely see how this is possible, and will not be surprised if its cost reaches \$6,000. Whatever the cost may be, it is provided for in the appropriation made by the session of 1901.

In this building it is proposed to place thirty male patients under the care of two attendants, preferably a married couple. The selection of patients will be those capable to work on the farm. The light employment will be the best possible treatment for their malady, while they will enjoy all the comforts of a home. The cost of maintenance will certainly be no greater, and, we hope, will be materially less, per capita, than it is now.

While this is admittedly an experiment in our State, we feel such confidence in its success that we recommend its being made on a larger scale. We think that five more colony buildings should be placed on different parts of the hospital lands. Estimating each to cost complete \$6,000, we advise an immediate appropriation to be made for them of \$30,000. When this is done, we believe that the very best possible provision will be made for one hundred and fifty additional male patients.

How far this kind of treatment will suit for women, we are not able now to express a decided opinion, but we think that a test may well be made by filling one of the proposed new buildings with female patients, in order that the question may be answered by results of experience, which is the only absolutely reliable authority.

It is true that the above suggestions, if it prove satisfactory, will not provide the additional room which is imperatively needed now, but we urge close adherence to that conservatism which is an honor to our State, and that further plans be left for future determination.

READJUSTMENT OF DISTRICTS.

After careful consideration we do not advise any change in the division line of the Eastern and Western Districts for the care of the insane whites.

CAPACITY OF HOSPITAL WITH PROPOSED ADDITIONS.

Above we have given our reasons for estimating that there are at this time, in this district, outside of the Hospital, of insane white 766. Of these we hope that there will be provided for during the next two years, in the

New women's building, females.....	225
New men's Building, males.....	100
New colony building, males.....	30
Proposed colony buildings.....	150 505
<hr/>	
Leaving unprovided for.....	261
B. F.	261
Adding the estimated increase for two years.....	80
<hr/>	
Total to be provided for two years hence.....	341

We admit that this is not as we would like to have it, but think it is as much as our State can do in her present financial condition, and that it is a conservative step towards making full provision in the near future.

There are a great many points to which we have given careful thought before making our suggestions. Some of these we think best to lay before your Excellency, in order that you may form a fair opinion as to the soundness of our conclusions. It is quite evident that in past years more money than was needful has unavoidably been expended, because of the inadequacy of the appropriations. In evidence of this, we remind you that the session of 1899 appropriated only \$20,000 for buildings, which, at that time, could not possibly cost less than \$100,000. This small appropriation barely sufficed to erect the foundation, which had to be covered over and remain useless until the session of 1901 wisely appropriated \$100,000. We almost feel that the small appropriation of 1899 was a loss to the State treasury. With the lower cost of building material, \$100,000, in 1899, could have accomplished as much as \$120,000 can now. With the comparatively liberal sum given in 1901, the Board of Directors have completed the building begun in 1899, have built the first colony building, have built additional dining-room, have provided boilers and boiler-house, sufficient for another similar building, and have left of that appropriation \$20,000, which they propose to apply to the new building for men. This is, indeed, a most remarkable record, proving the wisdom, fidelity and energy of the Directors and management, but we also insist that they could have accomplished still more if the whole sum had been at their disposal in 1899.

We next ask consideration to the bad effect produced upon the financial condition of our people by inadequate action on the part of the General Assembly. The large number of insane not in the hospital involves a higher per capita cost than those in the hospital, always provided they receive proper treatment (and we will not intimate that North Carolina will attempt to save money at the plainest dictates of humanity). This excess of cost must be borne either by the counties, or by the relatives of the insane person. But each county has already as many burdens as it can or should sustain. If left in charge of relatives the insane man or woman requires the constant care of some member of the family, frequently the breadwinner is obliged to devote his full time to the care of an unfortunate wife or sister or brother. The inevitable result is that the children of that family must suffer for food; little ones hungry is not a pleasant thought. We forbear to press it, and only ask consideration to the increased burden forced upon that county by this addition to its paupers.

3. We have heard it suggested that money can be saved, by each of the hospitals taking care of the criminal insane of its district. In our report on the Hospital for Criminal Insane we have expressed our views upon the wisdom of the legislation which provided for it, and only add here our conviction after further investigation that no step would be so disastrous as that which would repeal or materially alter that legislation.

It gives us pleasure to report that we find the buildings and premises of the Morganton Hospital in excellent condition.

WATER SUPPLY.

The wise foresight of the directory of past years is especially evidenced by their securing an abundant supply of pure water. The purchase of the water shed was most commendable, as thus the purity is made sure. The elevation of this above the hospital is 175 feet, and the distance from it 5 miles. The main conduit is a 6-inch cast-iron pipe, of which the theoretical delivery in 24 hours is 350,000 gallons. The estimated requirement for each patient is 200 gallons per day, so that we have enough for 1,750 patients. At the hospital there is a reservoir of 500,000 gallons capacity. Our only regret is that the reservoir and conduit are so small. Both will have to be enlarged in future years, but this is not needed at present.

HEATING.

Heat is provided by steam, direct and indirect, and by hot water systems, and all in good order and results satisfactory.

FIRE PROTECTION AND INSURANCE.

The protection against fire seems adequate, but the amount of insurance is entirely inadequate. The present policies amount only to \$10,000. The idea seems to have prevailed that the State was able to carry her own insurance, but in this view we do not concur. The cost should not be a charge upon the maintenance fund, but a special appropriation should be made to keep the State's property adequately insured. We so recommend.

INDIGENT AND NON-INDIGENT PATIENTS.

In making our examinations of the two hospitals we have given much thought to this subject. The minutes of the Board of Directors of the Western Hospital show that they have made an earnest effort to comply with the law as prescribed in Section 11, Chap. 737, Laws of 1901, and as defined by our Supreme Court, Hospital at Raleigh against Fountain. For this purpose they took rigorous measures to determine which of the patients were non-indigent. As a result, it appears that of the 782 under treatment, only 12 could be classed as able to pay the full cost of their keep, and 4 to pay a part of this cost. This proportion is so small that we withdraw our suggestions made at Raleigh, and advise that the execution of the existing law be left to the Board of Directors of each hospital, and that the law be not changed.

There seems to be a growing disposition throughout the State to urge the admission of aged insane, classed technically as dotards, into the hospitals. Their admission we deem generally inadvisable. Their cure is beyond hope. Their admission excludes an equal number who may be cured, but still worse, it fosters a disinclination among the younger generation to care for their aged parents or other relatives, which is by no means creditable to any people. For these reasons we urge the enactment of such laws as may restrain or entirely prevent it.

In our efforts to solve the problem of lack of room, we have considered carefully the question of disposing of the harmless insane. Our advice at this moment is that this should be approached with extreme caution. There seems a concurrence of opinion among experts, that it is very difficult to determine whether or not an insane person is harmless. We cite the case of a woman who was returned to her home, supposedly harmless, but soon she became so violent as to kill two of her children.

Our chief purpose in this investigation has been to discover methods by which money can be saved to our State's treasury. Very few of these have we been able to find. We submit, however, that if the law were strictly complied with, prohibiting the admission of

idiots (see Section 18, Chap. 1, Laws of 1899), there would follow a considerable saving. We find that from various causes there has not been a strict compliance with this section. So far as we are advised, no good can be accomplished by their admission. Their presence excludes others that may be cured, and adds to the expense of the institution.

The annual death rate is about 4 per cent of the whole number of patients. And of the whole number of deaths, one-fifth are caused by tuberculosis. This leads us to refer to the necessity for isolating cases of this or other contagious diseases. At present there is no possibility of such isolation, except in extreme cases, and none for tuberculosis patients. The only precaution that can be taken is to burn the mattress. This seems to us extravagant, and it should be avoided. A sterilizing apparatus can be had for about \$700 and the number of mattresses saved by its use would be worth much more than the interest on this sum. We, therefore, recommend its purchase.

We express our emphatic approval of the Training School for nurses, now conducted in this hospital. It has been in progress for two years. While receiving its advantages, the nurses give their service for \$10.00 per month, instead of \$12.50 as previously; moreover, after graduation the results are much more efficient nursing and better control of patients.

RECOVERIES.

As non-professionals we have been disposed to take the reported number of recoveries as a test of the value of an insane hospital, and of the skill displayed in its management. A further examination leads us to the conclusion that there are much fewer than the average layman expects. The concensus of professional opinion seems to be that not more than one-fourth, or even one-fifth of the insane recover. We are glad to note that in our State a larger proportion of recoveries are reported, and we hope this is reliable.

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.

Mr. F. M. Scroggs is the very efficient and faithful Steward of the State Hospital at Morganton. His salary is \$1,200 per annum. His only perquisite the feed of one horse.

After a careful examination of the Steward and of his books and vouchers, we gather and report the following:

The hospital consumes about 3,000 tons of coal per annum.

The Steward considers the farm in good condition and its management satisfactory.

The Steward purchases only such articles as are required in excess of those raised on the farm.

Butter costs 20 to 25 cents per pound; oleomargarine, 16 to 17. Only butter is used.

Steward sees no way in which the per capita cost of maintenance can be reduced.

State appropriation for maintenance for each of past two years has been \$100,000. At end of this term the deficit will be about \$25,000, or \$12,500 per annum; by using the Steward's fund this deficit can be reduced to \$10,000. Steward thinks this deficit attributable to higher market price of staple provisions. To sustain his view, he submits the following exhibit:

FISCAL YEAR 1899-1900.

Bought dry salt bacon, 59,023 pounds, costing \$3,515.30, or 6 cents per pound.

Bought smoked bacon, 38,943 pounds, costing \$3,001.20, or 7 cents per pound.

Bought meal, 2,139 bushels, costing \$1,182.77, or 55 cents per bushel.

FISCAL YEAR 1901-1902.

Bought dry salt bacon, 62,006 pounds, costing \$5,359.64, or 8 cents per pound.

Bought smoked bacon, 72,074 pounds, costing \$7,777.35, or 10 cents per pound.

Bought meal, 2,127 bushels, costing \$1,631.82, or 77 cents per bushel.

Involving an excess of cost in these articles bought the latter year, over what the same would have cost the former year, of \$4,932.02.

After examining this exhibit we concur in the opinion that the deficit in the maintenance fund for the past two years can be accounted for by the higher markets.

Steward suggests that money may be saved by buying bacon by car-load, but this would necessitate increased storage room, and he does not advise it.

During the 12 months from December 1, 1900, to November 30, 1901,

The cost of maintenance was.....\$110,886.19
And for 9 months from Dec. 1, 1901, to August 31, 1902.. 95,755.03

Total for 21 months.....\$206,641.22

The average number of patients during this term was 780, which gives an annual cost per capita of \$151.40.

Steward thinks that if number of patients is increased to 1,000 the annual per capita cost will be reduced to \$133.33.

The pay-roll of employees for month of August shows an expenditure of \$2,400, to which, being added salaries of officers, \$715, makes total cost of attendance per month \$3,115, and shows a per capita cost of attendance \$4.15, as compared with \$4.54 for same in Raleigh Hospital. The close similarity of these figures indicates careful economy in both institutions. The lower rate at the Western Hospital doubtless is caused by its larger number of patients. This rate may be expected still further to decrease with increase of patients. Additional attendants will be required, but the same officers will suffice.

Country beef is used, costing from 2½ to 3 cents per pound, gross.

The Steward is also responsible for receipt and disbursement of a special fund, arising from various sources, such as pay of patients, sale of old material, etc., etc. Of this his accounts and vouchers present the following:

Balance cash on hand December 1, 1900.....	\$6,012.88
Receipts to November 30, 1901, 12 months.....	3,922.77
Receipts to August 31, 1902, 9 months.....	3,655.92
<hr/>	
Total to be accounted for.....	\$13,591.57

DISBURSEMENTS.

For repairs to water conduit.....	\$2,648.52	
For stock calves.....	195.00	\$2,843.52
<hr/>		
Balance cash on hand August 31, 1902.....		\$10,748.05

This balance is by law placed at the disposal of the Board of Directors, and, we presume, will by them be applied to reduction of the deficit in the maintenance account above referred to, thereby reducing it to \$15,000.

From the Steward's books we find that this Hospital pays in freights to the Southern Railway Company about \$8,000 per annum, and yet has to pay hauling for freight from the station, a distance of one mile, about \$700 per annum. This last expenditure can be saved by laying a track to the Hospital. We have not been able to obtain an estimate of the cost of this, but do not think it could exceed \$5,000, while most likely it would be much less. We must believe that if the authorities of the Southern Railway were advised of the situation, they would agree to build this track to aid an institution

who has been, and will continue to be, so good a customer. We recommend that they be approached on this matter.

Before closing our report on the Steward's Department, we desire to express our high approval of the management of the store-room. Filled with supplies of almost endless variety, it is controlled by a young woman, Miss Talent, whose faithfulness and devotion is manifested by the perfect order and cleanliness which prevails, while an inspection of her books shows a full record of each article, however minute, when received, when issued, and number remaining each day on hand.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL.

We make the following estimate of the cost of maintenance for the two fiscal years from December 1, 1902, to November 30, 1904:

For 750 patients, 12 months, to Nov. 30, 1903, @ \$133.33 each.	\$100,000
For 250 patients, 9 months to Nov. 30, 1903, @ \$100 each....	25,000
For 100 patients, 4½ months, to Nov. 30, 1903 @ \$50 each....	5,000
For 1,100 patients, 12 months, to Nov. 30, 1904, @ \$133.33 each	146,666

Total for both years.....\$276,666

Hoping that a part of this may be provided as hitherto by the special fund, we recommend an annual appropriation of \$135,000.

We also recommend a special appropriation to meet the present deficit as above set forth of \$10,000, or whatever it may be at the end of the year.

We also recommend for additional buildings as above fully explained \$30,000.

In closing our report upon the two hospitals for insane whites, which we ask to have considered together, we would respectfully ask your Excellency's consideration to a proposed change in the present method of providing for their annual support. The custom has been for each session of the General Assembly to appropriate a specific sum of money to each. It seems to us that it would be much better to levy a certain tax, "For the support of the insane," the per cent of such levy to be sufficient to produce the amount required for their maintenance, with economical management. If the taxable property shall increase proportionately with the population, the same levy will produce enough money to meet the requirements of succeeding years. The control of this special fund we suggest shall be committed to a Special Committee on Lunacy, composed of three or five members, the State Treasurer being one, and *ex officio* Chairman. The other members to be appointed by the Governor and of different political parties. This committee should be charged with the distri-

bution of this fund to the insane hospitals in proportion to the needs of each. This plan now prevails in New York, and we think its advantages are manifest.

THE STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.

We visited this institution for the care and treatment of insane negroes on October 11th, 13th and 14th, and are pleased to report it in most satisfactory condition. At this time there are 504 patients enrolled, and 470 actually in the Hospital. Every indication was given of good management on the part of the Superintendent, Dr. J. F. Miller, and his assistant physicians and employees. The utmost economy is practiced in every department, as will appear by reference to the financial statement hereto appended, and from the further fact that of the appropriation made by the last Legislature of \$50,000 for additional buildings, only \$20,000 has been used, and expended so wisely as to meet the present urgent demands.

In discussing with the Superintendent the needs of the institution, we were glad to learn that he and his Board of Directors do not limit their admissions strictly to dangerous cases, nor to such as are curable, but receive such as are helpless, and can not, or will not, be humanely treated in their counties. All who know the pitiable condition of an insane negro, must recognize the propriety of this ruling, and rejoice that North Carolina does so liberally protect these unhappy beings. Yet, the treatment is so good, and the number discharged so great, that we did not find evidence of crowding. On the contrary, about 25 additional patients can be accommodated in the present building.

The farm, consisting of some 500 acres, we consider the best and most productive of any of our State's institutions. On it are raised large quantities of vegetables, which go far towards the support of the Hospital. For its management the Directors employ one man as farmer, at \$30 per month, and under him four paid employees, all other labor being obtained from the patients, of whom about half are able thus to be employed.

We find that at this Hospital there is one item of expense which it would seem is unnecessary, and ought to be avoided, to-wit, the hauling of all freight and supplies from the railroad. The nearest station is on the Southern Railway, only a half mile distant. A cheap track can be laid thence to the Hospital for a cost not exceeding \$2,000. Possibly this estimate may be reduced by the grading being done by the patients. It does seem that the Southern Railway authorities

will make this concession to so good a customer, if the matter be brought to their attention.

A need which is very urgent, because essential to true economy, is the installation of an ice machine and cold storage chamber. We think this can be done for about \$2,500, and that one-third of that sum is lost each year because of not having it.

We are much impressed with the need of suitable and sufficient fire escapes. At this time there are none, and a fire would surely cause a direful catastrophe. We think there should be four, of the same pattern as that now at the Hospital for Dangerous Insane, of which the cost will be about \$150 each.

The books of the Steward we found in admirable condition, clear and concise, and fully written up, so that we had little trouble in obtaining from them the following financial statement:

Appropriation for maintenance, fiscal year 1901.....	\$47,500.00
Appropriation for maintenance, fiscal year 1902.....	\$50,000.00
Total	\$97,500.00

Of the above there has been expended by vouchers paid by State Treasurer between December 1, 1900, and September 30, 1902—

For salaries for 21 months.....	\$25,972.21
For maintenance for 21 months.....	64,448.99
For interest on money borrowed and for completing new building	2,332.76
For deficit of November 30, 1900.....	1,124.50
	\$93,878.46
Balance in hands of State Treasurer.....	3,621.54
	\$97,500.00

We further find that the Steward has in his hands a fund derived from sale of vegetables, old material, etc., of which the following is a statement:

Balance cash on hand December 1, 1900.....	\$114.10
Received from all sources, up to September 30, 1902.....	3,194.29
Total	3,308.39
Expended for all purposes, chiefly on farm account, to Sep- tember 30, 1902.....	2,940.67
Balance cash on hand.....	\$367.72

From the above statement we make the following deductions: The amount paid out for salaries for 21 months being \$25,972.21, and the average number of patients actually under treatment being 470, gives a per capita cost of attendance per month of \$2.63, to be compared with same at Raleigh \$...., and at Morganton \$....

The amount expended for attendance and maintenance being \$90,421.20 for 21 months, gives a per capita cost for 470 patients per month \$9.16, or per annum \$109.92.

Adopting the same per capita of \$9.16 per month as likely to prevail for the three remaining months of this fiscal year, the cost of maintenance and attendance for that period will be \$12,915.60, from which, deducting balance in Treasurer's hands, \$3,621.54, and amount in Steward's hands, \$367.72, total \$3,989.26, leaves a probable deficit of \$8,926.34.

In justice to the Hospital it should be remembered that of the maintenance appropriation there has been expended on account of new building, as shown above, \$2,332.76, and for deficit of December 1, 1900, \$1,124.50. Total, \$3,457.26.

If this amount were in the State treasury, as it should be, to the credit of this Hospital, the anticipated deficit of November 30, 1902, would be reduced to \$5,469.08, which was unavoidable, even with most strict economy, in view of the greatly increased price of all staple provisions.

Estimating that the probable number of patients under treatment during the next two years will be 500, and that the continued rise in prices will increase the per capita cost to \$120, we advise an appropriation for maintenance of \$60,000 per annum. We are quite sure that the same economical management will continue, and if any of this appropriation can possibly be saved it will remain in the State treasury. On the other hand, it is most unwise to make an insufficient appropriation and then to enact that an institution shall not incur debt. Every thoughtful person must admit that when an institution is charged with certain duties, and faced with a rapidly rising market of provisions essential to its existence, it is entirely impossible always to avoid debt. To forbid its being incurred, is to command the impossible. The enactment of such statute only tends to promote disrespect for all law. This Board of Directors and Superintendent certainly deserve our fullest confidence. We should trust them entirely and not try to hamper them by a law which it may be impossible for them to obey.

The other needs of this Hospital we have already referred to.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR DANGEROUS INSANE.

(For Act of incorporation, specifying fully purposes, powers, duties and responsibilities, see Chapter 755, Laws of 1901, which seems to be in part amendatory of Chapter 16, same session.)

A full and careful examination of this institution (the State Hospital for Dangerous Insane) was made by us on August 25, 1902. Its location is in the west wing of the State's Prison building, and its management is in the hands of the Board of Directors of the State's Prison. We first examined the books and accounts in the office of the Clerk, T. M. Arrington, and found them in satisfactory condition. The system of bookkeeping is so plain and simple that with very little labor we obtained the following facts:

An annual appropriation is made from the State treasury for the support of the institution of \$5,000. (See Section 7, Chap. 755, Laws 1901.) Of this on May 31, 1901, at which date the present management took charge, there remained on hand of the appropriation for the fiscal year 1901.....	\$2,393.11
And during that fiscal year there was received for sale of old iron, and turned into the State treasury.....	110.07
During the same year there was also received from the State treasury, as provided by Section 2, Chap. 16, Laws 1901	700.00
Making total at disposal of Directors.....	\$3,203.18

Which sum was applicable to the maintenance of the institution for the remaining seven months of that fiscal year, and was expended as follows, as shown fully on the Clerk's books and sustained by vouchers:

Expended for maintenance.....	\$2,909.30
Expended for repairs and improvements to buildings.....	293.88
Total	\$3,203.18

In the above item for maintenance is included—

Salary of Clerk, 7 months, at \$200 per annum.....	\$116.66
Salary of physician, 7 months, at \$400 per annum.....	233.34

In addition to the annual appropriation of \$5,000 for maintenance, the General Assembly, in Section 7, Chap. 755, Laws 1901, appropriated the sum of \$3,000, "For the purposes of carrying this Act into effect," which the Directors, correctly, as we think, construed to authorize the expenditure of that sum in making necessary alterations

and improvements in the portion of the State's Prison set apart as a Hospital for the Dangerous Insane and adapting it to the purposes of a hospital. In this way the whole sum has been wisely expended, under the advice of the three Superintendents of the insane hospitals of our State. The amount appropriated, however, was not sufficient to accomplish fully the changes proposed, which necessitated the use of \$293.88 of the maintenance fund, as shown above. Still there remains not completed a considerable part of the proposed improvements, estimated to cost the further sum of \$3,000, which, in our opinion, will be a wise expenditure to be made at a future day, but not required immediately.

During the term of eight months of the present fiscal year, extending from December 1, 1901, to July 31, 1902, there has been expended of the annual appropriation—

For maintenance.....	\$2,983.12
And for capture and return of an escaped insane man.....	24.36
<hr/>	
Total	\$3,007.47

Leaving in the State treasury a balance of \$1,992.53 for the maintenance of this institution for the remaining four months of this fiscal year, which we consider sufficient. We note with pleasure that no debt exists, but that every expense is fully paid to July 31, 1902.

The present number of patients is 41, which we understand to be the average number during the term covered by the above statements, which gives as per capita cost per annum \$114.98.

A careful examination of the premises caused us pleasure that they were found in excellent condition, and so far as we could see the management of the inmates was humane and kindly, and at the same time calculated to maintain discipline.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We can not suggest any improvement upon the existing arrangement, which seems to us the best possible to be made for that most unfortunate class of people, who, with criminal tendency, have not the mind either to control it or to render them responsible for their acts.

We do not advise any further expenditure to be made in improvement of the buildings at this time.

We advise that no change be made in existing legislation, beyond what may in your Excellency's opinion be needed to make it effective, to the full protection of every community and person, against the violence of the insane.

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM.

For this, the most beautiful of her charitable institutions, North Carolina is indebted to the Masonic fraternity; the conception was theirs, the first steps were taken by them; the property, so beautiful in every feature, is provided by them; a large part of its cost of maintenance is annually given by them, and very properly its chief management is left in their hands. The State has for some years past contributed \$10,000 towards its support, which gave us the right and pleasure to visit it.

Having gone through its every department, we report that the institution is thoroughly satisfactory, and its perfect neatness, its quiet order, its manifestation of the strictest economy can not fail to delight any tax-payer, that he has the privilege of investing his money in an enterprise so well conducted.

It is right that we should first consider the monetary results. Some of our people are often apt to under-estimate, or even overlook these entirely; to such persons we appeal that they will candidly consider the difference to the State's treasury caused by one boy or girl, grown to be an honest, industrious man or woman, the head of a family of honest children, contributing for all years to come to the State's wealth, good name and prosperity, and the same boy or girl adding another to that criminal class, sadly too large already, bringing disgrace to North Carolina, costing thousands of dollars for arrest, trial, conviction, and perchance execution; not only so, but leaving a progeny inheriting the same criminal tendencies. We unhesitatingly assert that any fair-minded person who will give thought to these things, must admit that the difference to our State in dollars and cents is beyond estimate. Yet, it must be admitted that a little child deprived of its natural parents, suffering the pangs of hunger and cold, is most likely to grow to be a man or woman of the second class, while if the same child be protected in its infancy, be trained to habits of industry, be educated along lines calculated to suit its future condition, the chances are largely in favor of that child belonging to the first class.

In this institution we see exactly this being done, not with one child, but with a large number; two hundred and forty little girls and boys now make up this charming family. Looking into their bright young faces, we feel ashamed to give a moment's thought to the financial side of the question. We picture them as they would be if we had not this asylum, sad, sorrowful, unchildlike, with features pinched with hunger and cold, with souls filled with a sense of the injustice of their fellow-man. Alas, the picture is too sad to at-

tempt its further portrayal; happily we can turn to the reality—boys racing and romping over the grounds as boys should, then working as boys should as little farmers, carpenters, shoe-makers. Girls neatly dressed, with bright faces and sparkling eyes, educated by actual experience to be seamstresses, to wash and iron, to cook, and do all other household duties. Both boys and girls assembled in chapel, not to brood over the cruel neglect which they have suffered, but to praise the everlasting Father, who, in their poverty, has cared for them, and raised up for their protection the Orphan's Friend.

As this fine property has cost our State treasury nothing, we might have hesitated to enter upon its examination, had we not been urged to do so by the Superintendent. The result of our inspection is to report that not one cent has been spent needlessly; that the best possible ends have been accomplished that were attainable with the money at the disposal of the Directors; that improvements are now in process, which will add to the convenience and economy of the administration, and every building is kept in perfect order.

NEEDS.

Of these it is necessary to speak: We heard no complaints. We do not know whether there remains in North Carolina a white child who is destitute; if there be such a one, then the imperative need of our State is to provide this institution with the means to protect that child. At present it seems to us that everyone is here that can be admitted without increase of income. The per capita cost, including lodging, food, clothing, nursing, education, and all other requisites, is only \$95.00 for twelve months, of which the State provides less than half. We can not possibly expect or wish it to be less. We can, therefore, only recommend that the present appropriation be permanently continued, and that additions to it be made from time to time, as the demand may arise.

The following is the financial statement, which we condense, from the admirably kept books of the Treasurer:

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Financial statement, from December 1, 1900, to August 31, 1902:

December 1, 1902, balance cash on hand, as per printed report	\$2,959.31
Received from State Treasurer, 2 annual appropriations..	20,000.00
Grand Lodge, 2 annual appropriations—	
\$3,000 and \$2,500.....	5,500.00
Contributions by lodges.....	4,114.39
Contributions, general.....	2,590.19

Received from proceeds of singing class.....	\$6,082.79
Rent of property.....	722.88
Printing office, net earnings.....	1,207.09
Boys' labor in furniture factory.....	1,086.38
	<hr/>
	\$44,263.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

For clothing	\$2,725.33	
Provisions	7,261.33	
Farm	2,830.29	
Shoe shop	1,626.24	
Laundry	704.63	
Expenses, general	5,232.60	
Hospital	1,075.56	
Fuel	1,688.66	
School	4,950.43	
Repairs	300.20	
Machine shop	2,845.84	31,241.11
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$3,711.16

THE COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM OF NORTH CAROLINA.

This institution is located about two miles from the town of Oxford. Its Superintendent is R. Shepherd, who is a typical specimen of the negro of the older generation, a class of people now rapidly diminishing in number. Of his practical common sense and strict honesty and of his intense devotion to his work we have not the least doubt. Although our visit was not expected, we found everything in good order, extreme cleanliness and utmost economy manifested on all sides.

There are now in the asylum one hundred and fifteen children, varying in age from four to ten years. They all seem healthy, well clothed, happy and respectful. A farm of one hundred acres is worked chiefly by the larger boys and girls, providing much of the food and a considerable amount of cotton for sale. A school is maintained in which is taught such things as are adapted to the situation which the scholars would hereafter occupy.

To this excellent charity our State has for some time past appropriated \$5,000 per annum, which, under the most frugal management, not being sufficient for its support, the last session of the General Assembly properly appropriated \$1,600 to pay the debt incurred

up to that time. From the following financial statement it appears that heroic efforts have been made to keep within resources, the per capita cost per annum of food, clothing and teaching and all incidentals has been \$49.40. On being asked by us if he needed any more money, the Superintendent replied, "Not for the present number of children, but I can't support them any cheaper, and I have many applications for admission of poor helpless orphans, which I am obliged to deny, and this does hurt me, indeed."

We recommend continuance of present appropriation with such increase as the condition of the State treasury will warrant.

Financial statement for term of twenty months, beginning December 1, 1901, and ending September 1, 1902:

RECEIPTS.

From State Treasurer, regular appropriation.....	\$8,750.00
State Treasurer, special appropriation.....	1,600.00
Grand Lodge of Masons.....	234.00
Personal contributions.....	955.96
Sale of produce.....	657.65
Money borrowed for current expenses.....	1,502.40
Total	<u>\$13,700.01*</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries and wages.....	\$3,586.88	
On purchase of land.....	324.36	
Maintenance	6,079.41	
Repairs to buildings.....	678.25	
Farm, seed, labor, etc.	1,452.86	
Insurance	50.50	
Current debts	1,502.40	
Interest	125.26	13,799.92
Balance due to Superintendent.....		<u>\$99.91</u>

DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOL, MORGANTON.

September 18, 19, 21, 22 were devoted to an examination of this institution, and our findings are as follows:

In the establishment of this school, and in the liberal appropriations made to it our General Assembly has given proof of that high patriotism, that true philanthropy, and conservative business economy which has characterized our State in the past, and we doubt not will continue to be its distinctive characteristic in future.

In the selection of a site and the adoption of architectural plans the highest wisdom is manifested. The location embraces the advantages of easy access, beautiful scenery, and ideal healthfulness. The architect has striven to supplement these natural advantages by designing buildings perfectly in accord with their location and surroundings, affording ample light and ventilation, and giving such conveniences as tend to the most thorough and complete administration, at the lowest expenditure of money.

TEACHERS.

We find that the corps of teachers is one of admirable efficiency, well instructed and experienced in the latest and most improved methods of their profession. Their interest in their scholars is entirely absorbing. Of their success we can not doubt, after the most interesting visit to the several class-rooms. These classes are divided between the oral and the manual departments, over each of which there is a competent supervisor. As it is the most new to us, and most startling in its accomplishments, we refer first to the oral department.

Deaf and dumb children are as diversified in natural ability as those who have their full faculties—neither more nor less so. Some of them have ability to acquire a higher degree of education than others; some are qualified to be taught to speak and to understand the motion of the lips of those who speak to them, and others are not so qualified. Moreover this ability is developed in some to a higher degree than in others. Consequently, it is unreasonable to expect like results to follow in case of every child. These results may be expected to be as varied as are the degrees of mental ability, natural disposition, and physical infirmity in the whole number of children taught. Because a portion are admittedly unable to be improved by oral teaching is no reason why its great and manifest advantages should not be extended to those who are so.

The first step is to decide in case of each child which system of teaching is best adapted to him. This can only be determined by

careful trial. At the time of our visit, the session having opened only a fortnight previous, this testing of capacity was still going on; nevertheless, the proficiency of some of the children in lip-reading and in speaking was most astonishing.

THE MANUAL DEPARTMENT.

This department gave also evidence of both skill and devotion on the part of teachers and supervisor. The results were the bright and happy faces of children freed from the gloom of total deafness and inability to express the slightest thought to their companions. The value of this alone is beyond estimate. Those of us who are blessed with faculty of hearing can scarce appreciate the dense darkness which must shut in the mind of a totally deaf person. To see two hundred children happily talking to their fellows, by nimble use of their fingers, is a sight to repay the tax-payers for all the money needed for its accomplishment. Among other acquirements we were especially impressed with the fine handwriting of these children. Very rarely have we seen any to approach it in distinctness and beauty.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

The fact is not ignored that the prime object of this school is to enable the students to gain an honest livelihood, and each to maintain his or her place in the race for life; hence, the industrial training is given special prominence. Classes of boys are taught shoe-making, carpentry, and the various branches of farming. A smaller number are also taught printing, while the girls are trained in sewing, cooking, house-keeping, and others things suited to their sex.

THE ART DEPARTMENT.

We were much impressed with the exhibit of drawings, paintings and other works of art, which gave assurance that at least as large a proportion of mutes might become accomplished artists as of any other class of children. Where this talent is found it certainly should be cultivated to the full. We earnestly recommend a re-establishment of this department.

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.

The site embraces somewhat more than 300 acres, of which 190 are in cultivation. Through these lands the Southern Railway passes, and its station of Morganton is in close proximity. When purchased some seven years ago, the surface was, in a great measure, covered with dense undergrowth, which has been cleared away and given place to a fine lawn. The only building at that time was an old brick residence, by no means suited to the purposes of the institution.

The principal dormitory and dining hall are now in a most admirably designed and well built house, so situated as to overlook most of the lands.

Near by, but far enough removed to secure fire protection, is the school-house proper, also excellently planned and substantially built; also, at convenient distance is the boiler and machinery house, the Industrial School, the store-room, the ice and cold storage plant. The whole representing a wise and economical expenditure of about \$185,000. The furniture and equipment, while modest in style, and in good taste, is substantial and well adapted to its purpose.

THE FARM.

This department is supplied with tools and implements of most recent and improved make, with a herd of fine milk cattle, four mules and one horse, and a stock of hogs of high breed. At its head is a skillful farmer, and part of its work is performed by the school boys. In its results we judge it to be fully self-supporting. Our only criticism is that in the annual reports made to the Board of Directors, the farmer states, at a fair cash value, all of the products, both those fed to cattle and hogs, and the produce of milk and bacon thus obtained, thus, doubtless unintentionally, making an unfair aggregate of products. By this statement this aggregate is about \$6,594, which, being reduced as above indicated, leaves as a conservative estimate of the actual products \$3,976, against which should be charged the annual cost of \$3,000, still leaving a reasonable profit, and sustaining our opinion that it is self-supporting. While we gladly report this satisfactory condition, the most important results are the boys trained in agriculture, and thus made able both to support themselves and to introduce improvements at their homes.

THE SHOE-MAKING DEPARTMENT.

This is also of great educational value, and, as we are informed, is also self-supporting.

THE MACHINERY

Is under the constant care of a competent and faithful engineer, and seemed in good condition, and working satisfactorily.

MATRON'S DEPARTMENT.

The general housekeeping is in charge of the very efficient matron, assisted by a supervisor of boys and one of girls. We are satisfied that these ladies are faithful in the performance of every detail of their positions, and that by their efforts the amount of money devoted to this department produces the best results possible.

THE WATER SUPPLY.

Is obtained from five driven wells, and seems to be abundant, while its purity is established by frequent analysis. A steam pump raises the water to the reservoir, of which the capacity is 125,000 gallons, and thence to a tank on top of the building.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Steward of the institution is Mr. Geo. L. Phifer, who gave us every aid and facility in the examination of his books and office. His accounts having been checked up by the Executive Committee to a recent date, we examined the vouchers of payments made subsequently, and find the following results for the two past years:

Balance due for maintenance, November 30, 1900.....	\$2,964.09	
Expended for all purposes, including both maintenance and buildings, to September 15, 1902.....	91,119.97	
Total		\$94,084.06
Received from State Treasurer for building and water-works	\$7,000.00	
From appropriation for maintenance.....	73,000.00	
From Steward's special funds.....	9,113.28	89,113.28
Balance unpaid to September 15, 1902.....		\$4,970.78
Estimated cost of maintenance 2½ months, to November 30, 1902.....		10,500.00
		<hr/> \$15,470.78

The money available to meet this is—

In hands of State Treasurer.....	\$7,005.23	
In hands of Steward.....	2,887.00	9,892.23
Indicating a deficit on November 30, 1902, of..		<hr/> \$5,578.55

STEWARD'S SPECIAL FUND.

Balance cash on hand December 1, 1900.....	\$2,637.84	
Received from sales of personal property.....	9,367.67	
		<hr/> \$12,005.51
Paid to State Treasurer.....	9,118.51	
Balance on hand, as above.....	\$2,887.00	

We regret that separate accounts have not been kept of expenditures made on buildings and those made strictly for maintenance.

Our information is that of the aggregate, as shown above, to-wit, \$91,119.97, there was expended on additions to main building about \$10,000.00, and on reconstruction of old residence, \$2,500. Total, \$12,500.00, of which was provided by special appropriation, session 1901, \$7,000.00, showing that there has been expended for these purposes from the maintenance appropriation \$5,500.00, which, being about the same as the estimated deficit indicates, that the appropriation made for maintenance and the Steward's special fund, are sufficient for that purpose, if it be applied strictly to it alone.

We do not think that the expenditures stated above as made for buildings were entirely justified. The General Assembly appropriated \$7,000.00 for additions to main building and for water-works. This work having been done with all economy, yet cost about \$10,000.00, we think that the Board of Directors were justified in taking from the Steward's special fund, which, by law, is at their disposal, the amount (\$3,000.00) required to complete this work, but that they were not justified in undertaking the reconstruction of the old brick residence, costing up to this time \$2,500, which the General Assembly had not authorized, and when it was evident that the institution would be in debt at the close of the year. Moreover, we express the opinion that the expenditure upon this old residence was unnecessary. There was abundance of room for the comfortable housing of the Superintendent, teachers and scholars, and there is no need for any more at present.

We think that confusion may be avoided by treating the Steward's special fund in same way as in the other institutions which we have examined, instead of requiring that officer to send it to the State Treasurer to be paid out by him on vouchers from the institution. We recommend the passage of an Act providing that all moneys coming into the hands of the Steward of this institution, from any source, other than the sale of real estate, shall be held by him and applied under the direction of the Executive Committee to make good any deficit that may each year exist in the maintenance account, and the surplus, if any there be, shall then be turned over to the State Treasurer.

SALARIES.

The pay-roll which we have in hand shows an aggregate of salaries to officers and teachers of \$16,875.00 per annum, which, being divided by 240, which we understand is about the average attendance of students, gives per capita cost for teaching and attendance for nine months of \$70.30. We have no means of deciding whether this is excessive or not, and submit it for comparison with similar institutions in other States.

TOTAL PER CAPITA COST.

So far as we can judge from the financial statement set forth above, the maintenance of this institution for each of the past two years has been \$48,000.00, which, for 240 children, gives a per capita for all purposes of \$200.00 for the school term of nine months. For comparison with this we submit the following from other States, which we are enabled to do by the kind aid of Superintendent Goodwin:

Tennessee—white and colored—per capita.....	\$165.00
Georgia—white and colored—per capita.....	169.00
Alabama—white and colored—per capita.....	230.00
Kentucky—white and colored—per capita.....	180.75
Virginia—white deaf, dumb and blind—per capita.....	188.00

Among the many advantages enjoyed by the Morganton D. and D. School, not the least is its Superintendent. Professor Goodwin is a man of exceptional ability and possessed of great skill in his profession. As it is our duty to point out the needs of this institution, we name as the first of these that it should reap the full advantage of the great technical knowledge and experience of its Superintendent, and not detract from it by imposing on him duties which others can more appropriately perform. We consider it entirely wrong, both unjust to him and embarrassing to the Board of Directors, that the Superintendent should be *ex officio* their Secretary. Therefore, we urge the immediate repeal of the clause in Chapter 299, Sec., of 1891, which makes that provision.

Second. For the reasons already given we think that the Superintendent should not be laden with the responsibility of recommending all officers, teachers and employees for election by Board of Directors. This is detrimental in that it causes a division of responsibility. The whole weight of the business management should rest upon the Board of Directors. For this end they should have full right to appoint or remove any employee. Doubtless they will be, and should be influenced by the advice of the Superintendent, but we insist that the law should not relieve them of responsibility and place it upon him. We therefore urge the repeal of so much of Chapter 131, Laws 1893, as makes this provision.

After our examination we express the opinion that this institution will need, and should have for the next two years, an annual appropriation for maintenance of \$40,000. That it needs no further appropriation by the next session of the General Assembly for either buildings or grounds. That its most urgent need is that the Board of Directors should fully realize the responsibilities of their position, and each determine to be indeed a Director.

THE N. C. INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

This beautiful charity is situated in Raleigh, and its purpose is the protection of blind white children, and colored deaf and dumb, and also colored blind. At this time it has white blind girls 70, and boys 90. Total white, 160. Colored blind girls, 43, and boys 33; and colored deaf and dumb girls, 43, and boys, 54. Total colored, 173. The two races are housed in comfortable, well-designed buildings, in different sections of the city, but both under the same superintendence and general management. The supreme control is vested in a Board of Directors, almost all of whom live in the vicinity, and who seem both interested and efficient; consequently every department of their institution is in a condition highly creditable.

The buildings for the whites are centrally located, only a short distance from the State House, and are ample in size and attractive in architecture. Those most recently erected give evidence of great economy and practical care and judgment having been given them. The State's money appropriated to these has surely been well expended. The grounds are attractively laid out and kept in good order. Altogether, this is the one institution of our State which we really think has no urgent needs. The room already provided is ample for double the present number of inmates and this is more than we have of these afflicted ones in this State. In fact, we learn from the Superintendent that at this time there are not more than 150 of both races in North Carolina outside this institution, which fact places our State in the first rank, as having made most liberal provision for the care and education of these classes of children. It would certainly seem that under these conditions every such child should be here, but we learn that there are several instances of parents selfishly keeping their children at home, in order thus to draw a small monthly allowance from their county. We urge the passage of an Act making it unlawful for County Commissioners to make any such allowance.

We are glad, also, to speak in terms of high commendation of the colored portion of the institution. These buildings are also well designed and ample, and we have seldom seen the perfection of neatness more nearly attained than in them. The same lines of instruction are followed for the blind, effort being made to endow each with ability to perform remunerative employment. While this is especially difficult of accomplishment with the blind, we were much pleased to see the proficiency of a portion of the scholars. The blind girls doing plain sewing and beautiful worsted and bead work,

and the boys making brooms, mattresses and chair bottoms. It is not so difficult to find employment for the mutes, and we found these colored boys and girls taught the same employments as the whites in their institution at Morganton.

Our close examination of Steward's books showed them thoroughly written up and kept in manner concise and plain. From them we draw the following financial statement for the N. C. Institution for Deaf and Dumb and the Blind:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FROM DECEMBER 1, 1900, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1902.

December 1, 1900, balance cash on hand.....	\$62.37
Two annual appropriations for maintenance	110,000.00
One special appropriation for library.....	100.00
One special appropriation for building.....	10,000.00
From counties for clothing of pupils.....	7,204.68
From earnings of institution.....	3,260.21
	<hr/>
	\$130,627.26

DISBURSEMENTS.

For salaries of officers.....	\$44,156.47
Servants' wages	4,762.16
Maintenance	52,918.62
Clothing	8,506.58
New building	4,500.45
Plumbing old building.....	694.00
Gymnasium	571.49
Water supply	3,208.34
City street assessment	133.00
Library	98.18
	<hr/>
	\$119,549.29

Balance on hand of State Treasurer September 30, 1902... 11,077.97

\$130,627.26

From the above we conclude that the amount expended during 22 months of salaries and wages has been \$48,919.63, which, being divided by 300, the average number of children for same period gives to each \$163.06 as cost for attendance, and as they were only present for 18 months of this time the expense per capita per month will be \$9.06, which to us non-professionals seems a high average. We submit, however, in forming an opinion, it should be compared with other similar institutions.

The permanent annual appropriation for maintenance of this in-

stitution is fixed at \$40,000, by Chapter 224, Laws of 1893. To this the General Assembly has made additions, of which the last, enacted in 1901, was \$15,000. Therefore, dividing the sum appropriated for maintenance each of the two past years, to-wit, \$55,000 by 300 as the average number of its beneficiaries, gives a per capita cost of \$183.33, which is lower than any Southern State, except South Carolina.

The cost of the same service elsewhere has been: In Virginia, \$206; Alabama, \$230; Kansas, \$232.50; Texas, \$240; Kentucky, \$247; Mississippi, \$281; Colorado, \$290; Maryland, \$300.

The amount remaining in hands of State Treasurer on September 30th is about enough to meet the expenses of September and October, leaving those incurred in November to be paid from the appropriation of the next fiscal year. This can be explained by the increased number of students, and by the higher market price of provisions.

It seems to us, therefore, that although there are now over sixty pupils in excess of those two years ago, and a prospect of still further additions, that by economical management a special annual appropriation of \$20,000, in addition to the permanent one of \$40,000, will be ample for maintenance, for each of the next two years.

As we have stated above, we think that there is here abundant room already provided for every blind child of both races, and for every colored deaf and dumb child in our State. Therefore, we recommend no further appropriation for buildings. That there is room for some improvements we do not doubt, but in the present condition of the State treasury, we do not advise that any be made, except such as the Board of Health may require on grounds of sanitation. These, of course, should be promptly made.

We recommend that the Board of Directors be authorized to sell the hundred acres of land now used as a farm by this school and to appropriate the proceeds to purchase of other land more suited to their purposes.

THE NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

We have, on this the 23d day of August, 1902, made examination of the office and accounts of the North Carolina Agricultural Society and submit the following as our report:

LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

The record of incorporation will be found in The Code, Sec. 2214 *et seq.*, where the purposes, powers and limitations of the Society are clearly defined. There seems to have been made three enactments amendatory of the original incorporation, of which only one seems important to be referred to in this report, to-wit, Chapter 209, Laws of 1891, in these words:

"Section 1. That all games of chance, wheels of fortune and gambling of all species, at any fair, are hereby forbidden."

Our reason for quoting this section is, that we are informed upon what appears to us to be reliable authority, that this law of our State was violated at the last fair of this Society.

We have carefully examined the annual statements of the Society, which show its financial transactions for the past two years. These statements have been duly examined and audited by the Society's Auditing Committee, and from them we gather the following facts:

On February 1, 1900, the cash balance on hand was.....	\$1,391.92
During the following year there was received from the	
State Treasurer.....	1,500.00
Received from the Agricultural Department.....	1,500.00
Received from other sources.....	11,624.56
<hr/>	
Total	\$16,016.48

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary paid to C. B. Denson, Treasurer.....	\$600.00	
Salary paid to J. E. Pogue, Secretary.....	600.00	
Salary paid to other parties.....	260.00	
Interest on bonded debt.....	4,104.00	
Expended for other purposes.....	8,141.12	13,705.12
<hr/>		
Leaving balance cash on hand.....		\$2,311.36

On April 1, 1901, there was balance cash on hand as above \$2,311.36
 During the following year there was received from the

State Treasurer	1,500.00
Received from the Agricultural Department.....	1,500.00
Received from other sources.....	13,367.68

Total	\$18,689.04
-------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary paid to C. B. Denson, Treasurer.....	\$600.00	
Salary paid to J. E. Pogue, Secretary.....	600.00	
Salary paid to other parties.....	270.00	
Honorarium, paid to C. B. Denson, Treasurer...	200.00	
Honorarium, paid to J. E. Pogue, Secretary....	200.00	
Clerical service, paid to other parties.....	247.75	
Carriage hire, etc., paid to J. H. Robbins.....	150.00	
Interest on bonded debt.....	4,787.00	
Expended for other purposes.....	9,772.64	16,827.39

Leaving balance cash on hand April 1, 1902....	\$1,875.55
--	------------

In explanation of the above we ask attention—

1. To the disbursements indicated by the words, "For other purposes," amounting for the two years to \$17,913.76, which is composed of amounts paid for premiums, and for legitimate expenses attending the two annual fairs, but of which the items are too numerous to be appropriately given in detail here.

2. To the payment of interest on the debt of the Society, amounting in the two years to \$8,991.00, and we congratulate the Society in having been able to pay so large a sum, discharging all interest obligations to January 1, 1901. We learn from the Treasurer that these payments represent an accumulation of interest, which the Society had been unable to pay for four years prior to January 1, 1901. There seems good reason to hope that the receipts of the present year will suffice to pay the interest which will accrue to January 1, 1903.

Our recommendations will follow reports on agricultural associations.

THE CENTRAL CAROLINA FAIR ASSOCIATION.

The offices and grounds of this institution are located at Greensboro, N. C. It was organized July, 1900. The Treasurer's books give the following statement of receipts and disbursements from its organization to September 25, 1902, at which latter date the Board of Examiners made their investigation:

RECEIPTS.

From stock subscriptions.....	\$6,950.00
From admissions, entrances, advertising, etc...	10,468.69
From State Treasurer, appropriation for 2 years	100.00
	<hr/> \$17,518.69

DISBURSEMENTS.

For purchase of land.....	\$1,600.00	
Buildings	7,660.00	
Improvements	2,390.00	
Premiums	5,995.30	
Salary two years, manager only.....	850.00	
Miscellaneous purposes.....	1,538.98	\$20,034.28
	<hr/>	
Excess of disbursements over receipts.....		\$2,515.59

N. B.—This excess represents money borrowed personally to complete buildings, \$2,500.00, and overdraft due to Treasurer, \$15.59.

An inspection of the fair grounds and buildings convinces us that the former have been most wisely selected; the location affording great facility of access, and admirable adaptation to the purposes intended. The latter give evidence of most wise and economical expenditure of money. As is shown by the foregoing financial statement, the real estate has cost \$11,650.00, and that there has been paid out in premiums and miscellaneous expenses of two annual fairs \$7,534.28, and for salaries for two years only \$850.00, there being only one paid official. Of the total expenditures, aggregating \$20,034.28, only \$100.00 has been received from the State treasury.

Convinced as we are that fair associations, if conducted as this one has been, are of great advantage to our people, we sincerely hope that your Excellency will join us in recommending that it receive greater aid. The promotion of our agricultural interests are of vital importance to the well-being of our people.

These can be best promoted by encouraging a generous rivalry among our farmers, by making annual exhibits of the best results at-

tained, by inducing entrances of articles and attendance of people, by a liberality of premiums to be fairly awarded to the successful competitor. All of these influences have been exerted here, almost entirely by the public spirit and energy of the business men of this community. This fact is sufficient to warrant the recommendations, which we will make in closing our reports on the institutions of this class.

FORSYTH AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

The purposes of this institution are to advance the planting interests primarily in its own county, and, secondarily, throughout North Carolina. This it accomplishes by holding in the city of Winston-Salem an annual fair, which, we are informed, is well attended and productive of much good. Its business offices are in Winston, where its Secretary lives. His accounts show the following figures for the past three years, which is the age of the Society:

RECEIPTS.

From State treasury, three annual appropriations.....	\$150.00
Gate receipts	7,125.00
Entry fees	1,370.00
Shows	125.00
Total	\$9,170.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash premiums	\$1,820.00
Cash purses	5,075.00
Cash expenses	1,505.00
Cash on hand	\$770.00

Recommendations follow reports of this class.

ALAMANCE FAIR ASSOCIATION.

We have been unable to meet the Secretary of this institution; nor have we succeeded in obtaining any financial statement. Our information is that it is doing a good work; that it holds annual fairs for the county, which are quite creditable, and thus arousing general interest in agricultural and mechanical pursuits.

This institution receives annually from the State Treasurer fifty dollars.

Recommendations follow reports of this class.

THE CUMBERLAND COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

The fortieth annual fair of this Society was being held at the time of our visit. We learn that in the whole of this period there has been no interruption, which, in some degree, accounts for the very creditable exhibit of county products, and the gratifying manifestation of interest.

We find that the association owns its fair grounds, which, covering some twenty acres, are pleasantly situated in the suburbs of the city of Fayetteville.

We find that the annual appropriation here is only \$50.

We submit the following letter from the managers of this institution:

"FAYETTEVILLE, N. C., November 10, 1902.

"To the Honorable Board of Examiners of Public Institutions.

"GENTLEMEN:—We respectfully submit the following reasons why we should receive a larger appropriation for our Fair Association:

"The Cumberland County Agricultural Society has just closed its fortieth annual fair.

"We own the fair grounds property, worth now for building and manufacturing purposes at least five thousand dollars; we are out of debt (except what will be paid soon); that we have received no help from the State, except fifty dollars annually for the last six years; that we have in contemplation the organization of a District Fair Association, composed of all the adjacent counties, viz.: Moore, Harnett, Sampson, Bladen, Robeson and Scotland, which, with Cumberland, will make seven counties, with one Director chosen from each county.

"This section of our State is rapidly increasing in agricultural productions, and especially in the trucking business. We can, with sufficient help from the State, say not less than five thousand dollars per annum, build up a large and prosperous fair, and be able to pay larger premiums on agricultural exhibits, which will stimulate our farmers to make larger and better crops.

"All of which is respectfully submitted for the consideration of your honorable Board.

"Respectfully,

G. W. LAWRENCE,

"Secretary and Treasurer."

Financial statement of the Cumberland County Agricultural Society, from January 1, 1901, to November 10, 1902:

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1901.....	\$99.13
Received from State, two appropriations.....	100.00
Gate money.....	975.75
Rents and privileges.....	193.00
Railroad coupon tickets.....	465.15
	<hr/>
	\$1,833.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for insurance	\$12.50
Advertising	87.15
Premiums	636.00
Repairs	270.20
Labor	128.60
Secretary's salary, two years.....	200.00
Music, etc., etc.	188.25
Races	70.00
Miscellaneous	11.52
	<hr/>
	\$1,604.22

November 10, 1902, balance cash on hand.....	\$228.81
--	----------

Recommendations follow reports of this class.

ALBEMARLE AGRICULTURAL AND FISH ASSOCIATION.

This institution is located at Elizabeth City. Its purposes, as indicated by its name, is to promote the planting and fishing interests in that section of North Carolina. To its aid there is annually appropriated \$450. An examination of the fair grounds showed them in good order, finely situated and well improved. We have no doubt that the money given to this Association is wisely expended, and accomplishes the object intended by the General Assembly.

The appropriation above reported is made in consideration of this Association representing and serving the interests of nine counties. Recommendations follow reports of this class.

Referring to the immediately preceding reports on the six Agricultural or Fair Associations, we are much impressed with the good they are accomplishing, especially to the farmers of our State. Inasmuch as the farmers are the principal beneficiaries of these institutions, it seems to us eminently right and logical that they should be under the fostering care of the State's Agricultural Department. We feel that those outside of Raleigh should each receive more aid than is given at this time. Knowing the impoverished condition of the State treasury, we can not recommend any increased appropriations from it, but we do hope that it may be found possible for the Agricultural Department to relieve the pressure upon the State treasury, and at the same time to promote the farming interest throughout the State, by contributing to each of the county associations at least as much as fifty dollars for each county represented in its annual fair. If this suggestion is accepted and carried into effect, we recommend that the State appropriations to these six institutions shall cease; otherwise, that they shall continue as heretofore.

ORIENTAL AND INDUSTRIAL S. F. AND AGRICULTURAL FAIR.

This institution, located in the town of New Bern, was intended for the improvement of the negroes of that section. If we may judge by the existing conditions, it has certainly failed to meet the purposes of its establishment. For several years past it has received from the treasury of the State \$500 to be expended in premiums. After diligent search we can find no one either willing or able to give any information as to the method of its expenditure, or of the results accomplished. We find that up to the year 1901 an annual fair was held on the ground of the association of the white people.

The owners of these premises seem now to have abandoned their purposes, the premises are unenclosed and devoted to other objects. There seems no probability that the negroes will hold another fair at an early day.

We recommend that the Act of the General Assembly providing for this appropriation be at once repealed.

NORTH CAROLINA INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION.

(For legislation, see Chapter 426, Laws of 1891.)

This institution has for its object the advancement of industrial and agricultural skill among negroes, for the accomplishment of which the State appropriates to it annually \$500, and thus enables the association to hold an annual fair.

An examination of the Treasurer's books shows the following receipts and disbursements during the fiscal year 1901:

Balance cash on hand from preceding year.....	\$2.00
Received from State Treasurer.....	500.00
Received from gate receipts at fair.....	328.62
<hr/>	
Total	\$830.62

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of President.....	\$30.00
Salary of Secretary.....	35.00
Salary of Treasurer.....	30.00
Rent of fair grounds.....	75.00
Printing poster and circulars.....	107.00

Labor	\$60.00	
Premiums	335.00	
Miscellaneous objects	144.63	\$816.63
		<hr/>
Balance cash on hand.....		\$13.99

We see nothing to criticize in the above statement, except that we consider it to be unfair in the Agricultural Department to charge this Association annually \$75 for the use of the fair grounds. We recommend that this charge be remitted in future.

We call attention to the language of Section 2, Chap. 426, Laws 1891: "Said sum of \$500 shall be expended solely and exclusively in payments of premiums by said Industrial Association, upon farm products and works of use, and are the production of inhabitants of this State."

An inspection of the above statement makes it evident that this law has not been observed. We think, however, that a strict compliance with it would greatly cripple the efforts of the association, and, therefore, we recommend the repeal of that section, or such modification as to your Excellency seems best calculated to accomplish the intentions of the Legislature in establishing this Association.

BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Has its chief office in the city of Raleigh, and Dr. Charles Duffy is its President, and Mr. C. B. Denson its Secretary, and we respectfully submit the following as our report:

The establishment of this Board is in obedience to the Constitution of our State (see Article XI, Sec. 7), which is in these words:

"Beneficent provision for the poor, the unfortunate and the orphan being one of the first duties of a civilized and Christian State, the General Assembly shall, at its first session, appoint and define the duties of a Board of Public Charities, to whom shall be entrusted the supervision of all charitable and penal institutions of the State, and who shall annually report to the Governor upon their condition, with suggestions for their improvement."

The legislative enactments, made in obedience to the above Constitutional mandate, will be found chiefly in The Code, Sec. 2332, *et seq.*, to which there seems to have been made but one change, to-wit, that enacted by Chapter 491 of the Laws of 1891. This Act refers to method of payment of the expenses of the Board, providing for the repeal of that clause in Section 2332 of The Code, which was in these words: "Provided, the said Board shall be allowed their

travelling expenses for attending one meeting," and substituting therefor the following: "That the Board of Public Charities shall receive no compensation for their services but their actual expense, which, with all office expenses and printing of necessary blanks, shall be paid by the State Treasurer, upon warrant of the Auditor."

While duty impressed with the great advantages brought to our State by its Board of Public Charities, space forbids our going into them in detail. We therefore commend to your Excellency their annual reports, and especially that for the year 1899-1900, which alone is sufficient to prove the wisdom of the framers of our State's Constitution, in providing for this most valuable institution.

COST TO THE STATE.

An inspection of the books in the Auditor's office shows an expenditure for the Board of Public Charities, as follows:

For fiscal year ending November 30, 1900.....	\$914.75
For fiscal year ending November 30, 1901.....	875.90
For term ending July 31, 1902 (7 months).....	584.40

Of the above amounts, C. B. Denson has received as salary as Secretary, \$68 per month, and the amount expended in excess thereof shows the other expenses of the Board.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

While we feel that a larger amount may be advantageously expended by the Board of Public Charities, we think that this had best be left to the discretion of that Board and of our State Auditor, and, therefore, we advise that no change be made in existing legislation.

NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.

This institution we consider to be of very great value, and constantly increasing in importance as our population grows larger.

The enactments providing for its organization and conduct are Chapter 214, Laws of 1893, amended by Chapter ..., Laws of 1901.

An examination of the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer presents the following condition for two years, beginning May 21, 1900, and ending May 20, 1902:

Balance cash on hand May 21, 1900.....	\$604.47
Received from State Treasurer for fiscal year 1901.....	2,000.00
Received from State Treasurer on account of 1902.....	1,500.00
Total	\$4,104.47

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of Secretary and Treasurer, two years....	\$2,000.00	
Inspection of water supplies at sundry places...	218.52	
Office rent	120.00	
Bacteriological tests of water supplies at 25 places	250.00	
Bacteriological apparatus	94.55	
Inspections of public institutions.....	305.67	
Expenses of members of Board of Directors attending meetings in this and other States.....	321.05	
Office and miscellaneous expenses.....	465.44	\$3,775.23
		<hr/>
Balance cash on hand May 21, 1902.....		\$329.24

From the nature of the work it is impossible to fix an estimate of the good accomplished by the above expenditure. The conditions facing us change with great rapidity. Many springs of water, which in past years were pure and wholesome, have unavoidably become contaminated. Their continued use would surely produce disease. It is the province of the Board of Health to determine by scientific methods which may be safely continued in use and which must be abandoned.

A large part of the income of our people is derived from residents of other States, coming here in search of health or pleasure. These people will come only so long as they are assured of the sanitary conditions existing here, and especially of the purity of the drinking water. This assurance can be given in no other way except by the inspections, analyses and certificates of our Board of Health.

Still another most important duty is to educate our people to a due appreciation of our changed and changing conditions. If no warning be given, it would often occur that a serious epidemic would prevail, which might easily have been avoided by timely notice. It is the State's duty to give such warning, and she can only do so through the instrumentality of her Board of Health.

Impressed with the importance of these considerations, we earnestly recommend that an increase of \$1,200 be made to the annual appropriation for this Board, to be used by it in procuring increased scientific bacteriological laboratory and service. We know that the sum we suggest will seem very small in comparison with the importance of the work expected to be accomplished. Our explanation is, that the Agricultural Department shows a willingness to co-operate with the Board of Health in providing and conducting a laboratory jointly for the purposes of both departments, and by thus uniting their interests and combining their efforts the result will be reached with a saving of money to each.

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

This was organized by Act of General Assembly, Chapter . . . , Laws of . . . , and the State Treasurer directed to pay its expenses, not, however, to exceed the sum of \$10,000 per annum. Its chief office is in one of the University buildings at Chapel Hill.

At the time of our visit its executive officer, Prof. J. A. Holmes, was absent, and it was impossible to do more than obtain a statement of its expenditures, as follows:

From the first of December, 1900, to the 30th of November, 1901, the expenses of the Geological Survey amounted to \$9,999.91, and for eight months, from December 1, 1901, to July 31, 1902, its expenses amounted to \$5,522.38. The salaries paid by it are—

To the Chief Geologist.....	\$2,500.00 per annum.
To one assistant Geologist.....	1,500.00 per annum.
To one assistant Geologist.....	1,200.00 per annum.
To one typewriter.....	600.00 per annum.

Feeling our inability to state the result attained by this expenditure, we have asked Professor Holmes to do so, and append his report:

The work of the State Geological Survey during the period covered by this report has included the following:

(1) An investigation of the mineral resources and mining developments in the midland and western counties of the State, by the State Geologist and the Mineralogist of the Survey, Dr. J. H. Pratt.

(2) An investigation of the water powers on the streams of the midland and western counties of the State, by Mr. E. W. Myers, Water-power Engineer of the Survey; Mr. John S. Henderson, Jr., and Mr. B. S. Drane.

(3) An investigation of the forest resources of the State, including both the pine and swamp forests of the eastern counties and the hardwood forests of the midland and mountain counties; these investigations being conducted by Mr. W. W. Ashe, of the State Geological Survey; Mr. H. B. Ayers, of the Government Geological Survey, and the experts of the U. S. Bureau of Forestry.

(4) An investigation as to the influence of excessive forest clearings in producing destructive floods on streams rising in our mountain and midland counties, and the influence of these floods in rendering uncultivable the agricultural lands bordering these streams in the low country.

(5) An investigation of the road-building materials and methods of road construction in North Carolina, by the State Geologist and Mr. W. L. Spoon.

(6) An investigation into the present condition and methods of extending productive oysters beds in the sounds of Eastern North Carolina; these investigations being conducted by the State Geologist, Dr. Caswell Grave, and Mr. R. E. Coker.

(7) An investigation into the artesian-water conditions in Eastern North Carolina, by the State Geologist.

(8) The making of an elaborate map of the State by the officers of the U. S. Geological Survey, in co-operation with the North Carolina Department of Agriculture and the North Carolina Geological Survey. These maps will be of value to the people of the State in many ways, but especially as a basis for mineral and water-power developments, for public road improvements, for an examination and classification of the soils and forests, and for an investigation of water supplies for towns and cities, and for water-power purposes.

In addition to these investigations, which have been conducted both in the field and at the headquarters of the Survey, several reports have been in preparation: one on the mineral resources and mining developments in the State, which is now being published; a somewhat elaborate report on the corundum and associated mineral deposits in Western North Carolina, which is now ready for publication; and other reports which will be ready for publication before the end of the present year.

In addition to the above, a large correspondence has been conducted from the office of the Survey, with people living in every portion of this country and a number of foreign countries. In conducting this correspondence, as in all of the office work of the Survey, the State Geologist has had the valued assistance of Mr. R. H. Sykes, the Chief Clerk of the Survey, and the two stenographers regularly employed in the office.

The work of the State Survey has been greatly enlarged during the past few years, through an arrangement for co-operation between the State Survey and the U. S. Geological Survey and other Government scientific bureaus; the basis of this co-operation being an agreement on the part of the Government bureaus that for the every dollar expended in these investigations by the State Survey the Government scientific bureaus would expend an equal amount toward helping the State to carry forward these investigations on a more elaborate plan and with more satisfactory results. This arrangement has been in effect with good results in connection with:

(1) The investigation of the water powers, and water supplies for towns and cities, in which the measurement of the streams are made at the joint expense of the State Survey and the Government Geological Survey.

(2) In the investigation of forest resources, the State Survey is

receiving the co-operation of both the Government Geological Survey and the Government Bureau of Forestry.

(3) In the investigation of the road materials and road construction, the work of the State Survey has been supplemented by the co-operation of the Government office of Public Road Inquiries at Washington, D. C.

(4) In connection with the investigation of the oyster and other fishery interests along the North Carolina coast, the State Survey has received the active co-operation of the Government Fish Commission; and one of the most noteworthy results of this co-operation has been the establishment at an expense of more than \$25,000 by the Government, of a laboratory at Beaufort, N. C., for the investigation of the oyster and general fishery interests on our coast.

(5) In the making of the great topographic and soil map of North Carolina, now in progress, the State Board of Agriculture and the State Geological Survey are co-operating, and are receiving the active co-operation of the Government Geological Survey.

In connection with this statement of the work of the Survey, it may be said that the investments in and development of our mineral resources are now progressing more rapidly and more satisfactorily than for many years in the past; and the same may be said concerning the development of the water powers of the State, the utilization of our forest resources, which is now greater than it has been at any time during the past; and the work of improving the public roads is now being pushed more rapidly and more intelligently than ever before in the history of the State.

Concerning the general benefits of this work in the State it may be added that during the past few years the Survey has been directly or indirectly instrumental in the investment of not less than \$7,000,000.00 of outside capital in the development of the mineral, timber and water-power resources; and it has awakened such an interest in public road improvement that the people of the State have during the past year voted nearly \$300,000 in taxes for the permanent betterment of these highways, and in every county where this good work is going on the State Geologist or his assistants have aided in the work by giving information and advice. The Survey, by timely advice, prevented the expenditure by the citizens of this State of several hundred thousand dollars where this money, if expended, would have been certainly lost, for the reason that the geological conditions were known by the State Geologist to be such as to render success impossible. Furthermore, the examinations made by the Survey into the results of excessive forest clearings in the mountain counties have shown that this has caused floods during the past two years which have destroyed farms and other

property to the value of \$5,000,000.00 in North Carolina, and \$13,000,000.00 in adjacent States. The publication of this information has doubtless been largely instrumental in securing the passage through the U. S. Senate of a bill carrying an appropriation of \$10,000,000.00 for use in so protecting our mountain forests as to prevent the recurrence of these terrible floods.

A number of reports, embodying the results of the investigations of the Survey, have been published during the past few years; another of these reports is now going through the press, and several others are being prepared for publication. These reports relate to the mineral resources and mines, to the forest resources and development, the water powers, the drinking water supplies, the oyster and general fishery interests, and to public road improvement. These reports are being prepared with especial reference to their distribution at the approaching World's Fair at St. Louis. The demand for these reports is steadily increasing, as is also the demand for miscellaneous information which can only be given through a steadily increasing correspondence.

LIST OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE N. C. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

J. A. Holmes, State Geologist, salary	\$2,500.00
J. H. Pratt, Mineralogist, salary	1,500.00
W. W. Ashe, Forestry Expert, salary*	1,500.00
E. W. Myers, Waterpower Engineer, salary*	1,500.00
B. S. Drane, Assistant Water-power Engineer, salary*	600.00
R. E. Coker, Oyster and Fish Expert, salary*	1,200.00
W. L. Spoon, Road Engineer, salary*	1,200.00
R. H. Sykes, Executive Clerk, salary	1,200.00
M. G. Davis, Stenographer, salary	600.00
H. M. Berry, Stenographer, salary	600.00

In addition to the above, J. V. Lewis, Assistant Geologist; Caswell Grave, Oyster and Fish Expert; and H. B. Ayers, Forestry Expert, are employed at intervals on special investigations, and are paid for this work as per agreement.

*Salaries paid in part by U. S. Scientific Bureaus.

THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.

The headquarters of this valuable institution are in Fayetteville, and its President is James D. McNiel, of that city. It was incorporated in 1859, its worthy object being stated, "The protection and the promotion of the best interests of the firemen of North Carolina. The compilation of fire statistics, the collection of information concerning the practical working of different systems, * * *, the cultivation of a fraternal fellowship between the different companies of the State."

Our examinations satisfy us that this Association has fully carried out the purposes of its organization. We found its reports full and distinct; its accounts accurate and simple; its administration according to sound business; and in all respects we report it a model institution. Its support, as provided by Chapter 868, Laws 1891, is limited to \$2,500 per annum, "but in no case shall exceed one-half of the license tax levied and collected by the State from insurance companies." By a subsequent act this is divided, three-fourths coming to this Association, and one-fourth to the North Carolina State Volunteer Fireman's Association.

The following is a condensed financial statement for the last two years:

Balance cash on hand August 18, 1900.....	\$1,686.74
Received from State Treasurer, two appropriations.....	3,750.00
	5,436.74
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Paid to injured firemen.....	3,110.30
Treasurer, salary two years.....	300.00
For printing	265.00
	3,675.30
Balance cash on hand July 23, 1902.....	1,761.44

We recommend that no change be made in existing legislation.

THE NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.

This institution has for its object rendering aid to colored firemen who are injured in discharge of their duty. Its chief office is at Greensboro, and its Treasurer is J. H. Edwill, of that city. A careful examination of his books show them to be kept in good condition, and enables us to present the following:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

From September 16, 1900, to August 26, 1902—

Balance cash on hand September 16, 1900.....	\$349.64
Received from State Treasurer, two annual appropriations	1,250.00
	<hr/> 1,599.64
Paid to injured firemen.....	1,493.10
Paid salary of Treasurer and office expenses.....	106.54
	<hr/> 1,599.64

Leaving no balance.

After making inquiry among the best citizens of Greensboro, we find that the administration of this institution is in all respects satisfactory, that it has accomplished much good in relief of suffering, and in encouraging firemen to greater efficiency in performance of their hazardous duties. The Treasurer we hear commended generally, in that almost without compensation he has devoted his time and attention to this work. We therefore recommended that the existing law making this appropriation remain unchanged.

STATE PRISON SUNDAY SCHOOL.

The law providing for this institution will be found in section 3446 of The Code. We find that the appropriation therein made for its support has not been used. For this evidence we can only report that the purpose of our people, as indicated by the Act of their Representatives, is not at this time being complied with.

As citizens of North Carolina, we desire to say that we are entirely in accord with the intent of the section referred to. Our people are indelibly impressed with the conviction that the influences of religion are essential to the well-being of all men. This

being an acknowledged fact, we urge that these influences are as essential for the criminal as for the honest man, so far as the personal welfare of each is concerned, while for the safety of the community at large, the honest man could better be deprived of these influences than the criminal.

We therefore most respectfully but urgently request your Excellency to exert your influence to have this law of our State made thoroughly effective, to the full extent of its intent and purpose.

STATE'S PRISON.

In obedience to your Excellency's direction, and in accord with the request of the Superintendent, we have made as full an investigation into the State's Prison as was possible within the time at our disposal. To do so it was necessary that we should visit six places in which convicts are employed, apart from the Central Prison in Raleigh. In making our report, we think it will be more clearly understood and in all respects be more satisfactory, that we should first state the existing conditions, as we saw them at each of these places, and close with our recommendations of measures which, we think, will promote the efficiency of the institution as a whole.

CONVICT CAMP No. 1.

On October 22d we reached a camp which we designate as "No. 1," situated at Boone's Ford on the Toe River, in Mitchell County. Its Supervisor is J. H. McIver. The location was excellent. The number of convicts was: white, 22, and colored, 159; all males—total present, 181. Of these 8 were in hospital, of whom 2 had been slightly injured while at work, and 6 were sick, but none seriously. There were two deaths from sickness in January last; none since that time. Two convicts had been killed in an effort to escape. After an investigation of the circumstances, we express the opinion that this killing was both justifiable and unavoidable. Prior to its occurrence there had been nine successful attempts to escape, and none since. The State here employs 16 day guards and 5 night guards, each receiving \$15.00 per month and board. In addition there are also 12 overseers, who are employed by the railroad company. Of the whole number of convicts, the average number earning wages has been 170, the others being employed in duties about the camp, or sick. There has been very little sickness during the spring and summer.

By contract made with the Southwestern Railroad Company, the State receives for each convict at work 75 cents per day, the com-

pany furnishing stockades, quarters, fuel and water, and the State providing food, clothing, guards and supervision. We estimate that each convict costs the State about 50 cents per day, and that balance of his earnings are clear profit.

The management of this camp seemed in all respects, commendable.

CONVICT CAMP No. 2.

This camp is located on the bank of the Toe River, about four miles below No. 1; its Supervisor is J. C. Lashley. Here are 171 convicts, of whom 22 are white. No females. The average for duty has been 138. At the time of our visit there were 24 sick, some seriously. During the past year 21 have died from sickness, or more than 10 per cent of the whole number present. One was accidentally killed by the premature discharge of a blast. There are 13 day and 5 night guards. Twelve overseers are employed by the company.

The location of this camp is not desirable, and to this, in great part, is attributable the prevailing sickness. Most of the deaths were caused by pneumonia, brought on by the cold weather of last winter. The great mortality here may also be explained by these men being generally of less robust constitution than those at Camp No. 1. So far as we could see the supervision and management here are also commendable. There has been but one escape from this camp.

We think it only fair that we should express our approval of both these Supervisors. They are well qualified, and, so far as we can judge, are attentive to their duties. Each receives \$65.00 per month and no perquisites. We strongly advise an increase of their wages, which seem to us entirely too small for their duties and responsibilities.

CONVICT CAMP No. 3.

This is located in Wilkes County, on bank of Reddy's River. Its Supervisor is Gragg. Here are 55 convicts, of whom 12 are white. None were sick at the time of our visit, and little serious sickness had occurred during the summer. One death from sickness and two convicts had been killed. The killing was caused by an attack made upon one of the guards, and was fully justified on ground of self-defense.

This force is employed in constructing a turnpike road intended to extend from Wilkesboro to Jefferson, which was being built by authority of Chapter 286, Private Laws of 1901. This work was begun in May last, and at this time there has been about three miles completed, and an equal distance partly done. The State employs 8 guards at \$15.00 per month and board. The Supervisor gets \$30.00 per month from the State and \$40.00 from the company. Reference

is made to the Act above quoted for a full understanding of this contract.

CONVICT CAMP No. 4.

This is situated in Jones County, about eight miles south of Dover. Its Supervisor is T. B. Ricks. His salary is \$35.00 per month and board. The State here employs 10 guards, of whom 7 are paid by the State and 3 by the company. Their pay is \$15.00 per month and board. There are also 5 overseers, who are employed and paid by the company. The physician lives in Dover and is employed and paid by the State \$30.00 per month. Visits camp wherever so requested by the Supervisor. Very little sickness reported since occupation of this place. There have been no deaths. Four prisoners have escaped. Total number of convicts 53, of whom 11 are white, all males.

This force of men is hired to the Goldsboro Lumber Company, and employed in building, repairing and extending their railroad from Dover southward, a distance of about 22 miles.

There are certain features here which we entirely disapprove, and mention now, as they are only applicable to this camp:

1. We consider the food to be wholly insufficient and unsuited to laboring men.

2. The bedding is very bad, filthy and unfit for use, and entirely insufficient for the approaching cold weather.

3. The sleeping house is badly designed and constructed. The roof leaks badly, as we are informed by the Supervisor. We consider it utterly unfit to protect men from suffering during the coming winter.

4. We are informed by the Supervisor that the lessees are permitted to sublet a portion of these men to another company. Of this we express our emphatic disapproval. The Supervisor tells us that the lessees select for such subletting the men who are physically least strong; that the second company demands full labor from these, which, being more than they are able to perform, demands are made upon him for infliction of punishment, which is not deserved, and which he does not allow. We urge that any subletting be at once prohibited.

5. The Goldsboro Lumber Company employs its men in squads scattered along their railroad. To some of these squads only one guard is allowed, which encourages efforts to escape. Moreover, it is impossible for the Supervisor to know what is transpiring at so many different places. The guard or overseer may inflict the most cruel punishment without detection. Such a state of things is intolerable and should not be possible.

THE STATE FARMS.

These are situated in Halifax County, on the bank of the Roanoke River, the nearest railroad station being Tillery, on the Weldon and Kinston branch of the Atlantic Coast Line. The farms are, for convenience of administration, divided in about equal area, and designated as Caledonia No. 1 and Caledonia No. 2. The area in both is about nine thousand acres. We submit separate reports of our findings:

CALEDONIA FARM NO. 1.

The Supervisor is J. M. Christian. His salary is \$75.00 per month. Total number of convicts at this time are 150, of whom 26 are white and 2 Indians, 122 negroes, all males. Number of guards 13, salary \$15.00 per month and board; number of overseers 5, salary \$22.50 per month and board; steward, salary \$25.00 per month and board; one hostler, salary \$22.50 per month and board; physician's salary \$37.50 per month. Number of mules and horses 75, number of cattle 28, hogs 200, of which about 90 will be butchered this fall, and weigh net about 150 pounds each.

The land in cultivation consists of about 600 acres in cotton, 650 acres in corn, 175 acres in peanuts. Number of acres in other crops not estimated.

The products of this year are estimated to be: Cotton 500 to 550 bales; corn, about 14,000 bushels; peanuts, about 5,000 bushels; cotton seed for sale, about \$3,500 worth; peas, about 500 bushels; wheat, about 500 bushels; vegetables of various kinds.

The money returns of this year's crop we estimate to be—

Cotton, about \$21,000, of which \$4,000 has already been realized.

Corn, 7,500 bushels.....	\$3,000
Cotton seed	3,000
Peanuts	2,000

In round figures we think that the balance of crop, which can be sold without embarrassment to the farm, will aggregate nearly \$26,000.

We learn that about 180 tons of fertilizer has been used.

The losses in convicts during the past year have been: Deaths 5, escapes 2. All of the deaths were caused either by consumption or old age; except these, there has been very little sickness. The average number for duty has been 125.

We find that accommodations are ample and comfortable.

CALEDONIA FARM NO. 2.

Supervisor C. J. Rhem, salary \$75.00 per month. Prisoners at this

time are: White males 23, colored males 90, colored females 32. Total, 145.

Guards 18, salary \$15.00 per month and board; overseers 5, salary \$22.50 per month and board; physician, \$37.50 per month; steward, hostler.

Number of mules 65, horses 14, colts 8, cattle 26, hogs 150, of which about half are fit for pork and will net about 200 pounds each.

Land in cultivation: Cotton, about 600 acres; corn, about 700 acres; peanuts, about 175 acres; oats, about 100 acres; wheat, about 100 acres.

The products we estimate to be: Cotton, about 500 bales; corn, about 15,000 bushels; peanuts, about 5,000 bushels; oats, about 1,500 bushels; wheat, about 1,000 bushels; peas, about 800 bushels, and vegetables of various kinds.

We estimate that there can be sold of the above: Cotton, 500 bales, \$20,000, of which \$8,000 has already been realized; corn, about 7,000 bushels, \$2,800; peanuts, \$2,000; cotton seed, \$3,000. Total, \$27,800. Balance still to be sold, \$19,800. About 175 tons fertilizer has been used.

The Supervisor has been in charge of this farm for four years. He thinks that the first year it lost money, but that it has paid well for each of the others, except for a loss by fire during the third year.

We find the accommodations ample and comfortable.

REMARKS APPLICABLE TO BOTH FARMS.

The whole area owned by the State is estimated at 9,000 acres, of which less than half is now under cultivation in some way. The richest portion can not be used on account of a broken dike, which allows it to be overflowed at each freshet. We think that at least 2,000 acres of this might be reclaimed and put in cultivation. To do this will require the labor of 300 convicts continuously for some eight months. If done by hired labor we think it would cost about \$60,000. If the State should thus employ 300 convicts and pay for all their food, clothing, guarding and supervision, it would require an expenditure in cash of about \$40,000, but this should be materially reduced by raising all of their food on the farms, moreover, the crops which could be sold might amply suffice to pay all other expenses.

Another consideration which we deem worthy of careful thought is that by having these additional convicts close at hand a much larger crop of cotton may be planted. At this moment there are about 500 bales of cotton yet unpicked. On Caledonia No. 1, there are 200 acres, estimated to produce a bale to the acre, which has not been picked at all. Here the State runs risk of serious loss; a week

of rain would damage at least 50 bales. With the present force this can not be saved before January. We think it would be a great advantage to have a large force of extra hands to assist in saving the crop already made.

A careful inspection leads us to the opinion that by building a new dike about one and a fourth miles in length, so located as to throw out about 150 acres, and occupying a higher location, that at least 2,000 acres of very fertile land may be reclaimed, but we feel that this is a step too important to be taken without the best engineering counsel. Therefore, we urge that the Board of Directors be instructed at once to employ the very best attainable engineering skill to survey the whole premises, and, in case it is found practicable to reclaim this land, to make full plans and specifications for so doing.

THE CENTRAL PLANT.

This occupies a very large and costly building in the city of Raleigh. It has a capacity for keeping more than one thousand prisoners, but at this time there are in it only about 40 criminal insane, and 19 women and 59 feeble men. A part of it is also used for administration offices. We found these latter in excellent condition, the books well kept and easily understood. From the Directors' annual report for the year 1901, we condense the following statement:

STATE'S PRISON.

Statement of receipts and disbursements for term of 12 months, from January 1, 1901, to December 31, 1902:

Received from State Treasurer, being the amount paid him by W. H. Worth, former Treasurer, making good defalcation of W. H. Martin.....		\$16,060.40
From Aberdeen and Asheboro Railroad.....	\$2,700.75	
W. H. Brittain.....	6,821.38	
H. C. Bridgers.....	12,579.23	
George L. Carter.....	4,597.50	
Mattress Factory.....	4,052.61	
Shirt Factory.....	5,585.67	
Roanoke Navigation Company.....	476.80	
W. A. Johnson.....	1,499.48	
J. A. Mills.....	77.80	
W. B. Troy.....	3,332.46	
Goldsboro Lumber Company.....	3,527.79	
George P. Burgwyn.....	42.92	
Experimental Station.....	142.87	\$45,437.26
		<hr/>
		\$61,497.66

Received from sale of produce of State farms as follows:

Cotton (878 bales).....	\$31,772.46	
Cotton seed.....	2,673.80	
Peanuts.....	19,927.43	
Cattle.....	266.98	
Horses.....	290.00	
		<hr/>
		\$54,930.67
Received for sale of brick.....	8,919.83	
Received money borrowed (interest deducted).....	17,362.72	
Received from miscellaneous sources.....	4,590.31	
		<hr/>
		\$147,301.19

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries at Central Station, Raleigh, as follows:

Superintendent.....	\$2,500.00	
Chief Clerk.....	1,200.00	
Assistant Clerk.....	520.00	
Warden.....	900.00	
Physician.....	400.00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,520.00

Wages of overseers, guards, gate-keepers, and other employees at Raleigh.....	10,300.08
--	-----------

Expenses of convicts employed as follows:

On Aberdeen and Asheboro Railroad.....	\$1,662.66	
On W. H. Brittain's works.....	4,253.71	
On H. C. Bridger's works.....	6,978.09	
On George L. Carter's works.....	4,043.21	
On Mattress Factory.....	3,651.08	
On Roanoke Navigation Company's works.....	247.03	
On W. A. Johnson's works.....	1,630.10	
On W. B. Troy's works.....	3,143.50	
Goldsboro Lumber Company's works.....	3,324.96	28,934.34
		<hr/>
		\$44,754.42

Expended on account of State farms.....	54,795.49
Expended on account of brick-making.....	5,514.56
Expended per diem and expenses of Directors.....	3,199.55
Expended on insurance.....	613.33
Expended on interest to State Treasurer, farm bonds.....	2,400.00
Expended on commutation money to convicts.....	2,992.48
*Expended on current expenses of Central Prison.....	32,381.92

Total disbursements.....	\$146,651.75
Balance cash on hand.....	649.44

*In this is included cost of material for clothing
for the whole number of convicts.

\$147,301.19

Our comments upon the above are, that during the year 1901 there was received from former State Treasurer \$16,060.00, and borrowed \$17,362.00, and at the end of the term none of the borrowed money having been repaid, there remained on hand only \$649.00. Therefore, that for this year the State's Prison failed of being self-supporting by the sum of \$32,773.00.

THE STATE'S PRISON.

Receipts and disbursements for term beginning January 1, 1902, and ending October 31, 1902:

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1902.....	\$649.44
---	----------

Received from hire of convicts—

From George L. Carter.....	\$53,068.79	
Goldsboro Lumber Company.....	8,997.96	
Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike Co.	4,400.00	
Geo. P. Burgwyn.....	100.00	
W. B. Troy.....	933.34	
W. H. Brittain.....	811.68	
T. H. Gasten.....	472.56	
		<hr/> \$68,384.33

Received for sale of farm produce—

Cotton	\$37,255.02	
Cotton seed	2,982.70	
Peanuts	6,678.37	
Cattle	1,146.00	
Horses	180.00	
		<hr/> \$48,242.09
From sale of mattresses.....	2,151.34	
From sale of brick.....	6,107.07	
From miscellaneous sources.....	4,206.45	
Borrowed money.....	4,975.00	

Total	\$134,715.72
-------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid expenses of convict camps, to-wit:

Geo. L. Carter Camps.....	\$32,763.99	
Goldsboro Lumber Company Camp.....	4,875.79	
W. B. Troy Camp.....	109.20	
W. H. Brittain Camp.....	211.41	
		<hr/> \$37,960.39
Expenses of farms.....	29,783.39	

Expenses of Central Prison—

Salaries of officers.....	\$4,600.00	
Wages of overseers, guards, etc.....	4,890.11	9,490.11
Directors' mileage and per diem.....		1,641.88
Commutation to discharged convicts.....		1,818.00
Insurance		1,284.74
Stripes, <i>i. e.</i> convict cloth.....		2,029.15
Expenses of making mattresses.....		1,912.19
Repayment of money borrowed last year.....		15,454.16
Interest on farm bonds.....		2,400.00
Miscellaneous expenditures.....		16,006.65
		<hr/>
Total disbursements		\$119,780.66
Balance cash on hand November 1, 1902.....		14,935.06
		<hr/>
		\$134,715.72

Condensing the financial statements above given, covering the term beginning January 1, 1901, and ending October 31, 1902, we find the following as an approximate statement of the present administration of the State's Prison:

ASSETS.

Cash on hand October 31.....	\$14,935.06
Produce on hand for sale (estimated).....	45,800.00
Brick on hand for sale (estimated).....	5,500.00
Due from convict camps.....	13,261.02

LIABILITIES.

	\$79,496.08
Cash received from former Treasurer.....	\$16,060.40
Produce received from former administration..	35,908.84
Borrowed money, balance.....	6,883.56
	<hr/>
Balance net profit for present administration..	\$20,643.28

GENERAL CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

We deem it one of the most important objects to be attained in employment of convict labor that all competition with honest labor should be avoided, so far as it is possible to do so.

We do not advise the employment of State convicts upon the county roads—by State convicts we mean such as are sent to the Penitentiary generally on long sentences. One great objection to this consists in the fact that it is impossible for the State to provide as many laborers as the counties ought to have, and probably would wish to obtain; consequently, their employment in some of the counties would surely cause dissatisfaction in the others. In support of

this view, we cite the fact that the Legislature of 1901 passed two Acts, known as Chapters 284 and 286 of the Private Laws. The first providing that 50 convicts "shall" be placed on the Marion and Bakersville turnpike, and the other that same number "may" be placed on the Wilkesboro and Jefferson turnpike; and yet we find at this time there are 55 men employed on the latter, and none on the former. Such apparent disobedience of the law can not fail to cause just complaint. Moreover, we do not think that the counties should look to the State for their roads, but should provide them for themselves, either by employing, at their own expense, short-term convicts, or by direct taxation, or by private enterprise.

We urge strongly the passage of an Act that all convicts on being discharged, shall, in addition to the compensation money now provided for, also be transported to the county from which they were sentenced. We submit that the present plan of turning loose numbers of bad men in a strange community with little means for obtaining food is an injustice upon that community, which should not longer be practiced.

In our opinion the most urgent need of the State's Prison is that provision should be made for maintaining regular religious services. So far as we have been able to learn there is no such provision now made. Here in a State professing to be Christian, *i. e.* professing to believe that the Christian religion is calculated, and is able to influence all men, we find to-day that nearly 800 persons in charge of the State are completely deprived of these influences. That these persons are of bad character is fully admitted, and for that reason especially should hear of Him who came to call sinners to repentance. We are told that occasional religious services are held by convicts. Of this practice we express our most emphatic disapproval. If a man is fit to be a preacher he ought not to be a chained convict. As a matter of fact it is safe to say that not one of them is capable to teach others, but that all of them need to be taught.

It seems to us a most terrible thought that of all of these human beings who have died during the past year, not one has received any semblance of Christian burial. The effect of this upon the survivors can only be to harden them into a more complete ignorance of the sanctity of human life, and thus to render them more dangerous to the State after their discharge.

By reference to Section 3446 of The Code, it will be seen that the representatives of our people have recognized the need of religious influence in the State's Prison. The amount they appropriated to secure it is entirely inadequate, but even this small sum is not drawn from the Treasurer, nor used as the laws of our State authorizes.

We most respectfully press our views, as above expressed, upon your Excellency, and beg your influence to obtain for them a favorable consideration by the General Assembly.

INSURANCE MEMORANDA.

The annexed statement of insurance on public buildings and property, while not properly a part of our report, is appended, as we think it may be of value to your Excellency.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY.

Governor's Mansion—	Total.
Building \$25,500.00, furniture \$1,000.00.....	\$26,500.00
Department of Agriculture—	
Building and permanent fixtures.....	\$35,000.00
Office and department furniture and fixtures	18,500.00
Mineral, forestry and other exhibits.....	18,500.00
Coal-house	500.00
	<hr/> 72,500.00
Steam boiler, \$5,000.00.	
State Hospital at Morganton—	
Building \$10,000.00, furniture \$1,000.00....	11,000.00
State Hospital at Raleigh—	
Main building.....	42,250.00
Furniture	1,000.00
Steward's dwelling \$800.00, stables \$500.00.	1,300.00
	<hr/> 44,550.00
State Hospital at Goldsboro—	
Main building \$65,500.00, furniture \$1,000..	\$66,500.00
Annex building.....	10,000.00
Superintendent's dwelling.....	2,500.00
Stables and contents.....	1,675.00
Small dwellings.....	1,000.00
Laundry and dwelling.....	1,500.00
	<hr/> 83,175.00
Steam boiler, \$10,000.00.	
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill—	
"Mary Ann Smith" building.....	11,000.00
Furniture	600.00
Carr building.....	10,000.00
Library	7,500.00
	<hr/> 29,100.00
Boilers, \$10,000.00.	

State Normal and Industrial College—

Main building \$21,000.00, brick dormitory	
\$19,000.00	\$40,000.00
Frame dormitory \$4,000.00, Curry building	
\$12,000.00	16,000.00
Infirmary \$1,500.00, President's building	
\$2,000.00	3,500.00
Laundry and machinery.....	6,000.00
School furniture \$3,000.00, household furniture \$2,800.00	5,800.00
Barn \$1,000.00, feed and cows \$1,000.00....	2,000.00
Dairy \$500.00, Steward's building \$600.00..	1,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$74,400.00
Boilers, \$10,000.00.	

Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored)—

Main building \$12,000.00, contents \$6,500.00	\$18,500.00
Mechanical building \$6,500.00, contents	
\$5,900.00	12,400.00
Male dormitory \$4,500.00, contents \$500.00..	5,000.00
Dwelling \$150.00, dairy \$1,150.00.....	1,300.00
Barn \$1,500.00, contents \$925.00.....	2,425.00
	<hr/>
	39,625.00
Boilers, \$800.00.	

School for Blind at Raleigh (white)—

Main building \$7,000.00, furniture \$1,000.00	\$8,000.00
Dining hall \$1,000.00, kitchen \$500.00.....	1,500.00
Stable \$500.00, contents \$250.00.....	750.00
	<hr/>
	10,250.00

School for Blind at Raleigh (colored)—

Main building \$7,000.00.....	\$7,000.00
Barn at garden \$400, contents \$200.00.....	600.00
	<hr/>
	7,600.00

School for Deaf and Dumb at Morganton—

Main building \$35,168.00, school building	
\$5,000.00	\$40,168.00
Barn \$2,000, boiler-house \$5,165.00.....	7,165.00
Machinery in boiler-house.....	1,112.00
Laundry and machinery.....	755.00
Printing office and fixtures.....	300.00
	<hr/>
	49,500.00
Boilers, \$12,000.00.	

In closing our work we submit a brief tabulated statement in which we have tried to condense the following information:

In the first column is an index to aid in finding anyone of the reports.

In the second column is a list of the State's institutions.

In the third column is the appropriation hitherto made to each institution.

In the fourth column is the appropriation to each which we recommend.

In the fifth column are our remarks explanatory of the whole.

No. of Report.	Name of Institution.	Present Appropriation.	Advised Appropriation.	Remarks.
1	Soldier's Home.	\$13,000 5,000	\$13,000	No change advised.
2	State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro.	\$40,000	\$40,000	This for maintenance only. No change advised in it. Reference made to report as to other recommendations.
3	The University of North Carolina.	\$37,500	\$37,500	No change for maintenance. See recommendations in report.
4	The Agricultural and Mechanical College, Raleigh.	\$10,000 40,522	\$25,000 7,500	Reference to report for full understanding of recommendations.
5	Culowhee High School.	\$2,000 5,000	\$3,000	See report.
6	Guilford Battle Field.	\$500	\$500	Considered one of the State's educational institutions.
7	Moore's Creek Battle Field.	\$50,000	\$500	Considered one of the State's educational institutions.
8	Normal School for Croatan Indians.	-----	-----	See report for full understanding.
9	Agricultural and Mechanical College, Greensboro.	\$12,500	-----	Report fully explains why no appropriation is recommended.
10	Slater Industrial and State Normal School, Winston.	\$2,852	-----	Recommendations upon the seven Normal Schools will follow the last report of this class.
11	Salisbury Normal School.	\$1,857	-----	Recommendations upon the seven Normal Schools will follow the last report of this class.

No. of Report.	Name of Institution.	Present Appropriation.	Advised Appropriation.	Remarks.
12	Goldsboro Normal School.	\$1,857	-----	Recommendations upon the seven Normal Schools will follow the last report of this class.
13	Elizabeth City Normal School.	\$1,857	-----	Recommendations upon the seven Normal Schools will follow the last report of this class.
14	Plymouth Normal School.	\$1,857	-----	Recommendations upon the seven Normal Schools will follow the last report of this class.
15	Franklinton Normal School.	\$1,857	-----	Recommendations upon the seven Normal Schools will follow the last report of this class.
16	Fayetteville Normal School.	\$1,857	-----	Recommendations upon the seven Normal Schools will follow the last report of this class.
17	State Hospital for Insane, Raleigh.	\$79,000	\$71,500	Fully explained in report.
18	State Hospital for Insane, Morgan- ton.	----- \$165,000	\$30,000 125,000	Fully explained in report.
19	State Hospital for Insane, Goldsboro.	\$122,500	\$60,000	Fully explained in report.
20	State Hospital for Criminal Insane, Raleigh.	\$8,000	\$5,000	Fully explained in report.
21	Oxford Orphan Asylum.	\$10,000	\$10,000	Recommendation of increased appropriation proportioned to increase in population.
22	Colored Orphan Asylum of North Carolina.	\$6,600	\$5,000	Recommendation of increased appropriation proportioned to increase in population.
23	Deaf and Dumb School, Morgan- ton.	\$47,000	\$40,000	See report for full understanding.
24	N. C. Institute for Deaf, Dumb and the Blind, Raleigh.	\$70,000	\$60,000	See report for explanation.
25	North Carolina Agricultural Society.	\$1,500	-----	See recommendations following report on Agricultural Societies.
26	Central Carolina Fair Association.	\$50	-----	See recommendations following report on Agricultural Societies.

No. of Report.	Name of Institution.	Present Appropriation.	Advised Appropriation.	Remarks.
27	Forsyth Agricultural Society.	\$50	-----	See recommendations following report on Agricultural Societies.
28	Albemarle Fair Association.	\$50	-----	See recommendations following report on Agricultural Societies.
29	Cumberland County Agricultural Society.	\$50	-----	See recommendations following report on Agricultural Societies.
30	Albemarle Agricultural and Fish Association.	\$450	-----	See recommendations following report on Agricultural Societies.
31	Oriental and Industrial Association.	\$500	-----	Discontinuance recommended.
32	North Carolina Industrial Association.	\$500	\$500	No change recommended.
33	The Board of Public Charities.	-----	-----	This has no regular appropriation.
34	The Board of Health.	\$2,000	\$3,200	See report for explanation of change.
35	North Carolina Geological Society.	\$10,000	\$10,000	No change.
36	N. C. State Fireman's Association.	\$1,875	\$1,875	No change.
37	N. C. Volunteer Fireman's Association.	\$625	\$625	No change.
38	State Prison Sunday School.	-----	-----	See report.
39	State Prison.	-----	-----	Self-supporting.

We respectfully submit these reports, thanking your Excellency for having permitted us thus to serve our State, and remain,

Your Excellency's obedient servants,

W. P. WOOD,
J. P. JETER,
T. W. PATTON.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Soldiers' Home.....	7
State Normal and Industrial College, Greensboro.....	11
The University of North Carolina.....	14
The North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Raleigh.....	19
Cullowhee High School.....	24
The Guilford Battle Field.....	26
The Moore's Creek Bridge Battle Ground.....	28
Croatan Indian Normal School.....	29
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	30
The Slater Industrial and State Normal School, Winston.....	33
Salisbury State Normal School.....	36
Colored Normal School, Goldsboro.....	37
Elizabeth City State Normal School, Colored.....	38
Colored Normal School, Plymouth.....	39
Colored Normal School, Franklinton.....	40
Fayetteville Normal School.....	41
State Hospital for Insane, Raleigh.....	43
State Hospital, Morganton.....	47
State Hospital, Goldsboro.....	60
State Hospital for Dangerous Insane.....	63
Oxford Orphan Asylum.....	65
Colored Orphan Asylum of North Carolina.....	67
Deaf and Dumb School, Morganton.....	69
North Carolina Agricultural Society.....	78
Central Carolina Fair Association.....	80
Forsyth Agricultural Society.....	81
Alamance Fair Association.....	82
Cumberland County Agricultural Society.....	82
Albemarle Agricultural and Fish Association.....	84
Oriental and Industrial S. F. and Agricultural Fair.....	85
North Carolina Industrial Association.....	85
Board of Public Charities.....	86
North Carolina Board of Health.....	87
State Geological Survey.....	89
North Carolina State Fireman's Association.....	93
North Carolina Volunteer Fireman's Association.....	94
State's Prison Sunday School.....	94
State's Prison.....	95
Insurance Memoranda.....	105
Tabulated Statement.....	107



